

**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 1 OF 8**

**DAY 1 (January 14, 2019) THROUGH DAY 16 (January 29, 2019)**

**PAGES 1 THROUGH 430**

**Includes Index**

# **INDEX**

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1001** 33, 89, **179**, **180**, 181, 206, 207,383  
**1002** 33, 402, 411, 466, 472, 3993  
**1003** 34, 3991  
**1004** 34, 3993  
**1005** 35, 292, **374**, 380, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
**1006** 35, 463, **598**, 663, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
**1007** 35, 3416, 3999  
**1008** 36, 3416, 3999  
**1009** 36, 3416, 3999  
**1010** 36, 1123, 1130, 1251, 3999  
**1011** 37, 356, 401, 435, 438, 439, **535**, 563, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
**1012** 37, 356, 401, **482**, 504, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
**1013** 37, 190, **205**, 206, 876, 877, 927  
**1014** 38, 359, 360, 361, 469, 472, 864, **954**, 972, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554  
**1015** 38, 124, 224, 226, 1125, 1130, 3115, 3121, 3991  
**1016** 38, 190, 202, 203, **296**, 345, 505, 506, 666  
**1017** 39, 434, **550**, 563, 875, 926, 1031  
**1018** 39, 1124, 1130, 1656, **1885**, 1906, 3576, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3939  
**1019** 39, 794, 796, 797, 2027, 2035, 2640, 2650, 2651, 3991  
**1020** 40, 407, 411, 462, **554**, 563, 3987, 3997  
**1021** 40, 408, 411, 412, 462, **553**, 563, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
**1022** 40, 408, 411, 412, 432, **545**, 563, 1030, 1107, 1228  
**1023** 41, 358, 361, 432, 523, 531, **695**, 734, 1030, 1107, 1228  
**1024** 41, 3993  
**1025** 41, 3990  
**1026** 42, 295, 3999

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1027** 42, 293, 295, 3992  
**1028** 42, 89, 3999  
**1029** 43, 681, 691, 3992  
**1030** 43, 676, **807**, 832, 1997, 2352, 2482, 2595, 2735  
**1031** 43, 3993  
**1032** 44, 89, 3999  
**1033** 44, 295, 3999  
**1034** 44, 3993  
**1035** 45, 3999  
**1036** 45, 124, 126, 292, **375**, 380, 1030, 1107, 1228  
**1037** 32, 45, **91**, **92**, 108, 181, 191, 208  
**1038** 46, 200, **229**, **230**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1039** 46, 200, **231**, **232**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1040** 46, 3992  
**1041** 47, 222, **373**, 380, 3987, 3997  
**1042** 47, 200, **233**, **234**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1043** 47, 200, **235**, **236**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1044** 48, 200, **237**, **238**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1045** 48, 200, **239**, **240**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1046** 48, 200, **241**, **242**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1047** 49, 88, 90, 200, **243**, **244**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1048** 49, 200, **245**, **246**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1049** 49, 200, **247**, **248**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1050** 50, 201, **249**, **250**, 273, 381, 422, 423, 507

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028



## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1051</b>	50, 201, <b>251</b> , <b>252</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1052</b>	50, 201, <b>253</b> , <b>254</b> , 273, 3393, 3394, 3787
<b>1053</b>	51, 1673, 1678, 1928, <b>2119</b> , <b>2120</b> , 2156, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2434
<b>1054</b>	51, 201, <b>271</b> , <b>272</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1055</b>	51, 201, <b>255</b> , <b>256</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1056</b>	52, 201, <b>257</b> , <b>258</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1057</b>	52, 201, <b>259</b> , <b>260</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1058</b>	52, 201, <b>261</b> , <b>262</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1059</b>	53, 357, 360, 361, 682, 691, 2378, 2885, 2971, 2975, 3992
<b>1060</b>	53, 1665, 1673, 3992
<b>1061</b>	53, 201, 228, 1673, 1680, 1928, <b>2121</b> , <b>2122</b> , 2156, 2232, 2332, 2434
<b>1062</b>	54, 201, <b>263</b> , <b>264</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1063</b>	54, 201, <b>265</b> , <b>266</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423
<b>1064</b>	54, 201, <b>267</b> , <b>268</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423
<b>1065</b>	55, 463, <b>603</b> , <b>604</b> , 663, 735, 776, 879
<b>1066</b>	55, 201, <b>269</b> , <b>270</b> , 273, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1067</b>	55, 292, <b>376</b> , 380, 876, 877, 327
<b>1068</b>	56, 123, 126, 3992
<b>1069</b>	56, 596, 3999
<b>1070</b>	56, 3993
<b>1071</b>	57, 3993
<b>1072</b>	57, 3993
<b>1073</b>	57, 3993
<b>1074</b>	58, 200, 225, 226, <b>364</b> , 380, 505, 506, 666
<b>1075</b>	58, 2954, <b>3222</b> , 3228, 3578, 3667, 3669, 3959
<b>1076</b>	58, 200, <b>297</b> , 345, 505, 506, 666

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850		VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

**1077** 59, 463, **605, 606**, 663, 735, 776, 879  
**1078** 59, 401, **486, 487**, 504, 564, 566, 737  
**1079** 59, 3992  
**1080** 60, 463, **607, 608**, 663, 735, 776879  
**1081** 60, 463, **609, 610**, 663, 735, 776, 879  
**1082** 61, 401, **492, 493**, 504, 2844, 3130, 3306, 3787  
**1083** 61, 750, **857, 858**, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
**1084** 62, 463, **611, 612**, 663, 776, 777, 879  
**1085** 62, 463, **613, 614**, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879  
**1086** 62, 463, **615, 616**, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879  
**1087** 63, 463, **635, 636**, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879  
**1088** 63, 463, **617, 618**, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879  
**1089** 63, 590, **698, 699**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
**1090** 64, 3326, 3417, 3455, **3538, 3539**, 3575, 3664, 3784, 3786, 3979  
**1091** 64, 590, **700, 701**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
**1092** 64, 590, **702, 703**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
**1093** 65, 401, **488, 489**, 504, 564, 566, 737  
**1094** 65, 2762, 3121, 3125, 3389, 3500, **3345**, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1095** 65, 463, 637, 638, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879, **3345, 3346**  
**1096** 66, 223, **299, 300**, 345, 381, 422, 423, 507  
**1097** 66, 201, **413, 414**, 421, 445, 446, 666  
**1098** 66, 590, **704, 705**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
**1099** 67, 464, **619, 620**, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879  
**1100** 67, 294, 295, 401, **483**, 504, 664, 665, 737  
**1101** 67, 123, 126, 465, 472, 895, 897, 1006, 3996

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1102</b>	68, 468, 472, 896, 898, 3992
<b>1103</b>	68, 3992
<b>1104</b>	68, 190, 3999
<b>1105</b>	69, 3326, 3417, 3456, <b>3540</b> , <b>3541</b> , 3575, 3664, 3784, 3786, 3979
<b>1106</b>	69, 3521, 3592, 3620, <b>3706</b> , <b>3707</b> , 3779, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3981
<b>1107</b>	69, 1465, 3999
<b>1108</b>	70, 3993
<b>1109</b>	70, 596, 600, 1057, 1082, 1329, 1334, 2107, 2110, 2773, 2776, 3121, 3126, 3521, 3592, 3621, <b>3708</b> , <b>3709</b> , 3779, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3981
<b>1110</b>	70, 1659, <b>1845</b> , <b>1846</b> , 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
<b>1111</b>	71, 464, <b>621</b> , <b>622</b> , 663, 735, 776, 777, 879
<b>1112</b>	71, 223, <b>301</b> , <b>302</b> , 345, 381, 422, 423, 507
<b>1113</b>	71, 848, <b>1138</b> , <b>1139</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1114</b>	72, 526, 531, 791, 796, 797, 1048, <b>1260</b> , 1295, 3334, 3338, 3992
<b>1115</b>	72, 3993
<b>1116</b>	73, 3993
<b>1117</b>	73, 3993
<b>1118</b>	74, 3993
<b>1119</b>	74, 222, <b>366</b> , 380, 1162, 1226, 1484
<b>1120</b>	74, 1329, 1335, 2773, 2776, 3326, 3417, 3458, <b>3542</b> , <b>3543</b> , 3575, 3664, 3784, 3786, 3979
<b>1121</b>	75, 2773, 2777, 3410, 3523, 3537, <b>3625</b> , <b>3626</b> , 3662, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3979
<b>1122</b>	75, 2463, 2466, 2762, 3121, 3126, 3337, 3338, <b>3459</b> , <b>3460</b> , 3498, 3576, 3667, 3669, 3979
<b>1123</b>	75, 464, <b>623</b> , <b>624</b> , 663, 735, 776, 777, 879
<b>1124</b>	76, 122, <b>204</b> , 206, 833, 888, 948, 976, 977, 1108
<b>1125</b>	76, 222, <b>365</b> , 380, 1162, 1439, 1523, 1524, 1552, 1553, 1798

### RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

1126 76, 593, 596, 1048, 1214, 1224, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798  
1127 77, 432, 546, 547, 563, 875, 926, 1031  
1128 77, 432, 548, 563, 875, 926, 1031  
1129 78, 1006, 1007, 1438, 1608, 1627, 2058, 2158, 2233  
1130 78, 1832, 1839, 1928, 2125, 3521, 3592, 3622, 3710, 3711, 3779, 3846, 3951,  
3953, 3981  
1131 78, 223, 303, 304, 345, 381, 422, 423, 507  
1132 79, 223, 490, 491, 504, 564, 566, 737  
1133 79, 590, 706, 707, 734, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
1134 79, 2954, 3121, 3128, 3347, 3348, 3389, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958  
1135 80, 223, 305, 306, 345, 422, 423, 507  
1136 80, 590, 708, 709, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
1137 80, 223, 307, 308, 345, 381, 422, 423, 507  
1138 81, 464, 625, 626, 663, 735, 776777, 879  
1139 81, 1841, 2454, 2773, 2778, 3142, 3143, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787  
1140 81, 3410, 3544, 3545, 3575, 3664, 3784, 3786, 3979  
1141 82, 224, 226, 590, 710, 711, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927, 3664  
1142 82, 590, 712, 713, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927  
1143 82, 2974, 3999  
1144 83, 596, 600, 1832, 1841, 2463, 2467, 2762, 3144, 3145, 3228, 3391, 3502,  
3503, 3787  
1145 109, 356, 360, 362, 588, 768, 769, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
1146 109, 405, 411, 412, 888, 1013, 1029, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631  
1147 110, 462, 555, 563, 1297, 1393, 1483, 1554  
1148 110, 464, 627, 628, 663, 735, 776, 777, 880  
1149 110, 590, 714, 715, 734, 833, 876, 927  
1150 111, 202, 203, 1465, 3999

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1151	111, 471, 3999
1152	111, 125, 126, 127, 222, 367, 380, 564, 566, 737
1153	112, 2463, 2468, 2543, 2783, 2784, 3146, 3147, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3797
1154	112, 2463, 2468, 2543, 2785, 2786, 3148, 3149, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1155	112, 2463, 2469, 2543, 2787, 2788, 3152, 3153, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1156	113, 2773, 2779, 3521, 3627, 3628, 3662, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3979
1157	113, 464, 629, 630, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879
1158	113, 1329, 1336, 1659, 1847, 1848, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
1159	114, 464, 631, 632, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879
1160	114, 464, 633, 634, 663, 735, 776, 777, 879
1161	115, 222, 368, 380, 1297, 1817, 1949, 2002, 2003, 2160
1162	115, 222, 369, 380, 1297, 1817, 1951, 2002, 2003, 2160
1163	116, 406, 411, 594, 596, 677, 810, 832, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416
1164	116, 3992
1165	116, 3993
1166	116, 3993
1167	117, 292, 379, 380, 1030, 1184, 1256, 1414, 1415, 1554
1168	117, 2773, 2779, 2954, 3150, 3151, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1169	118, 223, 309, 310, 345, 381, 422, 423, 507
1170	118, 590, 716, 717, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927
1171	181, 225, 3999
1172	182, 847, 891, 897, 898, 1011, 1029, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631
1173	182, 359, 360, 892, 897, 1571, 1572, 1584, 1929, 1940, 3993
1174	182, 437, 438, 677, 813, 832, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416
1175	183, 409, 411, 468, 472, 473, 588, 770, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1108
1176	183, 436, 438, 439, 462, 556, 563, 1106, 1134, 1226, 1227, 1484
1177	183, 200, 298, 345, 2058, 2087, 2290, 2333, 2525

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1178** 184, 433, 531, 532, **697**, 734, 1481, 1817, 1953, 2002, 2003, 2160

**1179** 185, 223, **370**, 380, 1297, 1817, 1955, 2002, 2003, 2160

**1180** 185, 223, **371**, 380, 1297, 1817, 1957, 2002, 2003, 2160

**1181** 185, 223, **372**, 380, 1549, 1817, 1959, 2002, 2003, 2160

**1182** 186, 463, **597**, 663, 1316, 1471, 1550, 1551, 1631

**1183** 192, 590, **718**, **719**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1184** 192, 750, **859**, **860**, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032

**1185** 192, 590, **720**, **721**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1186** 193, 1057, 1082, 1186, **1338**, **1339**, 1412, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1798

**1187** 193, 1057, 1083, 1186, **1340**, **1341**, 1412, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1798

**1188** 193, 590, **722**, **723**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1189** 194, 1057, 1085, 1186, **1342**, **1343**, 1412, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1798

**1190** 194, 850, 852, 939, **1097**, **1098**, 1105, 1162, 1226, 1227, 1484

**1191** 194, 590, **724**, **725**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1192** 195, 590, **726**, **727**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1193** 195, 1057, 1088, 1329, 1330, 1337, 1928, 2107, 2111, 2234, **2470**, **2471**, 2571, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

**1194** 195, 590, **728**, **729**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1195** 196, 750, **861**, **862**, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032

**1196** 196, 590, **730**, **731**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1197** 196, 3326, **3629**, **3630**, 3662, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3981

**1198** 197, 1057, 1089, 1186, **1344**, **1345**, 1412, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1798

**1199** 197, 1928, **2123**, **2124**, 2156, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2434

**1200** 211, 1057, 1092, 3521, **3712**, **3713**, 3779, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3981

**1201** 211, 750, **863**, **864**, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032

**1202** 211, 591, **732**, **733**, 734, 833, 876, 877, 927

**1203** 212, 1057, 1094, 1186, **1346**, **1347**, 1412, 1550, 1551, 1798

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -	1 - 430	VOL. 2 -	431 - 998	VOL. 3 -	999 - 1654
VOL. 4 -	1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 -	2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 -	2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 -	3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 -	3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1204** 212, 1057, 1095, 1186, **1348**, **1349**, 1412, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1798

**1205** 212, 3991

**1206** 213, 471, 751, 755, 758, 780, 1465, 3999

**1207** 213, 3999

**1208** 213, 1465, 3999

**1209** 213, 1055, 1057, 1447, 1466 , 3991

**1210** 214, 2773, 2780, 3521, **3631**, **3632**, 3662, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3979

**1211** 214, 3993

**1212** 214, 754, 758, 890, **1018**, **1019**, 1029, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3847

**1213** 215, 1673, 1680, 3410, **3546**, **3547**, 3575, 3784, 3786, 3979

**1214** 215, 294, 295, 591, **865**, **866**, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032

**1215** 215, 3993

**1216** 216, 3993

**1217** 216, 292, **377**, 380, 3576, 3797, 3883, 3955, 3957, 3980

**1218** 216, 292, **378**, 380, 3085, 3220, 3231, 3396

**1219** 217, 2354, **2502**, 2517, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787

**1220** 217, 2087, 2252, **2400**, 2401, 2402, 3024, 4001

**1221** 275, 524, 531, 2107, 2112, 2762, 3121, 3129, **3349**, **3350**, 3389, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958

**1222** 275, 432, **539**, 563, 875, 926, 1031

**1223** 275, 680, 691, 938, **1063**, 1105, 2432, 2450, 2660, 2847, 2931

**1224** 276, 850, 3999

**1225** 276, 432, **549**, 563, 876, 878, 927

**1226** 277, 1672, 3999

**1227** 277, 433, **540**, 563, 876, 878, 927

**1228** 277, 433, **541**, 563, 876, 878, 927

**1229** 278, 437, 438, 439, 679, 753, 758, 778, **803**, 832, 1162, 1226, 1227, 1484

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1230** 278, 1049, **1264**, 1296, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798  
**1231** 278, 529, 531, 588, 685, 691, **804**, 832, 1628, 1656, 1835, 2000, 2001, 2063  
**1232** 279, 3992  
**1233** 279, 409, 411, 462, **599**, 663, 1106, 1184, 1392, 1483, 1554  
**1234** 279, 400, **475**, 504, 876, 878, 927  
**1235** 280, 400, **476**, 504, 3987, 3997  
**1236** 280, 400, **477**, 504, 876, 878, 927  
**1237** 280, 3990  
**1238** 281, 400, **478**, 504, 3987, 3997  
**1239** 281, 400, **479**, 504, 833, 876, 878, 927  
**1240** 281, 1056, 3999  
**1241** 346, 401, **484**, 504, 664, 665, 737  
**1242** 346, 400, **480**, 504, 759, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
**1243** 347, 400, 435, 438, **534**, 563, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554  
**1244** 347, 400, **481**, 504, 3987, 3997  
**1245** 347, 589, **760**, 774, 976, 977, 1108  
**1246** 348, 433, **543**, 563, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416  
**1247** 348, 433, **538**, 563, 833, 876, 878, 927  
**1248** 348, 434, **544**, 563, 875, 926, 1031  
**1249** 349, 434, 466, 467, 472, 473, **551**, **552**, 563, 925, 974, 975, 1032  
**1250** 349, 592, 596, 677, **814**, 832, 1162, 1484  
**1251** 349, 1581, 1584, 1657, **1905**, 1906, 2594, 3734, 3089  
**1252** 350, 3416, 3996  
**1253** 350, 3416, 3996  
**1254** 350, 1657, 1826, 1832, 3416, 3996

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028



## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1255** 351, 525, 531, 847, **952**, 972, 3781, 3797, 3893, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1256** 384, 470, 472, 473, 2371, 2381, 3993  
**1257** 384, 2760, 2955, 2975, 3120, 3999  
**1258** 384, 679, **817**, 832, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416  
**1259** 385, 679, 754, 758, **805**, 832, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063  
**1260** 385, 3993  
**1261** 386, 676, **806**, 1162, 1484  
**1262** 386, 432, **542**, 563, 833, 876, 878, 927  
**1263** 386, 1127, 1130, 1501, **1623**, 1627, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3397  
**1264** 387, 432, **536**, 563, 833, 876, 878, 927  
**1265** 387, 3992  
**1266** 387, 677, **811**, 832, 1162, 1484  
**1267** 388, 1315, 1444, 1466, **1596**, 1627, 2844, 2900, 3087, 3088, 3307  
**1268** 388, 690, 3999  
**1269** 389, 1005, 1007, 1127, 1130, 1657, **1889**, 1906, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3396  
**1270** 389, 432, **537**, 563, 833, 877, 878, 927  
**1271** 390, 3992  
**1272** 390, 3993  
**1273** 390, 3992  
**1274** 390, 3992  
**1275** 391, 3992  
**1276** 391, 3993  
**1277** 391, 679, **818**, 832, 1549, 1587, 1630, 1910  
**1278** 392, 1501, **1625**, 1627, 2844, 2952, 3192, 3306, 3397  
**1279** 392, 3992  
**1280** 392, 1048, 1123, 1130, **1261**, 1296, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1281** 393, 2106, 3999

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1282** 393, 3992  
**1283** 394, 3992  
**1284** 394, 3992  
**1285** 424, 589, **763**, 774, 973, 1108  
**1286** 424, 589, **764**, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
**1287** 424, 589, **765**, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1108  
**1288** 425, 1049, **1263**, 1296, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798  
**1289** 425, 2191, 2196, 2197, 3992  
**1290** 425, 1317, 1329, 1330, 1501, **1624**, **1756**, 1793, 3987, 3997  
**1291** 426, 679, **812**, 832, 1162, 1226, 1227, 1484  
**1292** 426, 1129, 3999  
**1293** 426, 3255, 2381, 2453, **2577**, 2593, 3009, 3085, 3121, 3996  
**1294** 427, 593, 596, 3992  
**1295** 427, 2251, 2268, 2284, 2335, 2372, 2381, 2382, 3853, 3996  
**1296** 447, 462, 523, 531, **696**, 734, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554  
**1297** 447, 3993  
**1298** 447, 1055, 2765, 2773, 3237, **3449**, 3498, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980  
**1299** 448, 2106, 3999  
**1300** 448, 688, 691, 692, 3993  
**1301** 448, 847, 893, 897, **1028**, 1029, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522  
**1302** 449, 750, **819**, 832, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910  
**1303** 449, 596, 3999  
**1304** 449, 1052, 1057, 1185, **1288**, 1296, 1795, 1909, 2062  
**1305** 450, 3993  
**1306** 450, 524, 531, 532, 1450, 1466, 1815, **1983**, 1996, 3500, 3586, 3730, 3845,  
3847, 3980  
**1307** 450, 3146, 3996

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1308** 451, 790, **905**, **906**, 924, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416  
**1309** 451, 1003, 1007, 1189, 1200, 1449, 1466, 1662, 2452, **2800**, 4001  
**1310** 451, 2251, 2254, 2284, 2335, **2498**, **2499**, 2517, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307  
**1311** 452, 3991  
**1312** 452, 3991  
**1313** 452, 3991  
**1314** 452, 3993  
**1315** 453, 3993  
**1316** 453, 790, **907**, **908**, 924, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416  
**1317** 453, 462, **557**, 563, 833, 877, 878, 927  
**1318** 508, 676, **808**, **809**, 832, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416  
**1319** 508, 846, **955**, 972, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554  
**1320** 508, 1462, 1466, 1570, **1757**, **1758**, 1793, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522  
**1321** 509, 589, **761**, 774, 3987, 3997  
**1322** 509, 1244, 1252, 1582, 1584, 1658, **1875**, 1906, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2522  
**1323** 509, 3992  
**1324** 510, 589, **762**, 774, 925, 946, 976, 977, 1108  
**1325** 510, 2031, 2035, 3804, 3996  
**1326** 510, 3991  
**1327** 510, 3991  
**1328** 511, 3991  
**1329** 311, 3991  
**1330** 511, 3991  
**1331** 512, 791, 796, 938, **1022**, 1029, 19072038, 2158, 2233  
**1332** 512, 3993  
**1333** 513, 2876, 2885, 2886, 3237, **3450**, 3498, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980  
**1334** 513, 3992

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1335** 514, 1827, 1832, 2262, **2500**, **2501**, 2517, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307

**1336** 514, 3993

**1337** 514, 685, 691, 3993

**1338** 515, 2018, 2030, 2035, 2064, 3993

**1339** 515, 3993

**1340** 515, 889, **1060**, 1105, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554

**1341** 516, 682, 691, 692, 890, 1015, 1450, 1466, 1467, 1816, **2210**, 2231, 2732, 2867, 2990, 3230, 3231, 3579

**1342** 516, 753, 758, 942, 943, 944, 2454, **2581**, 2593, 3987, 3997

**1343** 567, 1242, 1252, 1815, **1984**, 1996, 2518, 2540, 2666, 2846, 2847, 2931

**1344** 567, 3991

**1345** 567, 2090, 2107, 2614, **2815**, 2842, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3396

**1346** 568, 2869, 2877, 2885, 2886, 2932, 3037, **3362**, 3389, 3576, 3667, 3669, 3959

**1347** 568, 588, **1265**, 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910

**1348** 568, 3991

**1349** 568, 3991

**1350** 569, 3991

**1351** 569, 3991

**1352** 569, 1928, 1940, 1964, 1965, 2004, **2503**, 2504, 2505, 4001

**1353** 569, 3991

**1354** 570, 1818, 3991

**1355** 570, 1243, 1252, 3523, 3995

**1356** 570, 1054, 1057, **1534**, 1548, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1357** 571, 2018, 2029, 2035, 2064, 3993

**1358** 571, 1314, 2018, **2152**, 2156, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597

**1359** 571, 1818, 1831, 1832, 1911, 2883, 2885, 3993

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1360	572, 3993
1361	572, 3993
1362	573, 589, 766, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1108
1363	573, 750, 853, 854, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032
1364	573, 679, 818, 894, 897, 1816, 1976, 1996, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1365	574, 589, 767, 774, 1162, 1185, 1258, 1414, 1415, 1554
1366	574, 890, 1016, 1029, 1297, 1554
1367	574, 1184, 1292, 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
1368	575, 1465, 3999
1369	575, 1184, 1293, 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
1370	575, 752, 3993
1371	576, 3993
1372	576, 750, 855, 856, 875, 925, 974, 975, 1032
1373	577, 2560, 3999
1374	577, 752, 758, 1122, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1296, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
1375	578, 677, 815, 832, 1106, 1439, 1522, 1552, 1553, 1798
1376	578, 677, 816, 832, 1106, 1164, 1165, 1416
1377	578, 1517, 3999
1378	667, 849, 850, 3991
1379	667, 1314, 1441, 1466, 1588, 1627, 2232, 2332, 2524
1380	667, 1188, 1200, 1247, 1252, 1314, 1530, 1548, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
1381	668, 2195, 3999
1382	668, 1513, 1518, 1818, 1939, 1940, 2146, 2151, 2299, 2599, 2561, 2642, 2650, 2868, 3023, 3293, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3987, 3997
1383	668. 1329, 3999
1384	669, 1048, 1216, 1224, 1628, 1677, 1909, 2062

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850		VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
<b>1385</b>	669, 1250, 1252, 1301, 1326, 1329, 1440, <b>1616</b> , 1757, 1385, 1996, 3808, 3842, 3843, 3852, 3911, 3913, 3955, 3957, 3982
<b>1386</b>	669, 889, 940, 943, 945, <b>1021</b> , 1029, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631
<b>1387</b>	670, 673, 750, <b>820</b> , <b>821</b> , 832, 925, 974, 975, 1032
<b>1388</b>	738, 890, 1000, 1007, 1205, 1206, <b>1208</b> , 1209, 1224, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631
<b>1389</b>	738, 1048, <b>1217</b> , 1224, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798
<b>1390</b>	738, 2637, 2650, 2651, 3804, <b>3995</b>
<b>1391</b>	739, 1125, 1130, 1439, 1503, 1518, <b>1617</b> , 1627, 2232, 2331, 2524
<b>1392</b>	739, 3991
<b>1393</b>	739, 1665, 1673, 1818, <b>1986</b> , 1996, 2432, <b>2586</b> , 2735
<b>1394</b>	740, 847, <b>951</b> , 972, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798
<b>1395</b>	740, 889, <b>1027</b> , 1029, 2732, 2865, 2988, 3230, 3231, 3396
<b>1396</b>	740, 1048, <b>1213</b> , 1224, 1628, 1796, 1797
<b>1397</b>	741, 3991
<b>1398</b>	741, 940, 943, 944, 1926, <b>2047</b> , 2058, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3396
<b>1399</b>	741, 938, 1007, 1023, <b>1062</b> , 1105, 2927, 2952, 3211, 3306, 3397
<b>1400</b>	742, 2451, 2618, 2650, 2651, <b>2803</b> , 2842, 3576, 3667, 3669, 3959
<b>1401</b>	742, 889, <b>1015</b> , 1029, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631
<b>1402</b>	742, 890, 941, 943, 1575, 1584, 3993
<b>1403</b>	743, 938, <b>1026</b> , 1029, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
<b>1404</b>	743, 1048, <b>1212</b> , 1224, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3959
<b>1405</b>	743, 889, <b>1012</b> , 1029, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554
<b>1406</b>	780, 2091, 2107, 2250, <b>2407</b> , 2430, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
<b>1407</b>	780, 849, 850, 1438, 1612, 1627, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
<b>1408</b>	781, 846, <b>956</b> , 972, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554
<b>1409</b>	781, 1512, 1518, 1519, 1926, 1995, 2086, 2183, 2196, <b>2297</b> , 2329, 2844, 3396, 2929, 2930

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -	1 - 430	VOL. 2 -	431 - 998	VOL. 3 -	999 - 1654
VOL. 4 -	1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 -	2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 -	2757 - 3320
		VOL. 7 -	3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 -	3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1410	782, 1507, 2032, 2035, 3992
1411	782, 1048, 1215, 1224, 2844, 2951, 3198, 3200, 3306, 3397
1412	782, 3853, 3999
1413	783, 1184, 1290, 1296, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
1414	783, 1049, 1210, 1224, 1481, 1550, 1551, 1631
1415	783, 1122, 1191, 1200, 1284, 1296, 1907, 200, 2001, 2063
1416	784, 1314, 1533, 1548, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1417	784, 2957, 2975, 2976, 3106, 3244, 3256, 3358, 3389, 3781, 3800, 3863, 3955, 3957, 3981
1418	835, 3993
1419	835, 1001, 1007, 1314, 1532, 1548, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
1420	836, 1122, 1252, 1271, 1506, 1518, 1519, 1816, 1979, 1980, 1996, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307
1421	836, 847, 953, 972, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798
1422	836, 938, 1001, 1007, 1135, 1162, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798
1423	837, 888, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1061, 1105, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554
1424	837, 1051, 1057, 1438, 1605, 1627, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1425	837, 1185, 1289, 1296, 1795, 1909, 2060
1426	838, 890, 1017, 1029, 1297, 1414, 1415, 1554
1427	838, 1439, 1614, 1615, 1627, 2159, 2434
1428	838, 1121, 1268, 1269, 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
1429	839, 1316, 1320, 1329, 1331, 1417, 1514, 1518, 2018, 2154, 2156, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
1430	839, 890, 1020, 1029, 1481, 1552, 1553, 1798
1431	839, 1122, 1192, 1200, 1285, 1296, 2178, 2294, 2333, 2525
1432	881, 1248, 1252, 1253, 2034, 2035, 2450, 2697, 2730, 3500, 3518, 3604, 3784, 3786, 3978
1433	881, 2186, 2196, 2250, 2414, 2415, 2430, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1434	881, 3993

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1435	882, 2250, 2368, 2381, 2494, 2517, 3664, 3727, 3845, 3847, 3980
1436	882, 1126, 1130, 1815, 1985, 1996, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
1437	882, 943, 1185, 1245, 1246, 1252, 1314, 1437, 1548, 2232, 2249, 2398, 2520, 2521, 2597
1438	928, 1184, 1291, 1296, 2058, 2158, 2233
1439	928, 1049, 1056, 1057, 1262, 1296, 2058, 2087, 2208, 2331, 2332, 2434
1440	928, 938, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1130, 1131, 1215, 1602, 1627, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3959
1441	929, 938, 1003, 1007, 1009, 1130, 1131, 1136, 1315, 1603, 1627, 3664, 3680, 3823, 3951, 3953, 3983
1442	929, 1129, 3999
1443	930, 1439, 1612, 1815, 1935, 1940, 2041, 2042, 2058, 3304, 3408, 3532, 3667, 3669, 3959
1444	930, 1122, 1274, 1296, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3396
1445	930, 3993
1446	931, 938, 1013, 1024, 1029, 2844, 2952, 3194, 3306, 3397,
1447	931, 938, 1025, 1029, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1798
1448	931, 2182, 2196, 2197, 2250, 2406, 2430, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
1449	932, 1453, 1466, 1927, 2045, 2058, 3576, 3667, 3669, 3959
1450	932, 3992
1451	932, 2369, 2381, 2382, 3992
1452	978, 1315, 1597, 1627, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307
1453	978, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1315, 1601, 1627, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1454	978, 2195, 3999
1455	979, 1122, 1272, 1296, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063
1456	979, 1251, 3999
1457	979, 1251, 3999
1458	980, 3991
1459	980, 1439, 1613, 1627, 2844, 2987, 3230, 3231

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	



## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1460</b>	980, 1817, 1931, 1940, <b>2043</b> , 2058, 3781, 3800, 3860, 3955, 3957, 3981
<b>1461</b>	981, 1122, <b>1280</b> , 1296, 1628, 1676, 1909, 2062
<b>1462</b>	981, 3992
<b>1463</b>	981, 2020, 2035, 2541, <b>2713</b> , 2730, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3671, 3990
<b>1464</b>	982, 3990
<b>1465</b>	982, 1122, <b>1273</b> , 1296, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1466</b>	982, 1184, <b>1294</b> , 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
<b>1467</b>	983, 1656, <b>1886</b> , 1906, 2432, 2450, 2567, 2596, 2735
<b>1468</b>	983, 1828, 1832, 2758, <b>2907</b> , 2926, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
<b>1469</b>	983, 1438, <b>1606</b> , 1627, 2927, 3104, 3262, 3393, 3394
<b>1470</b>	984, 1438, <b>1607</b> , 1627, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
<b>1471</b>	984, 2250, 2379, 2381, <b>2495</b> , 2517, 3085, 3230, 3231
<b>1472</b>	985, 1050, <b>1140</b> , <b>1141</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1473</b>	985, 1517, 3999
<b>1474</b>	985, 1050, <b>1142</b> , <b>1143</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1475</b>	986, 1050, <b>1144</b> , <b>1145</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1476</b>	986, 1050, <b>1146</b> , <b>1147</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1477</b>	986, 1050, <b>1148</b> , <b>1149</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1478</b>	987, 1050, <b>1150</b> , <b>1151</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1479</b>	987, 1050, <b>1152</b> , <b>1153</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1480</b>	987, 1050, <b>1154</b> , <b>1155</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1481</b>	988, 1050, <b>1156</b> , <b>1157</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1482</b>	988, 1050, <b>1158</b> , <b>1159</b> , 11162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1483</b>	988, 1050, <b>1160</b> , <b>1161</b> , 1162, 1225, 1299, 1300, 1484
<b>1484</b>	989, 1319, 1329, 1927, <b>2052</b> , 2058, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
<b>1485</b>	989, 1500, <b>1622</b> , 1627, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
<b>1486</b>	1034, 2451, 2551, 2561, 2639, 2650, 3992

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1487</b>	1034, 3993
<b>1488</b>	1034, 1120, 1187, 1200, <b>2315</b> , <b>2316</b> , 2329, 3987, 3997
<b>1489</b>	1035, 1122, 1190, 1200, <b>1282</b> , <b>1283</b> , 1296, 3987, 3997
<b>1490</b>	1035, 1120, <b>1266</b> , 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
<b>1491</b>	1035, 1315, <b>1536</b> , 1548, 3664, 3680, 3817, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1492</b>	1036, 1122, <b>1275</b> , 1296, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910
<b>1493</b>	1036, 1316, <b>1529</b> , 1548, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2523
<b>1494</b>	1037, 3992
<b>1495</b>	1037, 3993
<b>1496</b>	1038, 1049, <b>1211</b> , 1224, 1481, 1528, 1548, 1795, 1909, 2062
<b>1497</b>	1038, 1189, 1200, 1201, 1500, <b>1621</b> , 1627, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2525
<b>1498</b>	1038, 2950, 3108, 3121, <b>3271</b> , 3302, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3959
<b>1499</b>	1039, 1121, <b>1270</b> , 1296, 3987, 3997
<b>1500</b>	1039, 1122, 1194, 1200, <b>1286</b> , <b>1287</b> , 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
<b>1501</b>	1039, 1251, 3999
<b>1502</b>	1109, 3993
<b>1503</b>	1109, 1816, <b>1973</b> , 1996, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
<b>1504</b>	1109, 1816, <b>1974</b> , 1996, 2432, 3520, 2521, 2597
<b>1505</b>	1110, 1816, 1940, 1978, 2178, <b>2308</b> , 2329, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
<b>1506</b>	1110, 1445, 1466, 1656, <b>1878</b> , 1906, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
<b>1507</b>	1110, 3523, 3999
<b>1508</b>	1111, 1314, <b>1535</b> , 1548, 2844, 2950, 3196, 3306, 3397
<b>1509</b>	1111, 2189, 2196, 2450, 2557, 2561, <b>2687</b> , 2730, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
<b>1510</b>	1111, 3804, 3995
<b>1511</b>	1112, 3991
<b>1512</b>	1112, 1120, <b>1267</b> , 1296, 1628, 1814, 1947, 2002, 2003, 2160
<b>1513</b>	1112, 1816, <b>1975</b> , 1996, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850		VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1514** 1113, 1438, **1609**, 1627, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597  
**1515** 1113, 1120, **1281**, 1296, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063, 3391  
**1516** 1113, 2353, 2544, 261, 2562, **2676**, 2730, 3409, 3531, 3667, 3669, 3975  
**1517** 1167, 3991  
**1518** 1167, 1241, 1252, 1500, **1620**, 1627, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524  
**1519** 1167, 1440, 1504, 1518, 1520  
**1520** 1168, 3992, 4001  
**1521** 1168, 3106, 3246, 3256, **3360**, 3389, 3987, 3997  
**1522** 1168, 1438, **1610**, 1627, 2058, 2158, 2233  
**1523** 1169, 1816, 1931, 1940, **2040**, 2058, 2518, 2542, 2663, 2846, 2847, 2931  
**1524** 1169, 1315, **1604**, 1627, 2844, 2986, 3230, 3231  
**1525** 1169, 1439, 2034, 3995  
**1526** 1170, 3991  
**1527** 1170, 1505, 1518, 1520, 2087, **2217**, 2231, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307  
**1528** 1170, 3992  
**1529** 1171, 1816, **1982**, 1996, 3085, 3230, 3231  
**1530** 1171, 3993  
**1531** 1171, 3993  
**1532** 1172, 3993  
**1533** 1172, 1184, **1394**, 1412, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522  
**1534** 1173, 1940, 1941, 1945, **2044**, 2048, **2147**, 4001  
**1535** 1173, 1251, 3995  
**1536** 1173, 3992  
**1537** 1173, 1656, 1823, 1832, **1963**, 1996, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787  
**1538** 1174, 2541, **2712**, 2730, 3986, 3997  
**1539** 1174, 3993

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1540	1229, 2021, 2035, 2036, 2974, 3996
1541	1229, 3993
1542	1229, 1315, 1598, 1627, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1543	1230, 1315, 1599, 1627, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1544	1230, 1656, 1887, 1906, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1545	1230, 1315, 1600, 1627, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1546	1231, 1438, 1611, 1627, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1547	1231, 2087, 2253, 2403, 2430, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1548	1231, 2086, 2185, 2196, 2298, 3239, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
1549	1232, 1316, 1526, 1527, 1548, 2058, 2158, 2334
1550	1232, 1656, 1879, 1906, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
1551	1232, 2196, 2200, 2248, 2381, 2413, 2450, 2556, 2561, 2685, 2730, 3085, 3230, 3231
1552	1233, 1441, 1466, 1467, 1822, 1832, 1927, 2051, 2058, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
1553	1303, 1938, 1940, 2176, 2311, 2329, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
1554	1303, 2540, 2714, 2730, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
1555	1303, 1573, 1584, 1585, 2250, 2416, 2493, 2517, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1556	1304, 2031, 2035, 2179, 2314, 2329, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
1557	1304, 2645, 2650, 2868, 3021, 3083, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
1558	1304, 2086, 2215, 2231, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1559	1305, 1814, 1929, 1940, 2039, 2058, 2432, 2520, 2597
1560	1305, 3990
1561	1305, 1501, 1618, 1619, 1627, 2159, 2334
1562	1306, 1664, 1673, 2251, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2391, 2394, 2454, 2580, 2593, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3397
1563	1306, 2769, 2773, 2774, 2868, 3206, 3208, 3209, 4001
1564	1307, 2091, 2107, 2177, 2317, 2329, 2594, 2614, 2895, 3087, 3088, 3505
1565	1308, 1666, 1673, 1674, 1818, 1987, 1996, 2518, 2542, 2668, 2846, 2847, 3232

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1566** 1308, 1936, 1940, 3991

**1567** 1417, 1584, 1585, 1819, 1832, 1833, 2018, **2153**, 2156, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975

**1568** 1417, 1573, 2452, 2623, 2650, **2806**, 4001

**1569** 1418, 1516, 1518, 1521, 1656, **1888**, 1906, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307

**1570** 1418, 3991

**1571** 1418, 1816, **1981**, 1996, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597

**1572** 1419, 1657, **1968**, 1996, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3397

**1573** 1419, 2021, 2035, 2758, **2908**, 2926, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787

**1574** 1419, 1502, **1684**, **1685**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1575** 1420, 1502, **1686**, 1687, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1576** 1420, 1502, **1688**, **1689**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1577** 1420, 1502, **1690**, **1691**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1578** 1421, 1502, **1692**, **1693**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1579** 1421, 1502, **1694**, **1695**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1580** 1421, 1502, **1696**, **1697**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1581** 1422, 1502, **1698**, **1699**, 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063

**1582** 1422, 1659, **1849**, **1850**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1583** 1423, 2179, **2472**, **2473**, 2517, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

**1584** 1423, 2179, **2474**, **2475**, 2517, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

**1585** 1423, 1659, **1851**, **1852**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1586** 1424, 1659, **1853**, **1854**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1587** 1424, 1659, **1855**, **1856**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1588** 1424, 1659, **1857**, **1858**, 1906, 1991, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1589** 1425, 1659, **1859**, **1860**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1590** 1425, 2179, **2313**, 2329, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

**1591** 1425, 1659, **1861**, **1862**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**1592** 1426, 1659, **1863**, **1864**, 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850		VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1593</b>	1426, 1659, <b>1865</b> , <b>1866</b> , 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
<b>1594</b>	1426, 1659, <b>1867</b> , <b>1868</b> , 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
<b>1595</b>	1427, 1659, <b>1869</b> , <b>1870</b> , 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
<b>1596</b>	1427, 1659, <b>1871</b> , <b>1872</b> , 1906, 1997, 2060, 2061, 2522
<b>1597</b>	1427, 2179, <b>2476</b> , <b>2477</b> , 2517, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
<b>1598</b>	1428, 1502, <b>1700</b> , <b>1701</b> , 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1599</b>	1428, 1502, <b>1702</b> , <b>1703</b> , 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1600</b>	1428, 1656, 1825, 1833, <b>1967</b> , 1996, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307
<b>1601</b>	1429, 1502, <b>1704</b> , <b>1705</b> , 1793, 1907, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1602</b>	1429, 1502, <b>1706</b> , <b>1707</b> , 1793, 1908, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1603</b>	1429, 1502, <b>1708</b> , <b>1709</b> , 1793, 1908, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1604</b>	1430, 2188, 2196, 3993
<b>1605</b>	1430, 1502, <b>1710</b> , <b>1711</b> , 1793, 1908, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1606</b>	1430, 1502, <b>1712</b> , <b>1713</b> , 1793, 1908, 2000, 2001, 2063
<b>1607</b>	1431, 2353, <b>2576</b> , 2593, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
<b>1608</b>	1431, 2176, 2258, 2284, 2649, 3999
<b>1609</b>	1431, 1656, <b>1882</b> , 1906, 3664, 3797, 3887, 3955, 3957, 3981
<b>1610</b>	1432, 1656, <b>1883</b> , 1906, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
<b>1611</b>	1432, 2177, 2318, 2329, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
<b>1612</b>	1432, 2265, 2538, <b>2721</b> , 2730, 3664, 3786, 3784, 3786, 3979
<b>1613</b>	1485, 3992
<b>1614</b>	1485, 2266, 2540, 3120, 3121, 3990
<b>1615</b>	1485, 1814, <b>1971</b> , 1996, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
<b>1616</b>	1486, 3993
<b>1617</b>	1486, 2034, 3999
<b>1618</b>	1486, 2454, <b>2582</b> , 2593, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
<b>1619</b>	1487, 3520, 3592, 3594, <b>3742</b> , 3779, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -	1 - 430	VOL. 2 -	431 - 998	VOL. 3 -	999 - 1654
VOL. 4 -	1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 -	2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 -	2757 - 3320
		VOL. 7 -	3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 -	3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
1620	1487, 1575, 1584, 1585, 1656, 1822, 1832, 1962, 1996, 2432, 2451, 2661, 2846, 2847, 2931
1621	1487, 1927, 2026, 2035, 2148, 2156, 3664, 3997, 3669, 3975
1622	1488, 2548, 2953, 3219, 3228, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1623	1555, 1818, 1832, 2461, 2463, 2540, 2706, 2730, 3986, 3997
1624	1555, 1660, 1673, 2090, 2107, 2161, 2177, 2302, 2329, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
1625	1555, 2086, 2216, 2231, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1626	1556, 2086, 2149, 2248, 2368, 2381, 2492, 2517, 3781, 3898, 3955, 3957, 3981
1627	1556, 1657, 1890, 1906, 2844, 2929, 2930, 3307
1628	1556, 1658, 1877, 1906, 2159, 2334
1629	1557, 3796, 3991
1630	1557, 3106, 3248, 3256, 3361, 3389, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1631	1557, 2088, 2211, 2231, 3304, 3324, 3434, 3435, 3577, 3578, 3958
1632	1558, 2954, 3132, 3133, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1633	1558, 1657, 1880, 1906, 3781, 3797, 3885, 3955, 3957, 3981
1634	1558, 2019, 2035, 2036, 2451, 2552, 2561, 2680, 2730, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
1635	1559, 3992
1636	1559, 2018, 2150, 2156, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
1637	1559, 2762, 3134, 3135, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1638	1560, 1926, 2050, 2058, 2432, 2521, 2597
1639	1560, 2177, 2303, 2329, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931
1640	1560, 1814, 1972, 1996, 2330, 2540, 2664, 2846, 2847, 2931
1641	1561, 1658, 1893, 1906, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
1642	1561, 3992
1643	1561, 1814, 1969, 1996, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1644	1632, 1928, 2113, 2114, 2156, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2434

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
1645	1632, 3992
1646	1632, 1658, 1876, 1906, 2232, 2331, 2332, 3524
1647	1633, 1926, 2048, 2058, 2432, 2595, 2735
1648	1633, 2450, 2557, 2561, 2686, 2730, 3664, 3796, 3900, 3955, 3957, 3981
1649	1633, 3992
1650	1634, 3992
1651	1634, 2087, 2299, 2329, 3664, 3680, 3819, 3951, 3953, 3983
1652	1634, 3991
1653	1635, 1830, 1832, 3993
1654	1635, 2178, 2306, 2329, 2845, 2929, 2930, 3307
1655	1635, 2019, 2035, 2036, 2103, 2107, 2248, 2359, 2381, 2488, 2736, 4001
1656	1636, 2541, 2627, 2650, 2810, 2811, 2842, 2500, 3587, 3734, 3845, 3847, 3980
1657	1636, 1926, 2049, 2058, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
1658	1636, 1658, 1891, 1892, 1906, 2845, 2929, 2930, 3307
1659	1637, 1814, 1970, 1996, 2232, 2331, 2332, 2524
1660	1637, 2974, 3999
1661	1637, 2178, 2258, 2302, 2353, 2546, 2561, 2562, 2679, 2730, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
1662	1638, 1657, 1881, 1906, 2561, 3304, 3323, 3439, 3441, 3442, 3958
1663	1638, 1815, 1935, 1940, 2043, 2177, 2256, 2404, 2430, 3085, 3105, 3260, 3393, 3394, 3671
1664	1638, 2374, 2381, 2461, 2463, 2538, 2717, 2730, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
1665	1639, 2867, 2960, 2975, 3090, 3091, 3121, 3122, 3217, 3236, 3365, 3389, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1666	1639, 2867, 2962, 3121, 3122, 3217, 3301, 3302, 3781, 3845, 3847, 3980
1667	1639, 3993
1668	1640, 3992
1669	1640, 3992
1670	1640, 3992

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	



## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

1671 1641, 3992

1672 1641, 2177, 2319, 2329, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958

1673 1641, 1657, 1884, 1906, 3781, 3825, 3951, 3983

1674 1642, 2105, 2107, 2353, 2572, 2593, 3664, 3784, 3786, 3978

1675 1642, 2454, 2781, 2782, 2842, 3085, 3230, 3231, 3397

1676 1642, 3337, 3999

1677 1643, 3992

1678 1643, 2451, 2584, 2593, 3781, 3826, 3951, 3953, 3983

1679 1643, 2248, 2412, 2430, 2845, 2929, 2930, 3307

1680 1644, 3992

1681 1644, 3992

1682 1799, 1816, 1977, 1996, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597

1683 1799, 2088, 2212, 2231, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

1684 1799, 2248, 2367, 2381, 2383, 2491, 2517, 3500, 3518, 3606, 3784, 3786, 3975

1685 1800, 1926, 2049, 2248, 2360, 2381, 2383, 2489, 2490, 2517, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506

1686 1800, 2248, 2409, 2430, 3782, 4001

1687 1800, 2087, 2301, 2329, 3987, 3997

1688 1801, 3324, 3417, 3426, 3562, 3575, 3987, 3997

1689 1801, 1927, 2046, 2058, 2518, 2595, 3735

1690 1801, 2380, 3995

1691 1802, 2087, 2300, 2329, 3986, 3997

1692 1802, 2177, 2257, 2405, 2430, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307

1693 1802, 2250, 2356, 2381, 2383, 2486, 2517, 3781, 3798, 3891, 3955, 3957, 3981

1694 1803, 1937, 1940, 2278, 3992

1695 1803, 2451, 2552, 2561, 2681, 2730, 3664, 3797, 3881, 3955, 3957, 3981

1696 1803, 3992

1697 1804, 2542, 2722, 2730, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430

VOL. 2 - 431 - 998

VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654

VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246

VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756

VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320

VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850

VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1698</b>	1804, 2542, <b>2724</b> , 2703, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1699</b>	1804, 2250, <b>2417</b> , 2430, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
<b>1700</b>	1805, 2950, 3110, 3121, 3122, <b>3353</b> , 3389, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1701</b>	1805, 2025, 2035, 2037, 2758, <b>3203</b> , 3228, 3664, 3667, 3669, 3975
<b>1702</b>	1805, 2450, <b>2585</b> , 2593, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975
<b>1703</b>	1806, 2369, 2381, 2384, 3416, 3995
<b>1704</b>	1806, 3992
<b>1705</b>	1807, 2086, 2216, 2399, 3992
<b>1706</b>	1807, 2633, 2650, 2867, <b>3011</b> , 3083, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978
<b>1707</b>	1808, 2250, 2381, 2384, 2391, <b>2496</b> , <b>2497</b> , 2517, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980
<b>1708</b>	1808, 2451, <b>2689</b> , 2730, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975
<b>1709</b>	1911, 1927, <b>2053</b> , 2058, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
<b>1710</b>	1911, 2452, <b>2698</b> , 2730, 3782, 3809, 3842, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1711</b>	1912, 2195, 2374, 2381, 2384, 2538, <b>2719</b> , 2730, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980
<b>1712</b>	1912, 2087, <b>2220</b> , 2231, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1713</b>	1912, 2089, 2181, 2196, <b>2296</b> , 2329, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
<b>1714</b>	1913, 2184, 2196, 2773, 3996
<b>1715</b>	1913, 3991
<b>1716</b>	1913, 2453, <b>2578</b> , 2593, 3085, 3520, 3602, 3784, 3786, 3978
<b>1717</b>	1914, 2087, <b>2218</b> , <b>2219</b> , 2231, 3987, 3997
<b>1718</b>	1914, 2282, 3999
<b>1719</b>	1915, 2452, <b>2699</b> , 2730, 3665, 3784, 3786
<b>1720</b>	1915, 2248, 2358, 2381, <b>2487</b> , 2517, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
<b>1721</b>	1916, 2189, 2196, 2251, <b>2670</b> , 2730, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
<b>1722</b>	1916, 2251, <b>2671</b> , 2730, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
<b>1723</b>	1916, 2251, <b>2672</b> , 2730, 3987, 3997

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

1724	1917, 2954, 3276, 3302, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975
1725	1917, 2251, 2673, 2703, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
1726	1917, 2462, 2463, 3804, 3995
1727	1918, 2187, 2196, 2197, 3416, 3999
1728	2004, 2177, 2304, 2329, 2927, 3087, 3088, 3307
1729	2004, 2177, 2305, 2329, 2927, 3087, 3307
1730	2005, 2450, 2693, 2730, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1731	2005, 2452, 2675, 2730, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
1732	2005, 2759, 2906, 2926, 3987, 3997
1733	2006, 2951, 3114, 3121, 3274, 3302, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980
1734	2006, 2951, 3114, 3121, 3275, 3302, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3979
1735	2006, 3990
1736	2007, 2460, 2463, 3993
1737	2007, 2540, 2715, 2730, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
1738	2007, 2018, 2151, 2156, 2432, 2520, 2521, 2597
1739	2008, 2372, 2381, 2385, 2541, 2801, 2842, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1740	2008, 2178, 2307, 2329, 2928, 3087, 3088
1741	2008, 2954, 3136, 3137, 3228, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
1742	2009, 3992
1743	2009, 2452, 2555, 2561, 2684, 2911, 2993, 3992
1744	2009, 2101, 2107, 2176, 2311, 2375, 2381, 2385, 2539, 2709, 2750, 3304, 3393, 3394, 3506
1745	2010, 2452, 2622, 2652, 2805, 2842, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975
1746	2010, 2538, 2718, 2730, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980
1747	2010, 2102, 2107, 2450, 2696, 2731, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975
1748	2011, 2248, 2408, 2430, 3391, 3519, 3600, 3784, 3786, 3978
1749	2064, 2282, 3996
1750	2065, 2088, 2213, 2231, 3304, 3324, 3437, 3577, 3578, 3958

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

1751 2065, 2088, 2569, 2593, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975  
1752 2066, 2088, 2952, 2975, 2976, 2992, 3284, 4001  
1753 2066, 2088, 2254, 2463, 2464, 2485, 2615, 2650, 2760, 3265, 4001  
1754 2066, 2248, 2411, 2430, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3506  
1755 2067, 2538, 3630, 3632, 2632, 2652, 2898, 2926, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980  
1756 2067, 3992  
1757 2067, 3991  
1758 2068, 3415, 3417, 3591, 3995  
1759 2068, 2260, 2538, 2629, 2650, 2812, 2842, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3979  
1760 2068, 2455, 2463, 2464, 3991  
1761 2069, 2195, 2884, 2885, 2886, 3243, 3256, 3324, 3472, 3498, 3987, 3997  
1762 2069, 2634, 2650, 2864, 2965, 2975, 3215, 3228, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3959  
1763 2069, 2104, 2107, 2108, 2178, 2287, 2309, 2310, 2329, 3800, 3865, 3976, 3979  
1764 2070, 3993  
1765 2070, 2249, 2674, 2731, 3665, 3797, 3878, 3955, 3957, 3981  
1766 2070, 3990  
1767 2071, 2353, 2545, 2561, 2562, 2677, 2731, 3500, 3587, 3732, 3845, 3847, 3980  
1768 2071, 2353, 2373, 2381, 2385, 2574, 2593, 3304, 3409, 3598, 3784, 3786, 3978  
1769 2071, 2353, 2370, 2381, 2546, 2561, 2563, 2678, 2731, 2738, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3506  
1770 2072, 2195, 3996  
1771 2072, 2646, 2650, 2652, 3333, 3338, 3992  
1772 2072, 3993  
1773 2073, 2614, 2870, 2885, 2887, 2994, 3083, 3500, 3586, 3728, 3845, 3849, 3980  
1774 2073, 3991  
1775 2074, 2453, 2622, 2650, 2804, 2842, 3782, 3845, 3847, 3980  
1776 2074, 2354, 2614, 2764, 2773, 2774, 2901, 2926, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3506

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1777** 2074, 2354, **2570**, 2593, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1778** 2075, 2642, 2650, 2865, **3448**, 4001  
**1779** 2075, 3991  
**1780** 2075, 2176, **2312**, 2329, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3958  
**1781** 2076, 2451, 2553, 2561, 2563, **2682**, 2731, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3506  
**1782** 2076, 2451, 2553, 2561, 2563, **2683**, 2731, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983  
**1783** 2076, 2635, 2650, 3120, 3996  
**1784** 2077, 2088, **2214**, 2231, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2937  
**1785** 2077, 2758, **2998**, 3083, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975  
**1786** 2078, 2451, 2558, 2561, **2688**, 2731, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3506  
**1787** 2078, 3991  
**1788** 2163, 3992  
**1789** 2163, 2951, **3225**, **3226**, 3228, 3782, 3797, 3889, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1790** 2163, 2450, **2692**, 2731, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3671  
**1791** 2164, 2249, **2410**, 2430, 2928, 3087, 3088, 3307  
**1792** 2164, 2451, **2583**, 2593, 2928, 3087, 3088, 3307  
**1793** 2164, 3993  
**1794** 2165, 3120, 3995  
**1795** 2165, 3993  
**1796** 2166, 2560, 3999  
**1797** 2166, 2282, 4000  
**1798** 2166, 3993  
**1799** 2167, 2265, 2352, **2506**, 2517, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3579  
**1800** 2167, 2954, 3239, 3256, 3257, **3356**, 3389, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3975  
**1801** 2167, 2453, **2700**, 2731, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3975

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1802</b>	2168, 2375, 2381, 2951, <b>3224</b> , 3228, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3979
<b>1803</b>	2236, 2453, 2624, 2650, <b>2807</b> , 2842, 3843, 3951, 3952, 3983
<b>1804</b>	2236, 2282, 2285, 2353, <b>2573</b> , 2593, 2928, 3087, 3088
<b>1805</b>	2236, 3990
<b>1806</b>	2237, 3992
<b>1807</b>	2237, 2974, 4000
<b>1808</b>	2238, 2450, <b>2695</b> , 2731, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787
<b>1809</b>	2238, 2759, <b>2905</b> , 2926, 3843, 3951, 3503, 3787, 3983
<b>1810</b>	2238, 2951, <b>3227</b> , 3228, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1811</b>	2239, 2761, 3256, 3264, 3520, <b>3615</b> , 3662, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1812</b>	2239, 3688, 4000
<b>1813</b>	2239, 3327, 3338, 3339, 3409, <b>3565</b> , 3575, 3987, 3997
<b>1814</b>	2240, 2451, <b>2799</b> , 2842, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1815</b>	2240, 2952, 3241, 3256, <b>3357</b> , 3389, 3782, 3846, 3847, 3980
<b>1816</b>	2240, 2462, 3120, 3995
<b>1817</b>	2241, 2542, <b>2723</b> , 2531, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1818</b>	2241, 2353, <b>2571</b> , 2593, 3391, 3502, 3504, 3787
<b>1819</b>	2241, 3991
<b>1820</b>	2335, 2376, 2381, 2759, <b>2904</b> , 2926, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1821</b>	2336, 2952, 3256, 3257, 3287, <b>3354</b> , <b>3355</b> , 3389, 3987, 3998
<b>1822</b>	2336, 2761, 2871, 2872, 2885, 2887, <b>2995</b> , <b>2996</b> , 3083, 3665, 3681, 3813, 3951, 3953, 3983
<b>1823</b>	2337, 3992
<b>1824</b>	2337, 2450, <b>2694</b> , 2731, 3391, 3502, 3504, 3959
<b>1825</b>	2338, 2450, <b>2690</b> , <b>2691</b> , 2731, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3671
<b>1826</b>	2338, 2543, <b>2729</b> , 2731, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
<b>1827</b>	2338, 2453, <b>2701</b> , 2731, 3578, 3726, 3846, 3847, 3980

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1828** 2339, 2379, 2381, 2462, 3804, 3996  
**1829** 2339, 2539, **2707**, 2731, 3304, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1830** 2340, 3993  
**1831** 2340, 2451, 2615, 2650, **2802**, 2842, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3579  
**1832** 2340, 3991  
**1833** 2341, 2526, 2540, **2705**, 2731, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1834** 2341, 3992  
**1835** 2341, 2866, 2974, 2975, **3218**, 3228, 3987, 3998  
**1836** 2342, 2353, **2575**, 2593, 3928, 3087, 3088, 3307  
**1837** 2342, 2866, 2973, 2975, **3267**, 3302, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978  
**1838** 2342, 3993  
**1839** 2343, 3236, 3338, 3339, 3343, **3467**, 3498, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983  
**1840** 2343, 3992  
**1841** 2343, 2760, **2909**, **2910**, 2926, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3975  
**1842** 2344, 2867, 2961, 2975, **3214**, 3228, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983  
**1843** 2435, 3992  
**1844** 2435, 3992  
**1845** 2436, 3325, **3452**, 3498, 3987, 3998  
**1846** 2436, 2539, 2627, 2650, **2809**, 2842, 3304, 3393, 3395, 3958  
**1847** 2437, 2950, 3109, 3121, **3272**, 3302, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3975  
**1848** 2437, 2541, **2703**, 2731, 3391, 3502, 3504, 3787  
**1849** 2437, 2953, 3220, 3228, 3986, 3997  
**1850** 2438, 2760, 2999, **3005**, 3083, 3843, 3951, 3953, 3983  
**1851** 2438, 2951, 3112, 3121, 3123, **3273**, 3302, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3979  
**1852** 2438, 2542, 2633, 2650, **2813**, 3302, 2814, 2842, 3305, 3393, 3395, 3579  
**1853** 2439, 2539, **2710**, 2731, 3391, 3447, 3577, 3578, 3958

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1854** 2439, 2539, **2711**, 2731, 3782, 3798, 3858, 3955, 3957, 3983  
**1855** 2439, 2865, 2967, 2975, **3216**, 3228, 3665, 3668, 3975  
**1856** 2440, 2453, 2625, 2650, 2653, **2808**, 2842, 3843, 3952, 3953, 3983  
**1857** 2440, 3992  
**1858** 2440, 2542, **2725**, 2731, 3305, 3393, 3395, 3579  
**1859** 2441, 2542, **2726**, **2727**, 2731, 3305, 3393, 3395, 3579  
**1860** 2441, 2760, **3006**, 3083, 3782, 3846, 3847, 3980  
**1861** 2441, 2542, **2728**, 2731, 3665, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1862** 2442, 3991  
**1863** 2442, 3993  
**1864** 2443, 3992  
**1865** 2443, 3681, 3689, 3690, **3838**, **3839**, 3842, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1866** 2443, 2759, **2903**, 2926, 3844, 3856, 3949, 3986, 3997  
**1867** 2444, 2453, **2579**, 2593, 2928, 3087, 3088, 3307  
**1868** 2444, 2541, **2702**, 2731, 3305, 3394, 3395, 3579  
**1869** 2526, 2636, 2650, 2653, 3250, 3256, 3993  
**1870** 2526, 3993  
**1871** 2526, 3993  
**1872** 2527, 2639, 2650, 2653, 3416, 4000  
**1873** 2527, 3992  
**1874** 2527, 2766, 2773, 2868, **3020**, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958  
**1875** 2528, 2865, 2956, 2975, **3210**, 3228, 3782, 3846, 3847, 3980  
**1876** 2528, 3681, 3689, 3692, **3840**, **3841**, 3842, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1877** 2528, 2868, **3022**, 3083, 3665, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1878** 2529, 2541, **2704**, 2731, 3843, 3952, 3953, 3983  
**1879** 2529, 2538, **2720**, 2731, 3391, 3502, 3503, 3787

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028



## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

<b>1880</b>	2529, 2759, 2872, 2885, <b>2997</b> , 3083, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3979
<b>1881</b>	2530, 2867, 2958, 2975, <b>3213</b> , 3228, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978
<b>1882</b>	2530, 3992
<b>1883</b>	2530, 2760, <b>3007</b> , 3083, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978, 3998
<b>1884</b>	2531, 3993
<b>1885</b>	2531, 2539, <b>2708</b> , 3391, 3444, 3577, 3578, 3958
<b>1886</b>	2531, 2538, 3737
<b>1887</b>	2532, 2540, <b>2716</b> , 2730, 2899, <b>2899</b> , 2926, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3958
<b>1888</b>	2598, 3853, 3996
<b>1889</b>	2598, 3853, 3996
<b>1890</b>	2599, 3322, <b>3475</b> , 3498, 3782, 3846, 3848, <b>3980</b>
<b>1891</b>	2599, 3992
<b>1892</b>	2599, 2866, 2975, 2976, 3018, <b>3205</b> , 3228, 3500, 3577, 3578, 3959
<b>1893</b>	2600, 2867, 3012, <b>3016</b> , 3083, 3987
<b>1894</b>	2600, 2864, <b>3017</b> , 3083, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978
<b>1895</b>	2600, 3993
<b>1896</b>	2601, 2614, <b>2902</b> , 2926, 3782, 3799, 3909, 3955, 3957, 3981
<b>1897</b>	2601, 3991
<b>1898</b>	2601, 3992
<b>1899</b>	2602, 3804, 3996
<b>1900</b>	2602, 2866, <b>3025</b> , 3083, 3665, 3668, 3670, 3975
<b>1901</b>	2740, 2950, <b>3268</b> , 3302, 3665, 3796, 3902, 3955, 3957, 3981
<b>1902</b>	2740, 2760, <b>3008</b> , 3083, 3782, 3846, 3847, 3980
<b>1903</b>	2740, 3991
<b>1904</b>	2741, 2952, <b>3281</b> , 3302, 3987, 3998
<b>1905</b>	2741, 3521, <b>3623</b> , <b>3624</b> , 3662, 3782, 3846, 3848, 3980

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1906** 2741, 3324, **3471**, 4001  
**1907** 2742, 2867, **3010**, 3083, 3665, 3784, 3786, 3978  
**1908** 2742, 2954, **3277**, 3302, 3665, 3668, 3670  
**1909** 2742, 2885, 4000  
**1910** 2743, 2954, **3278**, 3302, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1911** 2743, 2954, 3279, 3325, 3417, **3560**, 3575, 3782, 3798, 3904, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1912** 2743, 3411, 3991  
**1913** 2744, 2952, **3282**, 3302, 3843, 3952, 3953, 3983  
**1914** 2744, 2866, **3019**, 3083, 3500, 3536, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1915** 2744, 2760, **3204**, 3228, 3843, 3952, 3953, 3983  
**1916** 2745, 3993  
**1917** 2848, 2953, 3107, 3121, 3123, 3253, 3256, 3325, **3469**, 3469, 3498, 3666, 3784, 3786, 3978  
**1918** 2848, 3416, 3996  
**1919** 2848, 3992  
**1920** 2849, 3104, 3243, 3256, 3258, **3359**, 3389, 3666, 3784, 3786, 3978  
**1921** 2849, 3993  
**1922** 2849, 3105, **3288**, 4001  
**1923** 2850, 3992  
**1924** 2850, 3992  
**1925** 2851, 3993  
**1926** 2851, 3990  
**1927** 2851, 3255, 3256, 3325, 3413, 3417, **3561**, 4001  
**1928** 2852, 3236, 3338, 3339, 3341, **3451**, 3498, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1929** 2852, 3431, 3992  
**1930** 2853, 3325, **3453**, **3454**, **3567**, 4001  
**1931** 2853, 2954, **3279**, 3302, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1932** 2854, 3325, 3411, 3417, **3559**, 3575, 3987, 3998

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1933** 2854, 3238, 3256, 3258, 3322, **3476**, 3498, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1934** 2854, 2950, **3223**, 3228, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1935** 2855, 3324, **3478**, 3498, 3987, 3998  
**1936** 2932, 3106, **3291**, 3302, 3666, 3784, 3786, 3978  
**1937** 2932, 2951, **3269**, 3302, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1938** 2933, 3992  
**1939** 2933, 3992  
**1940** 2933, 3992  
**1941** 2934, 3106, **3292**, 3302, 3666, 3785, 3785, 3786, 3980  
**1942** 2934, 3325, **3468**, 3498, 3987, 3998  
**1943** 2934, 3105, **3289**, 3302, 3782, 3799, 3906, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1944** 2935, 3237, **3363**, 3389, 3843, 3952, 3953, 3983  
**1945** 2935, 2953, 3107, 3121, **3270**, 3302, 3666, 3785, 3786, 3975  
**1946** 2935, 3992  
**1947** 2936, 2953, **3221**, 3228, 3844, 3855, 3949, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3981  
**1948** 2936, 3992  
**1949** 2936, 3324, **3480**, 3498, 3987, 3998  
**1950** 2937, 3104, **3290**, 3302, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983  
**1951** 293, 3992  
**1952** 2937, 3993  
**1953** 2938, 2954, **3280**, 3302, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3975  
**1954** 2938, 2952, **3283**, 3302, 3986, 3997  
**1955** 2938, 3324, 3413, 3417, 3609, **3611**, 3612, 3613, 3614, 4001  
**1956** 3092, 3325, **3470**, 3498, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983  
**1957** 3092, 3591, 3995  
**1958** 3092, 3236, 3239, 3256, 3258, **3364**, 3389, 3987, 3998

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430

VOL. 2 - 431 - 998

VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654

VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246

VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756

VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320

VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850

VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

**House Bill  
Number**      **Page Number**

---

**1959** 3093, 3991

**1960** 3093, 3587, 3685, 3689, 3853, 4000

**1961** 3094, 3591, 3996

**1962** 3094, 3996

**1963** 3094, 3322, 3337, **3477**, 3498, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1964** 3308, 3409, **3566**, 3575, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1965** 3308, 3408, **3563**, 3575, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1966** 3309, 3993

**1967** 3309, 3324, **3479**, 3498, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3983

**1968** 3310, 3410, **3568**, 3575, 3986, 3997

**1969** 3310, 3409, **3564**, 3575, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3983

**1970** 3310, 3522, **3618**, **3619**, 3662, 3843, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1971** 3311, 3992

**1972** 3311, 3992

**1973** 3311, 3993

**1974** 3312, 3993

**1975** 3312, 3520, 3588, 3592, **3737**, **3738**, 3779, 3987, 3998

**1976** 3312, 3993

**1977** 3313, 3993

**1978** 3398, 3520, 3589, 3592, **3739**, 3779, 3829, 3844, 4001

**1979** 3398, 3520, **3617**, 3662, 3844, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1980** 3398, 3521, 3590, 3592, 3593, **3740**, **3741**, **3836**, **3837**, 3842, 3950, 3955, 3957, 3980

**1981** 3507, 3591, 3995

**1982** 3507, 3520, **3616**, 3662, 3986, 3997

**1983** 3507, 3993

**1984** 3508, 3586, 3743, **3746**, 3779, 3844, 3952, 3954, 3983

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE BILLS

---

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

**1985** 3580, 3586, **3747**, 3779, 3844, 3952, 3954, 3983

**1986** 3672, 3680, **3827**, **3828**, 3842, 3950, 3956, 3957, 3983

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

---

### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**1001** 83, 88, 127, **177**, 3988

**1002** 118, 178, 3988

**1003** 186, 222, 442, 3988

**1004** 186, 190, 203, 3988

**1005** 217, 1448, 1466, 3991

**1006** 218, 888, 1010, 3988

**1007** 218, 222, 272, 295, 3988

**1008** 282, 676, 802, 3409, 3988

**1009** 351, 888, 1009, 3988

**1010** 394, 401, 411, 474, 3988

**1011** 395, 356, **443**, 3988

**1012** 395, 356, **444**, 3988

**1013** 427, 438, 846, 950, 3988

**1014** 454, 522, 694, 3988

**1015** 522, 579, 851, 3988

**1016** 579, 676, 904, 3988

**1017** 670, 888, 1333, 3988

**1018** 670, 676, 751, 758, 851, 3989

### RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430

VOL. 2 - 431 - 998

VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654

VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246

VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756

VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320

VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850

VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

**1019** 744, 847, 1832, 3989

**1020** 744, 750, 852, 3989

**1021** 840, 848, 945, 3989

**1022** 883, 890, 1010, 3989

**1023** 933, 1465, 1466, 2102, 2107, 2108, 3681, 3801, 3805, 3939, **3946**, 3989

**1024** 933, 1000, 1006, 1058, 3989

**1025** 939, 989, 1058, 3989

**1026** 990, 1000, 1058, 3989

**1027** 1040, 1120, 3688, 3989

**1028** 1040, 3993

**1029** 1040, 1049, 1251, 3989

**1030** 1114, 1184, 1332, 3989

**1031** 1233, 1240, 1574, 1584, 1586, 2145, 3989

**1032** 1233, 1240, 2145, 3989

**1033** 1309, 1438, 2206, 3989

**1034** 1433, 1664, 1673, 1674, 2018, 2109, 3989

**1035** 1488, 3991

**1036** 1488, 3681, 3803, 3805, 3947, **3948**, 3989

**1037** 1562, 1570, 1834, 3989

**1038** 1562, 1570, 1834, 3989

**1039** 1562, 1570, 1834, 3989

**1040** 1562, 1570, 1834, 3988

**1041** 1644, 3991

**1042** 1645, 1814, 2189, 3988

**1043** 1808, 2865, 3342, 3988

**1044** 1809, 1814, 2566, 3988

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430                      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998                      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246                      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756                      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850                      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number  
Number**

---

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

**1045**    1918, 1928, 2037, 3988  
**1046**    2078, 2089, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2397, 3988  
**1047**    2079, 2453, 2983, 3988  
**1048**    2168, 3991  
**1049**    2168, 2176, 2465, 3988  
**1050**    2242, 2864, 3690, 3988  
**1051**    2242, 2864, 3690, 3988  
**1052**    2242, 2864, 3810, 3988  
**1053**    2344, 2352, 2983, 3988  
**1054**    2344, 2538, 2869, 2885, 2887, 3430, 3988  
**1055**    2345, 2538, 3988  
**1056**    2352, 2444, 2465, 3988  
**1057**    2445, 2538, 2984, 3988  
**1058**    2532, 2866, 2985, 3989  
**1059**    2602, 2864, 2985, 3989  
**1060**    2603, 2759, 2983, 3989  
**1061**    2745, 2762, 2893, 3989  
**1062**    2745, 2762, 2984, 3989  
**1063**    2746, 2762, 2894, 3989  
**1064**    2746, 2762, 2894, 3989  
**1065**    2746, 2762, 2984, 3989  
**1066**    2747, 2762, 2894, 3989  
**1067**    2855, 3104, 3430, 3989  
**1068**    2855, 3104, 3333, 338, 3340, 3529, 3989  
**1069**    3095, 3106, 3342, 3989  
**1070**    3095, 3106, 3255, 3989

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**1071**    3236, 3313, 3342, 3989  
**1072**    3313, 3326, 3530, 3989  
**1073**    3314, 3326, 3445, **3446**, 3989  
**1074**    3399, 3748, 3991  
**1075**    3399, 3408, 3530, 3989  
**1076**    3580, 3587, 3810, 3989  
**1077**    3788, 3800, 3857, 3989  
**1078**    3788, 3994

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**1001**    16, 32, 90, 108, 109, 208  
**1002**    83, 108, 181, 191, 208  
**1003**    119, 200, 358, 360, 401, 434, 438, 531, 533, 589, 759, 774, 973, 976, 977, 1033,  
          1166  
**1004**    395, 467, 472, 474, 888, 1009, 1029, 1163, **1254**  
**1005**    454, 676, 904, 924, 1030, 1059, 1105, 1163, 1438, 7583, 1630, 1798  
**1006**    1175, 1186, 1297, 1998, 2060, 2061, 3971, 3974  
**1007**    1175, 1186, 1255, 1297, 1628, 1796, 1797, 1910  
**1008**    1645, 2250, 2397, 2430, 2518, 2595  
**1009**    1918, 2538, 2659, 2731, 3986, 3997  
**1010**    2169, 2176, 2196, 2198, 2207, 2289, 2329, 3305, 3432, 3577, 3578, 3959  
**1011**    2243, 2352, 3394, 3395, 2892, 2926, 3305  
**1012**    2345, 2352, 2465, 2517, 2732, 2846, 2847, 2931

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -    1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	



## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution Page Number**  
**Number**

### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**1013** 2345, 2352, 2775, 2842, 3086, 3230, 3231  
**1014** 2445, 2864, 3343, 3389, 3844, 3952, 3954, 3983  
**1015** 2603, 2614, 2763, 2773, 2893, 2926, 3502, 3504, 3787  
**1016** 2603, 2864, 3259, 3303, 3502, 3504, 3787  
**1017** 2747, 2762, 3259, 3303, 3503, 3504, 3787

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution Page Number**  
**Number**

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**1001** 84, 9334  
**1002** 84, 3994  
**1003** 454, 3994  
**1004** 883, 3523, 4000  
**1005** 883, 3991  
**1006** 933, 3994  
**1007** 934, 3994  
**1008** 934, 2028, 2035, 2267, 2283, 3550, **3554**, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3575, 3783,  
3846, 3847, 3977  
**1009** 934, 1660, 1673, 1675, 1809, 3994  
**1010** 935, 399, 39941  
**1011** 935  
**1012** 990, 2180, 2196, 2197, 3994  
**1013** 990, 3991  
**1014** 991, 3991  
**1015** 991, 3991

#### **RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

Resolution Page Number  
Number

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

1016 991, 3991  
1017 991, 3991  
1018 992, 1190, 1200, 1201, 1440, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1627, 1998, 2060, 2061  
1019 992, 3523, 4000  
1020 993, 1514, 1518, 1521, 3994  
1021 993, 3994  
1022 993, 3994  
1023 994, 1454, 1466, 1468, 1672, 1673, 1675, 2459, 2463, 3994  
1024 994, 3994  
1025 994, 3991

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

Resolution Page Number  
Number

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

1026 995, 3994  
1027 995, 3991  
1028 995, 3991  
1029 996, 1325, 1329, 3994

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

---

Resolution Page Number  
Number

### HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS

1001 671, 676, 851, 3989  
1002 2856, 3104, 3805, 3989

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430      VOL. 2 - 431 - 998      VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654  
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246      VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756      VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320  
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850      VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## HOUSE RULES

---

House Rule	Page Number
House Rule 38(n)	923
House Rule 41	1626
House Rule 53(c)	
Adoption of House Rules - HR 1001	
Joint Rule 19	923
House Rule 10(a)	
House Rule 2	

## HOUSE CAUCUS

---

HOUSE RESOLUTION	Page Number
1079	4003-4008

## HOUSE SWEARING IN

---

SWEARING IN	Page Number
Representative Denise Ennett	4009-4014

## HOUSE CAUCUS

---

Speaker-designate Election	Page Number
Speaker-designate	4020-4028

### RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

1	191, 218, <b>227</b> , <b>228</b> , 273
2	2594, 2604, 2760, <b>2921</b> , 2927
3	1998, 2011, 2760, <b>2920</b> , 2927
4	274, 282, 888, <b>1472</b> , 1473, 1814, 1940, 1941, 1942, <b>2056</b> , 2058
5	1106, 1114, 2178, <b>2324</b> , 2330
6	2594, 2604, 2867, <b>3057</b> , 3084
7	875, 883, 897, 898, 904, 1048, <b>1221</b> , 1224
8	834, 840, 2759, <b>2914</b> , 2927
9	2157, 2169, 3323, <b>3496</b> , 3984
10	346, 351, 686, 691, 1314, <b>1759</b> , 1793
14	382, 396, 846, 899, 901, <b>1065</b> , 1067, 1075, 3985
17	445, 455, 462, <b>562</b> , 564
18	274, 282, 290, <b>311</b> , <b>312</b> , 345
19	274, 283, 290, <b>313</b> , <b>314</b> , 345
20	565, 579, <b>639</b> , <b>640</b> , 664
21	274, 283, 290, <b>315</b> , <b>316</b> , 345
22	274, 283, 290, <b>317</b> , <b>318</b> , 345
23	274, 284, 290, <b>319</b> , <b>320</b> , 345
24	274, 284, 290, <b>321</b> , <b>322</b> , 345
25	274, 284, 290, <b>323</b> , <b>324</b> , 345
26	274, 285, 290, <b>325</b> , <b>326</b> , 345

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850		VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

27	274, 285, 290, 327, 328, 345
28	274, 285, 290, 341, 342, 345
29	274, 286, 290, 329, 330, 345
30	274, 286, 290, 331, 332, 345
31	274, 286, 290, 333, 334, 345
32	274, 287, 290, 335, 336, 345
33	274, 287, 290, 337, 338, 345
34	274, 287, 290, 339, 340, 345
35	445, 455, 494, 495, 504
36	3666, 3672, 3714, 3715, 3780
37	445, 456, 496, 497, 504
38	2928, 2939, 3154, 3155, 3229
39	3086, 3095, 3156, 3157, 3229
40	445, 456, 498, 499, 504
41	565, 580, 641, 642, 664
42	445, 456, 500, 501, 504
43	565, 580, 643, 644, 664
44	382, 396, 415, 416, 421
45	3086, 3096, 3158, 3159, 3229
46	565, 580, 645, 646, 664
47	565, 581, 647, 648, 664
48	2733, 2747, 2789, 2790, 3160, 3161, 3229
49	925, 935, 1099, 1100, 1105
50	274, 288, 290, 343, 344, 345
51	565, 581, 649, 650, 664

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

54	445, 457, 889, 1071, 1105
55	382, 396, 679, 828, 832
56	346, 352, 400, 485, 504
57	2059, 2079, 2125, 2126, 2156
58	565, 581, 651, 652, 664
59	565, 582, 659, 660, 664
60	382, 397, 419, 420, 421
61	3501, 3508, 3548, 3549, 3575
62	3086, 3096, 3162, 3163, 3229
63	1482, 1489, 1714, 1715, 1793
64	382, 397, 417, 418, 421
65	565, 582, 653, 654, 664
67	3086, 3096, 3164, 3165, 3229
68	3666, 3672, 3716, 3717, 3780
69	3086, 3097, 3180, 3181, 3229
70	274, 288, 677, 822, 832
71	421, 428, 463, 796, 797, 802, 917, 924
72	875, 884, 970, 971, 972
73	565, 582, 655, 656, 664
74	2845, 2939, 3166, 3167, 3229
75	1030, 1041, 1816, 1993, 1994, 1995, 2541, 2833, 2843
76	775, 784, 889, 1073, 1074, 1005
79	421, 428, 433, 560, 564
80	421, 428, 433, 561, 564
81	274, 288, 677, 1064, 1105
82	505, 517, 1048, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1396, 1412
83	1549, 1563, 2249, 2381, 2386, 2389, 2512, 2518

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

84	2157, 2169, 2759, 2885, 2890, 3032, 3084
85	2157, 2169, 2864, 2975, 2977, 2978, 3368, 3390
86	834, 840, 897, 899, 903, 1184, 1409, 1412
87	2845, 2856, 3323, 3417, 3418, 3424, 3642, 3662
90	1549, 1563, 2249, 2381, 2386, 2389, 2513, 2518
91	834, 841, 897, 899, 903, 1048, 1222, 2518
92	565, 583, 657, 658, 664
93	3666, 3673, 3718, 3719, 3780
94	1482, 1489, 1873, 1874, 1907
95	565, 583, 661, 662, 664
96	346, 352, 400, 438, 440, 441, 558, 564
97	274, 289, 677, 796, 798, 801, 916, 924
98	274, 289, 677, 796, 798, 800, 915, 924
99	2928, 2939, 3190, 3191, 3351, 3352, 3390
100	3305, 3314, 3461, 3462, 3499
101	3576, 3580, 3633, 3634, 3662
102	3666, 3673, 3720, 3721, 3780
103	2928, 2940, 3168, 3169, 3229
104	3666, 3673, 3722, 3723, 3780
105	3305, 3314, 3463, 3464, 3499
106	445, 457, 679, 827, 832
107	664, 671, 1658, 2054, 2056, 2155, 3985
108	346, 352, 400, 438, 440, 441, 559, 564
109	565, 583, 846, 971, 2183, 2196, 2249, 2426, 2427, 2431
110	3576, 3581, 3635, 3636, 3662
111	2845, 2940, 3182, 3183, 3229
112	505, 517, 589, 1137, 1162

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

113	565, 584, 678, 830, 831, 832
114	505, 517, 677, 897, 900, 902, 1066, 1105
116	421, 429, 691, 693, 1051, 1057, 1184, 1410, 1412
117	2928, 2940, 3170, 3171, 3229
120	1482, 1489, 1716, 1717, 1793
121	2928, 2941, 3184, 3185, 3229
122	3844, 3849, 3917, 3918, 3949
123	924, 936, 1101, 1102, 1105
124	1298, 1309, 1350, 1351, 1412
125	1482, 1490, 1718, 1719
126	2845, 2941, 3172, 3173, 3229
127	1298, 1309, 1352, 1353, 1412
128	1298, 1310, 1354, 1355, 1412
129	2928, 2941, 3174, 3175
130	834, 841, 867, 868, 875
131	2845, 2942, 3176, 3177, 3229
132	736, 744, 869, 870, 875
133	736, 745, 871, 872, 875
134	834, 841, 1103, 1104, 1105
135	775, 785, 846, 965, 972
136	3666, 3674, 3724, 3725, 3780
137	736, 745, 873, 874, 875
138	2519, 2532, 2791, 2792, 3178, 3179, 3229
140	1030, 1041, 1048, 1768, 1793
141	505, 518, 588, 1223, 1224
142	505, 518, 678, 825, 826, 832
144	2232, 2243, 2328, 2330

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	



## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

145	1908, 1919, 2018, 2155, 2156
146	1998, 2012, 2454, 2822, 2843
148	834, 842, 2177, 2283, 2287, 2508, 2518
149	775, 785, 847, 966, 967, 972
150	875, 884, 889, 1068, 1069, 1105
151	664, 671, 847, 963, 972
152	775, 786, 938, 1078, 1105
153	505, 519, 588, 771, 774
154	445, 457, 502, 503, 504
155	445, 458, 601, 602, 664
156	834, 842, 846, 968, 972
158	1998, 2012, 2450, 2591, 2593
159	445, 458, 679, 829, 832
160	736, 745, 890, 1076, 1105
161	875, 884, 1049, 1218, 1224
162	2232, 2243, 2478, 2479, 2518
163	445, 459, 679, 918, 919, 920, 924
164	1225, 1234, 1315, 1763, 1793
167	736, 746, 1316, 1538, 1548
168	775, 786, 847, 969, 972
169	875, 885, 1329, 1332, 1537, 1548
170	736, 746, 1120, 1194, 1200, 1405, 1412
172	1030, 1042, 2250, 2381, 2386, 2390, 2515, 2518
174	1549, 1563, 1657, 1896, 1907
176	775, 786, 889, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1395, 1412
177	834, 843, 846, 1474, 1481

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

179	3666, 3674, 3680, 3805, 3811, 3922, 3949
180	565, 584, 677, 897, 900, 902, 1067, 1120, 1199, 1200, 1295, 3984
181	505, 519, 588, 1220, 1224
183	775, 787, 2885, 2888, 2892, 3323, 3637, 3662
184	1225, 1234, 1406, 2952, 3374, 3473, 3474, 3984
185	664, 672, 1440, 1769, 1770, 1793
186	565, 585, 678, 823, 832
187	565, 585, 678, 824, 832
188	565, 586, 889, 1072, 1105
190	2330, 2346, 2453, 2650, 2657, 2838, 2843
193	834, 843, 1120, 1404, 1412
196	736, 746, 939, 1077, 1105
197	1225, 1234, 2086, 2223, 2224, 2231
199	775, 787, 938, 1079, 1105
200	1413, 1200, 1541, 1548
201	1413, 1433, 1542, 1543, 1548
202	973, 996, 1048, 1219, 1224
203	2059, 2079, 2251, 2357, 2381, 2387, 2509, 2510, 2518
204	1795, 1810, 2543, 2824, 2843
205	834, 843, 1122, 1400, 1403, 1412
206	2157, 2170, 3323, 3493, 3499
209	664, 672, 772, 774
210	664, 672, 773, 774
211	736, 747, 848, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 972

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

217	2845, 2856, 2923, 2924, 2927
218	1413, 1434, 1544, 1545, 1548
219	2845, 2857, 2925, 2927
220	775, 787, 1894, 1895, 1907
222	1413, 1434, 1546, 1547, 1548
225	736, 747, 888, 1070, 1105
226	664, 673, 939, 1075, 1105
227	775, 788, 846, 964, 972
228	775, 788, 938, 1080, 1081, 1105
229	1795, 1810, 1902, 1907
233	1998, 2012, 2086, 2222, 2231
235	1998, 2013, 2450, 2590, 2593
237	973, 996, 1440, 1773, 1793
240	2845, 2857, 3297, 3338, 3340, 3384, 3522, 3658, 3662
241	1795, 1810, 1903, 1904, 1907
242	2157, 2170, 2230, 2231
249	834, 844, 1122, 1202, 1203, 1407, 1412
250	973, 997, 1006, 2086, 2196, 2199, 2205, 2322, 2330
252	2733, 2748, 2866, 2967, 2975, 3202, 3229
253	1106, 1114, 1815, 1991, 1996
256	1030, 1042, 1122, 1200, 1204, 1408, 1412
258	2845, 2857, 3410, 3645, 3648, 3662
261	3399, 3985
263	1482, 1490, 2541, 2829, 2843

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

266	1998, 2013, 2249, 2429, 2431
267	834, 844, 3985
268	973, 997, 2541, 2825, 2843
269	1030, 1042, 1049, 1475, 1481
270	1030, 1043, 1476, 1481
271	1030, 1043, 1477, 1481
272	1030, 1043, 1049, 1478, 1481
273	1030, 1044, 1927, 2231, 2453, 2650, 2654, 2658, 2836, 2837, 2844
274	1030, 1044, 1049, 1479, 1480, 1481
275	1225, 1235, 2088, 2196, 2199, 2206, 2323, 2330
277	3305, 3315, 3408, 3644, 3662
278	2433, 2446, 2874, 2885, 2952, 3375, 3390
282	1549, 1564, 1814, 1990, 1996
284	924, 936, 1121, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1406, 1412
287	1629, 1645, 2034, 2538, 3650, 2654, 2658, 2840, 2843
288	2330, 2346, 2539, 2650, 2655, 2658, 2841, 2843
289	1030, 1044, 1121, 1398, 1412
290	1298, 1310, 1814, 1992, 1996
291	2733, 2748, 2866, 3054, 3084
292	1549, 1564, 2178, 2422, 2431
293	875, 885, 921, 922, 924
294	1030, 1045, 1049, 1397, 1413
295	3400, 3985
296	1106, 1115, 1315, 1764, 1765, 1793
297	1106, 1115, 1315, 1766, 1793
298	1106, 1115, 1185, 1463, 1466, 1468, 1658, 1900, 1907

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
299	1106, 1116, 1185, 1901, 1907
300	1106, 1115, 1185, 1247, 1252, 1253, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1760, 1761, 1794
301	1106, 1116, 1658, 1940, 1941, 1942, 2055, 2058
302	1106, 1117, 1315, 1767, 1794
303	1106, 1117, 1185, 1246, 1252, 1253, 1464, 1466, 1762, 1794
304	1998, 2013, 3251, 3256, 3985
305	973, 997, 1184, 1411, 1413
306	3501, 3508, 3985
307	1998, 2014, 2086, 2221, 2231
308	1549, 1564, 2086, 2225, 2231
309	1030, 1045, 1121, 1399, 1413
310	1549, 1565, 2178, 2423, 2431
311	2519, 2533, 3985
313	3666, 3674, 3985
314	2157, 2171, 2589, 2593
315	1413, 1434, 2088, 2196, 2199, 2203, 2204, 2283, 2320, 2453, 2636, 2650, 2761, 2912, 2927
316	1225, 1235, 1656, 1897, 1907
318	1225, 1236, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1657, 1898, 1899, 1907
319	3400, 3985
320	1163, 1176, 1356, 1357, 1413
321	1163, 1176, 1358, 1359, 1413
322	1163, 1176, 1360, 1361, 1413
323	1163, 1117, 1362, 1363, 1413
324	1163, 1177, 1364, 1365, 1413
325	1163, 1177, 1366, 1367, 1413

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

326	1163, 1178, 1368, 1369, 1413
327	1163, 1178, 1370, 1371, 1413
328	1163, 1178, 1372, 1373, 1413
329	1163, 1179, 1374, 1375, 1413
330	1163, 1179, 1376, 1377, 1413
331	1163, 1179, 1378, 1379, 1413
332	1163, 1180, 1380, 1381, 1413
333	1163, 1180, 1382, 1383, 1413
334	1163, 1180, 1384, 1385, 1413
335	1163, 1181, 1386, 1387, 1413
336	1225, 1237, 1316, 1466, 1469, 1470, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1628
337	1163, 1181, 1388, 1389, 1413
338	1163, 1181, 1390, 1391, 1413
339	1629, 1646, 3324, 3487, 3499
340	1225, 1237, 2088, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2418, 2419, 2431
341	1549, 1565, 2250, 2428, 2431
342	1413, 1435, 2088, 2190, 2196, 2561, 2587, 2760, 2955, 2975, 3298, 3303
343	1549, 1566, 1926, 2057, 2058
344	1225, 1238, 2452, 2550, 2561, 2818, 2843
345	1549, 1566, 1658, 1989, 1996
346	1298, 1310, 1440, 1771, 1772, 1794
348	2232, 2244, 2868, 3060, 3074, 3084
349	2845, 2858, 3985

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

351	1225, 1237, 2452, 2823, 2843
353	1298, 1311, 3985
354	1482, 1490, 1500, 1775, 1794
355	1482, 1491, 1500, 1776, 1794
356	1482, 1491, 1500, 1777, 1794
357	1482, 1491, 1500, 1778, 1794
358	1482, 1492, 1500, 1774, 2452, 2616, 2650, 2834, 2843
359	1482, 1492, 1500, 1774, 2452, 2617, 2650, 2835, 2843
360	1482, 1492, 1500, 1779, 1794
361	1482, 1493, 1500, 1780, 1794
362	1482, 1493, 1500, 1781, 1794
363	1482, 1493, 1500, 1782, 1794
364	1482, 1494, 1500, 1783, 1794
365	1482, 1494, 1501, 1784, 1794
366	1482, 1494, 1501, 1785, 1794
367	1482, 1495, 1501, 1786, 1794
368	1482, 1495, 1501, 1787, 1794
369	1482, 1495, 1501, 1788, 1794
370	1482, 1496, 1501, 1789, 1794
371	1482, 1496, 1501, 1790, 1794
372	1482, 1496, 1501, 1791, 1794
373	1482, 1497, 1501, 1792, 1794
374	2519, 2533, 2952, 3481, 3499
375	2519, 2533, 2759, 2915, 2927
376	1629, 1646, 2866, 3039, 3050, 3051, 3084

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

<b>377</b>	2433, 2446, 2760, <b>3035</b> , 3084
<b>380</b>	1482, 1497, 2088, <b>2229</b> , 2231
<b>381</b>	2330, 2346, 2450, <b>2592</b> , 2593
<b>382</b>	1998, 2014, 2758, <b>2916</b> , 2927
<b>383</b>	2157, 2171, 2758, <b>2917</b> , 2927
<b>384</b>	1998, 2014, 2086, 2421, 2431
<b>385</b>	1298, 1311, 1316, <b>1539</b> , 1548
<b>386</b>	1298, 1312, 1316, <b>1540</b> , 1548
<b>388</b>	2059, 2080, 2088, 2463, 2464, 2516, <b>2588</b> , 2593
<b>391</b>	1629, 1647, <b>1682</b> , <b>1683</b> , 1794
<b>392</b>	2733, 2749, 2758, <b>3036</b> , 3084
<b>393</b>	1908, 1919, 2177, <b>2325</b> , 2330
<b>394</b>	1998, 2015, 2178, <b>2326</b> , 2330
<b>396</b>	2594, 2605, 2866, <b>3055</b> , 3084
<b>397</b>	2845, 2858, 3104, <b>3378</b> , 3390
<b>398</b>	1908, 1919, 2760, <b>3038</b> , 3084
<b>399</b>	1908, 1920, 2264, 2283, 2541, <b>2826</b> , 2843
<b>400</b>	1908, 1920, 2087, <b>2226</b> , 2231
<b>401</b>	2594, 2605, 2867, <b>3052</b> 3984
<b>402</b>	1549, 1566, 1657, <b>1988</b> , 1996
<b>403</b>	1549, 1567, 2249, 2381, 2387, 2390, <b>3514</b> , 3518
<b>405</b>	2059, 2080, 3984

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	



## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

406	1795, 1811, 1843, 1844, 1907
407	1549, 1567, 2086, 2196, 2200, 2204, 2321, 2330
408	2157, 2171, 2176, 2327, 2330
409	3783, 3788, 3800, 3923, 3949
411	3666, 3675, 3799, 3929, 3933, 3934, 3935, 3936, 3949
412	1629, 1647, 1720, 1721, 1794
413	1629, 1647, 1722, 1723, 1794
414	1629, 1648, 1724, 1725, 1794
415	1629, 1648, 1726, 1727, 1794
416	1629, 1648, 1728, 1729, 1794
417	1629, 1649, 1730, 1731, 1794
418	1629, 1649, 1732, 1733, 1794
419	1629, 1649, 1734, 1735, 1794
420	1629, 1650, 1736, 1737, 1794
421	2232, 2244, 2480, 2481, 2793, 2794, 3186, 3187, 3229
422	1629, 1650, 1738, 1739, 1794
423	1629, 1650, 1740, 1741, 1795
424	1629, 1651, 1742, 1743, 1795
425	1629, 1651, 1744, 1745, 1795
426	1629, 1651, 1746, 1747, 1795
427	1629, 1652, 1748, 1749, 1795
428	1629, 1652, 1750, 1751, 1795
429	2733, 2749, 2795, 2796, 3465, 3466, 3499
430	1629, 1652, 1752, 1753, 1795
431	2519, 2534, 2797, 2798, 3188, 3189, 3229
432	1908, 1920, 2129, 2130, 2156
433	1908, 1921, 2131, 2132, 2156

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

434	1908, 1921, 2133, 2134, 2156
435	1908, 1921, 2135, 2136, 2156
436	1908, 1922, 2137, 2138, 2156
437	1908, 1922, 2139, 2140, 2156
438	1908, 1922, 2141, 2142, 2156
439	1908, 1923, 2143, 2144, 2156
440	2519, 2534, 2868, 3253, 3256, 3410, 3649, 3662
441	2519, 2534, 2969, 2975, 3366, 3390
442	2059, 2080, 2115, 2116, 2156
443	2330, 2347, 3985
444	1629, 1653, 1754, 1755, 1795
445	1998, 2015, 2178, 2507, 2518
446	1629, 1653, 2453, 2554, 2561, 2819, 2843
447	2059, 2081, 2761, 2885, 2888, 2890, 3030, 3031, 3084
448	2330, 2347, 2760, 3060, 3084
449	3086, 3097, 3322, 3486, 3499
450	2330, 2347, 2540, 2827, 2843
451	2519, 2535, 3323, 3417, 3418, 3428, 3643, 3662
452	3501, 3509, 3985
453	1998, 2016, 2251, 2381, 2387, 2511, 2518
454	2433, 2447, 2541, 3652, 3663
455	1908, 1923, 2865, 2975, 2978, 3367, 3390
456	2330, 2348, 2760, 3034, 3084
457	2733, 2750, 2867, 2975, 2977, 2979, 3484, 3499
458	2433, 2447, 2867, 3058, 3059, 3084
459	3086, 3097, 3138, 3139, 3229

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430

VOL. 2 - 431 - 998

VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654

VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246

VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756

VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320

VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850

VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

460	2059, 2081, 2540, 2650, 2655, 2657, 2839, 2843
461	3783, 3789, 3799, 3937, 3938, 3949
464	2059, 2082, 3323, 3488, 3499
468	2845, 2859, 2952, 3376, 3390
469	1998, 2016, 2087, 2227, 2228, 2231
471	2232, 2245, 2614, 3026, 3084
472	2433, 2448, 2541, 2830, 2831, 2843
476	2059, 2082, 2127, 2128, 2156
477	2330, 2348, 2758, 2918, 2927, 3030, 3031
478	2330, 2348, 2758, 2919, 2927
479	2845, 2859, 2953, 3373, 3390
480	2928, 2942, 3105, 3380, 3390
481	2928, 2942, 3586, 3680, 3682, 3689, 3748, 3805, 3812, 3984
482	3086, 3098, 3985
483	3400, 3518, 3715, 3780
485	3666, 3675, 3704, 3705, 3780
486	2059, 2082, 2176, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2420, 2431
487	2594, 2606, 3587, 3771, 3984
489	2928, 2943, 3140, 3141, 3229
490	3501, 3509, 3796, 3926, 3949
491	2059, 2083, 2117, 2118, 2156
492	2594, 2606, 2649, 2868, 2968, 2975, 2977, 3300, 3303
493	2157, 2172, 2453, 2561, 2564, 2565, 2820, 2843
494	2157, 2172, 2250, 2424, 2431
495	2157, 2172, 2250, 2425, 2431
497	2330, 2349, 2538, 2828, 3843

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

<b>499</b>	2157, 2173, 2453, 2561, 2564, 2565, <b>2821</b> , 2843
<b>501</b>	2433, 2448, 2541, <b>2832</b> , 2843
<b>503</b>	3501, 3509, 3519, <b>3752</b> , 3780
<b>504</b>	2330, 2349, 2760, <b>3482</b> , 3499
<b>505</b>	3401, 3520, <b>3660</b> , 3663
<b>506</b>	3401, 3520, <b>3750</b> , 3780
<b>511</b>	2733, 2750, 3323, <b>3489</b> , 3499
<b>512</b>	2928, 2943, 3105, <b>3381</b> , 3390
<b>513</b>	2519, 2535, 2761, <b>3027</b> , 3084
<b>514</b>	2733, 2751, 2866, <b>3053</b> , 3084
<b>515</b>	3501, 3510, 3985
<b>519</b>	3783, 3789, 3985
<b>520</b>	3576, 3675, 3680, <b>3834</b> , 3842
<b>522</b>	3086, 3098, 3322, 3417, 3418, 3424, <b>3639</b> , <b>3640</b> , 3663
<b>523</b>	2433, 2535, 2865, <b>3077</b> , <b>3078</b> , 3084
<b>524</b>	2594, 2607, 3106, 3245, 3256, <b>3383</b> , 3390
<b>525</b>	3402, 3520, <b>3661</b> , 3663
<b>526</b>	3305, 3315, 3322, 3491, <b>3492</b> , 3835, 3984
<b>527</b>	2594, 2607, 2866, <b>3080</b> , <b>3081</b> , 3084
<b>528</b>	2733, 2751, 2758, <b>2922</b> , 2927
<b>530</b>	2330, 2349, 2454, 2548, 2561, <b>2816</b> , <b>2817</b> , 2843

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

<b>534</b>	2928, 2943, 2953, <b>3369</b> , 3390
<b>535</b>	3086, 3098, 3322, 3414, 3417, 3419, 3428, 2518, <b>3753</b> , 3780
<b>537</b>	2928, 2944, 3408, 3523, 3524, 3529, <b>3657</b> , 3663
<b>538</b>	2733, 2752, 2758, 2885, 2889, 2891, <b>3033</b> , 3084
<b>539</b>	3086, 3099, 3985
<b>540</b>	2433, 2536, 2865, <b>3076</b> , 3084
<b>541</b>	2928, 2944, 3323, <b>3497</b> , 3499
<b>542</b>	3305, 3315, 3324, <b>3659</b> , 3663
<b>543</b>	2928, 2944, 3985
<b>544</b>	2594, 3607, 3417, 3419, 3494, <b>3569</b> , 3575
<b>546</b>	3305, 3316, 3985
<b>547</b>	2594, 2608, 2759, 3108, 3121, 3323, <b>3490</b> , 3499
<b>548</b>	3501, 3510, 3586, <b>3772</b> , 2780
<b>549</b>	3402, 3518, <b>3763</b> , 3780
<b>550</b>	2519, 2536, 2771, 2773, 3984
<b>551</b>	2594, 2608, 3523, 3524, 3526, 3985
<b>552</b>	2928, 2945, 3323, <b>3495</b> , 3499
<b>555</b>	3403, 3520, <b>3749</b> , 3780
<b>557</b>	2594, 2608, 2864, 2966, 2975, <b>3299</b> , 3303
<b>560</b>	2733, 2752, 3806, 3842
<b>561</b>	2594, 2609, 2761, 2870, 2885, <b>3028</b> , 3084
<b>562</b>	2594, 2610, 2868, <b>3075</b> , 3084

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

563	2594, 2610, 2865, 3079, 3084
564	3305, 3316, 3324, 3485, 3499
565	2594, 2610, 2866, 3056, 3084
568	3501, 3510, 3519, 3754, 3755, 3780
569	2928, 2945, 3985
571	2594, 2611, 2869, 2885, 2889, 3116, 3121, 3124, 3807, 3842
573	2733, 2753, 2759, 2873, 2885, 3029, 3084
574	3086, 3099, 3985
575	2845, 2859, 2953, 3372, 3390
576	2733, 2753, 2875, 2885, 3325, 3417, 3420, 3421, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574
579	3305, 3317, 3985
580	3501, 3511, 3985
581	2733, 2754, 2761, 2911, 2927
582	2733, 2751, 2754, 3370, 3390
583	2928, 2945, 3105, 3379, 3390
584	2845, 2860, 2954, 3371, 3390
585	3305, 3317, 3325, 3483, 3499
586	2594, 2612, 2868, 3082, 3084
589	3501, 3511, 3522, 3770, 3780
590	2845, 2860, 2952, 3377, 3390
592	3305, 3318, 3409, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3655, 3656, 3663
593	3403, 3518, 3757, 3780
594	2733, 2754, 2761, 2913, 2927
595	3844, 3849, 3915, 3916, 3949

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028

## SENATE BILLS

---

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

---

596	2733, 2755
597	3844, 3849, 3919, 3920, 3949
599	3305, 3318, 3408, 3653, 3663
601	2928, 2946, 3236, 3386, 3390
602	3403, 3522, 3830, 3842
603	3086, 3100, 3322, 3417, 3425, 3641, 3663
605	3783, 3789, 3796, 3925, 3949
612	2928, 2946, 3325, 3417, 3420, 3423, 3638, 3663
615	2928, 2947, 3105, 3382, 3390
617	3501, 3511, 3519, 3758, 3780
618	3501, 3512, 3985
619	3576, 3581, 3796, 3929, 3949
622	2928, 2947, 3409, 3984
623	3086, 3100, 3417, 3425, 39213984
625	3501, 3512, 3586, 37733984
627	3305, 3318, 3323, 3854, 3949
629	3404, 3985
632	3501, 3512, 3522, 3592, 3593, 3597, 3767, 3780
637	3305, 3319, 3410, 3650, 3663
638	3501, 3513, 3518, 3756, 3780
641	3305, 3319, 3409, 3651, 3663
642	3501, 3513, 3587, 3774, 3780

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 430	VOL. 2 - 431 - 998	VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654
VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320
VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028	

## SENATE BILLS

---

**Senate Bill    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

**646**    3501, 3513, 3519, 3592, 3593, 3596, **3766**, 3780

**647**    3501, 3514, 3519, **3759**, 3780

**650**    3305, 3319, 3409, **3654**, 3663

**651**    3404, 3518, **3760**, **3761**, 3780

**652**    3783, 3790, 3800, **3931**, 3949

**654**    3576, 3676, 3680, **3833**, 3842

**656**    3501, 3514, 3522, **3768**, **3769**, 3780

**657**    3783, 3790, 3798, **3930**, 3949

**658**    3501, 3515, 3519, 3592, 3596, **3764**, **3765**, 3780

**659**    3501, 3515, 3518, **3762**, 3780

**662**    3501, 3516, 3586, **3775**, **3776**, 3780

**663**    3576, 3581, 3586, **3778**, 3780

**664**    3783, 3791, 3796, **3928**, 3949

**665**    3501, 3516, 3587, 3687, 3689, **3831**, **3832**, 3842

**667**    3576, 3582, 3587, **3777**, 3780

**677**    3576, 3582, 3796, **3927**, 3949

**679**    3783, 3791, 3799, **3932**, 3949

**683**    3783, 3792, 3800, **3924**, 3949

**RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -    1 - 430

VOL. 2 - 431 - 998

VOL. 3 - 999 - 1654

VOL. 4 - 1655 - 2246

VOL. 5 - 2247 - 2756

VOL. 6 - 2757 - 3320

VOL. 7 - 3321 - 3850

VOL. 8 - 3851 - 4028



## SENATE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1      206, 219, 223, **363**, 380  
2      736, 747, 888, 1010, 1029  
3      3666, 3676, 3800, 3857, 3950  
4      3404, 3408, 3597, 3663  
5      2594, 2612, 2864, 2985, 3085  
6      3783, 3792, 3800, 3857, 3950

## SENATE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

### SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

3      429, 679, 796, 799, 800, 909, **912**, 913, 914, 924  
15     2845, 2861, 2970, 2975, 3106, 3293, **3296**, 3303

## SENATE RESOLUTIONS

---

**Resolution    Page Number**  
**Number**

---

### SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS

1      1946, 1997, 1999

#### **RED INDICATES ROLL CALL**

VOL. 1 -	1 - 430	VOL. 2 -	431 - 998	VOL. 3 -	999 - 1654
VOL. 4 -	1655 - 2246	VOL. 5 -	2247 - 2756	VOL. 6 -	2757 - 3320
	VOL. 7 -	3321 - 3850	VOL. 8 -	3851 - 4028	

**FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 14, 2019

The House was called to order at 12:00 Noon by the Parliamentarian of the 91<sup>st</sup> General Assembly, The Honorable Finos "Buddy" Johnson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. The colors were posted by the Arkansas State Police Color Guard.

The National Anthem was sung by Mrs. Karnesia George of Waldo, Arkansas.

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named Committee to notify the Secretary of State, The Honorable Mark Martin, that the General Assembly has convened and to escort him to the Podium of the House Chamber:

Representative Jana Della Rosa, Chairperson

Representative Stan Berry

Representative Cameron Cooper

Representative Bruce Cozart

Representative Gary Deffenbaugh

Representative Lanny Fite

Representative Vivian Flowers

Representative Jack Fortner

Representative Denise Garner

Representative Mickey Gates

Representative Megan Godfrey

Representative David Hillman

Representative Fredrick J. Love

Representative Mark Lowery

Representative Julie Mayberry

Representative Tippi McCullough

Representative Milton Nicks, Jr.

Representative Aaron Pilkington

Representative Laurie Rushing

Representative Jim Sorvillo

Representative Dan Sullivan

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Honorable Mark Martin, Secretary of State, certified the election of members of the House of Representatives and presented the Certification of Election.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
**SECRETARY OF STATE**

I, Mark Martin, Secretary of State of the state of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of official records of this office, do hereby certify that each of the following candidates for the Arkansas House of Representatives have been elected to his or her respective House District in the General Election held on November 6, 2018, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

<u><b>NAME</b></u>	<u><b>DISTRICT</b></u>
Carol Dalby	State Representative District 1
Lane Jean	State Representative District 2
Danny Watson	State Representative District 3
DeAnn Vaught	State Representative District 4
David Fielding	State Representative District 5
Matthew J. Shepherd	State Representative District 6
Sonia Barker	State Representative District 7
Jeffrey R. Wardlaw	State Representative District 8
LeAnn Pittman Burch	State Representative District 9
Mike Holcomb	State Representative District 10
Don Glover	State Representative District 11
Chris Richey	State Representative District 12
David Hillman	State Representative District 13
Roger Dale Lynch	State Representative District 14
Ken Bragg	State Representative District 15
Kenneth B. Ferguson	State Representative District 16
Vivian Flowers	State Representative District 17

Richard Womack	State Representative District 18
Justin Gonzales	State Representative District 19
John Maddox	State Representative District 20
Marcus E. Richmond	State Representative District 21
Mickey Gates	State Representative District 22
Lanny Fite	State Representative District 23
Bruce Cozart	State Representative District 24
Les A. Warren	State Representative District 25
Laurie Rushing	State Representative District 26
Julie Mayberry	State Representative District 27
Jasen Kelly	State Representative District 28
Fred Love	State Representative District 29
Fred Allen	State Representative District 30
Andy Davis	State Representative District 31
Jim Sorvillo	State Representative District 32
Tippi McCullough	State Representative District 33
John W. Walker	State Representative District 34
Andrew Collins	State Representative District 35
Charles Blake	State Representative District 36
Jamie Scott	State Representative District 37
Carlton Wing	State Representative District 38
Mark Lowery	State Representative District 39
Douglas House	State Representative District 40
Karilyn Brown	State Representative District 41
Mark W. Perry	State Representative District 42
Brian Evans	State Representative District 43
Cameron Cooper	State Representative District 44
Jim Wooten	State Representative District 45
Les Eaves	State Representative District 46
Craig Christiansen	State Representative District 47
Reginald Murdock	State Representative District 48
Steve Hollowell	State Representative District 49
Milton Nicks, Jr.	State Representative District 50
Deborah Ferguson	State Representative District 51
Dwight Tosh	State Representative District 52

Dan Sullivan	State Representative District 53
Johnny Rye	State Representative District 54
Monte Hodges	State Representative District 55
Joe Jett	State Representative District 56
Jimmy Gazaway	State Representative District 57
Brandt Smith	State Representative District 58
Jack Ladyman	State Representative District 59
Frances Cavanaugh	State Representative District 60
Marsh Davis	State Representative District 61
Michelle Gray	State Representative District 62
Stu Smith	State Representative District 63
John Payton	State Representative District 64
Rick Beck	State Representative District 65
Josh Miller	State Representative District 66
Stephen Meeks	State Representative District 67
Stan Berry	State Representative District 68
Aaron Pilkington	State Representative District 69
Spencer Hawks	State Representative District 70
Joe Cloud	State Representative District 71
Steve Magie	State Representative District 72
Mary Bentley	State Representative District 73
Jon S. Eubanks	State Representative District 74
Lee Johnson	State Representative District 75
Cindy Crawford	State Representative District 76
Justin Boyd	State Representative District 77
Jay Richardson	State Representative District 78
Gary Deffenbaugh	State Representative District 79
Charlene Fite	State Representative District 80
Bruce Coleman	State Representative District 81
Sarah Capp	State Representative District 82
Keith Slape	State Representative District 83
Denise Garner	State Representative District 84
David Whitaker	State Representative District 85
Nicole Clowney	State Representative District 86
Robin Lundstrum	State Representative District 87
Clint Penzo	State Representative District 88
Megan Godfrey	State Representative District 89
Jana Della Rosa	State Representative District 90

Dan Douglas	State Representative District 91
Gayla Hendren McKenzie	State Representative District 92
Jim Dotson	State Representative District 93
Rebecca Petty	State Representative District 94
Austin McCollum	State Representative District 95
Grant Hodges	State Representative District 96
Harlan Breaux	State Representative District 97
Ron McNair	State Representative District 98
Jack Fortner	State Representative District 99
Nelda Speaks	State Representative District 100

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official Seal, Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of January, 2019.

/s/ MARK MARTIN  
 SECRETARY OF STATE  
 STATE OF ARKANSAS

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named Committee to notify The Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, that the General Assembly has convened and is ready to take the Oath of Office and to escort the Justice to the Podium to administer the Oath of Office to members of the House of Representatives of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly:

Representative John Maddox, Chairperson	
Representative LeAnne Burch	Representative Don Glover
Representative Sarah Capp	Representative Michelle Gray
Representative Nicole Clowney	Representative Douglas House
Representative Andrew Collins	Representative John W. Walker
Representative Carol Dalby	Representative David Whitaker
Representative Jimmy Gazaway	

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Ron McNair for motion relative to the seating of members for the Oath of Office.

The following members answered to the electronic roll call by the Chief Clerk of the House:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total.....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer the roll call:  
Mr. Speaker.

Total.....1

A quorum was present.

The Parliamentarian recognized The Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, who made the following remarks prior to administering the Seating and Oath of Office.

REMARKS BY CHIEF JUSTICE KEMP  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SWEARING IN CEREMONY

In just a few moments each of the elected officials will be taking their oath of office. In that oath, each person swears to support the Constitution of the United States of America and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas.

I would briefly like to read the Preamble of each Constitution. The Preamble of the Constitution of the United States of America reads as follows:

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish the Constitution for the United States of America.

The Preamble for the Arkansas Constitution reads as follows:

We the people of the State of Arkansas, grateful to Almighty God for the privilege of choosing our own form of government, for our civil and religious liberty, and desiring to perpetuate its blessings and secure the same to ourselves and posterity, do ordain and establish the Constitution.

In each of these preambles the Constitution is established by the people. We, the people are the government of the United States; we, the people are the government of the State of Arkansas. We should never forget this fact. More importantly, the elected and appointed officials on local, state and national levels should never forget this fact.

Our officials are serving in the government, but the people, us, we the people are the government of this great state.



The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Sarah Capp for a motion relative to the adoption of the Rules of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly. The rules of the House of Representatives for the 91<sup>st</sup> General Assembly will be the temporary Rules of the House for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Jon S. Eubanks to place in nomination the name of The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd as the Speaker of the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson who moved that the nominations close.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Michelle Gray for motion that the vote of the entire membership be recorded for The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd, as the Speaker of the House for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten

Total ..... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker

Total ..... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 99

The Parliamentarian declared that The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd was unanimously elected as the Speaker of the House for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named Committee to escort The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd to the Podium and to notify The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd, United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit, that the Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd is ready to take the Oath of Office as Speaker of the Arkansas House of Representatives

Representative Jon S. Eubanks, Chairperson

Representative Fred Allen	Representative Joe Jett
Representative Les Eaves	Representative John Payton
Representative Charlene Fite	Representative Rebecca Petty
Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson	Representative Dwight Tosh
Representative David Fielding	Representative DeAnn Vaught
Representative Michelle Gray	Representative Jeff Wardlaw
Representative Lane Jean	Representative Les Warren

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Oath of Office to Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd was administered by The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd, United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit.

Parliamentarian, Finos "Buddy" Johnson presented the Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd.

**REMARKS OF  
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
JANUARY 14, 2019**

Thank you for being here today and thank you for this opportunity.

First and foremost, I want to thank God for his love and provision in my life. And regardless of what position I may ever hold or no position at all, I will always give him all the glory, honor, and praise, in both good times and bad times.

I want to thank my wife, Alie, for her love, support, and sacrifice as I served here in the Arkansas House of Representatives. Without her support my service in the legislature and certainly becoming Speaker would not have been possible. I say it all the time, but there is no question that she has the hardest job in the family, managing a household of three children while I am away in Little Rock.

I want to also thank our children, Eli, Mary Kate, and Libby for their love and sacrifice as well. I realized recently that the vast majority of their lives have been spent with me either running for or serving in the House. I have done my best to be there for them at football games, cheer competitions, dance recitals, and this weekend we even hosted 15 10<sup>th</sup> grade boys in our home for a church event.

Between that and committee selection and that, I am operating on very little sleep. But they have put up with a lot, and I want to say thank you to them.

I would like to also thank my parents for all they have done for me and our family. For teaching me the values that form the basis of who I am today. Further, seeing them in their careers as a judge and a public school teacher is what first sparked my interest in public service and appreciation of public service. I can never fully repay or thank them for all that they have done for me.

I would like to also thank my sister, brother, and grandmother and the rest of mine and Alie's family for their support through the years. No matter what the need they have always been there for us. Also, particularly my brother who is also my law partner, along with Will Hegi and Jennifer Rhodes in my office in El Dorado have helped to keep things together and hold down the fort while I am in Little Rock, and I'm certainly appreciative of that

Obviously, I have a lot of thank yous to be made. And as I thought about all those that I needed to thank today, I also recognize that each of you as Members of the House also have family, friends, co-workers, and others who have sacrificed and supported you so that you can serve here at the Capitol. And at this time I would like for you to join me in thanking all of them for their support and sacrifice that makes our service possible.

For me personally, I would also like to thank the people of South Arkansas, a few of whom are here today. From my campaign chairman, treasurer, outreach director, and communications person that all have been with me from the very first campaign and to the many other friends, both Republican and Democrat, who have always been there to support and encourage. I have been truly blessed to never lack for volunteers and support, and to enjoy broad based support back home, that I believe has enabled me to be more effective here in Little Rock. It is always special to represent the good people of Arkansas and for me it is even more special to represent my hometown, where I was born and raised.

Finally, I would like to thank you the Members of the House for the confidence that you have placed in me. I am humbled by your trust and pledge to always do my best to uphold the tradition and stature of the House.

Twenty two years ago I first entered this Chamber as a Junior at Ouachita Baptist University serving as an intern in Governor Mike Huckabee's office. I would sit in the gallery on the top row and record the action on the floor to report back to the bill room for tracking. I never imagined nor seriously thought that one day I would later serve as a member of this body.

I think back eight years ago to entering this Chamber as a newly elected freshman legislator. At that point I did not truly know what a blessing it would be to serve with so many wonderful colleagues from all corners of the state and from all backgrounds. Irrespective of politics or policy differences, the friendships I have made here are some of the greatest and most long-lasting that I will likely ever know.

Twenty-two years after first stepping foot in this Chamber and eight years after I first became a representative, I begin my fifth regular session in the House and take on this new role.

As I look out at you today, I don't see 100 individuals, but rather 100 representatives each one here on behalf of approximately 30,000 Arkansans back home.

As we sit here today, on a very important day, many of those 30,000 Arkansans in your district and mine, couldn't care less about the trappings of our offices or how we select our committees or who the Chairpersons are. Ultimately, all they care about is that they can live, work, and otherwise enjoy the freedoms and liberties that Arkansans have enjoyed for generations and they want to pass on those freedoms and liberties to their children.

Not unlike what was stated in 1874, and read again today, in the preamble to our state constitution which says " We the People of Arkansas, grateful to the Almighty God for the privilege of choosing our own form of government, for our civil and religious liberties, and desiring to perpetuate its blessings, and secure the same to ourselves and posterity do ordain and establish this constitution."

We must never forget what a truly humbling privilege this is to serve and we must never forget who we serve.

Our service will likely not be easy. It never is. There will be days in the session where the problems or the issues we face may seem too great, where the temptation is to look for the easy way out. When those days come, I ask that you remember that those are not real problems, those are minor inconveniences. You think of those who face real challenges today, families keep watching over a loved one at Children's Hospital or UAMS just a few blocks away from here, that you remember the family trying to make ends meet one day at a time, or you think of the single mother working multiple jobs, or the victim of crime trying to put their life back together. Those are real challenges, not whether a colleague voted against your bill or whether you had to wait a little bit longer to present a bill in committee.

Or do what I do and go look out the windows to the North, as I've said many times before, and be reminded that the people of Arkansas are going about their lives and they have trusted us with the preservation of their liberties and blessings.

Too often I believe we've allowed the supposed significance of our position to go to our heads. That we've confused political challenges with real world challenges. That we've expected everything to go our way around here, but truthfully we're not entitled to anything.

We come here from the four corners of this State to do the people's business. And as long as we remember who we work for, the people of Arkansas, and remember that this institution, the People's House, is not here for us, I believe we will come a lot closer to meeting the expectations for which Arkansans 145 years ago thanked God for the privilege of choosing.

In short, our service is not about me, it's not about you, it's about the people of Arkansas.

So whether you are from the mountains of the Ozarks or the Ouachitas, or the fields and levees of the Delta, the suburbs and cities of Central Arkansas, or as myself from the pine woods and river bottoms of Southern Arkansas, it's time for us to go to work for those who matter most, the People of Arkansas.

Thank you again for your trust and confidence.

May God bless this House and may God bless the Great State of Arkansas.

Speaker Shepherd announced Finos "Buddy" Johnson as Parliamentarian for the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd administered the Oath of Office to the Parliamentarian.

Speaker Shepherd recognized Representative Josh Miller for motion to confirm Speaker Shepherd's appointment of Ms. Sherri Stacks as the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 100

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total ..... 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 100

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 100

Speaker Shepherd declared the results of the vote for the Chief Clerk of the House.



The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd administered the Oath of Office to the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, Ms. Sherri Stacks.

Speaker Shepherd declared the seating arrangement for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly to be identical to the seat assignments on file with the Chief Clerk and attested to by signatures of the members of the House of Representatives.

Speaker Shepherd recognized Representative Carlton Wing for presentation of **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001**, providing for a Joint Session of the House and Senate at 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, January 15, 2019, in the House chamber, to declare election results, to administer the oath of office to elected constitutional officers, and to hear an address by The Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** was read for the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, read the third time, adopted and ordered transmitted to the Senate.

Speaker Shepherd announced Representative Jon S. Eubanks to be Speaker Pro Tempore of the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the four (4) Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore of the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly:

Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore

1 <sup>st</sup> Caucus District	Representative Michelle Gray
2 <sup>nd</sup> Caucus District	Representative Fred Allen
3 <sup>rd</sup> Caucus District	Representative John Payton
4 <sup>th</sup> Caucus District	Representative Ken Bragg

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the ten (10) Standing Committees of the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

**HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES**  
**92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2019 - 2020) 1/14/19**  
**CLASS "A"**

**EDUCATION**

Bruce Cozart, Chairperson

Reginald Murdock, Vice Chairperson

Stephen Meeks	Rick Beck
Reginald Murdock	Dan Sullivan
Gary Deffenbaugh	Nelda Speaks
Jon S. Eubanks	Mickey Gates
John W. Walker	DeAnn Vaught
Bruce Cozart	LeAnne Burch
Mark Lowery	Fred Allen
Jim Dotson	Frances Cavenaugh
Jana Della Rosa	Denise Garner
Grant Hodges	Brian S. Evans

**JUDICIARY**

Carol Dalby, Chairperson

Rebecca Petty, Vice Chairperson

Matthew J. Shepherd	Carol Dalby
Douglas House	Sarah Capp
Charlene Fite	Stan Berry
Rebecca Petty	Marsh Davis
Dwight Tosh	Cindy Crawford
Charles Blake	Jamie Scott
Laurie Rushing	Don Glover
Brandt Smith	Nicole Clowney
John Maddox	Spencer Hawks
Jimmy Gazaway	Andrew Collins

**PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR**

Jack Ladyman, Chairperson

Deborah Ferguson, Vice Chairperson

Fredrick J. Love

Michelle Gray

Jeff Wardlaw

Justin Gonzales

Chris Richey

Kenneth B. Ferguson

Stephen Magie

Justin Boyd

Josh Miller

Karilyn Brown

Richard Womack

Austin McCollum

Deborah Ferguson

Bruce Coleman

John Payton

Clint Penzo

Jack Ladyman

Mark Perry

Mary Bentley

Lee Johnson

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

Mike Holcomb, Chairperson

Milton Nicks, Jr., Vice Chairperson

David Fielding

Steve Hollowell

Mike Holcomb

Danny Watson

David Whitaker

Carlton Wing

David Hillman

Julie Mayberry

Ron McNair

Craig Christiansen

Jim Sorvillo

Jasen Kelly

Vivian Flowers

Cameron Cooper

Milton Nicks, Jr.

Jay Richardson

Sonia Eubanks Barker

Megan Godfrey

Johnny Rye

Harlan Breaux

**REVENUE AND TAXATION**

Joe Jett, Chairperson

Jack Fortner, Vice Chairperson

Lane Jean	Jack Fortner
Joe Jett	Roger D. Lynch
Ken Bragg	Aaron Pilkington
Andy Davis	Les Warren
Monte Hodges	Jim Wooten
Dan M. Douglas	Keith Slape
Les Eaves	Gayla Hendren McKenzie
Robin Lundstrum	Joe Cloud
Lanny Fite	Stu Smith
Marcus E. Richmond	Tippi McCullough

**92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2019 - 2020) 1/14/19****CLASS "B"****AGING, CHILDREN and YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE and MILITARY AFFAIRS**

Charlene Fite, Chairperson

Sonia Eubanks Barker, Vice Chairperson

John W. Walker	Cindy Crawford
Charlene Fite	Don Glover
Rebecca Petty	Craig Christiansen
Mickey Gates	Denise Garner
LeAnne Burch	Keith Slape
Sonia Eubanks Barker	Jasen Kelly
Danny Watson	Jay Richardson
Sarah Capp	Brian S. Evans
Jim Wooten	Stu Smith
Julie Mayberry	Tippi McCullough

**AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Dan M. Douglas, Chairperson

David Hillman, Vice Chairperson

Stephen Meeks

Mary Bentley

Lane Jean

Rick Beck

Jeff Wardlaw

Dan Sullivan

Stephen Magie

Vivian Flowers

Joe Jett

Jack Fortner

Ken Bragg

Steve Hollowell

David Hillman

Carlton Wing

Dan M. Douglas

Stan Berry

Les Eaves

Marsh Davis

Ron McNair

Harlan Breaux

**CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS**

Lanny Fite, Chairperson

Fredrick J. Love, Vice Chairperson

Fredrick J. Love

Nelda Speaks

Matthew J. Shepherd

Karilyn Brown

Gary Deffenbaugh

Milton Nicks, Jr.

David Fielding

Marcus E. Richmond

Mike Holcomb

Frances Cavanaugh

David Whitaker

Johnny Rye

Monte Hodges

Carol Dalby

Jana Della Rosa

Lee Johnson

Justin Boyd

Spencer Hawks

Lanny Fite

Cameron Cooper

**INSURANCE AND COMMERCE**

Mark Lowery, Chairperson

Robin Lundstrum, Vice Chairperson

Reginald Murdock	Jim Sorvillo
Mark Lowery	DeAnn Vaught
Chris Richey	Fred Allen
Deborah Ferguson	Austin McCollum
Robin Lundstrum	John Maddox
Michelle Gray	Bruce Coleman
Grant Hodges	Roger D. Lynch
Charles Blake	Aaron Pilkington
Kenneth B. Ferguson	Mark Perry
Laurie Rushing	Joe Cloud

**STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

Dwight Tosh, Chairperson

Justin Gonzales, Vice Chairperson

Jon S. Eubanks	Justin Gonzales
Bruce Cozart	Brandt Smith
Douglas House	Jimmy Gazaway
Jim Dotson	Clint Penzo
Josh Miller	Les Warren
Richard Womack	Jamie Scott
Andy Davis	Nicole Clowney
John Payton	Gayla Hendren McKenzie
Jack Ladyman	Megan Godfrey
Dwight Tosh	Andrew Collins

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the Select Committees of the House of Representatives for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

**HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES/SPECIAL COMMITTEES**  
**92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2019-2020) 1/14/19**

**HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES**

**RULES**

Sarah Capp, Chairperson

Laurie Rushing, Vice-Chairperson

Lane Jean

Dwight Tosh

Jeff Wardlaw

Kenneth B. Ferguson

Jon S. Eubanks

Lanny Fite

Stephen Magie

DeAnn Vaught

Mike Holcomb

Carol Dalby

Andy Davis

Rebecca Petty

Deborah Ferguson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian (Ex-Officio, non-voting)

**HOUSE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE**

Carlton Wing, Chairperson

Justin Boyd, Vice Chairperson

Nelda Speaks

Jack Fortner

DeAnn Vaught

Fred Allen

Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

**HOUSE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES**

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY**

Rick Beck, Chairperson

Roger D. Lynch, Vice Chairperson

**MEMBER**

Richard Womack

Ken Bragg

Charlene Fite

Ron McNair

Jack Ladyman

Robin Lundstrum

Justin Gonzales

Rick Beck

Jim Sorvillo

Fred Allen

Steve Hollowell

Danny Watson

Roger D. Lynch

Aaron Pilkington

Clint Penzo

**ALTERNATE\***

Don Glover

Cameron Cooper

Megan Godfrey

Dan M. Douglas

Joe Cloud

Stu Smith

Jasen Kelly

Spencer Hawks

Gayla Hendren McKenzie

John W. Walker

Cindy Crawford

Craig Christiansen

David Fielding

Laurie Rushing

Jim Wooten

**JOINT PERFORMANCE REVIEW**

Jimmy Gazaway, Chairperson

Chris Richey, Vice Chairperson

Reginald Murdock

David Fielding

Mark Lowery

Josh Miller

Joe Jett

David Hillman

John Payton

Dan Sullivan

Mary Bentley

Jana Della Rosa

Nelda Speaks

Milton Nicks, Jr.

Marcus E. Richmond

Brandt Smith

LeAnne Burch

Sonia Eubanks Barker

Johnny Rye

Brian S. Evans



**JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT****AND****SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS**

Les Warren, Chairperson

Gary Deffenbaugh, Vice Chairperson

**MEMBER**

Gary Deffenbaugh

Douglas House

Monte Hodges

Michelle Gray

Grant Hodges

John Maddox

Bruce Coleman

Les Warren

Mark Perry

Stu Smith

**ALTERNATE\***

Sonia Eubanks Barker

Jamie Scott

Tippi McCullough

Brian S. Evans

Julie Mayberry

Bruce Cozart

Andrew Collins

Jay Richardson

Lanny Fite

Harlan Breaux

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADVANCED****COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Stephen Meeks, Chairperson

David Whitaker, Vice Chairperson

**MEMBER**

Stephen Meeks

Fredrick J. Love

Jim Dotson

David Whitaker

Les Eaves

Charles Blake

Vivian Flowers

Karilyn Brown

Austin McCollum

Frances Cavanaugh

**ALTERNATE\***

Roger D. Lynch

Justin Boyd

Jack Fortner

Denise Garner

Stan Berry

Nicole Clowney

Carlton Wing

Lee Johnson

Keith Slape

Marsh Davis

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the Legislative Joint Audit Committee.

**LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE**  
**92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY**  
**2019-2020 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/14/19**

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson

Representative DeAnn Vaught, Co-Vice Chairperson

**HOUSE**

<b>Caucus</b>		<b>First</b>	<b>Second</b>
<b><u>Dist.</u></b>	<b><u>Member</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>
1	David Hillman	Don Glover	Chris Richey
1	Nelda Speaks	Keith Slape	Joe Jett
1	Brandt Smith	Stu Smith	Deborah Ferguson
1	Milton Nicks, Jr.	Brian S. Evans	John Peyton
1	Johnny Rye	Reginald Murdock	Frances Cavanaugh
2	Charles Blake	Cameron Cooper	Josh Miller
2	Jim Sorvillo	Fredrick J. Love	Andy Davis
2	Julie Mayberry	John W. Walker	Les Eaves
2	Jasen Kelly	Douglas House	Rick Beck
2	Spencer Hawks	Mark Lowery	Lanny Fite
3	Rebecca Petty	Harlan Breaux	Ron McNair
3	Jack Fortner	Gary Deffenbaugh	Justin Boyd
3	Stan Berry	Charlene Fite	Grant Hodges
3	Jay Richardson	David Whitaker	Austin McCollum
3	Joe Cloud	Dan M. Douglas	Bruce Coleman
4	Mary Bentley	Bruce Cozart	Mickey Gates
4	Justin Gonzales	Les Warren	Ken Bragg
4	Richard Womack	Lane Jean	Carol Dalby
4	DeAnn Vaught	Jon S. Eubanks	Marcus E. Richmond
4	Vivian Flowers	David Fielding	LeAnne Burch

**LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE (CONTINUED)**

**Ex-officio members:**

Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House  
 First Alternate - Representative Spencer Hawks  
 Second Alternate - Representative Craig Christiansen  
 Representative Danny Watson, Immediate Past Co-Chairperson, Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, or Speaker appointee  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Co-Vice Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council

**ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL  
 92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
 2019-2020 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/14/19**

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Co-Vice Chairperson

**HOUSE**

<b>Caucus</b>	<b>First</b>	<b>Second</b>
<b><u>Dist.</u>   <u>Member</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>
1   Reginald Murdock	Steve Hollowell	Michelle Gray
1   Chris Richey	Roger D. Lynch	Dwight Tosh
1   Dan Sullivan	Jack Ladyman	Joe Jett
1   Deborah Ferguson	Monte Hodges	Nelda Speaks
1   John Payton	David Hillman	Craig Christiansen
2   Fredrick J. Love	Fred Allen	Andrew Collins
2   Mark Lowery	Jamie Scott	Tippi McCullough
2   Josh Miller	Jasen Kelly	Stephen Meeks
2   Lanny Fite	Mark Perry	Stephen Magie
2   Jim Wooten	Karilyn Brown	Douglas House
3   David Whitaker	Denise Garner	Megan Godfrey
3   Gary Deffenbaugh	Austin McCollum	Rebecca Petty
3   Charlene Fite	Lee Johnson	Robin Lundstrum
3   Dan M. Douglas	Nicole Clowney	Jana Della Rosa
3   Jim Dotson	Gayla Hendren McKenzie	Jack Fortner

**ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (CONTINUED)**

<b>Caucus</b>	<b>First</b>	<b>Second</b>
<b><u>Dist.</u>   <u>Member</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>	<b><u>Alternate</u></b>
4   Jeff Wardlaw	Sonia Eubanks Barker	Mike Holcomb
4   David Fielding	Danny Watson	Mary Bentley
4   Bruce Cozart	Aaron Pilkington	Justin Gonzales
4   Ken Bragg	Carol Dalby	Vivian Flowers
4   Laurie Rushing	Les Warren	Sarah Capp

**Ex-officio members:**

Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

First Alternate - Representative Carlton Wing

Second Alternate - Representative Cindy Crawford

Representative Andy Davis, Speaker-designate or Speaker appointee

Representative Jon S. Eubanks, Immediate Past Speaker or Speaker appointee

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing  
Committee

Representative DeAnn Vaught, Co-Vice Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing  
Committee

Representative Ron McNair, Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Council, or  
Speaker appointee

Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson, Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Joint  
Auditing Committee, or Speaker appointee

Representative Marcus E. Richmond, House Majority Leader, or designee

Representative Brandt Smith, House Majority Whip, or designee

Representative Charles Blake, House Minority Leader, or designee

Representative LeAnne Burch, House Minority Whip, or designee

Representative Lane Jean, House Chairperson, Joint Budget

**JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
92nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
2019-2020 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/14/19**

Representative Lane Jean, Co-Chairperson

Representative Les Eaves, Co-Vice Chairperson

**HOUSE**

**Caucus**

<b><u>Dist.</u></b>	<b><u>Member</u></b>	<b><u>Alternates</u></b>	
1	Monte Hodges	Jimmy Gazaway	-- 1st
1	Jack Ladyman	Marsh Davis	-- 2nd
1	Dwight Tosh		
1	Joe Jett		
1	Michelle Gray		
1	Frances Cavanaugh		
2	Stephen Meeks	Rick Beck	-- 1st
2	John W. Walker	Jim Wooten	-- 2nd
2	Douglas House		
2	Stephen Magie		
2	Andy Davis		
2	Les Eaves		
3	Austin McCollum	Clint Penzo	-- 1st
3	Robin Lundstrum	Cindy Crawford	-- 2nd
3	Jana Della Rosa		
3	Grant Hodges		
3	Justin Boyd		
3	Bruce Coleman		
4	Lane Jean	LeAnne Burch	-- 1st
4	Matthew J. Shepherd	John Maddox	-- 2nd
4	Mike Holcomb		
4	Jon S. Eubanks		
4	Kenneth B. Ferguson		
4	Marcus E. Richmond		

**JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE (CONTINUED)**

**Ex-officio members:**

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council

Representative Jim Dotson, Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Council, or

Speaker appointee

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing  
Committee

Representative Sarah Capp, Immediate past Co-Chair, Legislative Joint Auditing  
Committee, or Speaker appointee

**2019 -2020 JOINT BUDGET SUBCOMMITTEES**

**HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEES**

**SPECIAL LANGUAGE**

Douglas House, Chairperson

Steven Meeks, Vice-Chairperson

Dwight Tosh

John W. Walker

Robin Lundstrum

Andy Davis

Jeff Wardlaw

Matthew J. Shepherd, Ex-officio

Lane Jean, Ex-officio

**PERSONNEL**

Les Eaves, Chairperson

Michelle Gray Vice-Chairperson

Mike Holcomb

Stephen Magie

Jon S. Eubanks

Grant Hodges

Marcus E. Richmond

Matthew J. Shepherd, Ex-officio

Lane Jean, Ex-officio

**CLAIMS**

Frances Cavanaugh, Chairperson

Sarah Capp, Vice-Chairperson

Jack Ladyman

Kenneth B. Ferguson

Jana Della Rosa

Bruce Coleman

Austin McCollum

Matthew J. Shepherd, Ex-officio

Lane Jean, Ex-officio

**PEER REVIEW**

Monte Hodges, Chairperson

Stephen Magie, Vice-Chairperson

Richard Womack

Justin Boyd

Jim Dotson

Jack Ladyman

Joe Jett

Matthew J. Shepherd, Ex-officio

Lane Jean, Ex-officio

**RULES AND REGULATIONS**

Kenneth B. Ferguson, Chairperson

Janna Della Rosa, Vice-Chairperson

Les Eaves

Douglas House

Marcus E. Richmond

Dwight Tosh

Joe Jett

Robin Lundstrum

Mike Holcomb

Jeff Wardlaw, Ex-officio

Jim Dotson, Ex-officio

Speaker Shepherd appointed the following named Committee to notify The Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas, that the House is duly organized and ready for business:

Representative Andy Davis Chairperson

Representative Sonia Eubanks Barker	Representative Robin Lundstrum
Representative Rick Beck	Representative Roger D. Lynch
Representative Mary Bentley	Representative Reginald Murdock
Representative Charles Blake	Representative Jay Richardson
Representative Ken Bragg	Representative Chris Richey
Representative LeAnne Burch	Representative Marcus E. Richmond
Representative Craig Christiansen	Representative Johnny Rye
Representative Nicole Clowney	Representative Brandt Smith
Representative Bruce Coleman	Representative Nelda Speaks
Representative Marsh Davis	Representative Danny Watson
Representative Steve Hollowell	Representative David Whitaker
Representative Jasen Kelly	Representative Jim Wooten
Representative Jack Ladyman	

Speaker Shepherd appointed the following named Committee to notify the Senate that the House is duly organized and ready for business:

Representative Grant Hodges, Chairperson

Representative Justin Boyd	Representative Monte Hodges
Representative Harlan Breaux	Representative Mike Holcomb
Representative Karilyn Brown	Representative Lee Johnson
Representative Frances Cavenaugh	Representative Stephen Magie
Representative Joe Cloud	Representative Austin McCollum
Representative Cindy Crawford	Representative Gayla Hendren McKenzie
Representative Jim Dotson	Representative Clint Penzo
Representative Dan M. Douglas	Representative Mark Perry
Representative Brian S. Evans	Representative Jamie Scott
Representative Deborah Ferguson	Representative Keith Slape
Representative Justin Gonzales	Representative Stu Smith
Representative Spencer Hawks	Representative Richard Womack



The House stood in recess at 1:09 p.m. until 1:18 p.m.

COMMITTEE REPORT

January 14, 2019

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1001**

---

**BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR NECESSARY EXPENSES, PAY EXPENSES OF MEMBERS, PAY SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES, PAY FOR SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1002**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SALES AND USE TAX; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN OUT-OF-STATE SELLERS TO COLLECT AND REMIT ARKANSAS SALES AND USE TAX; TO REPEAL THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW ON SELLERS AND AFFILIATED PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1003**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE ANTIBULLYING POLICY; TO REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER RECEIVE BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION TRAINING; TO INCLUDE BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION TRAINING WITHIN A PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM; TO CREATE THE POSITIONS OF SCHOOL ANTIBULLYING SPECIALIST AND DISTRICT ANTIBULLYING COORDINATOR; TO ESTABLISH A WEEK OF KINDNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1004**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS VOTER INTEGRITY AND SECURITY ACT; TO REQUIRE AUTOMATIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS AND VOTING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1005**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAXATION OF CANDY AND SOFT DRINKS; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE SALES AND USE TAX TO CANDY AND SOFT DRINKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1006**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTIES IMPOSED FOR THE UNLAWFUL PASSING OF A SCHOOL BUS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1007**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A SCHOOL DISTRICT TO ADOPT A POLICY TO ACCEPT OUT-OF-STATE TEACHING EXPERIENCE FOR PURPOSES OF DETERMINING SALARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1008**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEADLINE BY WHICH NEWLY ELECTED SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS MUST OBTAIN REQUIRED AUDIT REPORT TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1009**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING CERTAIN SEX OFFENDERS FROM ENTERING UPON A SCHOOL CAMPUS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1010**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE IMMUNITY FROM CRIMINAL PROSECUTION AND A DEFENSE TO A CIVIL ACTION TO A MANDATED REPORTER WHO CONTACTS THE CHILD ABUSE HOTLINE IN GOOD FAITH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1011**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICS FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1012**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF A PURPLE HEART RECIPIENT SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO A SURVIVING SPOUSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1013**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE TO ADOPT RULES REGARDING LIMITATIONS ON SCHEDULE II NARCOTICS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING TO EACH STUDENT IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12) BEFORE THE STUDENT GRADUATES FROM HIGH SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE TAUGHT EACH SCHOOL YEAR AT A PUBLIC SCHOOL THAT SERVES STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TIME PERIOD BEFORE WHICH A COURT MAY GRANT A UNIFORM PETITION TO SEAL A CRIMINAL RECORD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE DATA AND TRANSPARENCY PANEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; TO AMEND THE POPULATION REQUIREMENTS THAT CONTROL THE NUMBER OF DIRECTORS WHO SERVE ON A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE VIDEO CAMERAS IN CERTAIN CLASSROOMS UPON REQUEST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MINIMUM TEACHER SALARY; TO ALLOW OUT-OF-STATE TEACHING EXPERIENCE TO BE CONSIDERED WHEN DETERMINING A TEACHER'S SALARY SCHEDULE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS REGARDING TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION REQUIRED OF A NEWLY ELECTED SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF MANDATED REPORTERS WHO ACT IN GOOD FAITH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1023**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ENTRY UPON A SCHOOL CAMPUS BY A PERSON WHO IS REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A SEX OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1024**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DISPOSITION OF SALES AND USE TAX REVENUES; TO DESIGNATE A PORTION OF THE REVENUES DERIVED FROM THE TAXES COLLECTED ON THE SALE OF NEW AND USED MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, OR SEMITRAILERS AS SPECIAL REVENUES TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW; TO CLARIFY THAT THE REVENUES DERIVED FROM THE TAXES COLLECTED BY SELLERS THAT DO NOT HAVE A PHYSICAL PRESENCE IN THE STATE ARE GENERAL REVENUES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1025**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTING CENTERS IN A CITY OF THE SECOND CLASS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE, RENEWAL, AND REPLACEMENT OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE AND SUPPORT THE GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS; TO REPEAL AND REENACT THE LAW LIMITING THE CREATION OF SPECIAL INTEREST LICENSE PLATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR RENTAL CAR REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED THE "STOP SOCIAL MEDIA CENSORSHIP ACT"; CONCERNING SOCIAL MEDIA WEBSITES; ESTABLISHING A CAUSE OF ACTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1029**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HERITAGE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1030**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ARKANSAS MUSIC APPRECIATION DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1031**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE INCOME TAX RELIEF FOR PARENTS OF CHILDREN WHO ARE BLIND OR DEAF, OR BOTH; TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR SUPPORT OF A CHILD WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; TO EXTEND THE INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR CHILDREN WITH A DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY TO INCLUDE CHILDREN WHO ARE BLIND OR DEAF, OR BOTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OBSCENE MATERIALS; TO BE KNOWN AS THE "HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND CHILD EXPLOITATION PREVENTION ACT"; TO PROVIDE FOR INTERNET BLOCKING CAPABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF CITY JAILS IN THE EVENT OF AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AN EXPANDED ROLE FOR RETIRED CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES IN THE JUDICIARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, CHRISTIANSEN, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BRAGG, BREAUX, CLOUD, C. COOPER, M. DAVIS, DELLA ROSA, EVANS, C. FITE, FORTNER, GATES, M. GRAY, HAWKS, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, PENZO, PETTY, RICHMOND, RUSHING, RYE, B. SMITH, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE COSTS OF CONCEALED CARRY LICENSURE AND FIREARM OWNERSHIP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE JUDICIAL BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE - GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS, ARKANSAS SENATE AND ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1038**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF BARBER EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1039**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DIETETICS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1040**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING****BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HOT CHECK LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1041**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AWARD PROCEDURE FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC CONTRACTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1042**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF FORESTERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1043**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MANUFACTURED HOME COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1044

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ATHLETIC TRAINING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1045

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGY AND AUDIOLOGY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1047**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL SOIL CLASSIFIERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1048**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1049**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF DISPENSING OPTICIANS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ARCHITECTS, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS, AND INTERIOR DESIGNERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PROFESSIONAL BAIL BONDSMAN LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1053**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF COLLECTION AGENCIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1054**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL SURVEYORS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1055**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS WHEAT PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1056**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SOYBEAN PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1057**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1058**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS RICE RESEARCH AND PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1059**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE IN SELF-DEFENSE OR IN THE DEFENSE OF OTHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1060**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AND REQUIRE CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR HEATING, VENTILATION, AIR CONDITIONING, AND REFRIGERATION LICENSEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1061**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OIL AND GAS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ABSTRACTERS' BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE AUCTIONEERS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1065**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1066**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ABUSE COUNSELORS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1067**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF COURT FINES AND COURT COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ABILITY TO ENFORCE A COVENANT NOT TO COMPETE AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS OF AN ESTATE WITHOUT THE APPOINTMENT OF A PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1071**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN AFFAIRS; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1072**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1073**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FORMER MILITARY VEHICLES; TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF A CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FOR A FORMER MILITARY VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE NEWBORN SCREENING FOR SPINAL MUSCULAR ATROPHY; TO MANDATE THAT INSURANCE POLICIES COVER NEWBORN SCREENING FOR SPINAL MUSCULAR ATROPHY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, WATSON

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE PROGRAM ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR AN INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO A DISABILITY SAVINGS ACCOUNT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, WATSON

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE PROGRAM ACT; TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF ABLE ACCOUNT ASSETS FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF A DESIGNATED BENEFICIARY; TO PROHIBIT THE STATE FROM SEEKING PAYMENT FROM THE ABLE ACCOUNT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1077**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1078**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1079**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR INVESTMENTS OF CERTAIN TREASURY BALANCES, DEBT SERVICE, AND PREMIUMS AND DISCOUNTS BY THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PROVIDING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS TO SURVIVING SPOUSES AND/OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATE EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE OFFICIAL LINE OF DUTY, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW; PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF SMALL CONTROVERSIAL AND NON- CONTROVERSIAL CLAIMS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; PROVIDING PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1083**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS STATE LIBRARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1084**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1085**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DISABLED VETERANS' SERVICES OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1086**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS VETERANS' CHILD WELFARE SERVICE OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SPINAL CORD COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1090**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DIVISION OF RACING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1091**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - OFFICE OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1092**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1093**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1094**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1095**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HEALTH SERVICES PERMIT AGENCY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION DISABILITY DETERMINATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN COUNSELING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1099**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1100**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN****BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A DRIVER'S LICENSE OR IDENTIFICATION CARD WITH A VETERAN DESIGNATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1101**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT PRIVATE COMPANIES FROM RECEIVING MEDICAID COST-SETTLEMENT REIMBURSEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE UNDERSERVED STATUS OF A COUNTY AS A REQUIREMENT FOR LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION AS A PROVIDER OF EARLY INTERVENTION DAY TREATMENT SERVICES TO CHILDREN AND NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES TO ADULTS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS HEALTHCARE TRANSPARENCY INITIATIVE ACT OF 2015; TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS HEALTHCARE TRANSPARENCY INITIATIVE FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN RUNOFF ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1105**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT SERVICES DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1106**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - REVENUE SERVICES DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1107**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND TITLE 3 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING PERMITS FOR ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE BUSINESSES; TO AMEND THE POPULATION RATIO FOR PERMITS TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OFF-PREMISES; TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PERMITS ACROSS COUNTY LINES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1108**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION FROM THE INCOME TAX FOR SERVICE PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF FOREIGN SERVICE PERSONNEL; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE PROVISIONS OF THE INCOME TAX LAWS RELATING TO COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS FROM MILITARY SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1109**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES AND VARIOUS AGENCY TRANSFERS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1110**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS AND FOR DISTRIBUTING PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OR REDEMPTION OF TAX DELINQUENT LAND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1111**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1112**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BANK DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1113**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1114**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP PROTECTION ACT; TO PROVIDE FACTORS FOR A COURT TO CONSIDER WHEN DETERMINING WHETHER OR NOT A CHANGE OF A CHILD'S PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD; TO REQUIRE THE CUSTODIAL PARENT TO PROVE THE CHANGE OF A CHILD'S PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1115**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1116**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1117**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES AND TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; TO DECLARE AND EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT AND COMMISSION OF A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO ALLOW A NONRESIDENT SPOUSE OF A UNITED STATES MILITARY SERVICE MEMBER TO BE A NOTARY PUBLIC; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1121**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1122**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1123**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, HILLMAN

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING VETERINARY MEDICINE; TO ESTABLISH A VETERINARY TECHNOLOGIST CERTIFICATION AND A VETERINARY TECHNICIAN SPECIALIST CERTIFICATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT AN INSURER FROM REQUIRING PAYMENT FOR HEALTHCARE SERVICES THROUGH GIFT CARDS, CREDIT CARDS, OR VIRTUAL CREDIT CARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT IN A CRIMINAL TRIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1127**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, BURCH****BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF AN OFFICER FROM THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1128**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, BURCH****BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR TO ORDER THE MILITIA INTO SERVICE; TO AUTHORIZE THE USE OF THE MILITIA TO ADDRESS CYBERSECURITY THREATS AND CYBERSECURITY VULNERABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, BURCH

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MILITARY SUPPORT REVOLVING FUND; TO ALLOW THE DEPOSIT OF FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENTS INTO THE MILITARY SUPPORT REVOLVING FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

.HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF THE MATURING BONDS AND INTEREST OF THE COLLEGE SAVINGS AND HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS AND THE STATE WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1132**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1133**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAKING PAYMENTS FOR CITY-COUNTY TOURIST FACILITIES AS REQUIRED BY THE CITY-COUNTY TOURIST MEETING AND ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES ASSISTANCE LAW BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1134**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM/SERVICES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1135**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE REFUND OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1136**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF AMENDMENT 74 FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1137**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ANIMAL RESCUE SHELTERS FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1138**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE AUDIT OF THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1139**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR STATE TURNBACK FOR COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1140**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1141**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1142**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1143**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, WARDLAW**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN REPORTING REGARDING THE WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A RESOLUTION TO ADOPT THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019, AND RECONVENE ON TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH BY LAW AN ELECTION PROCESS IN WHICH CANDIDATES AT A PRIMARY ELECTION, SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION, OR ELECTION FOR NONPARTISAN OFFICE APPEAR ON A SINGLE BALLOT REGARDLESS OF POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATION AND THE TOP TWO (2) CANDIDATES FOR EACH OFFICE ADVANCE TO THE GENERAL ELECTION OR SPECIAL ELECTION; AND REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH BY LAW A PROCESS BASED ON PARTY AFFILIATION FOR SELECTING DELEGATES TO ATTEND A QUADRENNIAL NATIONAL NOMINATING CONVENTION OF A POLITICAL PARTY TO SELECT A NOMINEE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND A PROCESS FOR CHOOSING AND ELECTING ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ABOLISH THE FISCAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; TO PROVIDE THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEET EVERY TWO (2) YEARS UNLESS CONVENED BY THE GOVERNOR FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION; AND TO PROVIDE THAT AN APPROPRIATION MADE BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NOT BE FOR A LONGER PERIOD THAN TWO (2) YEARS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:20 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 15, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 15, 2019

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.



COMMITTEE REPORT

January 15, 2019

RULES

SARAH CAPP

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1047** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1047Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1047** originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 25 and 26 in their entirety and substitute "Classifiers, to be payable from the cash fund deposited in the State Treasury as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State,"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "Classifiers,".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1001** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1001**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1001** originally introduced:

Page 2, Line 15, delete "Ninety-First Ninety-Second" and insert "~~Ninety-First~~ Ninety-Second"

and

Page 2, Line 22, delete "Ninety-First Ninety-Second" and insert "~~Ninety-First~~ Ninety-Second"

and

Page 2, Line 24, delete "Ninety-First Ninety-Second" and insert "~~Ninety-First~~ Ninety-Second"

and

Page 2, Line 24, delete "2018 2019" and insert "~~2018~~ 2019".

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1028**.

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1032**.

## ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 15, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019, AND RECONVENE ON TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Douglas, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1037**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Douglas, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

The House stood in recess until 10:30 a.m.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order at 10:30 a.m. by the Speaker of the House, The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd.

Ms. Ann Cornwell, Secretary of the Senate, called the role for the Senate. The following members answered to the roll call:

Ballinger, Bledsoe, Bond, Caldwell, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Clark, Cooper, Davis, Dismang, Eads, Elliott, English, Flippo, Flowers, Garner, Hammer, Hendren, Hester, Hickey, Hill, Ingram, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, Leding, Maloch, Pitsch, Rapert, Rice, Sample, Stubblefield, Sturch, Teague, Wallace.

Total.....35

Ms. Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk for the House of Representatives, called the roll for the House. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total.....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Douglas.

Total.....1

The invocation was given by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne.

Following the Presentation of Colors by the Army National Guard, Governor's Color Guard, the Pledge of Allegiance was led by Representative Jean.

Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd, recognized visiting dignitaries.

Speaker Shepherd recognized House Parliamentarian Finos "Buddy" Johnson to announce the results of the General Election vote for the United States Congress, Proposed Constitutional Amendments, Ballot Issues and Arkansas Constitutional Officers.

### **DECLARATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION VOTE**

I, Mark Martin, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify the following results of ballots cast for the United States Senate race in the General Election held on November 6, 2018, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

#### **UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 01**

Congressman Rick Crawford (REP)	138,757 (68.95%)
Chintan Desai (DEM)	57,908 (28.77%)
Elvis Presley (LIB)	4,581 (2.28%)

#### **UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 02**

Congressman French Hill (REP)	132,125 (52.13%)
Clarke Tucker (DEM)	116,135 (45.82%)
Joe Ryne Swafford (LIB)	5,193 (2.05%)

#### **UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 03**

Congressman Steve Womack (REP)	148,717 (64.74%)
Josh Mahony (DEM)	74,952 (32.63%)
Michael J. Kalagias (LIB)	5,899 (2.57%)
Write-In:	140 (0.06%)

#### **UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 04**

Representative Bruce Westerman (REP)	136,750 (66.73%)
Hayden Catherine Shamel (DEM)	64,009 (31.24%)
Tom Canada (LIB)	3,952 (1.93%)
Write-In	216 (0.11%)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official Seal , Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 10th day of January, 2019.

/s/ MARK MARTIN

SECRETARY OF STATE

I, Mark Martin, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify that each of the ballot measures received the following affirmative and negative votes cast in the General Election held on November 6, 2018, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

**ISSUE #2: A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT ADDING AS A QUALIFICATION TO VOTE THAT A VOTER PRESENT CERTAIN VALID PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION WHEN CASTING A BALLOT IN PERSON OR CASTING AN ABSENTEE BALLOT**

FOR	692,646 (79.47%)
AGAINST	<u>178,946 (20.53%)</u>
TOTAL	871,592

**ISSUE #4: AN AMENDMENT TO REQUIRE FOUR LICENSES TO BE ISSUED FOR CASINO GAMING AT CASINOS, ONE EACH IN CRITTENDEN (TO SOUTHLAND RACING CORPORATION), GARLAND (TO OAKLAWN JOCKEY CLUB, INC.), POPE, AND JEFFERSON COUNTIES**

FOR	470,979 (54.10%)
AGAINST	<u>399, 541 (45.90%)</u>
TOTAL	870,520

**ISSUE #5: AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ARKANSAS MINIMUM WAGE**

FOR	605,815 (68.46%)
AGAINST	<u>279,050 (31.54%)</u>
TOTAL	884,865

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official Seal , Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 10th day of January, 2019.

/s/ MARK MARTIN

SECRETARY OF STATE



I, Mark Martin, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify that following results of ballots cast for Arkansas Constitutional Officers in the General Election held on November 6, 2018, as certified to the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

#### **GOVERNOR**

Asa Hutchinson (REP)	584,424 (65.33%)
Jared K. Henderson (DEM)	283,236 (31.77%)
Mark West (LIB)	25,885 ( 2.90%)

#### **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Attorney General Leslie Rutledge (REP)	549,683 (61.80%)
Mike Lee (DEM)	315,120 (35.43%)
Kerry Hicks (LIB)	24,652 ( 2.77%)

#### **AUDITOR OF STATE**

Auditor of State Andrea Lea (REP)	621,790 (72.35%)
David E. Dinwiddie (LIB)	237,617 (27.65%)

#### **COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS**

Tommy Land (REP)	530,238 (60.04%)
Larry Williams (DEM)	323,707 (36.66%)
T. J. Campbell (LIB)	29,123 ( 3.30%)

#### **LT. GOVERNOR**

Lt. Governor Tim Griffin (REP)	570,446 (64.18%)
Anthony Bland (DEM)	293,557 (33.03%)
Frank Gilbert (LIB)	24,768 ( 2.79%)

#### **SECRETARY OF STATE**

John Thurston (REP)	537,590 (60.64%)
Susan Inman (DEM)	323,669 (36.51%)
Christopher Olson (LIB)	25,320 ( 2.85%)

**TREASURER OF THE STATE**

Dennis Milligan (REP)	611,210 (70.90%)
Ashley Ewald (DEM)	250,955 (29.10%)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official Seal , Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 10th Day of January, 2019.

/s/ MARK MARTIN

SECRETARY OF STATE

Oath of Office was administered to Constitutional Officers by The Honorable Dan Kemp, Chief Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court.

First --Lieutenant Governor	Tim Griffin
Second--Secretary of State	John Thurston
Third--Treasurer of State	Dennis Milligan
Fourth--Auditor of State	Andrea Lea
Fifth--Attorney General	Leslie Rutledge
Sixth--Commissioner of State Lands	Tommy Land

President of the Senate, The Honorable Tim Griffin, appointed the following named Senate Committee:

Senator John Cooper, Chairperson

Senator Joyce Elliott

Senator Breanne Davis

Senator Jimmy Hickey, Jr.

Senator James Sturch

and, Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd appointed the following named House Committee as the Committee to notify Governor Asa Hutchinson that the Joint Session is ready to receive him and to escort the Governor to the Speaker's Rostrum:

Representative Jack Ladyman, Chairperson

Representative Mary Bentley

Representative Charles Blake

Representative LeAnne Burch

Representative Nicole Clowney

Representative Gayla Hendren McKenzie

Representative Marcus E. Richmond

Representative Brandt Smith

The Speaker recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

Speaker Shepherd recognized House Parliamentarian Finos "Buddy" Johnson for the Declaration of the results of the General Election vote for the Office of Governor.

Oath of Office administered to Governor Asa Hutchinson by The Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court.

President of the Senate, The Honorable Tim Griffin, presented The Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas.

## GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

### State of the State Address

#### 92<sup>nd</sup> Session of the General Assembly

*Governor Asa Hutchinson*

*January 15, 2019*

Governor Asa Hutchinson

State of the State Address | 10:30 a.m., January 15, 2019

House Chambers | Arkansas State Capitol

Lt. Gov. Griffin; Speaker Shepherd; President Hendren; Mr. Chief Justice; and honored Members of the General Assembly.

This is truly an occasion to celebrate. You are celebrating. We are celebrating. It is exciting. But it is also a time to reflect and to set a determined course for the future.

As part of the celebration, I have my family here today. My wife, Susan; my son Asa III; Sarah and Dave, my daughter and son-in-law; John Paul and Nubia; and Young Seth and Julia. Thank you for being here and a part of this.

I have four grandchildren here today: Ella Beth, Malcolm, Isabella, and John Pablo. Maybe John Pablo took a leave of absence because he's young.

It is a special privilege to have my family here who have been along this journey with me, and it's important for them to share in this important occasion.

As we convene today to begin a new term in office, we can rejoice that the election is over. The seasons have changed, and we are now entering the winter of hard work. As we do so, we are reminded that the true purpose of political victory is service.

A simple but profound phrase: *We serve the public. Not a party; not personal interests. We serve the public.*

Some of you may not be aware. You've been in my office; maybe you've come directly to visit with me. But if you go in the door of my office, and you look left, you will see a box. It is a shoeshine kit. It is in my office, and there's a plaque on there that says, "This is to remind you of your youth in Gravette." In Gravette I shined shoes at Johnny's Barbershop as my first job. I shined shoes for 25 cents and boots for 50 cents, because they were muddy.

I have that in my office because it reminds me of my roots, and it reminds me of the dignity of work.

So, members of the General Assembly, during the session, come on by the Governor's office and get your shoes shined.

As we consider the upcoming session, we also realize very quickly that there is nothing we can do alone. It takes all of us working together for the people of Arkansas.

And if we toil well and together, then this spring we will be able to see the first fruits of our labor, and in due time, we will enjoy the full harvest when good policy strengthens public confidence; when good policy builds hope; and when good policy serves the cause of justice.

Today, as is our custom, we began our new leadership with a prayer service at the Mosaic Templars Cultural Center. And justice was one of the themes of that ceremony. Later, we will go out to the public ceremony, and we will have our poet laureate, Jo McDougall, read a poem that I commissioned, on the theme of hope in Arkansas.

I believe that we will all agree today that Arkansas is an amazing place to live, raise a family, and build our own special future.

It hasn't always been easy. Arkansans have had our share of challenge and difficulty. The most challenging time was during the Great Depression. During that time, we were poor. But we did not lose population. Our population did not decline. People stayed here because poverty was all over the nation. That was the 1930s.

But when the economy boomed again after the war, the jobs out of state offered better pay. Between 1940 and 1960, over 150,000 people left our state. Some of our best left for Michigan, California, and Chicago.

But now that trend is reversed. People are moving to Arkansas from California, Michigan, and Illinois, and we are retaining our homegrown talent. Our population is now over 3 million people and growing every day.

The lesson is that if people follow opportunity and pursue quality of life, they are going to come to Arkansas. We have it all.

That is why we work so hard to be competitive in our tax rates; to compete for industry and businesses locating in this state; to build a technology sector; to expand tourism; and to improve access to the arts and to education.

As evidence of these new opportunities, we have moved more than 65,000 Arkansans over the last four years out of poverty and into work. They have jobs and are making more money. Fewer Arkansans are on Medicaid, and fewer are having to rely upon the important safety net of SNAP and other benefits because they have more opportunity.

We have also proven that we can lead in entrepreneurship, agriculture, global retail trade, and technology education.

Before we forge into the future today, it is important to note what we have accomplished together.

*Together*, we have reformed our child welfare system. Three years ago, you approved \$24 million additional funding for our child welfare programs, and the result is a 30 percent increase in foster beds; the result is 22 percent increase in caseworkers; and the result is nearly 1,000 fewer children in foster care. We initiated the Restore Hope Summit where our faith-based leaders and government partners figured out ways to work together.

Thank you for making a difference for our children.

*Together*, we have reformed our criminal justice system, and as a result, the growth of our prison population has been reduced. Four years ago, we were growing at the rate of 3 percent per year in our prison population. The growth rate has been reduced to 1 percent per year.

We have invested more in reentry centers to give people a second chance in life. More than 1,200 inmates have graduated through our reentry facilities, and this results in a lower incarceration rate, more people working, and a reduced burden on taxpayers.

We want to give people a second chance in life after they have paid the penalty for any wrongdoing, and I am proud of our employers who give them a chance!

One illustration is Steven Edwards. He is an example of a person who got a second chance and is succeeding. Steven was convicted of first-degree murder at the age of 16. He spent nearly 20 years in prison. During that time, he got his GED; he earned a diploma from Ozarka College; and he earned a bachelor's degree through correspondence from Ohio University. Steven became the first inmate in our correction system to accomplish those educational goals while incarcerated.

The Parole Board gave Steven a second chance and reduced his sentence. He moved to Marion, where his first job out of prison was at an eye-care clinic. A patient heard his story and hired him to teach GED classes at the juvenile center in West Memphis.

Then he started a lawn-care company with two push mowers from Wal-Mart. Now, he has 80 clients, owns his own home, pays taxes, and tells his story at teen summits.

Steven Edwards got a second chance. We need to give everyone who is willing to change and contribute that second chance in life.

Four years ago, we had a scholarship lottery that was declining each year in the amount of scholarships for our students. We transformed the lottery from an independent agency into part of the Department of Finance. The result is that we have cut administrative costs and lottery student scholarships have grown by 26 percent. They have increased from \$72 million in 2015 to over \$91 million this last year. That's effective government work that we did together.

We had an off-course, behind-schedule, and discredited effort to put high-speed internet in our schools. We didn't let it ride; we changed course and built the Arkansas Public School Computer Network. At that time, we became one of only six states in the country to fully deploy the highest broadband internet to every school in our state.

*Together*, we have lowered taxes for everyone making less than \$75,000 in this state; and we have recruited industry to this state from Sig Sauer in Jacksonville to EnviroTech in Helena/West Helena to Glatfelter in Fort Smith to Conifex in El Dorado and Glenwood, with hundreds more businesses moving here or expanding in our state.

*Together*, we have invested in technology education, and as a result, we lead the nation in computer science education of our students. It started with an idea; a modest investment; and legislative support. It now sets an example for states from California to North Carolina.

*Together*, we have invested in pre-K education. Our budget for pre-K has increased from \$111 million to \$114 million in recent years. We rank 17th nationally in spending on pre-K and Number 18 in four-year-old pre-K access; and we rank Number 5 in the nation in terms of three-year-old access to early education.

*Together*, we have cut the size and inefficiency of government. We have worked with you to cut the red tape. We repealed over 800 outdated and unnecessary regulations, which makes state government less burdensome to taxpayers and businesses.

We have reduced the size of the executive branch of state government by more than 1,400 employees. That is a reduction of over 5 percent. This is through improved management practices and attrition, but we can do more.

*Together*, we have transformed a wasteful healthcare system to make sure our health care assistance is available to those who need it most. Think about the abuse of Preferred Family Healthcare, which sucked millions of dollars out of Medicaid into the hands of executives. All at the cost of our behavioral-health population.

It has not been easy, but *together*, we have changed the rules to reduce waste and the potential for abuse in Medicaid payments.

And when it comes to the disability waiting list, we did something about it, and for the first time in decades, we provided help to these families and created a way to reduce the waiting list further. This helps families and maximizes the lives of those with disabilities.



One year ago, I stood in this chamber, and I reported to you on the story of Wendie and Wade Reaves and their daughter, Regan. Today, I want to give you an update. As you remember, Regan was one of the more than 3,000 on the disability waiting list hoping for services to improve their lives. She had been on the list for eight years.

Then we together allowed \$8.5 million every year for those in need of services, Regan was off the list and got the help she needed. Now Regan's, mom, Wendie, reports she has been able to get a full-time job for the first time since Regan was born. Regan is learning new skills with the help of her waiver worker. Wendy reports that, "The first time Regan learned to wash her hair by herself was a big day."

What we do in these chambers and in public service makes a difference in the lives of people.

*Together*, we have changed our state budget from one that spends it all to one that creates savings for more difficult times. We now have the Long-Term Reserve Fund. The current balance is over \$125 million.

So when it comes to the future, we have an understanding from history that our future is brightest when we embrace the new, and we create growth. Remember, the voters supported us and gave us approval for a growth agenda. We cannot let them down.

Let's not let this moment in history pass us by, but let us work together for success.

Let's work together and make history by reversing the trend of high taxes in Arkansas; let's make history by transforming state government; let's make history by raising teacher pay to historic levels in our state; and let's make history by focusing on a growth agenda that allows Arkansans to prosper.

I have submitted my balanced budget to you, and it includes additional funding for public safety with 30 additional probation and parole officers. It also includes \$2.3 million for an increase of 24 new troopers over the next two years.

The Arkansas State Police is our top law-enforcement agency, and we must support our law enforcement. And Arkansas does.

Recently, Corporal Clayton McWilliams was severely injured in the line of duty. The citizens of Ashdown had a fundraiser to support Corporal McWilliams, and more than 500 attended and raised over \$50,000. Well done, Ashdown.

The budget includes \$60 million allocated for raising the minimum teacher pay by \$4,000 over the next four years.

And recognizing that agriculture is our state's number one industry, my budget includes a much-needed increase in funding of \$1.1 million for the Division of Agriculture. It includes \$1.5 million increase in budget for University of Arkansas Medical Sciences, as well.

Our proposed budget includes sufficient funding for programs that provide a critical safety net for our citizens, and that is why it is important to continue funding at \$2.5 million per year of our Crisis Stabilization Units. The CSUs. The CSU's provide a treatment option for those suffering from mental illness rather than incarceration or just simply ignoring their needs.

As you know, we have dramatically increased our numbers in computer science courses in Arkansas. Last school year, we were at about 6,000, and this year we have more than 8,000 students in high school taking computer coding. That is a 30 percent increase.

One of the key results of this initiative is that more technology companies are locating in Arkansas or are being created here. One of my goals for Arkansas is to be a hub of technology companies that will provide new opportunity and diversity to our economy.

For that reason, I am calling for the creation of a private sector Technology and Innovation Council. This Innovation Council will bring industry leaders and technology entrepreneurs together to create new energy and support for tomorrow's problem solvers and thought leaders in software design, cyber security, data analytics, blockchain technology, and all those other things that you're expert in.

When it comes to our goals for the future, to me it comes down to a growth agenda. I know I talk about that a lot. But it's a plan for Arkansas that includes more and better paying jobs; increased attainment levels in higher education; a strong diversified economy; and competitive tax rates.

That is why the third phase of tax cuts is planned for this session. Four years ago, I signed into law the tax cut for the middle-income category. This reduced tax rates for those making between \$20,000 and \$75,000 per year.

In 2017, we came together and passed the second phase of our overall tax-cut plan with a \$50 million reduction for lower income Arkansans. This includes those making less than \$20,000 per year.

At this point, 90 percent of all Arkansas taxpayers have received a tax cut, but we have more to accomplish. I applaud the work and recommendations of the Legislative Task Force that worked for two years in analyzing and making recommendations. While I wanted to flatten the rate for all taxpayers to 5.9 percent over the next 4 years, the task force wisely said we should also simplify the rate structure and to raise the standard deduction for all taxpayers.

The result is a plan that we call the 2-4-5.9 plan. It will set Arkansas on a path to be competitive with our surrounding states; to attract new investments and talent in our state; and to continue our vigorous economic growth. We will work with you to make sure that this plan reduces taxes, and that we will hold everyone harmless so that no taxpayer will see any tax increase.

For those who think we need to do more, I remind you that the 2-4-5.9 plan reduces revenue by \$47.4 million in the first year; but everyone should also note that in the same year, we will be reducing the grocery tax by \$61.1 million, and then the low-income goes into effect, that's \$50 million. So the total tax reductions will be around \$158 million.

For those who are concerned about the tax cuts and meeting the other needs of our state, please note that in the last four years, we have cut taxes carefully. And we have continued to invest in education, in prisons, public safety, and even funding expanded Medicaid in this state. And we have set aside, during that same time, over \$125 million in savings. Those commitments remain.

Carefulness. Commitment. Meeting our obligations in education and services. But let's not take our eye off the ball of competitive tax rates in this state.

Today, we have a budget that allows for tax cuts while investing in the future. We have demonstrated we can get this done. And we will do it again.

As we think about the last four years and look forward to what the future holds, it is more than fitting that we recognize those who serve our state and nation in the Arkansas National Guard and our military branches. Without their leadership and service, we could not get the job done in terms of security and services in times of natural disaster in our state. Thank you, men and women, for your service.

Thirty-two years ago, I had the opportunity to meet with President Ronald Reagan in the Oval Office. It was my first time in the White House, so I was trying to memorize everything about it.

As I was in the oval office, I noticed on the president's desk two mottos. They caught my attention. One was, "It is amazing what can be accomplished when you don't care who gets the credit." The other motto was a simple phrase: "It can be done."

When I think about how hard it is to transform government, we need to remind ourselves: "It can be done."

When I worry about reaching an agreement on a new highway-funding plan: let's remind ourselves, "It can be done."

When we ponder the requirement of a three-fourths vote for lowering and simplifying our income tax rates in Arkansas, let's remind ourselves: "It can be done."

When I look at the need to raise minimum teacher pay in Arkansas, we know: "It can be done," and it must be done.

Let me add one phrase as I conclude today's remarks—one phrase to the president's desk motto: That is. *"Together, it can be done."*

Thank you, and May God bless this General Assembly, the work ahead, and the people of this Great State.

The House stood in recess at 11:25 a.m. until 11:33 a.m.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 15, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:45 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:45 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TEACHER SALARY ENHANCEMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EQUINE MASSAGE; TO REQUIRE LICENSURE OR CERTIFICATION FOR EQUINE MASSAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1147**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE REOPENING OF A CIRCUIT COURT CASE WITHOUT THE PAYMENT OF A FILING FEE IN ORDER TO ENFORCE A MONETARY JUDGMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1148**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES..

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1149**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION - ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1150

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016", TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "QUALIFYING MEDICAL CONDITION" WITHIN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE EMPLOYMENT OF SPECIAL COUNSEL BY A STATE OFFICIAL, DEPARTMENT, INSTITUTION, BOARD, COMMISSION, OR AGENCY IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO REQUIRE SPECIAL COUNSEL TO OBTAIN APPROVAL BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BEFORE CONTRACTING FOR SERVICES WITH SPECIAL COUNSEL OR ENTERING INTO A SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION FILING DEADLINES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FILING DEADLINES FOR ELECTIONS INVOLVING AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1153**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1154**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF PROVIDER SERVICES AND QUALITY ASSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1155**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE MEDICAID EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1156**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF PROVIDER SERVICES AND QUALITY ASSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1157**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE SECURITIES DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1158**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES AND FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1159**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1160**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1161

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW AND THE LAWS CONCERNING PROFESSIONAL AND CONSULTANT SERVICES CONTRACTS; TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING STATE AGENCY PROCUREMENTS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE REVIEW AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE CONTRACTS PROCURED BY THE STATE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VEHICLE LEASES BY STATE AGENCIES; TO AMEND AND PROVIDE FOR THE TRACKING AND REPORTING OF CONTRACTS PROCURED BY STATE AGENCIES; TO REPEAL AS OBSOLETE THE REPORTING REQUIREMENT FOR RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONTENT, TERM, AND REVIEW OF CONTRACTS PROCURED BY THE STATE; TO PROVIDE CERTAIN COMPLIANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR PERSONS CONTRACTING WITH THE STATE; TO REQUIRE AND REGULATE THE USE OF PERFORMANCE-BASED CONTRACTS; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENT CONCERNING VENDOR PERFORMANCE REPORTS; TO ELIMINATE DUPLICATIVE PROVISIONS IN THE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1163

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE CODIFICATION BY REFERENCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1164

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A PHARMACIST TO DISPENSE ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1165

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, BOYD

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF SUNSCREEN; TO PROTECT THE SKIN HEALTH OF THE STUDENTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1168

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1169**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TOBACCO PREVENTION AND CESSATION PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1170**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**

TO PROCLAIM RELIGIOUS FREEDOM DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED COLLABORATION AMONG HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATORS, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY IN BATTLING THE ABUSE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:40 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 16, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 16, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Pastor Galen Percy, Radiant Life Church, Bentonville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

January 16, 2019

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY  
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124  
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

DAN M. DOUGLAS  
CHAIRPERSON  
DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "provider in order" and substitute "provider within a child health management services program or any successor program or the rehabilitative services for persons with mental illness program or any successor program in order"

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1036**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036** as originally introduced:

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-73-313(a)(3), concerning the fee to renew a license to carry a concealed handgun, is amended to read as follows:

(3) A renewal fee of ~~thirty-five dollars (\$35.00)~~ twenty-five dollars (\$25.00);"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 8, delete "A JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE TAUGHT" and substitute "AN ELECTIVE JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE OFFERED"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO REQUIRE AN ELECTIVE  
JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE  
OFFERED EACH SCHOOL YEAR AT A  
PUBLIC SCHOOL THAT SERVES  
STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE  
THROUGH TWELVE (9-12)."

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "taught" and substitute "offered"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "teach a" and substitute "offer an elective"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "taught" and substitute "offered"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1152**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152** as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 16, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, LOWERY

BY: *SENATOR M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE TAUGHT EACH SCHOOL YEAR AT A PUBLIC SCHOOL THAT SERVES STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: *SENATOR HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ABILITY TO ENFORCE A COVENANT NOT TO COMPETE AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: *SENATOR K. HAMMER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION FILING DEADLINES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FILING DEADLINES FOR ELECTIONS INVOLVING AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

A RESOLUTION TO ADOPT THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF  
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-  
SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. The Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas are adopted to read as follows:

MEMBERS

1. Every representative shall be present within the House during the session of the House and every member shall be present at each committee meeting of which he/she is a member, unless excused or necessarily prevented. It is the policy of the Arkansas General Assembly, as a term-limited body, to encourage legislators to learn as much as possible by attending meetings of committees of which



they are not a member. Prior signed and documented approval must be obtained from the chairperson of a committee for a visiting non-committee member to enjoy certain privileges offered to regular members.

2. For the purpose of seating in the House Chamber for an upcoming regular session of the General Assembly, the Speaker of the House shall, on the first Friday following the November General Election, declare all House Chamber seats vacant and representatives and representatives-elect must select in the order of their seniority any seat not occupied after notification by the Chief Clerk of available seats. Absence or failure to select a seat at the assigned selection time will automatically allow the Speaker to assign the member to his or her same seat if it is available or the member or member-elect to a seat selected by the Speaker. Immediately following the selection of a seat by a member or member-elect or assignment of a seat by the Speaker, the member or member-elect's signature or Speaker's signature is required. Following all seat selections or assignments, member or member-elect's signatures or the Speaker's signature shall represent final movement. The Chief Clerk shall furnish voting machine and desk keys.

3. When it is necessary for seniority of incoming members to be determined by lot, the Speaker of the House and the Speaker-designate of the House shall conduct a drawing by lots upon receiving certification from the Secretary of State of the election of membership to each General Assembly. Qualified and certified persons to be seated and officially receive the oath of office may do so only at a time and place prescribed by the House. No person having resigned from public office as a provision to a plea agreement to avoid felony prosecution shall be seated or administered the oath of office. Incoming members with previous legislative tenure shall be placed highest in seniority among the incoming members based upon previous terms of service. Where an equivalence of full terms of service exists, seniority for those with equal terms shall be asserted by drawing lots to determine their numerical standing.

4. A majority of all representatives elected to the House shall be necessary to transact business. When less than a quorum of House members shall assemble, those present shall be authorized to send for the absent representatives or adjourn. Penalties may be decided by a majority of the representatives present. (Art. 5, Sec. 11)

5. Each representative is expected to vote on each question put before the House unless he/she has an immediate personal interest.

6. Any representative shall have the right to explain his/her vote on any bill or other question before the House, in writing. Such explanation shall not be entered upon the Journal, but shall be filed with the Chief Clerk.

7. Every bill or resolution in the possession of the House or of any committee thereof shall be made available to any member for his/her examination.

8. No member at any time shall take from the House or any committee any bill or other paper belonging to the House, without consent of the Speaker, subject to the will of the House.

9. It shall be the duty of each representative to know, practice and preserve Parliamentary Law.

#### THE SPEAKER

10. Selection.

10.(a) As used in this rule, the term "Speaker-designate" shall mean the member of the House of Representatives selected by the House of Representatives of each General Assembly held preceding the convening of the next-following regular session of the General Assembly, in the following manner:

10.(a)(1) A caucus of the entire House of Representatives shall be held fifteen (15) minutes following sine die adjournment of the fiscal session held in each even-numbered year, at which time the members of the House shall select by secret ballot a member of the House to be known as the Speaker-designate. Each candidate for Speaker-designate shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes to address the House before the ballot is taken. All members are required to be present for the addresses and for the election. In the event a member is unable to attend, absentee ballots may be requested by a member for himself/herself from the Speaker's Office no sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the scheduled election and must be completed and returned to the Speaker's Office no later than four p.m. (4:00 p.m.) the day before the scheduled election. It is the intent of the Speaker's office to accommodate any and all members for Speaker-designate voting, should a member have a documented emergency arise, the Speaker may direct staff to allow for absentee voting up to two (2) hours prior to the scheduled election. Leave for absence shall be requested immediately before the time of the election. The Speaker shall announce the name and number of votes received by the candidate who received at least a majority of the votes of the membership of the House. Each candidate shall be entitled to verify the number of votes he or she received.

10.(a)(2) The candidate receiving a majority vote of the membership of the House of Representatives shall be declared the winner of such election for Speaker-designate of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly.

10.(a)(3) If no candidate receives a majority vote of the membership of the House of Representatives, the names of the two (2) candidates receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be placed on a run-off ballot and distributed among

the membership of the House of Representatives in the same manner provided above.

10.(a)(4) If it is determined that the Speaker-designate will not serve as a member of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly due to death, resignation, or failure to be a candidate for or to win reelection, a vacancy in the position of Speaker-designate shall exist and be filled at the caucus of the entire House of Representatives-elect held on the Friday of the week designated for the biennial Institute of Legislative Procedure (House Legislative Orientation), and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall be elected upon convening of the next regular session.

10.(a)(5) It is the intent of this subsection that the Speaker-designate be the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly, subject to selection by the membership of the House upon convening of the regular session.

10.(a)(6) Petitions seeking pledge signatures of members of the House of Representatives for a particular candidate seeking selection as Speaker-designate shall not be circulated among the members of the House of Representatives.

10.(b) At the beginning of each session the members of the House of Representatives shall choose from its own membership a presiding officer designated as the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

11. Duties. The duties of the Speaker of the House shall be to:

11.(a) Take the chair each day at the hour fixed on the preceding day at adjournment. After the opening prayer and pledge of allegiance, he/she shall immediately call the members to order, and on the appearance of a quorum, cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read;

11.(b) Have control of the area set aside for use by the House and, in case of disturbance therein, shall have the authority to have the areas cleared. He/she or his/her designee shall supervise and control the temporary employees while the legislature is in session and the permanent employees during the biennium (A.C.A. 10-2-125 -- Employees of the House of Representatives);

11.(c) Preserve order and decorum;

11.(d) Sign all acts, proceedings and orders of the House. All writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by the House shall be signed and attested by him/her and the Clerk (J.R. 10; A.C.A. 21-10-101 thru 21-10-108);

11.(e) Decide, with assistance of the Parliamentarian, all points of order, subject to appeal by any representative;

11.(f) Appoint and confirm all representatives to certain committees and to appoint and confirm committee chairpersons and vice chairpersons in

accordance with the House Rules and Statutes. In making appointments, the Speaker shall consider the political composition and the geographic and demographic diversity of the House; the skills, expertise, personal preferences, and seniority of individual appointees; and he or she shall in good faith consult with the minority and majority party leadership before making such appointments;

11.(g) Assign all bills to their appropriate committee;

11.(h) The Speaker shall not be required to vote, but may do so at his/her discretion. If the Speaker allows a substitute Speaker, neither the Speaker nor the substitute Speaker, if voting, shall be struck during the sounding of the ballot.

11.(i) State the question to the House before each vote is taken;

11.(j) Appoint, at the beginning of each session, a member of the House to serve as Speaker Pro Tempore. The Speaker Pro Tempore shall serve during the absences of the Speaker and shall perform the Speaker's duties. The Speaker Pro Tempore shall not serve more than ten (10) consecutive legislative days without the consent of the House, or beyond adjournment. The Speaker of the House may appoint four (4) Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore;

11.(k) Supervise and direct the preparation of the daily House calendar;

11.(l) Administer the Oath of Office to the Chief Clerk and the Parliamentarian at the beginning of each legislative session;

11.(m) Vacate the Speaker's office by January 1 of the calendar year that a new General Assembly is to convene (odd-numbered years) so as to allow the Speaker-designate the privilege of the use of the office in preparation for the forthcoming General Assembly;

11.(n) Vacate the Speaker's premises by December 15 in the even-numbered years; and

11.(o) Keep a permanent register of the seniority of the members of the House of Representatives.

11.(p) When either body shall request a conference, and appoint a committee for that purpose, the other body shall also appoint a committee of equal number to confer, and such conference shall be held at any time and place agreed on by the chairpersons.

11.(q) Approve, by cosigning with either the Chief of Staff or the Coordinator of Legislative Services, the disbursement of all House funds.

#### CHIEF OF STAFF

12. The Chief of Staff shall be appointed by the Speaker with the approval of the House Management Committee.

13. The duties of the Chief of Staff shall be to:

13.(a) Oversee all facets of the daily operations of the House ensuring compliance with all Rules of the House, all local, state and federal laws, policies, regulations and policy statements;

13.(b) Act as travel supervisor or assign duty to designated staff;

13.(c) Act as purchasing agent or assign duty to designated staff;

13.(d) Coordinate preparation for General, Fiscal and Special Sessions of the House of Representatives; and

13.(e) Act as custodian of House properties.

#### COORDINATOR OF LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

14. The Coordinator of House Legislative Services shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House with the approval of the House Management Committee.

15. The duties of the Coordinator of House Legislative Services shall be to:

15.(a) Coordinate and supervise the activities of the Chief Clerk, employees of the House Fiscal Office, and other temporary and permanent employees as assigned by the Chief of Staff;

15.(b) Keep or cause to be kept all fiscal accounts and records; and

15.(c) ~~Act as custodian of House properties; and,~~

~~15.(d) Report to the Chief of Staff.~~

#### THE CHIEF CLERK

16. The Chief Clerk shall be appointed by the Speaker-designate by November 1 of the even-numbered years, subject to confirmation by a majority vote of the membership of the House.

17. The duties of the Chief Clerk shall be to (A.C.A. 10-2-102):

17.(a) Have custody of all bills, papers and records of the House and not to permit them to be taken out of his/her custody except by the provisions established in House Rule #8. Staff must sign a receipt for all bills taken from the Clerk;

17.(b) Keep the Journal of the proceedings of the House, and, under the direction of the Speaker, subject to the will of the House, correct errors in the Journal;

17.(c) Keep the necessary records for the House;

17.(d) Supervise the engrossment and enrollment of bills and to certify their passage, with the assistance of the appropriate committee (J.R. 6 thru 9);

17.(e) Transmit bills, other documents, and messages to the Senate, as required and secure a receipt thereof and to receive communications from the Senate and receipts of bills, documents and messages;

17.(f) Attend every session of the House, call or delegate the reading of the roll and the reading of all bills, resolutions and other papers as directed by the Speaker;

17.(g) Coordinate and supervise activities of temporary and permanent employees as assigned by the Chief of Staff;

17.(h) Be responsible for the distribution of all literature within the House Chamber and other House premises. One copy of such literature which is distributed in the House Chamber and House premises must bear the signature of a representative authorizing distribution and the signed copy must be filed with the Chief Clerk; and

17.(i) The Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House are authorized, subject to approval by the appropriate designated committee, to correct obvious errors occurring in documents originating in the House and the Senate respectively, provided that each such correction is noted on the bill jacket and is documented by a "correction note" at the end of the official daily Journal for the date on which the correction was made.

#### PARLIAMENTARIAN

18. The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be to:

18.(a) Convene the first session of the House at the time prescribed by law. The Parliamentarian shall call the members to order, call the roll, preserve order and decorum, and decide all questions of order subject to appeal by any representative pending the election of the Speaker. The Parliamentarian of the previous House shall serve as the official Parliamentarian until the appointment of a new Parliamentarian. In the absence of a Parliamentarian of the previous House, the Speaker of the House shall designate a temporary Parliamentarian to convene the first session of the House;

18.(b) Assist the Speaker in deciding all points of order;

18.(c) Advise the Speaker on the proprieties of motions and the numbers of votes necessary for passage;

18.(d) Assist the Speaker in the supervision of the preparation of the daily House calendar;

18.(e) Assist the Speaker in the selection of a Chaplain for the day;

18.(f) Assist the Speaker in the assignment of bills to their appropriate committee;

18.(g) Sit as an ex-officio non-voting member of the House Rules Committee, and serve as secretary and advisor to the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills;

18.(h) Prepare and distribute the House Rules and amendments thereto, under the supervision of the Speaker and the House Rules Committee; and

18.(i) Have an adequate knowledge of Parliamentary Law and the Rules of the Arkansas House of Representatives.

#### PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

19. When a question is under debate, motions shall have precedence in the following order (the request for a quorum call is always in order; the Chairperson is not compelled to accept any motion):

19.(a) To fix the time to which the House will adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(a)(1) (A majority of a quorum is a majority of those voting when at least a majority of the members are present and voting;)

19.(b) To adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(c) To take a recess (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(d) Postpone temporarily; lay on the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) To take from the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) (when the motion to take from the table is adopted, the proposition takes the same position it held when the motion to lay on the table was adopted);

19.(e) Immediate consideration (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(f) Previous question (non-debatable) (5 seconds) (majority of a quorum);

19.(g) Limit or extend debate (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(h) To expunge (debatable) (2/3 of membership) (67);

19.(i) Postpone to a day certain (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(j) Committee of the Whole, go into (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(k) Refer (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(l) Amend (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(m) Postpone indefinitely (debatable) (majority of membership);

19.(n) Take out of proper order (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(o) Special order of business (debatable) (2/3 of a quorum); and

19.(p) To suspend the rules (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum).

20. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when the Floor can be obtained for that purpose, except when the previous question has been ordered.

21. The motion to recess, when the Floor can be obtained for that purpose, must specify the time which shall elapse and the time for reconvening. It may be amended to alter specific time.

22. Previous question:

22.(a) When any debatable question is before the House, any member may move the previous question. It shall be seconded by five (5) members whether the question shall be stated. When the previous question shall have been adopted, the proponents shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes in which to debate it, and the opponents of the main question shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes, after which time a vote upon the main question shall be taken.

22.(b) Pending a vote on the main question, one (1) motion to refer is permitted. A motion to refer under this rule applies to House resolutions as well as to House bills, to Senate bills and to Senate amendments to a House bill, and to a motion to amend the Journal. The motion to refer under this rule is non-debatable and may not be laid upon the table.

23. A motion to postpone to a day certain may not specify the hour; a special order is necessary to specify the hour; the motion may be amended and it is debatable within narrow limits only, confined to the merit of the motion itself.

24. The simple motion to refer is debatable within its narrow limits, but the merits of the proposition to which it is proposed to refer may not be brought into the debate. The motion to refer with instructions is debatable (majority vote of a quorum). When a question is raised about the proper referral of a bill to committee, if the Speaker admits error in the referral of the bill to a committee, the bill may be re-referred by a majority vote of a quorum; however, if the Speaker does not admit error in the referral of the bill to committee, the bill may only be re-referred by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of a quorum. When a bill is re-referred to a committee, any previous committee recommendation is automatically stripped from the bill.

24.(a) When a motion is under consideration, only two (2) substitutes to that motion shall be in order. Only a motion applicable to the main motion and of a higher precedence upon recognition may be substituted for the motion under consideration. A substitute to the third degree shall not be in order. Unless specified otherwise by the presenter of the motion at the time the motion is made, a substitute motion shall apply to the main motion.

25. The motion to postpone indefinitely opens to debate all the merits of the proposition to which it is applied. It may not be applied to the motion to refer, or to suspend the rules, or to motions relating to the order of business.

25.(a) The motion for indefinite postponement and possible consideration by a joint interim committee shall be as follows: "Mr. Speaker, I move that consideration of \_\_\_\_\_ be postponed indefinitely and that consideration be given by the joint interim committee on \_\_\_\_\_ for a study of \_\_\_\_\_." (majority of membership).



26. The motion to limit or extend debate must specify time limitations.

A substitute motion specifying a lesser time may be accepted.

27. Reconsideration:

27.(a) When a proposition has been made and carried or lost, it shall be in order for any member of the majority on the same or succeeding legislative day to move for the reconsideration thereof, or give notice of his/her intentions to do so and such motion shall take precedence over other questions except consideration of a conference report or a motion to adjourn: Provided, the motion or proposition shall only be considered during the period reserved for regular bills. The notice shall not be withdrawn after the said succeeding legislative day without the consent of the House, and thereafter any member may call it up for consideration: Provided, the notice to reconsider must be disposed of within three (3) legislative days following the day the vote was taken; provided, that such notice to reconsider cannot be given after the 57th day of a regular session or during a special session or fiscal session during which times a motion to reconsider must be disposed of immediately.

27.(b) The provisions of the rule that the motion may be made "by any member of the majority" is construed, in case of a tie, to mean the member of the prevailing side, and the same construction applies in the case of a two-thirds (2/3) vote. Where the yeas and nays have not been ordered recorded in the Journal, any member, irrespective of whether he/she voted with the majority or not, may make the motion to reconsider or give notice thereof; but a member who was absent or who was paired in favor of the majority contention and did not vote may not make a motion.

27.(c) A bill in the possession of the House is not considered passed or an amendment agreed to if a motion to reconsider is pending; the effect of the motion being to suspend the original proposition. A notice or motion to reconsider shall not be allowed unless the bill is in the House. A bill shall not leave the House once notice of reconsideration is given. When the motion to reconsider is decided in the affirmative, the question immediately recurs on the motion reconsidered. However, prior to consideration of the question at hand, the Speaker shall have the title, expressing the main contents of the proposition being reconsidered, read to the House. When the motion to reconsider is defeated, a second motion to reconsider may not be made.

27.(d) The motion to reconsider is agreed to by a majority of a quorum, even though the vote reconsidered requires a majority or more of the membership. Upon reconsideration when a proposition has been voted twice and either carried or lost it is considered "Clinched".

27.(e) A notice to reconsider is not debatable. A motion to reconsider is debatable when the item to which it applies is debatable.

27.(f) No bill, petition, memorial, or resolution referred to a committee or reported there-from for recommitment shall be brought back into the House on a motion to reconsider.

27.(g) The "Clincher" motion is two (2) motions in one (1); it is a motion to reconsider and to lay on the table. Having prevailed, the proposition shall not be again considered except by expunging the record. The "Clincher" motion is adopted by a majority of the membership. The Speaker shall accept a "Sound the Ballot" request after the "Clincher" has been adopted and before the next order of business is called.

27.(h) No "Clincher" motion shall be entertained on a bill passed during the morning hour or which has been represented to be non-controversial regardless of when passed. Prior to the 60th day of a session, no bill passed during the morning hour, or a bill appearing on the non-controversial bill calendar which has passed, shall be transmitted to the Senate until the expiration of the morning hour of the day next following its passage in which the House is in session.

28. No dilatory motion shall be entertained by the Speaker.

29. Two-thirds (2/3) of a quorum may suspend the rules, other than rules that require a two-thirds (2/3) or three-fourths (3/4) vote of the membership. (J.R. 12 - Suspending Joint Rules)

30. No standing rule or order shall be revised without one (1) day's notice being given thereof.

31. In every case not provided for in the House rules, the Speaker, the Parliamentarian, and the members shall be guided by Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure. Each member of the Rules Committee may be furnished a copy of the current edition and of each new or revised edition of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and additional copies may be available to other members from the Parliamentarian, upon approval of the Rules Committee.

#### DAILY ORDER OF BUSINESS

32. The House shall convene at 1:30 p.m., unless otherwise ordered by the House membership.

33. The daily order of business shall be:

- (a) Prayer
- (b) Pledge of Allegiance
- (c) Roll Call
- (d) Leaves of absence
- (e) Reading and approval of the previous day's Journal
- (f) Reports from select committees
- (g) Reports from standing committees

(h) Unfinished business

(i) Executive communications

(j) Introduction, reading and advancement of bills and resolutions

33.(k)1. Senate communications and amendments to House bills

2. Introduction, reading and advancement of bills and joint resolutions

3. Bills and resolutions from the Senate on first reading

4. Bills and resolutions from the Senate on second reading

5. Senate bills and joint resolutions on third reading

33.(l) Announcement of committee meetings, and

33.(m) Adjournment.

34.(a) Introduction and reading of bills and resolutions may be ordered by the Speaker of the House at his/her discretion.

34.(b) The following types of resolutions shall be considered for passage during the time set aside for the consideration of members' own amendments to their own bills: a memorial resolution, a concurrent memorial resolution, and a resolution or a concurrent resolution that commends, congratulates, or recognizes an individual, group, or other entity. Notwithstanding Rule 27 (h), a concurrent resolution or concurrent memorial resolution that is subject to this rule may be transmitted to the Senate on the same day that it is passed. A joint resolution proposing a Constitutional amendment shall be placed on the regular House calendar and is subject to Rule 27 (h).

35. Items "(a)" through "(h)" shall take no more than one (1) hour of House time each day unless extended by a majority vote of the House members present.

36. Unfinished business items, except items "(a)" through "(g)", take up where the House left the day before when it adjourned. Items "(a)" through "(g)" begin new each day.

37. Privileged matters may interrupt the order of business. These privileged matters are:

37.(a) Appropriation bills and revenue bills, sponsored by the committees on Budget, Revenue and Taxation and the Committee on Rules;

37.(b) Conference reports;

37.(c) Special orders reported by the Committee on Rules for consideration by the House;

37.(d) Consideration of amendments between the House and Senate after disagreement;

37.(e) Question of privilege;

37.(f) Privileged resolutions reported under the right to report any time;  
and

37.(g) Bills returned with the objections of the Governor.

#### BILLS

38. Any representative may introduce bills, petitions, resolutions and memorials by filing them with the Clerk of the House. (A.C.A. 10-2-112 -- Pre-session filing)

38.(a) Each measure must have an original along with copies and captions, the number of which is to be determined by the Chief Clerk.

38.(b) The Clerk shall take the original and perforate or stamp it as the original.

38.(c) No action shall be taken in the House on any bill, resolution, or amendment that is not physically in the House, nor shall any action be taken in committee on any bill, resolution, or amendment that is not physically in the committee. However, in the House the motion to recall a bill or resolution may be made regardless of the location of the bill or resolution.

38.(d) No alterations or erasures or otherwise defacement of the bill or amendments shall be permitted.

38.(e) All amendments shall be entered on a separate sheet of paper noting the page number, the line or lines to be changed and the words to be deleted or inserted.

38.(f) All bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions and memorials must be signed by the author.

38.(g) The improper introduction of a bill, resolution, amendment, petition or memorial involves a question of privilege. Such measures improperly introduced, as determined by the Speaker or the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, shall be returned to the representative who introduced them.

38.(h) The style of the laws of the State of Arkansas shall be: "Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas." (Art. 5, Sec. 19)

38.(i) The General Assembly of Arkansas shall not pass any local or special act. This amendment shall not prohibit the repeal of local or special acts. (Amendment 14)

38.(j) No bill shall be passed by either house containing more than one subject, which shall be expressed in the title, and the subtitle. (J.R. 4)

38.(k) In making appropriations for any fiscal year, the General Assembly shall first pass the General Appropriation Bill provided for in Section 30 of

Article 5 of the Constitution, and no other appropriation bill may be enacted before that shall have been done. (As added to Article 5, Sec. 40 by Amendment No. 19)

38.(l) No money shall be drawn from the treasury except in pursuance of specific appropriation made by law, the purpose of which shall be distinctly stated in the bill, and the maximum amount which may be drawn shall be specified in dollars and cents; and no appropriation shall be for a longer period than one (1) fiscal year. (Art. 5, Sec. 29)

The general appropriation bill shall embrace nothing but appropriations for the ordinary expense of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the State; all other appropriations shall be made by separate bills, each embracing but one (1) subject. (Art.5, Sec. 30)

No state tax shall be allowed, or appropriation of money made, except to raise means for the payment of the just debts of the State, for defraying the necessary expenses of government, to sustain common schools, to repel invasion and suppress insurrection, except by a majority of two-thirds (2/3) of both houses of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 31)

None of the rates for property, excise, privilege or personal taxes, now levied shall be increased by the General Assembly except after the approval of the qualified electors voting thereon at an election, or in case of emergency, by the votes of three-fourths (3/4) of the members elected to each House of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 38 added by Amend. 19, Sec. 2)

Excepting monies raised or collected for educational purposes, highway purposes, to pay Confederate pensions and the just debts of the State, the General Assembly is hereby prohibited from appropriating or expending more than the sum of Two and One-Half Million Dollars for all purposes, for any fiscal year; provided the limit herein fixed may be exceeded by the votes of three-fourths (3/4) of the members elected to each House of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 39 added by Amend. 19, Sec. 3)

38.(m)(a) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fiftieth (50th) day of a regular session except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house; ~~and, no other bill or resolution except adjournment resolutions and resolutions requesting permission to introduce a bill or resolution shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifty-fifth (55th) day of a regular session, except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.~~

(b)(1) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a

fiscal session except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(2) For a fiscal session, a non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction until identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of the non-appropriation bill have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(3) The identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of a non-appropriation bill in a fiscal session shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the first (1st) day of a fiscal session.

(4) A non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a fiscal session.

(c) When the filing deadline for any bills or resolutions ends on Saturday or Sunday, the deadline is extended until the close of business the following Monday.

38.(n)(a) No resolution proposing a constitutional amendment shall be filed in the House of Representatives after the thirty-first (31st) day of each regular session of the General Assembly. Proposed constitutional amendments may only be considered during regular sessions.

38.(n)(b) All resolutions proposing constitutional amendments shall be referred to the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, which by an affirmative vote of its members may recommend proposals one-at-a-time to the House of Representatives for its consideration.

38.(n)(c) Any proposed constitutional amendment initiated in and approved by the House of Representatives shall be transmitted to the Senate for its consideration. If the Senate fails to approve a House-proposed constitutional amendment, the House of Representatives may proceed to initiate other proposed constitutional amendments one-at-a-time for Senate consideration.

38.(n)(d) Any proposed constitutional amendment received from the Senate shall be referred to the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, which by an affirmative vote of its members may recommend the proposal to the House of Representatives for its consideration.

38.(n)(e) Upon adoption by the General Assembly of a House-proposed constitutional amendment and a Senate-proposed constitutional amendment, in accordance with the Joint Rules, a third proposed constitutional amendment may be considered and voted upon by the General Assembly only after identical resolutions authorizing the consideration of the third proposed constitutional

amendment have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

38.(o)(a) Any proposed legislation affecting any publicly supported retirement system or pension plan to be considered by the General Assembly at a regular session shall be introduced in the General Assembly during the first fifteen (15) calendar days of a regular session. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(o)(b) No such bill shall be introduced after the fifteenth day of a regular session unless its introduction is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each House of the General Assembly. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(o)(c) A bill affecting any publicly supported retirement system or systems shall not be introduced or considered at any special session or fiscal session of the General Assembly unless the introduction and consideration of the bill is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each House of the General Assembly. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(p) "Fiscal impact statement" means a realistic statement of the estimated financial cost of implementing or complying with a proposed law-regarding:

- (1) Municipalities;
- (2) Counties;
- (3) Education, as related to the State of Arkansas and local school districts grades kindergarten through twelve (K-12);
- (4) Corrections, if imposing new or additional costs and restrictions on inmate population patterns or affecting programs or services of the Department of Correction; or
- (5) Lottery, if amending Chapter 115 of Title 23 of the Arkansas Code or imposing a new or increased cost to the Arkansas Lottery Commission or a lottery.

38.(q) When any House or Senate bill requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is pending before any committee of the House of Representatives, any member of the committee may request that a fiscal impact statement for such bill be placed on the desk of each member of the committee before the bill is called up for final action in the committee. If such request is made, the chairperson of the committee shall refer the bill to the appropriate state agency or to the legislative staff for the preparation of a fiscal impact statement, to be returned to the committee in writing not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

38.(r) Any time before a bill requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is read for the third time in the House of Representatives, any member of the House may request and the Speaker

shall direct that a fiscal impact statement for the bill be prepared and placed on the desk of each member not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

38.(s) Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to House Committees:

(1) At least three (3) days before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a regular legislative session or fiscal session of the General Assembly; and

(2) At least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a special session of the General Assembly.

Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to the full House of Representatives at least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for third reading and final action in the House of Representatives.

38.(t) Failure of the sponsor of a bill to provide the fiscal impact statement required in this rule shall not prohibit the consideration of it in the committee to which referred or on the Floor of the House of Representatives, if no objection to it is made at the time such action is taken.

39.(a) The first reading of a bill shall be for information and unless otherwise ordered by the House, it shall be placed on the second reading calendar. (Every bill shall be read at length on three different days in each house, unless the rules be suspended by two-thirds (2/3) of the House, when the same may be read a second or third time on the same day; (Art. 5, Sec. 22)

39.(b) No bill shall be read and considered either a first, second or third time which does not contain a bill number, at least one author, a title expressing the main contents of the bill, a subtitle, an enacting clause and at least one section which shall be expressed in the title and the subtitle. The Speaker shall not entertain a motion to suspend this rule.

39.(c)(1) "Shell bill" means a bill, typically with no substantive provisions, that is introduced for purposes of later being amended to include the actual legislative proposals advanced by the sponsor and within the subject matter of the title of the shell bill.

(2) After a bill has been read for the first time, the Speaker may declare a bill to be a shell bill and refer the shell bill to the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills.

(3) Notwithstanding House Rule 40.(d), shell bills may be amended after first reading with a substantive amendment under the process of members amending their own bills with their own amendments. If the Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills determines that the shell bill has been substantively amended and engrossed and no longer meets the definition of a shell



bill, it shall report its determination to the Speaker. The Speaker shall then direct the Clerk to read the bill a second time and assign the bill to committee.

~~(4) The Speaker may declare a shell bill to be not properly introduced when the shell bill has not been substantively amended within seven (7) days of the bill filing deadline.~~

40. Second reading

40.(a) A bill shall be read a second time and the Speaker shall assign the bill to its appropriate committee.

40.(b) A bill or resolution may not be divided for assignment to committee although it may contain certain matters properly within the jurisdiction of several committees.

40.(c) Before consideration by a committee, any representative may attach an amendment to the bill which shall be referred to the committee with the bill, without debate. It is the author's responsibility to have the amendment properly numbered by the Bill Clerk, not the committee staff. An amendment must be properly filed by the author and properly numbered by the Bill Clerk prior to being voted on by the House.

40.(d) In order to amend a bill, it shall be necessary to adopt a motion to place the bill back on second reading for the purpose of submitting an amendment.

40.(e) When a bill has a committee recommendation, it is the author's responsibility to place the bill on the calendar for consideration.

41. A bill shall not be called for a third reading and final passage until a photocopied, printed copy, or electronic copy of same shall have been placed on every representative's desk for twenty-four (24) hours.

The twenty-four (24) hour period begins when a bill is initially introduced and read across the desk. No regular bill or resolution may be brought up for a third reading and final passage on the Floor of the House until it has been on the calendar of the House for at least two (2) days.

42. A calendar of bills and resolutions to be considered in the order of business during any legislative day shall be printed and placed on the members' desks prior to the adjournment of the preceding legislative day. Calendared items are considered to be a motion for passage.

43. A bill ordered to be engrossed or enrolled shall be typed or photocopied.

44. A bill having been rejected may not be brought up again during the same legislative session unless it be an appropriation bill. Appropriation bills may be considered a total of two times during any calendar day. Following a second

consideration during the same calendar day, a motion to reconsider or a motion to expunge must be adopted before an appropriation bill may be considered.

45.(a) When a bill has been passed and transmitted to the Senate, it may be recalled from the Senate by the same vote that was necessary to pass the bill.

45.(b) When a bill has been passed and transmitted to the Governor's Office, it may be recalled from the Governor's Office by the same vote that was necessary to pass the bill.

46. A committee may receive a bill, resolution, amendment, petition and memorial only through the House, and the House may receive same only through a member. (Art.5, Sec. 34 -- No new bill shall be introduced into either house during the last three days of a regular or fiscal session.)

47. Amendments to bills and resolutions:

47.(a) When a bill or resolution is under consideration, amendments shall be in order. Upon adoption, amendments shall become a part of the bill or resolution. Amendments to amendments may not be offered. All amendments offered before the House or one of its committees must be typewritten on an approved amendment form and signed by the sponsor. All amendments shall be attached to the original bill, numbered by the Bill Clerk, and shall be placed physically or electronically upon the members' desks before being acted upon by the House.

47.(b) When a House bill has been amended in the Senate, upon return of said bill to the House, the Speaker shall re-refer the bill, together with the Senate amendment(s), to the committee to which the bill was originally referred, for review. Concurrence in the Senate amendment shall not be considered by the House until the committee report is received by the House. When a House bill is amended and passed by the Senate and is returned to the House, the bill shall be reprinted with the Senate amendments included therein and specifically identified and shall be placed on each member's desk before final action is taken on the bill by the House. When the Senate amendment is before the House, the same number of votes will be required to concur in the Senate amendment as was required in the original passage of the bill in the House. Amendments containing an emergency clause require sixty-seven (67) votes.

47.(c) Fifty-one (51) votes shall be required to adopt a House amendment to a House or Senate bill. When a House bill has been amended in the House, it shall not be acted upon until it has been engrossed and such engrossed bill has been printed and placed on each member's desk.

47.(d) Every amendment proposed must be germane to the subject of the proposition to be amended.

47.(e) All appropriation bills and other bills which are required to be submitted to the Budget Committee, or to another designated committee of the House and Senate, which are amended on the Floor of either House of the General Assembly by an amendment which was not recommended favorably by the Budget Committee, or by any other committee of the House and Senate to which referred, shall be re-referred to such committee of the House and Senate for consideration and recommendation before said bill may be considered for final passage or concurrence by the House of Representatives.

47.(f) Members' own House bills and Senate bills on which a House member is the lead sponsor may be amended with their own amendments beginning at a specific time set aside by the House. Senate bills may be amended in accordance with the applicable rules provided for amending members' own House bills with their own amendments.

47.(g) Members' own amendments to their own House bills and Senate bills with House sponsors must be signed only by the sponsor of the bill whose name is listed first in the list of sponsors.

47.(h) Members' own amendments to their own House bills and Senate bills on which there are House sponsors must be presented to the House Bill Clerk only by the sponsor of the House or Senate bill whose name is listed first in the list of sponsors.

47.(i) After acceptance, the House Bill Clerk shall furnish the sponsor with a stamped and numbered copy of the members' signed amendment.

47.(j) The sponsor shall present a stamped, numbered and signed copy of a proposed amendment to the Calendar Clerk in order to have the bill and amendment placed on the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar".

47.(k) A House or Senate bill to be amended by a member with his/her own amendment shall only be placed on the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" by the sponsor whose name is listed first on the bill.

47.(l) An objection by any member, written or oral, to the Speaker of the House or his/her designee, shall cause a member's own amendment to his/her own bill to not be considered and to be removed from the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" and automatically placed on the same day's regular amendment calendar for consideration.

47.(m) A member's own House bill or Senate bill amended with a member's own amendment shall be transmitted directly to Engrossing after having been amended.

47.(n) No House or Senate bills having been amended shall be considered by any committee or the full House until such bills have been engrossed,

proofed and reported “correctly engrossed”. The Speaker or presiding officer shall not accept a motion to suspend this rule.

47.(o) Members’ own House bills or Senate bills to be amended with their own amendments shall be placed on the “Members’ Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar” no later than 4:30 p.m. the day preceding the day they are to be considered.

47.(p) When a bill has a committee recommendation and is subsequently amended to change the title, and/or the list of sponsors and/or an emergency clause, such amendment shall not cause the bill to be re-referred to committee.

47.(q) Members’ own House bills may be withdrawn at a specific time set aside by the House by placing them on the “Withdrawal Calendar” no later than 4:30 p.m., the day preceding the day they are to be withdrawn. House bills for withdrawal may be placed on the “Withdrawal Calendar” only by the member whose name is listed first as author of the bill. The member requesting withdrawal may recommend the bill to be studied by the same committee to which the bill was assigned at the time of request for withdrawal.

47.(r) Budget bills sponsored by members but recommended to be amended to delete the sponsor and substitute the Joint Budget Committee as sponsor may be amended during the period set aside to amend "Members Own Bills with their Own Amendments".

47.(s) The Rules governing members amending their own bills with their own amendments shall be in effect for House and Senate Budget bills so far as they are applicable.

47.(t) Budget bills to be amended deleting the sponsor and substituting the Joint Budget Committee shall be placed on the Joint Budget Calendar by the Joint Budget Calendar Clerk.

47.(u) The House Chairman of the Joint Budget Committee shall sign all amendments deleting the sponsor and substituting the Joint Budget Committee as sponsor.

#### RESOLUTIONS

48. Resolutions shall follow the same procedure as bills.

49. A House resolution shall be directed at some matter for the sole action of the House and may be introduced in extraordinary sessions, lack of germaneness notwithstanding. Fifty-one (51) votes shall be required to adopt a House resolution.

50. Joint resolutions are for incidental, unusual, or informal objectives of legislation (i.e., as extending the thanks of the State to individuals; invitations to

celebrities to visit the State), or to submit proposed amendments to the United States Constitution, ratifying United States Constitutional amendments and proposing amendments to the Arkansas Constitution.

51. Concurrent resolutions shall be a means of expressing fact, principles, opinions, purposes, and all other matters requiring concurrence of both houses except the subject matter provided for in the joint resolution. A concurrent resolution is binding on neither house until agreed to by both.

52. Resolutions of Inquiry:

52.(a) All resolutions of inquiry addressed to the heads of executive departments shall be reported to the House within one (1) week after presentation.

52.(b) A House resolution authorizing a committee to request information is treated as a resolution of inquiry.

52.(c) A resolution of inquiry from a committee shall have a privileged status to report.

#### STANDING, SELECT, AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES

(Interim Committees) (A.C.A. 10-3-201 thru 10-3-220)

53. The committees of the House of Representatives shall consist of ten (10) standing committees, seven (7) select committees, and three (3) special committees. The standing committees shall be five (5) Class "A" committees and five (5) Class "B" committees. The seven (7) select committees shall be five (5) joint select committees and two (2) House select committees. The three (3) special committees shall be two (2) joint committees and one (1) House committee. The House standing, joint select, select and special committees are as follows:

53.(a) HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES

Class "A" Committees

Education

Judiciary

Public Health, Welfare and Labor

Public Transportation

Revenue and Taxation

Class "B" Committees

Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs

Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development

City, County and Local Affairs

Insurance and Commerce

State Agencies and Governmental Affairs

53.(b) JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES

(1) Joint Budget -- (to consist of twenty four (24) members of the House and twenty four (24) members of the Senate, and the immediate past co-chairs of the Legislative Council and ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-502.). (A.C.A. 10-3-501 thru 10-3-509) The House members of the Joint Budget Committee shall be known as the House Budget Committee.

(2) Joint Committee on Energy -- (to consist of fifteen (15) members of the House, fifteen (15) House alternates, and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-801 thru 10-3-822)

(3) Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs -- (to consist of ten (10) members of the House, ten (10) House alternates, and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-701 thru 10-3-703)

(4) Joint Performance Review Committee -- (to consist of twenty (20) members of the House and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-901 thru 10-3-903)

(5) Joint Committee on Advanced Communications and Information Technology -- (to consist of ten (10) members of the House, ten (10) House alternates, and seven (7) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-1701 thru 10-3-1707)

#### 53.(c) HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES

House Rules Committee shall consist of no more than fifteen (15) members.

House Management Committee shall consist of the Speaker and no more than six (6) additional members.

#### 53.(d) SPECIAL COMMITTEES

(1) Joint Interim Committee on Legislative Facilities -- (to consist of fourteen (14) members of the General Assembly, as follows:

53.(d)(1)(a) The chairperson of the House Budget Committee;

53.(d)(1)(b) Two (2) members of the House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker;

53.(d)(1)(c) The chairperson of the House Management Committee and two (2) additional members of the House Management Committee to be designated by its chairperson;

53.(d)(1)(d) The Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee; and

53.(d)(1)(e) Seven (7) members of the Senate to be named by the Senate Committee on Committees. (A.C.A. 10-3-1101 thru 10-3-1111)

53.(2) House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall consist of not more than five (5) members. The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall not be considered a standing or select

committee. The committee shall consist of the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee who shall be chairperson, the chairperson of the House Rules Committee who shall be the vice chairperson, the chairperson of the House Management Committee, and two (2) members of the House appointed by the Speaker of the House; and, the House Parliamentarian shall serve as secretary and advisor to the committee. The chairperson of the committee shall receive an allowance in accordance with § 10-2-215.

53.(3) Joint Committee on Legislative Printing Requirements and Specifications -- (to consist of the chairperson and vice chairperson of the House Management Committee, the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Senate Efficiency Committee, the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-601 thru 10-3-605)

#### 54.(a) STANDING COMMITTEES

54.(a)(1) The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members for each "A" standing committee and five (5) members for each "B" standing committee.

54.(a)(2) Each standing committee shall consist of twenty (20) members. Each member of the House shall serve on two (2) standing committees, one (1) of which shall be a Class "A" committee and one (1) of which shall be a Class "B" committee. From within each standing committee there shall be created three (3) permanent subcommittees consisting of eight (8) members. Each member of the House shall serve on two (2) permanent subcommittees, one (1) from a Class "A" standing committee and one (1) from a Class "B" standing committee. The Speaker and the chairperson of each standing committee shall jointly appoint from the membership of the standing committee six (6) persons for each permanent subcommittee available, provided further the chairperson and vice chairperson of each standing committee shall be ex-officio, voting members of each permanent subcommittee created from within their standing committee. The permanent subcommittees of the standing committees may meet after having first obtained prior approval of the standing committee chairperson.

54.(a)(3) There shall be no transfers from one standing committee to another or from one permanent subcommittee to another during the biennium following initial biennial appointment and or confirmation. After selection of standing committee members and permanent subcommittee members, a vacancy occurring on a standing committee or permanent subcommittee during the biennium because of the death, resignation, impeachment, etc., of a member, shall be temporarily filled by the Speaker of the House assigning the newly elected member, for the remainder

of the biennium, to the "A" and "B" standing committees, and the permanent subcommittees previously held by their predecessor. The newly elected member does not automatically assume a chairmanship or vice-chairmanship, which vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

54.(a)(4) A non-returning Members member of the House of Representatives who ~~have~~ has been assigned an office or other premises shall vacate the office or other premises by December 15 following the General Election in the even-numbered years; and, by the same date, a returning member shall be prepared to vacate his or her assigned office or premises at the direction of the Speaker.

#### 54.(b) SELECT COMMITTEES

54.(b)(1) The Speaker shall appoint all members and all alternates on all House select committees and all Joint Select Committees. The Speaker shall appoint ex-officio members in accordance with the law.

54.(b)(2) The House Budget Committee shall consist of six (6) members of the House of Representatives and two (2) alternates selected by the Speaker from each caucus district. At the time the alternates are selected, one (1) shall be designated as first alternate and the other as second alternate. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years through December 31 of the following even-numbered year. Vacancies in either a member or alternate member position shall be filled in the same manner as the initial member or alternate member position was filled.

54.(b)(3) No member of the House of Representatives shall serve on more than one (1) select committee. The Legislative Council, the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, the House Budget Committee, the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, and the House Management Committee are excluded therefrom.

54.(c)(1) The Speaker of the House shall appoint a chairperson and a vice chairperson of each standing committee and each select committee who shall serve at the pleasure of the Speaker. The Speaker, in consultation with the chairperson of each standing committee, shall appoint from the membership of each permanent subcommittee, a chairperson and vice chairperson, provided however that the vice chairperson of the standing committee may be the chairperson of a permanent subcommittee. No member of the House, with the exception of each House standing committee vice chairperson, shall be chairperson or vice chairperson of more than one (1) standing committee, select committee, or permanent subcommittee.



54.(c)(2) The rules or proceedings of the House of Representatives shall be observed in all select committees, standing committees, and subcommittees of the House so far as they may be applicable.

54.(c)(3) The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall serve as the supervisory committee over the preparation of the Journal and engrossing and enrolling of bills.

54.(c)(4) After the membership of a standing committee or a permanent subcommittee is established, no member shall be removed from any standing committee or any permanent subcommittee during the biennium for which he or she was selected. All select committee appointees selected by the Speaker serve at his or her discretion.

#### 55. Committee Operations.

55.(a) Each committee of the House shall be provided a secretary who shall maintain a current record of all bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, memorials, or other matters filed in committee. A record of committee actions (committee reports, committee adopted amendments, etc.) shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House as the first priority upon adjournment of the committee. The secretary shall post, on a bulletin board and/or electronically, a current list of all measures pending before the committee.

55.(b) All committees shall consider the bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, and memorials referred to them and in their possession and make one of the following reports in writing to the House:

55.(b)(1) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass”;

55.(b)(2) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do not pass”, in which event the measure shall not be considered unless the vote is expunged;

55.(b)(3) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass as amended”.

55.(c) No bill, resolution, petition or memorial shall be acted upon by the House without a “do pass” or a “do pass as amended” recommendation. No bills shall be placed on the non-controversial calendar or deemed to be non-controversial in any way unless a motion is adopted in the committee to which the bill was referred. With a quorum present, the motion is considered adopted if there are no negative votes.

55.(d) The appropriate subject matter standing committees of the House and the Senate may meet as joint committees whenever agreed by said committees, for the purposes of holding public hearings or considering any proposed or pending legislation but upon conclusion of the joint meeting of said committees, each standing committee of the House of Representatives and the Senate shall take

such action and report to their respective houses as determined by said committees. Whenever the appropriate subject committees of the House and Senate hold hearings or meetings, the chairperson of the House committee and the chairperson of the Senate committee shall by agreement determine which of them shall preside at the joint meeting.

56. The Speaker of the House shall keep a permanent register of the seniority of the members of the House of Representatives. When it is necessary for the seniority of incoming members to be determined by lot, the Speaker of the House and the Speaker-designate of the House shall conduct a drawing by lots upon receiving certification from the Secretary of State of the election of membership to each General Assembly. Such seniority drawings shall be effective for the purposes of determining legislative license tag numbers, Chamber seating, and State Capitol parking.

57. Seniority shall be based on the total consecutive uninterrupted terms served in the House of Representatives. In the event a member has been elected that has had previous non-continuous service, he/she shall rank ahead of members elected in the year his/her uninterrupted services began. In the event that two (2) or more members have equal full terms of non-continuous service, their seniority shall be asserted by drawing lots to determine their numerical standing in rank ahead of members elected in the year his/her uninterrupted services begin.

58. Seniority ranking for new members elected for the first time to serve in the General Assembly shall be determined by lot.

59. The chairperson shall appoint the clerk or clerks or other employees of his/her committee, subject to committee approval, who shall be paid at the public's expense, the House having first provided therefor.

60. Meetings and Hearings:

60.(a) All committee and subcommittee meetings including but not limited to hearings at which public testimony is to be taken, (normally called "public hearings") shall be open to the public (Art. 5, Sec. 13) and shall be scheduled at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; agendas of bills, resolutions, and other proposals to be considered at such meetings shall be posted in a designated place at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; but in case of an emergency, a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the membership of the committee may bring bills up for consideration upon notice of not less than two (2) hours.

60.(b) Special meetings of a standing committee may be called by the chairperson of the committee or by a majority of the members of the committee for conducting any business of the committee; provided, a special meeting of the committee may not conflict with regularly scheduled meetings of any standing

committee; provided further, special meetings shall be subject to the same procedures regarding the publishing of agendas and notices of meetings that apply to regular standing committee meetings.

60.(c) The Speaker of the House shall establish a regular schedule of committee meetings in order that each Class "A" committee shall meet at a scheduled time on the mornings of Tuesday and Thursday of each legislative week, and all Class "B" committees shall meet at a scheduled time on the mornings of Wednesday and Friday of each legislative week.

60.(d) The Speaker of the House shall establish a schedule of House standing and select committee meetings so as to minimize conflicts.

61.(a) All persons wishing to offer testimony to a committee hearing shall be given a reasonable opportunity to do so as determined by a majority of the committee. An oral or written statement shall not be a prerequisite to offer testimony before a committee.

61.(b)(1) The committee shall have the opportunity to ask questions of persons offering testimony.

61.(b)(2) Testimony in a committee meeting or on the House floor from cell phones, personal data assistants or other electronic devices shall not be allowed. Electronic devices may be used in House committees to assist in the delivery of testimony but in the process of testimony may not be employed for personal communication to outside parties.

62. All contested elections cases entertained by the House shall be referred to the Rules Committee which shall make its final recommendation not later than two (2) weeks from the first day of the session.

63. No committee shall sit while the House is in session except the Committee on Rules or a Conference Committee, which shall notify the House.

64. The following subject areas shall be within the jurisdiction of each of the respective House standing committees:

64.(1) Committee on Education – matters pertaining to public kindergarten, elementary, secondary, and adult education, vocational education, vocational-technical schools, vocational rehabilitation, higher education, private educational institutions, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(2) Committee on Judiciary – matters pertaining to state and local courts, court clerks and stenographers and other employees of the courts, civil and criminal procedures, probate matters, civil and criminal laws, similar matters, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(3) Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor – matters pertaining to public health, mental health, mental retardation, public welfare, human relations and resources, environmental affairs, water and air pollution, labor and labor relations, contractors and contracting, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(4) Committee on Public Transportation – matters pertaining to roads and highways, city streets, county roads, road vehicles, highway safety, airports and air transportation, common and contract carriers, mass transit, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(5) Committee on Revenue and Taxation – matters pertaining to the levy, increase, reduction, collection, enforcement and administration of taxes and other revenue-producing measures, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(6) Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs – matters pertaining to the aged, child custody, adoptions, problems of aging; children and youth, military, veterans, legislative affairs, memorials, other matters whenever the subject matter is not germane to the subject matter of any other standing committee and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(7) Committee on Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development – matters pertaining to agriculture, livestock, forestry, industrial development, natural resources, oil and gas, publicity and parks, levee and drainage, rivers and harbors, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(8) Committee on City, County and Local Affairs – matters pertaining to city and municipal affairs, county affairs, local improvement districts, water districts, interlocal government cooperation, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(9) Committee on Insurance and Commerce – matters pertaining to banks and banking, savings and loan associations, stock, bonds, and other securities, securities dealers, insurance, public utilities, partnerships and corporations, home mortgage financing and housing, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(10) Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs – matters pertaining to state government and state agencies, except where the subject matter relates more appropriately to another committee, proposed amendments to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas or the Federal government, election laws and procedures, Federal and interstate relations, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(10)(a) The following permanent subcommittees are hereby created from within each standing committee:

64.(10)(a)(1) For the House standing committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Aging
- (2) Children and Youth
- (3) Legislative, Military and Veterans Affairs

64.(10)(a)(2) For the House standing committee on Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources
- (2) Small Business and Economic Development
- (3) Parks and Tourism

64.(10)(a)(3) For House standing committee on City, County and Local Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Planning
- (2) Finance
- (3) Local Government Personnel

64.(10)(a)(4) For the House standing committee on Education, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Early Childhood
- (2) Kindergarten Through Twelve, Vocational/Technical Institutions
- (3) Higher Education

64.(10)(a)(5) For the House standing committee on Insurance and Commerce, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Financial Institutions
- (2) Insurance
- (3) Utilities

64.(10)(a)(6) For the House standing committee on Judiciary, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Courts/Civil Law
- (2) Corrections/Criminal Law
- (3) Juvenile Justice/Child Support

64.(10)(a)(7) For the House standing committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Human Services

(2) Health Services

(3) Labor and Environment

64.(10)(a)(8) For the House standing committee on Public Transportation, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Motor Vehicle and Highways

(2) Public Transportation and Rail

(3) Waterways and Aeronautics

64.(10)(a)(9) For the House standing committee on Revenue and Taxation, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Sales, Use, Miscellaneous Taxes and Exemptions

(2) Income Taxes—Personal and Corporate

(3) Complaints and Remediation

64.(10)(a)(10) For the House standing committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) State Agencies and Reorganization

(2) Constitutional Issues

(3) Elections

65.(a) Committee on Rules:

65.(a)(1) All proposed action touching the rules, joint rules, and order of business shall be referred to the Committee on Rules.

65.(a)(2) It shall always be in order to call up, for consideration, a report from the Committee on Rules.

65.(a)(3) The Committee on Rules shall present to the House reports concerning rules, joint rules, and order of business on the third day after convening of the House. The permanent rules shall be adopted by a majority of the members and thereafter they may be changed only by a vote of sixty-seven (67) members.

65.(a)(4) The Speaker shall refer any matter he or she deems appropriate to the Committee on Rules, including without limitation any matters dealing with alcohol, cigarettes, movies, pornography, tobacco, tobacco products, coin operated amusement devices, vending machines, lobbying, code of ethics, bingo, lotteries, raffles, racing, race tracks, pari-mutuel betting and similar legislation.

65.(a)(5) Rules of the preceding General Assembly shall automatically be adopted as temporary rules of the current assembly and may be amended or suspended by a majority vote of the membership.

65.(b) House Budget Committee. All appropriation bills coming before the House shall be assigned to and considered by the House Budget Committee.

66. No committee shall transact business without a quorum (a majority of the committee membership present). The request for a quorum call is always in

order. All final action on bills, and on proposed amendments to bills, shall be decided by a majority vote of the total membership of the committee. Provided, however, that the Speaker of the House shall not be included for the purpose of determining what is a majority of a standing committee, unless present at the time of the vote. A member of the committee must be present at the time of the vote for his/her vote to be counted on any matter considered by the committee (no pairs, no proxies).

66.(a) A bill, resolution or amendment in a House committee, having been rejected twice, shall not be placed on the committee calendar again or considered again during the same legislative session unless the vote is expunged (two-thirds of the membership of the committee). The motion to expunge shall be placed on the committee agenda, by a committee member, and placed at the bottom of the active list. A bill or resolution may be amended before a second consideration; but, unless expunged, even an amended bill having failed twice shall not be placed on the calendar or considered.

67. Upon written request by the author of a bill directed to the chairperson of the committee, a bill shall be considered by the full committee within ten (10) days of the time of such request, but the committees may delay final action on a bill by a majority vote of the committee.

68. No bill shall be introduced with a committee as the author of said bill unless that committee has voted unanimously to sponsor the bill.

69. Committee Records and Reports:

69.(a) The chairperson of each committee of the House shall keep or cause to be kept a separate record for each committee meeting in which there shall be entered:

69.(a) 1. The time and place of each hearing and each meeting of the committee.

69.(a) 2. The number and title of the bill with one of the following three recommendations: "do pass", "do pass as amended", or "do not pass". If a committee recommends a bill "do pass as amended" and any of the amendments recommended by the committee are not adopted on the Floor, the bill shall be re-referred to the same committee for further consideration and recommendation.

69.(a) 3. A summary of each bill's major provision which may be several paragraphs in length in case of major bills or simply the title of the bill in the case of minor bills.

69.(a) 4. The reason for the committee's action on the bill, including a brief minority report, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69.(a) 5. A record of how every member voted on each bill when action is taken by the committee, including votes on a motion to postpone consideration on

the bill and a recorded vote on any other motion, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69.(a) 6. A list of all people testifying before a committee on each bill, the interest that they represent, and an indication of their position on the bill.

69.(b) Such records for each separate committee meeting shall be approved by the chairperson before the expiration of a seven (7) day period, with the exception of those records referred to in (a) 1. and 2., hereinabove which shall be filed immediately with the Clerk of the House.

69.(c) Other reports may be filed with the Clerk of the House.

70. Consent Calendar – Supplemental Calendar. In addition to the regular calendar of the House of Representatives, there shall be a consent calendar on which shall be placed bills that have been recommended “do pass” by committee, which are deemed by the committee or by the Speaker to be non-controversial, and may be used for other non-controversial matters such as resolutions and amendments to bills proposed by the author of the bill, if the Speaker deems such matter to be non-controversial. The Speaker of the House shall maintain the consent calendar. On Thursday of each week, and such other times as the Speaker may deem advisable, the House shall consider bills and other matters on the consent calendar. Provided, that a list of bills and other matters on the consent calendar which are to be considered on a particular day shall be circulated among the members of the House of Representatives the day prior to the date on which the consent calendar is to be considered. If as many as five (5) members object to a bill or other matter on the consent calendar being considered as non-controversial, the Speaker of the House shall remove the same from the consent calendar and shall place it on the regular calendar of the House business. When deemed advisable, in addition to the regular calendar and the consent calendar, the Speaker may provide for a supplemental calendar on which shall be placed bills and resolutions and other matters as requested by the members for consideration. The list of bills, resolutions and other matters on the supplemental calendar for consideration on a particular day shall be circulated among the members of the House. If as many as five (5) members object to a bill, resolution or any other matter on the supplemental calendar the same shall be removed and placed on the regular House calendar for consideration consistent with the wishes of the House. No bill or resolution may be placed for consideration on any more than one (1) House calendar.

71. A vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected membership of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to remove a bill from a committee. A bill may be reported by a committee at any time as provided by the House Rules except for bills introduced after the fiftieth (50th) day of the Regular Session, or during a special



session, which shall, upon written request by the author, be acted on at the next regular meeting of the committee, but committees may delay final action on a bill by a majority vote of the committee.

72.(a) Except as provided in subsection (b), no action may be taken in the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor or on the Floor of the House of Representatives on any bill that provides for licensure of any profession, occupation or class of health care providers not currently licensed or expands the scope of practice of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers unless the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor has initiated a study of the feasibility of such legislation at least thirty (30) days prior to convening the next legislative session.

72.(b) A bill providing for the licensure of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers not currently licensed or expanding the scope of any practice of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers may be acted upon without the initiation of a feasibility study required in subsection (a) upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the House Public Health, Welfare and Labor Committee membership.

#### COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

73. All measures involving a tax or an appropriation of money, or property, may be first considered in a Committee of the Whole, amendments can be offered in the Committee of the Whole.

74. The Speaker of the House, in setting the calendar of budgets or appropriation bills to be considered in the House shall, from time to time, confer with the chairperson of the House Budget Committee on the appropriation bills pending and may designate specific days or times to be set aside in the House to be devoted solely to consideration of appropriation bills and other budget matters. At least by the end of business on the previous day before any appropriation bill is to be considered by the House, the chairperson of the House Budget Committee shall cause to be prepared and placed on each member's desk a listing of appropriation bills to be considered in the Committee of the Whole or the House, broken down as follows:

74.(a) Appropriation bills sponsored by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee, prepared in accordance with Legislative Council recommendations;

74.(b) All other appropriation bills sponsored by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee which were not considered by the Legislative Council;

74.(c) Bills introduced by members of the House (or Senate) that shall have been recommended by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee “do pass” or “do pass as amended”; and

74.(d) Appropriation bills amended in the Senate without Joint Budget Committee or House Budget Committee action. The aforementioned list of appropriation bills shall include the number of the bill, the author of the bill, and the name and agency and/or program for which the appropriation is to be made. In the event the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee recommendations in regard to the appropriation shall differ, in any respect, from the recommendations made by the Legislative Council in regard thereto, said list shall identify each such change in the appropriation bill which differs from the recommendation of the Legislative Council.

75. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker may leave his/her chair after appointing a chairperson to preside, who shall have the same power as the Speaker to preserve order. A majority of a quorum is required to resolve the House into a Committee of the Whole.

76. When the House resolves itself into the Committee of the Whole, non-members who are to participate in the matters to be discussed may be invited into the House Chambers by the proponents or opponents of the proposals to be discussed but all such non-members shall leave at the time the committee arises.

77. A Committee of the Whole cannot report a measure without a quorum of its members present.

78. The rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House so far as they may be applicable. Decisions will be made by voice or standing votes.

79. No motion which has as its effect the limiting of debate in the Committee of the Whole shall be entertained by the chairperson. The motion for the disposition of any matter referred to the committee shall be, “Mr./Ms. Chairman, I move the committee do now rise and report”. If the committee had no specific report, the motion should be to rise and report progress.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE

80. Legislative Council.

80.(a) The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Council. The Speaker shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members selected from each caucus shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the

members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year.

80.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Council at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Council there shall be selected from each Caucus District a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that district. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Council resigns from the Council, is disqualified from serving on the Council, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Council, the Speaker shall select from the same caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on the Council or a House alternate position on the Council, that person's alternate shall serve until the Speaker selects a replacement. The Speaker shall notify the Council chairperson of all changes in membership on the Council.

80.(c) Ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-301.

81. Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

81.(a) The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee. The Speaker shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year.

81.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Committee there shall be selected from each Caucus District a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that District. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee resigns from the Committee, is disqualified from serving on the Committee, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Committee, the Speaker shall select from the same caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on the Committee or a House alternate position on the Committee, that person's alternate shall serve until the Speaker selects a replacement. The Speaker shall notify the Committee chairperson of all changes in membership on the Committee.

81.(c) Ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-403 thru 10-3-404.

### CAUCUS DISTRICTS

82. Each of the four caucuses shall select from among the members of the caucus a chairperson.

The First Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 11; 12; 13; 14; 43; 47; 48; 49; 50; 51; 52; 53; 54; 55; 56; 57; 58; 59; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64; 83; and 100.

The Second Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 23; 27; 28; 29; 30; 31; 32; 33; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 40; 41; 42; 44; 45; 46; 65; 66; 67; 70; and 72.

The Third Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 68; 71; 75; 76; 77; 78; 79; 80; 81; 84; 85; 86; 87; 88; 89; 90; 91; 92; 93; 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; and 99.

The Fourth Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 15; 16; 17; 18; 19; 20; 21; 22; 24; 25; 26; 69; 73; 74; and 82.

### DEBATE

83. When a representative desires to speak or to have the attention of the House, he/she shall rise from his/her seat and respectfully address himself/herself to "Mr./Madam Speaker", (or in the Committee of the Whole, "Mr./Madam Chairperson") and upon recognition, he/she may address the House from his/her seat or the "well" of the House. Representatives must be at their seats before obtaining recognition. Any representative who receives recognition from the Chair must confine himself/herself to the question before the House, or a privileged motion. No representative shall proceed until recognized by the Speaker. When two (2) or more representatives arise at once, the Speaker shall name the member who shall be first to speak.

84. When a representative desires to interrupt a representative having the Floor, he/she shall first obtain recognition of the Speaker and permission of the representative occupying the Floor; and when so recognized and such permission is obtained, he/she may ask questions of the representative occupying the Floor; but shall not propound a series of interrogatives or otherwise badger the representative having the Floor.

85. No representative shall occupy more than thirty (30) minutes in debate on any question in the House. The representative reporting a measure under consideration from a committee or the author may open and close debate. If debate shall extend beyond one (1) day, the author or sponsor shall be entitled to thirty (30) minutes to close. The right to close may not be automatically exercised after limited debate, the previous question or immediate consideration is voted.

86. No representative shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the House. One (1) mover, proposer or introducer of the question pending may speak the second time and close, but not until every representative choosing to speak shall have been heard.

87. A representative having the Floor may not yield it to another for any purpose including making a motion; but, if he/she desires to allow a motion to be made, he/she must yield the Floor.

#### DECORUM

88. No person other than a member of the Arkansas General Assembly, designated legislative staff, or on special and certain occasions those persons specifically invited by the Speaker of the House, shall be permitted on the Floor of the House Chamber while the House is in session or in brief recess. The Speaker shall develop policies governing limited public access to the Floor during the interim. Arrangements for photographers shall be established, the direction and control of which shall be regulated by the Speaker of the House. No one in the House Chamber other than a member of the Legislature may advocate or oppose passage of a measure while the House is in session. No legislative aides, lobbyists or unauthorized persons shall be permitted access to the House Floor, work areas, or House support areas. This Rule shall be enforced by the Speaker of the House and/or the House Management Committee. The House Management Committee and the Rules Committee shall recommend punishment to the House for violation of this Rule. (A.C.A. 10-2-110 -- Disorderly Conduct)

89. The House Chamber during regular, fiscal and special sessions and during the interim shall be used only for the legislative business of the House and for the caucus meetings of its members, except upon occasions where the House, by resolution, agrees to take part in any ceremonies to be observed therein; and the Speaker shall not entertain a motion for suspension of this rule.

90. No representative shall use intemperate language with reference to the House or its members.

91. If any representative, in speaking or otherwise, transgresses the rules of the House, the Speaker shall or any representative may, call him/her to order. He/she shall immediately be seated unless permitted, on a motion of another representative, to explain. The House shall, if called upon, decide on the issue without debate. If the decision is in favor of the representative called to order, he/she shall be free to continue; and, if the dispute shall warrant, a representative shall be open to censure or such punishment as the House shall impose.

92. Normal conformity to good manners and taste shall be expected of each member of the House. Representatives shall avoid references to personalities and extend to each representative courtesies which they wish for themselves.

93. Introduction of and recognition of family, constituents, or groups shall not become excessive. Members should be extremely reluctant in using the time of the House for these personal courtesies. If deemed appropriate by the Speaker of the House, he/she shall make all introductions from information provided to the Speaker by a member or appropriate House staff.

94. The smoking of cigarettes, cigars and pipes or other tobacco products shall not be permitted in the Chamber of the House of Representatives or in the members' private work area.

95. A Roll Call shall not be interrupted by a motion or other order of business from the time the Speaker calls up the ballot until he/she casts up the ballot and announces the result of said ballot.

#### VOTING

96. No person not a representative shall cast a vote for a representative.

97. Any question or motion, except final passage of a bill or final action on a joint resolution, may be put to the House by a voice vote at the discretion of the Speaker.

98. Any five (5) representatives shall have the right to call for the ayes and nays and have the result entered on the Journal. (Art. 5, Sec. 12)

99. Any representative who will be absent from the House may pair his/her vote with a representative who shall be present.

99.(a) These representatives must be casting opposite votes.

99.(b) Dated pairs reflecting the bill number are counted when signed by both representatives,

(1) in the presence of each other, and witnessed by another representative, or

(2) when the member who will not be present for the vote signs the pair form in the presence of a person authorized by law to take acknowledgements and who verifies the identity of the signer.

99.(c) Pairs shall be presented to the Speaker only on the day of the vote for which the representatives are paired is to be taken.

99.(d) Pairs shall be announced by the Speaker immediately prior to the Roll Call from a Pair Form presented to the Speaker by the representative present. At the time of the announcement the Speaker shall (1) determine that the

member who is required to be present is present, and (2) provide the membership with an opportunity to express procedural objections to the pairs.

99.(e) The representative may not cast his/her vote by other methods when he/she is paired.

100. The demand to "Sound the Ballot" (a device to determine how each representative voted) may be accomplished by any five (5) members rising and requesting the Speaker to have the names called and the way the member voted repeated. When contested, any representative (except a representative voting by pair vote and the Speaker and a substitute Speaker) who is not present and in his seat shall have his/her vote eliminated.

101. After a voice vote, the Speaker or any five (5) representatives that doubt the result may call for a division of the House.

101.(a) Representatives voting aye shall stand at their seats until counted.

101.(b) Then, representatives voting no shall stand at their seats until counted.

101.(c) No representative shall be counted that is not at his/her assigned voting station (his/her seat on the House Floor).

101.(d) The Speaker or his/her designee shall be responsible for counting the vote and the Speaker shall announce the result of the vote.

102. The Electronic Voting System shall have the same force and effect as a Roll Call. (Not less than a majority of the members of each House of the General Assembly may enact a law.) (Art. 5, Sec. 37 as added by Amend. 19, Sec. 1)

103. The Speaker, with three (3) representatives, is sufficient to adjourn, or recess to a time certain, or sine die. (Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three (3) days, nor to any other place than that in which the two (2) houses shall be sitting.) (Art. 5, Sec. 28)

(Governor's power to adjourn) In cases of disagreement between the two (2) houses of the General Assembly, at a regular or special session, with respect to the time of adjournment, the Governor may, if the facts be certified to him/her by the presiding officers of the two (2) houses, adjourn them to a time not beyond the day of their next meeting; and, on account of danger from an enemy or disease, to such other place of safety as he/she may think proper. (Art. 6, Sec. 20)

104. Vetoes. (Art. 6, Secs. 15 thru 17; A.C.A. 10-2-116)

105. Extraordinary sessions of the General Assembly. (Art. 6, Sec. 19)

106. Homestead exemption increase (3/4 vote) (Art. 16, Sec. 16 as added by Amend. 59)

107. Workmen's Compensation Laws (Art. 5, Sec. 32 as amended by Amend. 26)

108. It shall be a violation of the Rules of the House for any member of the House to accept a campaign contribution during the period beginning thirty (30) days before and ending thirty (30) days after any regular session of the General Assembly. If there is an extended recess of the General Assembly, the period shall end thirty (30) days after the beginning of the recess. It shall also be a violation of the Rules of the House for any member of the House to accept a campaign contribution during any extended session of the General Assembly or during any special session of the General Assembly.

109. All Roll Call votes on bills, emergency clauses on bills, resolutions, and amendments in the House of Representatives shall be entered by the House into the General Assembly's Internet web site.

110.(a)(1) Except as provided in subdivisions 110.(a)(2) and (c) of this section, the House of Representatives, when in session, shall recess on January 20 of any year in which the inauguration of an individual to the office of President of the United States is scheduled to occur.

(2) If the inauguration of an individual to the office of President of the United States is scheduled to occur on January 21 of any year, the House of Representatives shall recess on that date rather than January 20.

(b) The House of Representatives shall recess without regard to the party affiliation of the individual scheduled for inauguration as President of the United States.

(c) This section shall not apply if a recess under this section would occur on a date the House of Representatives shall recess in observance of the birthday of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. under § 10-2-128.

111. Eligibility, Qualifications, and Removal of Members of the House of Representatives. (Arkansas Constitution, Art. 5, § 12; ~~Arkansas Code § 7-5-805~~; and other applicable constitutional and statutory provisions)

112. Impeachments.

112.(a) The House of Representatives has the sole power of impeachment under Arkansas Constitution, Article 15, § 2, and shall initiate impeachment proceedings by filing articles of impeachment in the form of a House Resolution, co-sponsored by at least thirty-four (34) members. Upon filing of the impeachment resolution, the Speaker of the House shall refer the impeachment resolution to committee for the following purposes:

(1) To investigate the allegations asserted in the articles of impeachment; and



(2) To make a recommendation to the House of Representatives as to whether cause exists to impeach the official that is the subject of the articles of impeachment.

112.(b) All meetings of the committee to which the articles of impeachment are referred shall be open to the public. Advance notice shall be given to the public for all meetings consistent with notice requirements of other House committee meetings and shall include publication of the agenda for the meeting.

112.(c) The committee shall adopt rules to govern the proceedings concerning the issue of impeachment in order to ensure due process, fundamental fairness, and a thorough investigation, provided that the rules of the committee are not inconsistent with this rule.

112.(d) The committee shall gather information and may hear testimony related to the question of whether cause exists to impeach the official that is the subject of the articles of impeachment.

112.(e)(1) Upon conclusion of its investigation, the committee shall return its recommendation to the House of Representatives regarding the resolution containing the articles of impeachment.

(2) The committee by an affirmative vote of a majority of its membership may offer amendments to the impeachment resolution.

(3) The committee shall submit to the House of Representatives, along with its recommendation on the resolution, a report regarding its findings and conclusions. If the recommendation of the committee is not unanimous, at the request of two (2) members, the members in opposition to the recommendation of the committee may submit a dissenting report.

(4) The recommendation of the committee, along with the committee report and any dissenting report, shall be provided to the members of the House of Representatives no less than three (3) business days prior to consideration of the impeachment resolution by the House of Representatives.

112.(f) Upon the conclusion of the three (3) business days, the Speaker of the House shall call the House of Representatives into a meeting in order to take up consideration of the impeachment resolution and the recommendation of the committee.

112.(g) Passage of the impeachment resolution shall require an affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the House of Representatives. The vote shall be by roll call.

ADDENDUM

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS MANUAL

AND

HOUSE COMMITTEE RULES

A committee chairperson is a member appointed by the Speaker of the House to function as the parliamentary head of a standing, select, special or joint committee.

1) The chairperson (or vice chairperson in his or her absence) shall call the committee to order at the appointed time.

2) The presider shall determine a quorum present either by declaration, without objection, or by calling the roll (for quorum purposes only a roll call will be required if there is one objection by a committee member to the declaration of the presence of a quorum).

3) The presider shall maintain order of the committee meeting.

4) The presider shall decide all questions of order subject to appeal to the Speaker of the House who may refer the question to the Rules Committee whose decision may be appealed to the full House.

5) The presider shall supervise and direct the staff of the committee.

6) The presider shall prepare, or supervise the preparation of, and sign all reports of the committee and submit them to the full House.

House Rule 55.(b) and 55.(c)

55.(b) All committees shall consider the bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, and memorials referred to them and in their possession and make one of the following reports in writing to the House:

55.(b)(1) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass”;

55.(b)(2) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do not pass”, in which event the measure shall not be considered unless the vote is expunged;

55.(b)(3) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass as amended”.

55.(c) No bill, resolution, petition or memorial shall be acted upon by the House without a “do pass” or a “do pass as amended” recommendation. No bills shall be placed on the non-controversial calendar or deemed to be non-controversial in any way unless a motion is adopted in the committee to which the bill was referred. With a quorum present, the motion is considered adopted if there are no negative votes.

7) A quorum (one more than half the total membership of the committee) must be present to transact official House committee business.

(House Rule 66) No committee shall transact business without a quorum (a majority of the committee membership present). All final action on bills or resolutions, and on proposed amendments to bills or resolutions, shall be decided by a majority vote of the total membership of the committee. Provided, however, that the Speaker

of the House shall not be included for the purpose of determining what is a majority of a standing committee, unless present at the time of the vote. A member of the committee must be present at the time of the vote for his/her vote to be counted on any matter considered by the committee (no pairs, no proxies).

8) (House Rule 54. (c)(2)) The rules or proceedings of the House of Representatives shall be observed in all select committees, standing committees, and subcommittees of the House so far as they may be applicable.

The precedence of motions so far as they are applicable shall be as listed in House Rule 19(a) – (q):

(House Rule 19) When a question is under debate, motions shall have precedence in the following order (the request for a quorum call is always in order; the chairperson is not compelled to accept any motion):

19(a) To fix the time to which the House will adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(a)(1) (A majority of a quorum is a majority of those voting when at least a majority of the members are present and voting);

19(b) To adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(c) To take a recess (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(d) Postpone temporarily; lay on the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) To take from the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) (when the motion to take from the table is adopted, the proposition takes the same position it held when the motion to lay on the table was adopted);

19(e) Immediate consideration (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19(f) Previous question (non-debatable) (5 seconds) (majority of a quorum);

19(g) Limit or extend debate (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19(h) To expunge (debatable) (2/3 of membership) (67);

19(i) Postpone to a day certain (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(j) Committee of the Whole, go into (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(k) Refer (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(l) Amend (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(m) Postpone indefinitely (debatable) (majority of membership);

19.(n) Take out of proper order (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(o) Special order of business (debatable) (2/3 of a quorum); and

19.(p) To suspend the rules (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum).

9) (House Rule 60(a)) All committee and subcommittee meetings including but not limited to hearings at which public testimony is to be taken, (normally called “public hearings”) shall be open to the public (Art. V, Sec. 13) and shall be scheduled at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; agendas of bills, resolutions, and other

proposals to be considered at such meetings shall be posted in a designated place at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; but in case of an emergency, a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the membership of the committee may bring bills or resolutions up for consideration upon notice of not less than two (2) hours.

10) (House Rule 60(b)) Special meetings of a standing committee may be called by the chairperson of the committee or by a majority of the members of the committee for conducting any business of the committee; provided, a special meeting of the committee may not conflict with regularly scheduled meetings of any standing committee; provided further, special meetings shall be subject to the same procedures regarding the publishing of agendas and notices of meetings that apply to regular standing committee meetings.

11) (House Rule 61(a)) All persons wishing to offer testimony to a committee hearing shall be given a reasonable opportunity to do so as determined by a majority of the committee. An oral or written statement shall not be a prerequisite to offer testimony before a committee.

12) (House Rule 63) No committee shall sit while the House is in session except the Committee on Rules or a Conference Committee, which shall notify the House.

13) (House Rule 66(a)) A bill, resolution or amendment in a House committee, having been rejected twice, shall not be placed on the committee calendar again or considered again during the same legislative session unless the vote is expunged (two-thirds of the membership of the committee). The motion to expunge shall be placed on the committee agenda, by a committee member, and placed at the bottom of the active list. A bill or resolution may be amended before a second consideration; but, unless expunged, even an amended bill having failed twice shall not be placed on the calendar or considered. Notice of reconsideration not permitted in committee.

14) (House Rule 47(a)) When a bill or resolution is under consideration, amendments shall be in order. Upon adoption, amendments shall become a part of the bill or resolution. Amendments to amendments may not be offered. All amendments offered before the House or one of its committees must be typewritten on an approved amendment form and signed by the sponsor. All amendments shall be attached to the original bill or resolution, numbered by the Bill Clerk, and shall be placed upon the members' desks before being acted upon by the House.

(House Rule 38(e)) All amendments shall be entered on a separate sheet of paper noting the line or lines to be changed and the words to be deleted or inserted.

15) (House Rule 68) No bill or resolution shall be introduced with a committee as the author of said bill or resolution unless that committee has voted unanimously to sponsor the bill or resolution.

## 16) (House Rule 69) Committee Records and Reports

69(a) The chairperson of each committee of the House shall keep or cause to be kept a separate record for each committee meeting in which there shall be entered:

69(a) 1. The time and place of each hearing and each meeting of the committee.

69(a) 2. The number and title of the bill or resolution with one of the following three recommendations: "do pass", "do pass as amended", or "do not pass". If a committee recommends a bill or resolution "do pass as amended" and any of the amendments recommended by the committee are not adopted on the floor, the bill or resolution shall be re-referred to the same committee for further consideration and recommendation.

69(a) 3. A summary of each bill or resolution's major provisions which may be several paragraphs in length in case of major bills or resolutions or simply the title of the bill or resolution in the case of minor bills or resolutions.

69(a) 4. The reason for the committee's action on the bill or resolution, including a brief minority report, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69(a) 5. A record of how every member voted on each bill or resolution when action is taken by the committee, including votes on a motion to postpone consideration on the bill or resolution and a recorded vote on any other motion, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69(a) 6. A list of all people testifying before a committee on each bill or resolution, the interest that they represent, and an indication of their position on the bill or resolution.

17) (House Rule 69(b)) Such records for each separate committee meeting shall be approved by the chairperson before the expiration of a seven (7) day period, with the exception of those records referred to in (a) 1. and 2., hereinabove which shall be filed immediately with the Clerk of the House.

18) (House Rule 24 part) When a question is raised about the proper referral of a bill or resolution to committee, if the Speaker admits error in the referral of the bill or resolution to a committee, the bill or resolution may be re-referred by a majority vote of a quorum; however, if the Speaker does not admit error in the referral of the bill or resolution to committee, the bill or resolution may only be re-referred by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of a quorum. When a bill or resolution is re-referred to a committee, any previous committee recommendation is automatically stripped from the bill or resolution. When a motion is under consideration, only two (2) substitutes to that motion shall be in order. Only a motion applicable to the main motion and of a higher precedence upon recognition may be substituted for the motion under consideration.

A substitute to the third degree shall not be in order. Unless specified otherwise by the presenter of the motion at the time the motion is made, a substitute motion shall apply to the main motion.

19) (House Rule 55 (a)) House Committee Staff will automatically and without delay place all bills or resolutions referred to the committees on the committee agendas. Staff will notify the sponsor of bills or resolutions assigned to committee. Referred bills shall be placed on the committee's active agenda in the order they are read across the desk on the House Floor. When an active agenda is established in a committee and bills from that agenda are not placed on the deferred list and if they are passed over, they are placed at the bottom of the list of the day's active agenda. Bills read across the desk on the House Floor later that same day or on a later day are placed on the active agenda in the order they are read below bills already on the active agenda.

20) After a bill or resolution has appeared on the Committee agenda and has been called up for consideration by the Committee and the sponsor of the bill or resolution or a representative is not present to present the bill or resolution, the bill or resolution will be placed on the active agenda two (2) additional times, but will be placed at the bottom of the active agenda.

21) If the sponsor or a representative is not present to present the bill or resolution when called up after the bill or resolution has appeared on the active agenda when called up during the third meeting, the bill or resolution will be automatically dropped from the active agenda and placed on the deferred list unless the sponsor notifies staff to put the bill or resolution back on the active agenda before the agenda is prepared, for the next called meeting. Requests to move bills or resolutions from the deferred list to the active agenda must be made by 2:30 p.m. two (2) days prior to the scheduled committee meeting. Bills moved from the deferred list to the active agenda shall be listed at the bottom of the active agenda. Bills on the deferred list may be moved to the active calendar as provided by rule for a total of three (3) times only. A suspension of this rule by the Committee (two-thirds of a quorum) will be required for each transfer of any bill having been moved three (3) times previously.

22) Bills or resolutions suggested as non-controversial will be considered before consideration of controversial bills or resolutions on the agenda. The objection of one (1) committee member to the consideration of a bill or resolution as non-controversial will automatically keep the bill or resolution from being considered as being non-controversial. Even though a bill or resolution has been considered as non-controversial, it will be necessary after a "do pass" or "do pass as amended" recommendation that a motion be made and there be unanimous consent of no less

than a quorum of the Committee for a bill or resolution to be eligible to be placed on the House Non-controversial Calendar.

23) If a bill or resolution is discussed by a committee at a meeting, but is not voted on because of time limitations or because the vote is deferred to the next meeting, the bill or resolution will not lose its order on the agenda and will not be counted as having been considered.

24) The author/sponsor of a bill or resolution may make a presentation for his/her bill or resolution and may elect at that time to respond to questions from the committee members. Following the initial presentation, non-legislative---non-committee members will be allowed to alternately speak against and for the bill or resolution. A procedural motion made by a member of the committee and adopted by the committee to limit or end debate will be allowed to govern non-legislative--non-committee members' discussions. At the conclusion of the non-legislative--non-committee member proponent and opponent presentations, the sponsor may return to the podium and may elect to field questions from the committee members. Those questions should be limited to requests for clarification or the securing of information. Questions that are rhetorically offered and are dilatory for the effect of debate are discouraged. At this point, the chair will entertain motions from committee members only. For disposition of a proposition in a House Committee, procedural motions (limit debate, immediate consideration, etc.) are allowed only following a main motion (do pass, do not pass, do pass as amended, etc.). Discussion from that point forward is limited to committee members for and against the motion, if debatable, in alternating fashion. If immediate consideration is not adopted and if debate has not been limited and time has not expired, the sponsor of the motion will be allowed to close for his/her motion. During the closing, the sponsor of the motion may elect to field questions from committee members. At the conclusion of these presentations, a vote will be taken on the motion properly before the committee.

25) As determined by the presider courtesy may be extended to General Assembly members who are non-committee members who need to return to their own committee meetings.

26) (House Rule 66) Eleven (11) members of a standing committee constitute a committee quorum with the Speaker present if he/she is a member of the committee and ten (10) members when the Speaker is not present. A committee recommendation of a bill or resolution will require these same numbers.

27) Smoking is prohibited in the committee rooms and all adjoining rooms.

28) (House Rule 69(a)5) A roll call vote will be required if requested by any two (2) committee members, except for a quorum call which may be requested by one (1) member. The request for a quorum call is always in order.

29) When a roll call is required, the roll will be called by seniority with the vice chairperson being called next to last and the chairperson last. For a member's vote to be counted and recorded, he/she must vote "yes", "no" or "present".

30) During a roll call vote, when a member's name has been called twice and he/she does not respond, or when a member passes, they will not be allowed to vote at a later time on the current issue before the committee.

31) No seconds are required during the legislative process except those that are explicit in the rules, (roll call, previous question, sound the ballot, etc.)

32) (House Rule 38(p)) "Fiscal impact statement" means a realistic statement of the estimated financial cost of implementing or complying with a proposed law regarding:

- (1) Municipalities;
- (2) Counties;
- (3) Education, as related to the State of Arkansas and local school districts grades kindergarten through twelve (K-12);
- (4) Corrections, if imposing new or additional costs and restrictions on inmate population patterns or affecting programs or services of the Department of Correction; or
- (5) Lottery, if amending Chapter 115 of Title 23 of the Arkansas Code or imposing a new or increased cost to the Arkansas Lottery Commission or a lottery.

33) (House Rule 38(q)) When any House or Senate bill or resolution requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is pending before any committee of the House of Representatives, any member of the committee may request that a fiscal impact statement for such bill or resolution be placed on the desk of each member of the committee before the bill or resolution is called up for final action in the committee. If such request is made, the chairperson of the committee shall refer the bill or resolution to the appropriate state agency or to the legislative staff for the preparation of a fiscal impact statement, to be returned to the committee in writing not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

34) (House Rule 38(s)) Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to House Committees:

- (1) At least three (3) days before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a regular legislative session or fiscal session of the General Assembly; and
- (2) At least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a special session of the General Assembly.



Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to the full House of Representatives at least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for third reading and final action in the House of Representatives.

35) (House Rule 38(t)) Failure of the sponsor of a bill or resolution to provide the fiscal impact statement required in this rule shall not prohibit the consideration of it in the committee to which referred or on the floor of the House of Representatives, if no objection to it is made at the time such action is taken.

#### TRACKING ITEM 24

1. "The next item on the Committee's agenda is HB/SB \_\_\_\_\_."
2. "Sen./Rep. \_\_\_\_\_, you are recognized to present HB/SB \_\_\_\_\_."
3. Presentation of bill by sponsor. The sponsor may respond to questions from committee members.
  - a. If there are amendments, recognize amendment sponsor(s) to present amendment(s).
  - b. To consider amendment(s), use same procedure listed below for consideration of bill(s). (Items 4 – 9)
  - c. Declare disposition of amendment(s).
  - d. Continue with bill as amended or unamended (back to Item 4).
4. Go to list of citizen proponents and opponents or ask "Is there anyone in the audience that desires to speak for or against the bill?" Recognition of citizens for discussion, alternating speakers in support and in opposition.
5. A procedural motion made by a member of the Committee and adopted by the Committee to limit or end debate will be allowed to govern non-legislative, non-Committee members' (citizen) discussion.
6. Upon completion of public commentary, recognize the sponsor for questions, then move to committee discussion and motions.
7. Ask "What is the pleasure of the Committee?"
 

Motions (after recognition and the motion by a committee member only)

  - a. "Rep. \_\_\_\_\_, would you like to explain your motion?"
  - b. Recognize committee members for questions/discussion.
  - c. In discussion, alternate between those supporting and those opposing the motion.
  - d. A procedural motion made by a member of the Committee and adopted by the Committee to limit or end debate (immediate consideration) will be allowed to govern the legislative members' discussion.

e. Recognize the member making the motion to close for the motion if debate has not been limited and time has not expired (proponents may save some time for member to close).

f. Repeat until all motions are resolved, and action on the bill is complete.

8. "The motion before the committee is \_\_\_\_\_. All of those in support of the motion indicate so by saying 'aye'; those opposed, 'no'."

9. The motion passes/fails, and state the disposition of the bill.

10. Roll call. (If requested by two or more members) Ask the committee staff person to call the roll, then state the disposition of the bill.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack., Mr. Speaker.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, McKenzie, Richardson, Walker.

Total .....8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten.

Total .....3

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, McCullough.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative .....87

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution .....51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO PROCLAIM RELIGIOUS FREEDOM DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51  
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

---

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1001**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause.

The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1171

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURE REQUIRED FOR THE ADDITION OR RELOCATION OF A NEW MOTOR VEHICLE DEALER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE; TO LIMIT THE TYPES OF SPECIAL INTEREST LICENSE PLATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING PUBLICLY FUNDED RETIREMENT SYSTEMS TO PERFORM FINANCIAL STRESS TESTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM LAW CONCERNING AGE OF ELIGIBILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS, C. FITE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE; TO AMEND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015 AND THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2004; TO AMEND THE DEADLINE BY WHICH A STUDENT WHO HAS A PARENT OR GUARDIAN WHO RESIDES ON A MILITARY BASE MAY APPLY FOR A TRANSFER UNDER THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015 AND THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2004; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS BREAST MILK DEPOSITORY IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MICROCHIP IMPLANTATION OF EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING VARIOUS PROCUREMENT METHODS; TO ALLOW FOR REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCUREMENT OF PROFESSIONAL SERVICES; TO PROVIDE FOR THE TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION OF PROCUREMENT OFFICIALS; TO REQUIRE THAT COST BE WEIGHTED A CERTAIN AMOUNT IN EVALUATING RESPONSES TO A REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS; TO ALLOW FOR THE USE OF PRIVATE EVALUATORS IN EVALUATING RESPONSES TO A REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS; TO REQUIRE THAT RULES PROMULGATED BY THE STATE PROCUREMENT DIRECTOR BE SUBMITTED TO AND REVIEWED BY THE REVIEW SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; TO AUTHORIZE AND REGULATE SOLICITATION CONFERENCES UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO REQUIRE THAT VENDOR TRAINING AND POLLING BE CONDUCTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NEGOTIATION OF COMPETITIVE SEALED BIDS AND COMPETITIVE SEALED PROPOSALS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REJECTION OF A BID OR PROPOSAL UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAWS CONCERNING THE DELEGATION AUTHORITY OF THE STATE PROCUREMENT DIRECTOR; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROTESTS OF SOLICITATIONS AND AWARDS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STATE CONTRACTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COOPERATIVE PURCHASING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCUREMENT OF DESIGN SERVICES CONTRACTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISTRACTED DRIVING; TO MAKE THE USE OF A HANDHELD WIRELESS TELEPHONE IN A SCHOOL ZONE A PRIMARY OFFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, KELLY, A. DAVIS, L. FITE

TO CONGRATULATE THE BRYANT HORNETS FOOTBALL TEAM ON WINNING THE 2018 CLASS 7A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE ARKANSAS FORESTRY DAY AT THE STATE CAPITOL ON JANUARY 22, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:22 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 17, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 17, 2019

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....93

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Boyd, Brown, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Sullivan, Wooten.

Total .....7

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Boyd, Holcomb, Sullivan, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Mary Vano, Rector, St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	January 17, 2019
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	January 17, 2018
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	January 17, 2019
	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	

The House gave Representative Lowery unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1104.

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 17, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:50 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:50 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1183**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MID-SOUTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1184**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1185**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1186

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1189

---

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

---

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1191

---

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1192**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND THE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1194**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OZARKA COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1195**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1196**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1197**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1198**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1199**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 10:20 a.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 22, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.



COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 22, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO, 1074	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 22, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1038	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1052	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1016**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1150** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1150**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1150** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "~~glaucoma~~, positive" and substitute "glaucoma, positive"

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 22, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1150 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: *SENATOR BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TIME PERIOD BEFORE WHICH A COURT MAY GRANT A UNIFORM PETITION TO SEAL A CRIMINAL RECORD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE ARKANSAS FORESTRY DAY AT THE STATE CAPITOL ON JANUARY 22, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Magie, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 22, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:25 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:25 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

January 18, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 18, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037- ACT 1

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

*HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES* NINETY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
 STATE CAPITOL  
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
 (501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
 Representative Sarah Capp, Vice Chairperson (Chairperson, House Rules)  
 Representative Carlton Wing, Chairperson, House Management  
 Representative John Maddox  
 Representative Karilyn Brown  
 Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian

**FROM:** Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

**DATE:** January 22, 2019

**SUBJECT:** House Committee on the Journal, Engrossed and Enrolled Bills

\*\*\*\*\*

In accordance with the provisions of House Rule 53 (2) (copy enclosed), the Speaker of the House is directed to appoint two (2) House members to serve along with the Chairperson of the House Rules Committee, the Chairperson of the House Management Committee, the Parliamentarian, the Speaker of the House or his or her designee on the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills.

I am, by this letter, appointing Representative John Maddox and Karilyn Brown as my two (2) appointments. The rules provide for myself or my designee as Chairperson and Representative Sarah Capp, Chairperson of the Rules Committee as Vice Chairperson.

Again, as you will note, the Speaker, the House Management Committee Chairperson, the Rules Committee Chairperson and the Parliamentarian serve on the Committee by virtue of the positions they hold.

If there is any reason any of you cannot serve, please notify me or Kay Donham.

Enclosure

cc: Roy Ragland, Chief of Staff  
 Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian/Coordinator of Legislative Services  
 Cecilea Pond-Mayo, Chief Information Officer  
 Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
 Tamitha Jackson, House Journal Clerk

**HOUSE RULE 53(2)**

53.(2) House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall consist of not more than five (5) members. The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall not be considered a standing or select committee. The committee shall consist of the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee who shall be chairperson, the chairperson of the House Rules Committee who shall be the vice chairperson, the chairperson of the House Management Committee, and two (2) members of the House appointed by the Speaker of the House; and, the House Parliamentarian shall serve as secretary and advisor to the committee. The chairperson of the committee shall receive an allowance in accordance with § 10-2-215.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1200**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES - DONALD W. REYNOLDS CENTER ON AGING, FAY W. BOOZMAN COLLEGE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE, AND THE AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER IN HELENA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1201**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1202**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1203**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1204**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1205**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1205** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1206**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1207**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1208**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1209**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RENAME THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION; TO REASSIGN SUBJECT MATTER AMONG THE INTERIM COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1210**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1211**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES RYE, FIELDING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE AND SUPPORT THE GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS; TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE AND SUPPORT THE PRINCE HALL GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS; TO REPEAL AND REENACT THE LAW LIMITING THE CREATION OF SPECIAL INTEREST LICENSE PLATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1212**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TAX ACT OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1213**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1214**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1215**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1216

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUBMISSION OF AND FORENSIC TESTING OF FIREARMS BY THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SERVICES OFFERED TO LAW ENFORCEMENT BY THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FORFEITURE OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS BY A JUDGE OR JUSTICE WHO IS SEVENTY (70) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SULLIVAN, GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TELEMEDICINE ACT; TO ENSURE THAT TELEMEDICINE IS THE LEAST RESTRICTIVE METHOD TO DELIVER HEALTHCARE SERVICES REMOTELY; TO EXPAND THE DEFINITION OF "PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIP"; TO INCREASE ACCESS TO TELEMEDICINE HEALTHCARE SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; TO RENAME THE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE AND ITS STANDING SUBCOMMITTEES; AND TO REASSIGN THE MATTERS THAT ARE ASSIGNED TO THE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE AND ITS SUBCOMMITTEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

TO ENCOURAGE LAW ENFORCEMENT TO SUSPEND CONTACT AND OUTREACH WITH THE COUNCIL ON AMERICAN-ISLAMIC RELATIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THE CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM WOOD LATHE PEN TURNING PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 1

---

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

TO ADOPT THE JOINT RULES OF THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:28 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 23, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**TENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 23, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Jett.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Jett.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Wes Hilliard, Heritage Methodist Church, Van Buren, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK PERRY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1161 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALOCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 23, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	



Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** as engrossed,  
H1/16/19 (version: 1/16/2019 2:06:02 PM):

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE AN ELECTIVE  
JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE  
OFFERED EACH SCHOOL YEAR AT A  
PUBLIC SCHOOL THAT SERVES  
STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE  
THROUGH TWELVE (9-12)."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1141** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1141**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1141** as originally introduced:

Page 11, line 36, delete "14" and insert "15"

And

Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1074** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1074**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1074** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 20-15-302(a)(1)(A), concerning testing of newborn infants, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1)(A) All newborn infants shall be tested for phenylketonuria, hypothyroidism, galactosemia, cystic fibrosis, ~~and~~ sickle-cell anemia, and spinal muscular atrophy."

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "shall offer coverage" and substitute "shall provide coverage"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Gonzales unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1171**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 23, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LOWERY

BY: *SENATOR M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE AN ELECTIVE JOURNALISM COURSE TO BE OFFERED EACH SCHOOL YEAR AT A PUBLIC SCHOOL THAT SERVES STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

SENATE BILL NO. 1

---

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE: D. Douglas.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 1**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE: D. Douglas.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** back to the Committee on Joint Budget. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1038**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1042**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1043**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1044**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1045

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1045**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1046**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1047**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1048**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1049**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1050**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....98

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative .....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1051**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1052**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1056**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1057**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....98

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative .....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1058**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 98

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1062**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1064**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1066

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1066**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, D. Garner, Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beck, A. Davis, Petty.	
Total .....	3
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1054**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, D. Garner, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, A. Davis, Petty.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

The Speaker requested that **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007** be placed on the red calendar for Thursday, January 24, 2019.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1052	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 1	BY SENATE EFFICIENCY
-------------------	----------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 4	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 18	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 19	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 21	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 23	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 24	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 25	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 26	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 27	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 28	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 29	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 30	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 31	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 32	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 33	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 34	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 81	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 97	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 98	BY SENATOR J. COOPER

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1222**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC SAFETY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1223**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CERTAIN PART-TIME PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR PURPOSES OF RETIREMENT ELIGIBILITY UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1225

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BARKER, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DELLA ROSA, C. FITE, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCKENZIE, PETTY, RUSHING, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE CHILD CARE FACILITY ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN ARKANSAS; CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1226

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, PETTY, RUSHING, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, GAZAWAY

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PURSUIT OF A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER AT THE WINTHROP P. ROCKEFELLER CANCER INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES; TO CREATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTY APPORTIONMENT TO MUNICIPALITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF MUNICIPAL AID FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENTS RELATING TO INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ACCESS FOR THE BLIND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1230**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A PODIATRIST TO HAVE A COLLABORATIVE PRACTICE AGREEMENT WITH AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THE FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION OF A STUDENT JOURNALIST AT A PUBLIC INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1232

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING AUTHORIZED PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS FOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEES; TO AUTHORIZE PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS OF UNION DUES ONLY FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL FIREFIGHTERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND EMERGENCY FIRST RESPONDERS; TO PROHIBIT PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS OF UNION DUES FOR TEACHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AT WHAT POINT A PROBATIONER'S PROBATION BEGINS AND AT WHAT POINT IN THE SENTENCING PROCESS THE SUPERVISION OF A PROBATIONER BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION BEGINS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1234

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PAYMENT OF FINES, FEES, AND COSTS LEVIED BY THE INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PAYMENT OF COSTS AND FEES ORDERED BY A COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FORFEITURE AND RESTORATION OF AN INMATE'S ACCRUED MERITORIOUS GOOD TIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CUSTODY OF A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TIME PERIOD APPLICABLE FOR AN APPLICATION FOR DISCHARGE OF A SENTENCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1239

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A WARRANTLESS SEARCH BY A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER IN A GARAGE OR OUTBUILDING ON THE PROPERTY OF A PROBATIONER'S OR PAROLEE'S RESIDENCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE "SARAH'S LAW"; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ACCESS TO CHILD MALTREATMENT RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

HONORING THE NORTH LITTLE ROCK SIX.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 4

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON VETERANS AFFAIRS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 18

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ACUPUNCTURE AND RELATED TECHNIQUES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 19**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PSYCHOLOGY BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 21**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 22**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 23**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS FIRE PROTECTION LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 24**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF OPTOMETRY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 25**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TOWING AND RECOVERY BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 26**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SOCIAL WORK LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 27**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PHYSICAL THERAPY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 28**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE CONTRACTORS LICENSING BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 29**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BEEF COUNCIL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 30**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, RESEARCH, PROMOTION AND CONSUMER ACTIVITIES FOR THE ARKANSAS CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 31**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 32**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 33**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS APPRAISER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 34**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND GRANTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MONITORING AND EVALUATING PROGRAM EXPENDITURES FROM THE PROGRAM ACCOUNTS OF THE TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROGRAM FUND FOR THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO SETTLEMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



**SENATE BILL NO. 50**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 70**

---

**BY: SENATOR HILL****BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL DUPLICATIVE LAW CONCERNING THE REORGANIZATION OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 81**

---

**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC OATHS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 97

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN VACATED MUNICIPAL OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 98

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING LAW TO ALLOW MUNICIPALITIES TO ACCEPT DEBIT CARD AND CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Without objection, the Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd requested that the following Senate Bills be re-referred from the Joint Budget committee to the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 18  
SENATE BILL NO. 19  
SENATE BILL NO. 21  
SENATE BILL NO. 22  
SENATE BILL NO. 23  
SENATE BILL NO. 24  
SENATE BILL NO. 25  
SENATE BILL NO. 26  
SENATE BILL NO. 27  
SENATE BILL NO. 28  
SENATE BILL NO. 29  
SENATE BILL NO. 30  
SENATE BILL NO. 31  
SENATE BILL NO. 32  
SENATE BILL NO. 33  
SENATE BILL NO. 34  
SENATE BILL NO. 50

Upon motion of Representative S, Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:05 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 24, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**ELEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 24, 2019

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Boyd.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Boyd.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Steven Tiner, Pastor, Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	January 24, 2019
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	January 24, 2019
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1218	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	January 24, 2019
	JACK FORTNER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS	

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1027**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO REQUIRE AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "rental care" and substitute "adequate transportation"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "rental car" and substitute "adequate transportation"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "Rental car" and substitute "Adequate transportation"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "Rental car" and substitute "Adequate transportation"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "rental car" and substitute "adequate transportation"

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1214** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1214**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1214** as originally introduced:

Page 5, line 29, delete "8" and substitute "7"

And

Page 5, line 30, delete "1" and substitute "2".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1100** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1100**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1100** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Veteran Identification Card issued by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs;"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1026**.

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1033**.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 24, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1214 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

**HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1027**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

*A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

TO RECOGNIZE THE CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM WOOD LATHE PEN TURNING PROGRAM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, V. Flowers, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Glover, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Boyd, Clowney, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Jean, Magie, Murdock, Perry, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1096**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1112**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1135**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1137**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 18

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 18**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 19

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 19**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 21

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 21**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 22

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 22**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 23

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 23**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 24

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 24**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 25

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 25**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 26

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 26**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 27

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 27**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 29

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 29**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 30**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 31

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 31**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 32

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 32**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 33

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 33**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 34

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 34**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 28

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Murdock, Penzo.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 28**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	91
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Murdock, Penzo.	
Total .....	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	91
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 50

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Penzo, Rushing.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 50**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cloud, V. Flowers, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Penzo, Rushing.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 18	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 19	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 21	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 23	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 24	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 25	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 26	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 27	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 28	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 29	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 30	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 31	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 32	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 33	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 34	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 10	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 56	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 96	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 108	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH  
BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PROBATIONER AND PAROLEE RESTRICTED DRIVER'S LICENSE PERMITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH  
BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTIVES THAT ADDRESS TRANSITIONAL HOUSING FACILITIES APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND LICENSED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1243**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUPERVISION FEE PAID BY A PROBATIONER OR PAROLEE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1244**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUPERVISORY POWERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1245**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, MOBILITY ENHANCING EQUIPMENT, PROSTHETIC DEVICES, AND DISPOSABLE MEDICAL SUPPLIES; TO INCLUDE A PODIATRIST WITHIN THE DEFINITION OF "PHYSICIAN" FOR PURPOSES OF THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, MOBILITY ENHANCING EQUIPMENT, PROSTHETIC DEVICES, AND DISPOSABLE MEDICAL SUPPLIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RUNOFF ELECTIONS FOR COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1247

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTING AND RECORD REQUIREMENTS FOR CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES; CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1249**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOSH, V. FLOWERS, HOLCOMB**

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FACILITIES OPERATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1250**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROCEDURES FOR ANNEXATION OF CONTIGUOUS LAND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1251**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES EUBANKS, MILLER, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, HOLCOMB, JETT, LYNCH, PETTY, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, WATSON**

**BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, HESTER, HILL, RAPERT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF OPTOMETRY"; TO EXPAND THE TYPES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY THAT MAY BE PERFORMED BY OPTOMETRISTS; TO PERMIT THE PRESCRIPTION AND ADMINISTRATION OF CERTAIN DRUGS THROUGH ALL ROUTES OF ADMINISTRATION BY OPTOMETRISTS; TO MODERNIZE THE PRACTICE OF OPTOMETRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1252

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANT ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR LICENSURE OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1253

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIAN TO REFRACT EYES AND DISPENSE EYEGASSES IN CERTAIN CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "OPHTHALMIC DISPENSING" TO INCLUDE THE PREPARATION AND DISPENSING OF CONTACT LENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE, RECRUIT, AND RETAIN A HIGHLY SKILLED WORKFORCE IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LICENSING, REGISTRATION, AND CERTIFICATION FOR CERTAIN PROFESSIONS; TO ESTABLISH A SYSTEM OF ENDORSEMENT, RECOGNITION, AND RECIPROCITY FOR LICENSING, REGISTRATION, AND CERTIFICATION FOR CERTAIN PROFESSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO RECOGNIZE INTERNATIONAL HOLOCAUST REMEMBRANCE DAY ON JANUARY 27, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 10

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING A REGISTERED SEX OFFENDER FROM PARTICIPATING IN CERTAIN HALLOWEEN-RELATED ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



SENATE BILL NO. 56

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 96

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM CREATED FOR STATE-SUPPORTED TECHNICAL INSTITUTES THAT OFFER COURSES OF TRAINING IN THE BUILDING TRADES; TO REPEAL THE BUILDING TRADES REVOLVING FUND ESTABLISHED FOR THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL ARKANSAS CODE § 10-3-1002 CONCERNING AN ANNUAL EVALUATION OF VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION, AND THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:15 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, January 28, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**FIFTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 28, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Christiansen, Glover.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Christiansen, Glover.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Mr. Art Horne (House Chaplain Dr. Rex Horne's brother), North Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2019
RULES	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1145** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1145** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. English, Bond, E. Cheatham, A. Clark, B. Davis, Elliott, J. Hendren, Hester, Hill, M. Johnson, G. Leding, Maloch, M. Pitsch as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 9, delete "AND" and substitute "TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE THE TEACHER SALARY  
ENHANCEMENT ACT; AND TO  
DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 2 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that there exists a shortage of licensed teachers in many areas of the state; that teacher salaries are a key factor in attracting individuals to the field of teaching; and that the provisions of this act should become effective at the beginning of the fiscal year to allow for implementation for the 2019-2020 school year. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** as originally introduced:

Add Senators G. Stubblefield, B. Ballinger, T. Garner as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "other"

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Dotson, Capp, Cozart, Dalby, Eubanks, Evans, Gazaway, L. Johnson, Maddox, Vaught, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. English, B. Ballinger as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Les A. Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003**

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 28, delete "of fourteen percent" and substitute "of fourteen (14) per one hundred thousand (100,000) people; and"

AND

Page 1, delete line 29

AND

Page 3, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(23) The Arkansas Board of Podiatric Medicine;

(24) The Speakup About Drugs organization; and

(25) The Criminal Justice Institute within the University of Arkansas

system."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 25, and substitute "(1) "Publicly funded retirement system" means a defined benefit retirement system and includes"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36 and substitute the following:

"(F) The Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System provided for under § 24-10-101 et seq.; and

(G) A firemen's relief and pension fund or a policemen's pension and relief fund provided for under § 24-11-101 et seq.; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 8

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1014**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 11, delete "BEFORE THE STUDENT"

AND

Page 1, line 12, delete "GRADUATES FROM HIGH SCHOOL"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING TO EACH STUDENT IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12)."



AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "before the student graduates"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "from high school"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(3) Department of Health.

(c) The Department of Education shall promulgate rules to enforce this section."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON                      January 28, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173                      BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1003                      BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING TO EACH STUDENT IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, DOTSON, CAPP, COZART, DALBY, EUBANKS, EVANS, GAZAWAY, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, VAUGHT, WING

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ENTRY UPON A SCHOOL CAMPUS BY A PERSON WHO IS REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A SEX OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE IN SELF-DEFENSE OR IN THE DEFENSE OF OTHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BERRY, BLAKE, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DALBY, A. DAVIS, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, DOTSON, D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, C. FITE, L. FITE, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, D. GARNER, GATES, GAZAWAY, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAWKS, HILLMAN, G. HODGES, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HOUSE, JETT, L. JOHNSON, KELLY, LADYMAN, LOVE, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MAGIE, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, MURDOCK, NICKS, PAYTON, PERRY, PETTY, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RICHMOND, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SORVILLO, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, TOSH, VAUGHT, WALKER, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HILL, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, MALOCH, M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TEACHER SALARY ENHANCEMENT ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

---

BY SENATOR: MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be concurred in. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the resolution ..... 51

So the Resolution was concurred in.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1161

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Clowney, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Glover, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Clowney, V. Flowers, Glover, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Clowney, Crawford, V. Flowers, Glover, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, D. Garner, Gazaway.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 55

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gonzales, House, McCollum, McKenzie, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Gates, Glover, Jean, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Dotson, Gazaway, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Nicks, Rye, Scott, Warren.

Total ..... 13

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 74

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, Fielding, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Kelly, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Glover, Holcomb, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Lynch, Magie, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Lynch, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, V. Flowers, Glover, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Fielding, M. Hodges, Love.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1161	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1218	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1	BY SENATOR MALOCH
---------------------------------------	-------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 14	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 44	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 60	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 64	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

January 24, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 24, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1001 - ACT 2**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)



HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1257

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE AND CLARIFY THE METHOD OF RELEASING CLAIMS AND ENROLLMENT DATA BY HEALTH INSURERS THAT PROVIDE HEALTHCARE COVERAGE TO ELIGIBLE INDIVIDUALS IN THE ARKANSAS WORKS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OATH TAKEN BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1259**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS BY THE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1260**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEDICATE REVENUES TO BE USED BY THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO IMPROVE, CONSTRUCT, AND MAINTAIN THE HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO DEDICATE AT LEAST A PORTION OF THE SALES AND USE TAXES COLLECTED ON THE SALE OR PURCHASE OF A NEW OR USED MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER TO BE USED TO IMPROVE, CONSTRUCT, AND MAINTAIN THE HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO LEVY A WHOLESALE SALES TAX ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR THE IMPROVEMENT, CONSTRUCTION, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1261**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND FLAG DISTRIBUTION; TO ALLOW THE DISTRIBUTION OF FLAGS TO INDIVIDUALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1262**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK****BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS OF CITIES AND COUNTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1263**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO AUTHORIZE A PHARMACIST TO INITIATE THERAPY AND ADMINISTER OR DISPENSE, OR BOTH, CERTAIN TYPES OF TOBACCO CESSATION; TO AUTHORIZE A PHYSICIAN TO ADMINISTER OR DISPENSE, OR BOTH, CERTAIN TYPES OF TOBACCO CESSATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, CAPP

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EXEMPTION TO LICENSURE BY THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD FOR CHIROPRACTORS PERFORMING CHIROPRACTIC UPON ANIMALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY TO ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSES WHO MEET CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS; TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD TO CERTIFY ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSES WITH FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1266

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTED CITY COLLECTORS AND TO TERMINATE THE OFFICE OF CITY COLLECTOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1267

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRESCRIPTIVE AUTHORITY OF AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1268

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL-LEVEL IMPROVEMENT PLANS AND THE RIGHT TO READ ACT; TO REQUIRE THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL INCLUDE IN ITS ANNUAL SCHOOL-LEVEL IMPROVEMENT PLAN A LITERACY PLAN; TO REQUIRE THAT THE CURRICULUM, PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT, AND GRADUATE STUDIES RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCIENCE OF READING; TO REQUIRE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION CREATE AN APPROVED LIST OF CURRICULUM PROGRAMS THAT ARE SUPPORTED BY THE SCIENCE OF READING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1269**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO MAKE BIOLOGICAL PRODUCT SUBSTITUTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1270**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE STATE PLANT BOARD INDUSTRIAL HEMP RESEARCH PROGRAM; TO ALLOW THE STATE PLANT BOARD TO ESTABLISH AND COLLECT FEES TO ADMINISTER THE INDUSTRIAL HEMP RESEARCH PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1271**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPROVAL OF A REAL ESTATE LICENSING COURSE BY THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1272

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1273

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD TO REVIEW THE COST-EFFECTIVENESS OF RIDESHARING APPLICATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE WHO HAS SERVED A RURAL COMMUNITY TO PRACTICE WITHOUT A COLLABORATIVE PRACTICE AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1275**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHEY, V. FLOWERS, MURDOCK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1276**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1277**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS REGARDING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; TO REQUIRE CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS ON CONTRACTORS OF STATE AGENCIES FOR PERFORMANCE OF SERVICES IN DESIGNATED POSITIONS OR DESIGNATED FINANCIAL OR INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY POSITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO ALLOW VACCINES AND IMMUNIZATIONS TO BE GIVEN TO A PERSON FROM SEVEN (7) YEARS OF AGE TO EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE UNDER A GENERAL WRITTEN PROTOCOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1279

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE OFFENSE OF SEXUALLY GROOMING A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF PUBLIC INTOXICATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1281**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE LAWS REGARDING TREATMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; TO ENSURE RESPECTFUL LANGUAGE IS USED WITHIN THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1282**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, GONZALES, BECK, BENTLEY, BRAGG, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, D. GARNER, GODFREY, D. DOUGLAS, LYNCH, MURDOCK, B. SMITH, SULLIVAN, PAYTON, JETT****BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE REQUIREMENT FOR A MANDATORY COLLABORATIVE PRACTICE AGREEMENT FOR AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE TO HAVE PRESCRIPTIVE AUTHORITY IN ORDER TO IMPROVE HEALTHCARE ACCESSIBILITY IN ARKANSAS; TO CLARIFY THE PROCESS NECESSARY FOR AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE TO QUALIFY FOR PRESCRIPTIVE AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1283

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF CERTIFIED REGISTERED NURSE ANESTHESIA"; TO CLARIFY THE SCOPE OF PRACTICE OF A CERTIFIED REGISTERED NURSE ANESTHETIST; TO REMOVE SUPERVISION REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1284

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECOGNIZE AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE AS A PRIMARY CARE PROVIDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO RECOGNIZE NATIONAL WEAR RED DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

TO SUSPEND SECTIONS 38.(O)(A) AND 38.(O)(B) OF THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ALLOW THE INTRODUCTION OF A BILL TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019 ON A DATE AFTER THE FIFTEENTH CALENDAR DAY OF THE 2019 REGULAR SESSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

TO SUSPEND SECTIONS 14.(B)(2) AND 14.(B)(3) OF THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO AUTHORIZE THE INTRODUCTION OF A BILL CREATING THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019 ON A DATE AFTER THE FIFTEENTH CALENDAR DAY OF THE 2019 LEGISLATIVE SESSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SORVILLO, A. COLLINS, A. DAVIS

BY: SENATORS BOND, K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE LITTLE ROCK CHRISTIAN ACADEMY WARRIORS FOOTBALL TEAM ON WINNING THE 2018 CLASS 5A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 14

---

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FEE TO ATTEND A VICTIM IMPACT PANEL THAT IS REQUIRED BY LAW OF ANY PERSON CONVICTED OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED, REFUSAL TO SUBMIT TO A CHEMICAL TEST, OR POSSESSION OF ALCOHOL BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS HOME INSPECTOR REGISTRATION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXERCISE OF CONCURRENT JURISDICTION FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT AT THE JOHN L. MCCLELLAN MEMORIAL VETERANS' HOSPITAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 60**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE MINORITY HEALTH INITIATIVE OF THE TARGETED STATE NEEDS PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 64**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTAINING AND OPERATING A CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR THE COUNTY CLERKS, CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY TREASURERS, COUNTY COLLECTORS AND COUNTY CORONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:12 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, January 29, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**SIXTEENTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 29, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Christiansen.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Christiansen.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.



COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 56	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 96	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ENGLISH	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 108	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ENGLISH	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO.1242	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	DEBORAH FERGUSON VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 29, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Douglas, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1002**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1002** as originally introduced:

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 26-52-103, concerning the definitions used under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(35)(A) "Forum" means a physical place or electronic location where sales occur.

(B) "Forum" includes without limitation a:

(i) Store;

(ii) Booth;

(iii) Publicly accessible internet website;

(iv) Catalog; and

(v) Place or location similar to the places and locations listed in subdivisions (35)(B)(i)-(iv);

(36) "Marketplace facilitator" means a person that facilitates the sale of tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products by:

(A) Listing or advertising tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products for sale in a forum; or

(B) Either directly or indirectly through an agreement or arrangement with a third party, collecting payment from a purchaser and transmitting the payment to the person selling the tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products, regardless of whether the person receives compensation or other consideration in exchange for its services in collecting and transmitting the payment;

(37) "Marketplace seller" means a person that has an agreement with a marketplace facilitator under which the marketplace facilitator facilitates sales for the person;

(38) "Referral" means the transfer by a referrer of a potential purchaser to a person that advertises or lists tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products for sale on the referrer's platform;

(39)(A) "Referrer" means a person, other than a person engaging in the business of printing or publishing a newspaper, that, under an agreement or arrangement with a marketplace seller or remote seller, does the following:

(i) Agrees to list or advertise for sale tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products of the marketplace seller or remote seller via a physical or electronic medium;

(ii) Receives consideration from the marketplace seller or remote seller from the sale offered in the listing or advertisement;

(iii) Transfers by telecommunications, internet link, or other means, a purchaser to a marketplace seller or remote seller to complete a sale;  
and

(iv) Does not collect a receipt from the purchaser for the sale.

(B) "Referrer" does not include a person that:

(i) Provides internet advertising services; and

(ii) Does not:

(a) Provide the marketplace seller's or the remote seller's shipping terms; or

(b) Advertise whether a marketplace seller or remote seller collects sales or use tax; and

(40) "Remote seller" means a person, other than a marketplace facilitator, that does not maintain a place of business in this state and that through a forum sells tangible personal property, taxable services, a digital code, or specified digital products, the sale or use of which is subject to the tax imposed by this chapter or the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq."

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 26, Chapter 52, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

26-52-111. Remote sellers and marketplace facilitators.

(a) A remote seller or a marketplace facilitator that sells or facilitates the sale of tangible personal property, taxable services, digital codes, or specified digital products for delivery into Arkansas shall collect and remit the applicable sales tax levied under this chapter or the applicable compensating use tax levied under the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., if in the previous calendar year or in the current calendar year, the remote seller or the marketplace facilitator had aggregate sales of tangible personal property, taxable services, digital codes, or specified digital products subject to Arkansas sales or use tax within this state or delivered to locations within this state exceeding:

(1) One hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000); or

(2) Two hundred (200) transactions.

(b) A sale made through a marketplace facilitator:

(1) Is a sale of the marketplace facilitator for purposes of determining whether a person satisfies the criteria stated in subsection (a) of this section; and

(2) Is not a sale of the marketplace seller for purposes of determining whether a person satisfies the criteria stated in subsection (a) of this section.

(c) The requirement to collect and remit sales or use tax under this section shall not be applied retroactively.

(d) This section does not affect or impair the:

(1) Obligation of a purchaser in this state to remit use tax on any applicable transaction in which the seller does not collect and remit sales or use tax;

(2) Obligation of a seller, when the seller is transacting business in the state and a point-of-sale tax is collected on the transaction, to remit all state and local taxes on any applicable transaction in which the seller provides goods or furnishes services within the state; or

(3) Ability of a state entity to immediately collect the taxes described in subdivision (d)(2) of this section."

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "1 through 3" and substitute "1-4"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1146**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Christiansen, Payton as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING EQUINE MASSAGE; TO EXEMPT EQUINE MASSAGE THERAPY FROM LICENSURE BY THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD; AND"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING EQUINE MASSAGE;  
AND TO EXEMPT EQUINE MASSAGE  
THERAPY FROM LICENSURE BY THE  
VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING  
BOARD."

AND

Delete the entirety of the bill after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-101-307(b), concerning exemptions to licensure by the Veterinary Medical Examining Board, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(12) A person practicing or performing equine massage therapy or animal massage therapy.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-101-315 is amended to read as follows:

17-101-315. Equine teeth floating ~~and equine massage~~.

(a) The Veterinary Medical Examining Board is prohibited from enforcing board policy regarding equine teeth floating ~~and equine massage therapy~~ by either investigating or prosecuting an individual practitioner engaged in equine teeth floating ~~or an individual practitioner practicing equine massage therapy~~ until July 1, 2013.

(b)(1) Before engaging in the practice of equine teeth floating ~~or equine massage therapy~~ in the state, an individual practitioner shall present to the board signed letters of recommendation from two (2) clients who have previously employed

the individual practitioner and who bear witness to the individual practitioner's ability to perform equine teeth floating ~~or equine massage therapy or both.~~

(2) The letters of recommendation shall be presented to the board before providing service to a client or performing any procedure on any animal."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1163**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "the code" and substitute "the municipal code"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "the code" and substitute "the municipal code"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "clerk of" and substitute "clerk or recorder of"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1 of the bill, add the following sections:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 14-55-702 is amended to read as follows:

14-55-702. Copies of municipal code or revision filed.

Upon the adoption of any municipal code or revision, three (3) copies of ~~it~~ the municipal code or revision shall be filed and maintained in the office of the city clerk or recorder.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 14-55-704(b)is amended to read as follows:

14-55-704. Amendment of municipal code or revision authorized.

(a) ~~Municipal codes or revisions~~ A municipal code or revision may be amended from time to time by ordinances duly enacted and published as required by law and

passed in such form as to indicate the intention of the legislative body of the city to make them a part of the municipal code or revision.

(b)(1) When so passed, copies of the ordinances shall be inserted in the copies of the municipal code or revision maintained by the city clerk or recorder, and the ordinances ~~shall be deemed~~ are a part of the municipal code or revision and ~~shall~~ have the same force and effect as if included ~~therein~~ at the time of the original adoption of the municipal code or revision.

(2) ~~However, under this section any amendment shall not be deemed to give any amending ordinance retroactive effect~~ Under this section, an amendment does not give an amended ordinance retroactive effect."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1020** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1020**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1020** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Dotson, Capp, Cozart, Dalby, Eubanks, Evans, Gazaway, L. Johnson, Kelly, Maddox, Vaught, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. English, B. Ballinger as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Les A. Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks



Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1021** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1021**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1021** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Warren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Dotson, Warren, Capp, Cozart, Dalby, Evans, Gazaway, L. Johnson, Maddox, Vaught, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. English, B. Ballinger as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Les A. Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1022** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1022**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1022** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Warren as sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Dotson, Warren, Capp, Cozart, Dalby, Evans, Gazaway, L. Johnson, Maddox, Vaught, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. English, B. Ballinger as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Les A. Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1233** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1233**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1233** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"circuit court pronounces the probationer's sentence in the courtroom or upon the entry of a sentencing order, whichever occurs first."

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"pronounces the probationer's sentence in the courtroom or upon the entry of a sentencing"

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1175** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1175**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1175** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(ii)(a) If a student has a parent or guardian who is an active-duty member of the military and who has been transferred to and resides on a military base, then the student's parent or guardian may submit a request for transfer under this section at any time during the calendar year.

(b) An application for transfer under subdivision (b)(1)(B)(ii)(a) of this section shall:

(1) Be filed with the nonresident school district within fifteen (15) days of the parent's or guardian's arrival on the military base;

(2) Include the parent's or guardian's military transfer orders; and

(3) Include the parent's or guardian's proof of residency on the military base."

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "guardian who" and substitute "guardian who is an active-duty member of the military and who"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "regularly scheduled"

AND

Page 2, delete line 26 and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) On a form approved by the Department of Education; and

(B) If a student has a parent or guardian who is an active-duty member of the military and who has been transferred to and resides on a military base, then the student's parent or guardian shall file an application for transfer under this section within fifteen (15) days of the parent's or guardian's arrival on the military base, which shall include without limitation the parent's or guardian's:

(i) Military transfer orders; and

(ii) Proof of residency on the military base; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 through 32, and substitute the following:

"is an active-duty member of the military, then the student's application for a transfer under this section is not subject to the May 1 deadline under subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section if the student's parent or legal guardian:

(i) Has been transferred to and resides on a military base;

and

(ii) Provides military transfer orders that confirm the date of transfer to the military base."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 21 and substitute:

"(4) The July 1 deadline under subdivision (e)(1) of this section does not apply in the case of an application received from a student who has a parent or guardian who is an active-duty member of the military and who has been transferred to and resides on a military base."

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The Speaker directed the transfer of **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010** from the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS to HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 29, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOUGLAS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

### HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, DOTSON, CAPP, COZART, DALBY,  
EUBANKS, EVANS, GAZAWAY, L. JOHNSON, KELLY, MADDOX, VAUGHT, WING  
BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE  
MINIMUM TEACHER SALARY; TO ALLOW OUT-OF-STATE TEACHING

EXPERIENCE TO BE CONSIDERED WHEN DETERMINING A TEACHER'S SALARY SCHEDULE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, WARREN, CAPP, COZART, DALBY, EVANS, GAZAWAY, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, VAUGHT, WING*  
*BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS REGARDING TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION REQUIRED OF A NEWLY ELECTED SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, WARREN, CAPP, COZART, DALBY, EVANS, GAZAWAY, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, VAUGHT, WING*  
*BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF MANDATED REPORTERS WHO ACT IN GOOD FAITH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, CHRISTIANSEN, PAYTON*  
*BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EQUINE MASSAGE; TO EXEMPT EQUINE MASSAGE THERAPY FROM LICENSURE BY

THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Bentley, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: G. Hodges.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1097**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Bentley, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: G. Hodges.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Gazaway, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 44**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Gazaway, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 64

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Gazaway, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 64**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Gazaway, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 60

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 60**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 44

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 60

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 64

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 71

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 79

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 80

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 116

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 29 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:55 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1045	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1046	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1055	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:55 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



HOUSE BILL NO. 1285

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. DAVIS, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE OBSOLETE LANGUAGE REGARDING THE STAGGERING OF TERMS FOR A MEMBER OF THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1286

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. DAVIS, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1287

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. DAVIS, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL PHARMACIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1288**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, M. DAVIS**

**BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE DUPLICATIVE LANGUAGE REGARDING THE PRESCRIPTIVE ABILITIES OF PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS, OPTOMETRISTS, AND ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSES; TO PROVIDE THAT PHARMACISTS MAY FILL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR ALL HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS WITH PRESCRIPTIVE AUTHORITY TO THE EXTENT OF THE SCOPE OF PRACTICE FOR THAT HEALTHCARE PROFESSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1289**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MEDICAL CONSCIENCE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1290**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY; TO AUTHORIZE PHARMACISTS TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO AND ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1291

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE APPLICABILITY OF REQUIREMENTS FOR CAMPAIGN SIGNS AND MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1292

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DEFINITION OF "MILLAGE" ON BALLOTS; TO AMEND BALLOT FORMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LIGHTING REQUIREMENTS FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE USED AS A WRECKER OR TOW VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1294**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING PROSECUTORIAL DISCRETION IN THE RESOLUTION OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED CASES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH****TO CLARIFY GUN RIGHTS.**

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 71

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION AS SET OUT IN ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 42; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 79

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE MAXIMUM LOAN LIMITS OF CERTAIN LOANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 80

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE REMEDIES AND PROCEDURES FOR NONPAYMENT OF RENT ON A SAFE-DEPOSIT BOX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 116

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING AN INMATE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION TO FIRST EXHAUST ALL AVAILABLE ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES AS A CONDITION PRECEDENT TO FILING A CLAIM UNDER THE ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1993 OR ANY OTHER STATE LAW CONCERNING PRISON CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3

---

BY : SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, CALDWELL, HICKEY, HILL, RICE, FLIPPO, A. CLARK, HESTER, B. BALLINGER, RAPERT, D. WALLACE, BLEDSOE, K. HAMMER. J. COOPER, T. GARNER, IRVIN, B. DAVIS, *M. JOHNSON*

APPLYING TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE V OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, LIMITED TO PROPOSING AMENDMENTS THAT IMPOSE FISCAL RESTRAINTS ON THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, LIMIT THE POWER AND JURISDICTION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND LIMIT THE TERMS OF OFFICE FOR ITS OFFICIALS AND FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:25 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 2 OF 8**

**DAY 17 (January 30, 2019) THROUGH DAY 32 (February 14, 2019)**

**PAGES 431 THROUGH 998**



**SEVENTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 30, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Christiansen.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Christiansen.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH	CHARLENE FITE
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1225	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY	DAN M. DOUGLAS
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	FREDRICK J. LOVE
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
SENATE BILL NO. 79	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 80	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 30, 2019
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	January 30, 2019 JUSTIN GONZALES VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1, #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	January 30, 2019 DAVID WHITAKER VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** as engrossed,

H1/28/19 (version: 01/28/2019 9:44:09 AM):

Page 3, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

- "(24) The Office of Medicaid Inspector General;
- (25) The Speakup About Drugs organization; and
- (26) The Criminal Justice Institute within the University of"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1243** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1243**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1243** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"(d) Court costs under § 16-10-305 shall be collected in full before any fees are collected under this section."

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1011** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1011**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1011** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cavanaugh, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ARKANSAS STANDARDS FOR HUMAN BREAST MILK;  
TO ENCOURAGE THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN BREAST MILK  
DEPOSITORY AND BANKS IN ARKANSAS;  
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ESTABLISH ARKANSAS  
STANDARDS FOR HUMAN BREAST  
MILK; AND TO ENCOURAGE THE  
DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN BREAST  
MILK DEPOSITORY AND BANKS IN  
ARKANSAS."

AND

Page 1, line 21, delete "Arkansas Breast Milk Depository." and substitute "Arkansas standards for human breast milk."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(a) The Department of Health shall establish, by rule, standards for transporting, processing, and distributing commercial human breast milk on a for-profit or nonprofit basis in this state.

(b) The department may:

(1) Convene a committee of subject matter experts to assist in the development of the standards described in subsection (a) of this section; and

(2) Develop programs to encourage the creation of nonprofit human breast milk depositories and banks, if funding is available."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1174** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1174** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, delete line 35 and 36 and substitute the following:

"(ii) A person shall meet the minimum standards established by the Arkansas Commission on Law Enforcement Standards and Training to be eligible for appointment to the police department affected"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 8 and substitute "by this chapter."

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013**

Amend **RESOLUTION BILL NO. 1013** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 21, delete “openly” and substitute “unconcealed”

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS**

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON                      January 30, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174                      BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243                      BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH  
HOUSE RESOLUTION  
NO. 1013                                      BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH  
HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1003                      BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
SENATE BILL NO. 96 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
SENATE BILL NO. 108 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1011

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, *CAVENAUGH, D. WHITAKER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICS FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ARKANSAS STANDARDS FOR HUMAN BREAST MILK; TO ENCOURAGE THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN BREAST MILK DEPOSITORIES AND BANKS IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENTS RELATING TO INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ACCESS FOR THE BLIND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 96

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM CREATED FOR STATE-SUPPORTED TECHNICAL INSTITUTES THAT OFFER COURSES OF TRAINING IN THE BUILDING TRADES; TO REPEAL THE BUILDING TRADES REVOLVING FUND ESTABLISHED FOR THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 108

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL ARKANSAS CODE § 10-3-1002 CONCERNING AN ANNUAL EVALUATION OF VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION, AND THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **SENATE BILL NO. 96** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 96**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 96** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **SENATE BILL NO. 108** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 108**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 108** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

TO CONGRATULATE THE BRYANT HORNETS FOOTBALL TEAM ON WINNING THE 2018 CLASS 7A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the resolution .....	64

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 97

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 17

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 37

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 40

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 42

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 54

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 106

BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE BILL NO. 154

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 155

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE BILL NO. 159

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 163

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 30, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:15 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:15 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1296**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE KEEP ARKANSANS WORKING ACT OF 2019; TO ENSURE THAT DEFAULT OR DELINQUENT STUDENT LOANS OR SCHOLARSHIPS DO NOT RESULT IN SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF A LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1297**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FORFEITURE OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS BY PERSONS WHO ARE CONVICTED OF CERTAIN CRIMES RELATING TO PUBLIC OFFICE OR PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1298**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PAYABLE RATE OF AN ANNUAL RETIREMENT BENEFIT RECEIVED BY A RETIRED MAYOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1299

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO PROVIDE CANCER LEAVE FOR MUNICIPAL FIREFIGHTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEDICATE SAVINGS FROM THE ELIMINATION OF CERTAIN TAX INCENTIVES TO BE USED FOR STATE HIGHWAYS; TO ELIMINATE THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR GAMBLING LOSSES; TO AMEND THE STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT FUND; TO DIRECT GENERAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO FUND STATE HIGHWAY PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1301

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RED TAPE REDUCTION EXPEDITED TEMPORARY AND PROVISIONAL LICENSURE ACT; TO AUTHORIZE OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING ENTITIES TO GRANT EXPEDITED TEMPORARY AND PROVISIONAL LICENSING FOR CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RED TAPE REDUCTION COLLECTIVE RULEMAKING ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH AN EXPEDITED PROCEDURE FOR OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING ENTITIES TO COLLECTIVELY SUBMIT PROPOSED, AMENDED, OR REPEALED RULES RESPONSIVE TO LEGISLATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1303

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RED TAPE REDUCTION OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING RELEVANCE CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK ACT; TO ESTABLISH THAT OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING ENTITIES MAY CONSIDER OCCUPATIONAL RELEVANCE WITH REGARD TO CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; TO REQUIRE CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR APPLICANTS TO OCCUPATIONAL PROGRAMS, TRAINING, AND SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS SPEED TRAP LAW; TO PROVIDE FOR AUTOMATIC LEGISLATIVE AUDIT OF MUNICIPALITIES UNDER THE ARKANSAS SPEED TRAP LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1305

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND LICENSING; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTING PRECINCTS IN A CITY OF THE FIRST CLASS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A BANK OR BANKING INSTITUTION TO UTILIZE THE SMALL CLAIMS DIVISION OF A DISTRICT COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1308**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RE-HIRING OF DISABILITY RETIRANTS OF THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AND EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS NIGHTTIME ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1310**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1310** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1311**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1311** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1312**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1312** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1313**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1313** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1314**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "SALARY" UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1315**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "SALARY" UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1316**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY FOR A DEPENDENT CHILD ANNUITY UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1317**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM ACT TO ALLOW ACCESS TO THE OFFICE OF MEDICAID INSPECTOR GENERAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

CONGRATULATING THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL VOLLEYBALL TEAM FOR AN OUTSTANDING RECORD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, MCKENZIE, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS

BY: SENATORS HESTER, J. HENDREN

TO COMMEND THE BENTONVILLE HIGH SCHOOL WIND ENSEMBLE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

RESCINDING ALL APPLICATIONS MADE BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION UNDER UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE V, FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to Committee STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



SENATE BILL NO. 17

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, HESTER, FLIPPO, J. HENDREN, IRVIN, L. EADS, M. PITSCH, HILL, B. DAVIS, A. CLARK, M. JOHNSON, B. JOHNSON, D. WALLACE, *RAPERT*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, CHRISTIANSEN, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BRAGG, BREAU, CLOUD, C. COOPER, M. DAVIS, DELLA ROSA, EVANS, C. FITE, FORTNER, GATES, M. GRAY, HAWKS, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, PAYTON, PENZO, PETTY, RICHMOND, RUSHING, RYE, B. SMITH, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE FEES FOR A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; TO REDUCE THE FEE TO RENEW A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 35

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 37**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR COORDINATOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 40**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR AND FUNDS TO ALLEVIATE CONDITIONS ARISING IN PUBLIC EMERGENCIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 42**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 54**

---

**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH****BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MAXIMUM AGE LIMIT REQUIRED FOR AN APPLICANT TO BE APPOINTED TO A POSITION WITHIN A FIRE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 106**

---

**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE****BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE AWARD OF A SERVICE WEAPON UPON THE RETIREMENT OR DEATH OF AN EMPLOYEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION TO THE EMPLOYEE'S SURVIVING CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 154**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE GOVERNOR'S LEGISLATIVE LIAISONS DURING THE NINETY-SECOND SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 155**

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE****BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE DEVELOPMENT AND ENHANCEMENT FUND TO PROVIDE AUTHORITY TO COMPLETE PROJECTS AND PROVIDE A MECHANISM FOR STATE INFRASTRUCTURE AND UNANTICIPATED NEEDS; TO REPEAL THE GENERAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 159**

---

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER****BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROVISIONAL BALLOTS; TO REMOVE THE REQUIREMENT OF A PROVISIONAL BALLOT STUB IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 163

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PETITION REQUIREMENTS TO FORM A NEW POLITICAL PARTY; TO REQUIRE SIGNATURES IN AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO THREE PERCENT (3%) OF THE TOTAL VOTES CAST IN THE MOST RECENT GUBERNATORIAL ELECTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:38 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, January 31, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**EIGHTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 31, 2019

The House was called to order at 11:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Dennis Spence, Former Senior Minister, First United Methodist Church, Monticello, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
SENATE BILL NO. 17	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	



COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
SENATE BILL NO. 71	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as engrossed,

H1/16/19 (version: 01/16/2019 8:51:02 AM):

Page 1, line 27, delete "successor program or" and substitute "successor program providing early intervention day treatment services to children or"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "successor program in" and substitute "successor program providing adult developmental day treatment services in"

AND

Page 2, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"settlement reimbursement to a Medicaid provider that is a private company.

(c) This section does not apply to other healthcare services that are not child health management services, including early intervention day treatment services, or rehabilitative services for a person with mental illness, including adult developmental day treatment services."

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative D. Douglas, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1002**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1002** as engrossed,

H1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 10:22:13 AM):

Page 2, line 36, delete "or" and substitute "and"

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1249** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1249**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1249** as originally introduced:

Add Representative K. Ferguson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1249** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1249**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1249** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Burch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004**

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004** as originally introduced:  
Add Representatives Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Clowney, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Hawks, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Vaught, Warren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1175** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1175**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1175** as engrossed,  
H1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 11:03:24 AM):

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1102** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1102**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1102** as originally introduced:

Immediately following SECTION 3, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 48, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-48-106. Rules for closure, sale, transfer, and expansion of certain facilities and services.

(a) The Division of Developmental Disabilities Services of the Department of Human Services shall promulgate rules for the closure, sale, transfer, or expansion of the facility of or services provided by provider of:

(1) Child health management services and developmental day treatment clinic services for children or any successor program providing early intervention day treatment services to children; or

(2) Nonresidential services to adults with developmental disabilities, including adult developmental day treatment providers.

(b)(1) When adopting the initial rules to implement this section, the final rule

shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(A) On or before August 1, 2019; or

(B) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by August 1, 2019, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(2) The division shall file the proposed rule with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of August 1, 2019, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before August 1, 2019."

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1014**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** as engrossed,

H1/28/19 (version: 01/28/2019 09:54:32 AM):

Page 1, line 10, delete "BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING TO EACH STUDENT" and substitute "THAT BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING BE TAUGHT TO STUDENTS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE THAT BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING BE TAUGHT TO STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12)."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "each" and substitute "be taught to students"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "student"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1256**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 10, and substitute "EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete line 17, and substitute "SYSTEM; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the operations of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System must be able to meet the needs of its members as anticipated by the General Assembly; that certain provisions of the



Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System are in imminent need of revision before the fiscal year begins on July 1, 2019; and that this act is immediately necessary in order to maintain an orderly system of benefits for the members of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207**.

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1151**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 31, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002                    BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1101                    BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1102                    BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1249 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE CONCURRENT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1004 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE THAT BLEEDING CONTROL TRAINING BE TAUGHT TO STUDENTS IN GRADES NINE THROUGH TWELVE (9-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS, C. FITE

BY: *SENATOR T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE; TO AMEND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015 AND THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2004; TO AMEND THE DEADLINE BY WHICH A STUDENT WHO HAS A PARENT OR GUARDIAN WHO RESIDES ON A MILITARY BASE MAY APPLY FOR A TRANSFER UNDER THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015 AND THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2004; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOSH, V. FLOWERS, HOLCOMB, *K. FERGUSON, BURCH*

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FACILITIES OPERATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC *EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM*; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SORVILLO, A. COLLINS, *BECK, BENTLEY, BERRY, BRAGG, BREAUX, BURCH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GLOVER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, JEAN, JETT, LOVE, LOWERY, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, S. MEEKS, PENZO, PETTY, RICHEY, RUSHING, SCOTT, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, WARREN*

BY: SENATORS BOND, K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE LITTLE ROCK CHRISTIAN ACADEMY WARRIORS FOOTBALL TEAM ON WINNING THE 2018 CLASS 5A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO RECOGNIZE NATIONAL WEAR RED DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1234

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, S. Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Glover, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Clowney, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Love, Richardson, Scott, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Blake, V. Flowers.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, V. Flowers, Love, Richardson.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1239

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, M. Hodges, Love, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Gazaway, Magie.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Gazaway, Walker, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Blake, Bragg, Capp, Clowney, Crawford, Dotson, Fielding, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Love, S. Meeks, Murdock, Richardson, Rye, Scott.

Total ..... 16

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Hawks, Miller, Nicks, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Clowney, Deffenbaugh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1078**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1093**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1132**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Pilkington, Wardlaw.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Pilkington, Wardlaw.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 35**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 37

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 37**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 40

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 40**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 42

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 42**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 154

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 154**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 35	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 37	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 40	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 42	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 56	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 82	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 112	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 114	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 141	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 142	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 153	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 181	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 31, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:00 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

January 31, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 31, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038 - ACT 24

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 - ACT 25

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 - ACT 26

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043 - ACT 27

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044 - ACT 28

HOUSE BILL NO. 1045 - ACT 29

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046 - ACT 30

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047 - ACT 31

HOUSE BILL NO. 1048 - ACT 32

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049 - ACT 33

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 - ACT 34

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051 - ACT 35

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054 - ACT 36

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055 - ACT 37

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056 - ACT 38

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057 - ACT 39

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058 - ACT 40

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062 - ACT 41

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 - ACT 42

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064 - ACT 43

HOUSE BILL NO. 1066 - ACT 44

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096 - ACT 45

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112 - ACT 46

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 - ACT 47

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135 - ACT 48

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 - ACT 49

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169 - ACT 50

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, BURCH

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MILITARY CODE OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TEACHER OF THE YEAR ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1321**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE****BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; TO INCREASE THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES TO STUDY THE SALES AND USE TAX USED TO FUND THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT AND A FORMULA FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1322**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN DEFINITIONS USED IN THE UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE ADMINISTRATION, CERTIFICATE OF TITLE, AND ANTITHEFT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1323**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE OFFICE OF LONG-TERM CARE NOT TO ADOPT RULES OR STANDARDS THAT ARE STRICTER THAN THE FEDERAL MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFIED NURSING AIDES OR ASSISTANTS AND CERTIFIED NURSING AIDE OR ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1324**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF A "TOW BUSINESS"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1325**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CUSTODY OF A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1326**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1327**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1328**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1328** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1329**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1329** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1330**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A PUBLIC SERVANT FROM SOLICITING A GIFT OR COMPENSATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS OF THOSE IN PUBLIC SERVICE; TO AMEND A PORTION OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WHICH RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR DISTRIBUTION OF A RESIDENT'S PROPERTY BY A HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTER UPON THE DEATH OF THE RESIDENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "TOTAL SERVICE" UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE OFFICERS' TIER TWO DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR DEFERRED RETIREMENT UNDER THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM TIER TWO BENEFIT PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1333**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AGE AT WHICH A MEMBER OF THE TIER TWO BENEFIT PLAN FOR THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM MAY VOLUNTARILY RETIRE AND PARTICIPATE IN THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE OFFICERS' TIER TWO DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1334**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, D. DOUGLAS****BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED UNDER THE ASSISTED LIVING PROGRAM; TO REMOVE A LIMITATION ON THE NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED AT A TIME IN THE ASSISTED LIVING PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CREDITED SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1336

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EARLY ANNUITIES UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STRAIGHT LIFE ANNUITY UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1338**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1339**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FINAL AVERAGE COMPENSATION OF MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1340**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROHIBITED PRACTICES CONCERNING A CREDIT UNION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STATE ACCOUNTING AND BUDGETARY PROCEDURES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STATE AGENCY OPERATIONS PLANS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXPENDITURE OF CASH FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT BELOW WHICH SALES AND USE TAX IS NOT DUE ON THE PURCHASE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; TO ELIMINATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 82

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTS FILED WITH THE COURT BEFORE A HEARING HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 112

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR YOUTH APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 114

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF CITY TREASURER IN A CITY OF THE SECOND CLASS AND AN INCORPORATED TOWN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 141

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AN ECONOMIC SECURITY REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OUTCOMES; TO REQUIRE A STATE-SUPPORTED TECHNICAL INSTITUTE TO PROVIDE AN ENROLLED STUDENT WITH ELECTRONIC ACCESS TO THE ECONOMIC SECURITY REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS OUTCOMES PREPARED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 142

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A FOR-PROFIT CORPORATION TO CONVERT TO A NONPROFIT CORPORATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.



SENATE BILL NO. 153

---

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DELLA ROSA, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, PETTY, RUSHING, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL-LEVEL IMPROVEMENT PLANS AND THE RIGHT TO READ ACT; TO REQUIRE THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL INCLUDE IN ITS ANNUAL SCHOOL-LEVEL IMPROVEMENT PLAN A LITERACY PLAN; TO REQUIRE THAT THE CURRICULUM, PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT, AND GRADUATE STUDIES RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCIENCE OF READING; TO REQUIRE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION CREATE AN APPROVED LIST OF CURRICULUM PROGRAMS THAT ARE SUPPORTED BY THE SCIENCE OF READING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 181

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:09 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 4, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 4, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape.

Total .....4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 4, 2019

HOUSE MANAGEMENT

CARLTON WING

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** as engrossed,

H1/28/19 (version: 1/28/2019 9:25:18 AM):

Page 2, line 6, delete "employee; or" and substitute "employee; ~~or~~"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(A)(i) Is the parent or guardian of, ~~or~~ is related by blood or marriage within the ~~fourth~~ second degree of consanguinity to, or is a great-grandparent of a student enrolled in the public school."

AND

Page 2, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"which an admission fee is charged or tickets are sold or distributed; ~~or~~

(6) Has been committed to the Division of Youth Services and attends a school operated by the Division of Youth Services."

/s/ Les A. Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1296** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1296**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1296** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Clowney, D. Garner, Payton, Pilkington, V. Flowers, Scott, G. Hodges as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 5, delete "Representative Dotson" and substitute "Joint Budget Committee".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1306** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1306**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1306** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "PRECINCTS" and substitute "SITES"

AND

Page 1, line 15, delete "PRECINCTS" and substitute "SITES"

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "precinct" and substitute "~~precinct~~ site"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "precinct" and substitute "site"

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1255** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1255**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1255** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"his or her profession in another state that has substantially similar licensure, registration, or certification requirements;"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"shall provide the procedure by which a licensing entity shall grant a ninety-day, or any additional time the licensing entity deems necessary, temporary reciprocal license or permit to a person for the person to complete the licensure process under subsection (c) of this section by presenting evidence of current and active licensure, registration, or certification in another state that has substantially similar licensure, registration, or certification requirements."

AND

Page 4, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"certification upon demonstrating sufficient competency for that profession in this state."

AND

Page 4, line 33, delete "(b)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "reinstatement under" and substitute "reinstatement of a license, registration, or certification under"

AND

Page 5, line 17, delete "17-36-304, 17-43-307," and substitute "17-36-304, 17-42-305, 17-43-307,"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1114**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 13, is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 5. Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act

9-13-501. Title.

This subchapter shall be known as the "Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act".

9-13-502. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Change of principal place of residence" means a change of residence of a child whose custody has been determined by a prior court order and with the intent that the child will reside at the residence more than forty-five (45) days; and

(2) "Principal place of residence of a child" means:

(A) The residence designated by a court order to be the principal place of residence of the child;

(B) In the absence of a court order, the place of residence of the child to which the parents have expressly agreed in writing to be the principal place of residence of the child; or

(C) In the absence of a court order or an express agreement in written form by the parents of the child determining the principal place of residence of the child, the principal place of residence of the child is as follows:

(i) The place of residence at which the child resided with a custodial parent for six (6) consecutive months; or

(ii) The place of residence at which the child resided from birth with a custodial parent, if the child is younger than six (6) months of age.

9-13-503. Limitations.

This act only applies to the intrastate relocation of a child.

9-13-504. Petition to relocate.

(a) The relocating parent shall file a petition to relocate if:

(1) A court has awarded custody of a child to a parent or joint custody of a child to both parents; and



(2) The intended new principal place of residence of the child is more than sixty (60) miles from the primary place of residence of the child.

(b) A relocating custodial parent shall file a petition to relocate if the intended new principal place of residence of the child is more than sixty (60) miles from the primary place of residence of the child.

(c) The petition to relocate filed by the custodial parent shall include the following information, if known:

(1) The intended new principal place of residence, including the specific street address;

(2) The mailing address, if not the same as the street address;

(3) The telephone number or numbers at the new principal place of residence;

(4) If applicable, the name, address, and telephone number of the school to be attended by the child;

(5) The date of the intended change of principal place of residence of the child;

(6) A statement of the specific reasons for the proposed change of principal place of residence of the child;

(7) A proposal for a revised schedule of custody of or visitation with the child, if any; and

(8) A warning to the nonrelocating parent that an objection to the relocation must be made within thirty (30) days of receipt of the notice or relocation shall be permitted.

(d) Notice of the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child shall be given in accordance with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

(e) The relocating custodial parent has a continuing duty under this section to provide the information required under subsection (b) of this section as that information becomes known.

(f) The relocating custodial parent of the child may change the principal place of residence of the child after providing the notice of the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child in accordance with this section if the nonrelocating parent who is entitled to joint custody of or visitation with the child does not object to the petition within thirty (30) days' notice of the intent to change the principal place of residence.

9-13-505. Burden of proof and factors to consider – Relocation of principal place of residence.

(a)(1) The relocating custodial parent has the initial burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the relocation of the principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child.

(2) If the burden of proof set forth in this subsection is met, the burden of proof shifts to the nonrelocating parent that the relocation of the principal place of residence is not in the best interest of the child.

(b) The court may consider all relevant factors when determining whether or not relocation of the principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child, including without limitation the following:

(1) The nature, quality, extent of involvement, and duration of the relationship of the child with the relocating custodial parent and with the nonrelocating parent, siblings, and other significant persons in the child's life;

(2) The age, developmental stage, needs of the child, and the likely impact the relocation of the principal place of residence will have on the child's physical, educational, and emotional development;

(3) The feasibility of preserving a good relationship between the nonrelocating parent and the child through suitable physical custody or visitation arrangements, considering the logistics and financial circumstances of the parents;

(4) The child's views about the proposed relocation, taking into consideration the age and maturity of the child;

(5) Whether or not there is an established pattern of conduct by either parent, either to promote or thwart the relationship of the child and the other parent;

(6) How the relocation of the principal place of residence of the child will affect the general quality of life for the child, including but not limited to financial or emotional benefit and educational opportunity;

(7) The reasons of each parent for seeking or opposing the relocation of the principal residence of the child;

(8) The current employment and economic circumstances of each parent and how the proposed relocation of the principal residence of the child may affect the circumstances of the child;

(9) The extent to which the nonrelocating parent has fulfilled his or her financial obligations to the relocating custodial parent, including child support, spousal support, and other support obligations;

(10) The feasibility of a relocation by the objecting parent;

(11) A history of substance abuse, harassment, or violence by either parent, including a consideration of the severity of the conduct and the failure or success of any attempts at rehabilitation; and

(12) Any other factors affecting the best interest of the child."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "chapter" and substitute "subchapter"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "any media" and substitute "any media that is prepared as a communication on behalf of a public institution of higher education"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "transmission solely in the classroom in which" and substitute "transmission;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 4

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "in a public forum, whether" and substitute "through"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "media or" and substitute "media;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 9

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "adviser" and substitute "adviser or academic supervisor"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "the professional standards" and substitute "professional standards and responsibilities"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "journalism." and substitute "journalism or using professional academic judgment to assign work or evaluate the student journalist's performance as a journalist."

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "activity" and substitute "activity under this subchapter"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "activity" and substitute "activity under this subchapter"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "Except in the case of willful or wanton misconduct, the" and substitute "The"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "chapter" and substitute "subchapter"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "chapter" and substitute "subchapter"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "so" and substitute "constitutes or"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "A clear" and substitute "An unlawful act or a clear"

AND

Page 3, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

"operation of a public institution of higher education.

(5) School-sponsored media that involves the unauthorized use of the marks or logos of a public institution of higher education."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 4, 2018

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221 - TITLE -	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

---

*BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, CLOWNEY, D. GARNER, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, V. FLOWERS, SCOTT, G. HODGES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE KEEP ARKANSANS WORKING ACT OF 2019; TO ENSURE THAT DEFAULT OR DELINQUENT STUDENT LOANS OR SCHOLARSHIPS DO NOT RESULT IN SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF A LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTING SITES IN A CITY OF THE FIRST CLASS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1178** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1178** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 13 in its entirety

AND

Page 12, line 31, delete "architectural" and substitute "legal, architectural"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003**

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003** as engrossed,

H1/30/19 (version: 01/30/2019 11:19:15 AM):

Page 2, line 4, delete "(1)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "three-tenths" and substitute "and three-tenths"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "taking" and substitute "were taking"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "by a state" and substitute "in a state"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1011

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, C. Fite, Glover, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gates, McCollum, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, G. Hodges, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1247

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1222

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Rye, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Love, Murdock, Petty, Pilkington, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, Cavanaugh, Clowney, C. Fite, Gonzales, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Richardson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1127**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1225

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1249**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Jett, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 96

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 108

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Petty, Slape, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 79

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Petty, Rye, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 80

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Murdock, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Brown, C. Fite, Gonzales, Love, Petty, Richardson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 17

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Kelly, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Miller, Petty, Slape, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1020	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1225	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 17	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 79	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 80	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 96	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO 108	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 20	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 41	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 43	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 46	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 47	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 51	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 58	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 59	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 65	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 73	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 95	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 109	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 113	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 180	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 186	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 187	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 188	BY SENATOR RAPERT

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 4, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:05 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:05 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1343**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, BENTLEY, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, C. COOPER, DOTSON, GODFREY, LOWERY, MCCOLLUM, MCKENZIE, S. MEEKS, SCOTT, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN**

**BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, RAPERT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PUBLICATION OF THE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1344**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1344** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1345**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISABILITY RETIREMENT ELIGIBILITY UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1346**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1347**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL USE OF AN UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1348**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1348** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1349**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1349** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1350**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1350** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1351**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1351** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1353**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1353** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1354

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE BILL NO. 1354 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE FINANCING OF CERTAIN POSTSECONDARY OUT-OF-STATE MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS; TO CREATE THE MEDICAL STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT AND TUITION REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE HUNGER-FREE STUDENTS' BILL OF RIGHTS ACT; TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PROVIDE A MEAL OR SNACK TO A STUDENT; TO ALLOW A SCHOOL TO ATTEMPT TO COLLECT MONEY OWED FOR A STUDENT'S SCHOOL MEAL OR SNACK; TO PROHIBIT A SCHOOL FROM STIGMATIZING A STUDENT WHO IS UNABLE TO PAY FOR A MEAL OR SNACK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1357**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG****BY: SENATOR CHEATHAM**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1357** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1358**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE LAW ON THE CONTRIBUTION OF MEMBERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1359**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG**

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1359** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO TRANSFER VARIOUS STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1362**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE****BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE DUTIES OF THE COMPLIANCE ADVISORY PANEL AND THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY RELATED TO THE COLLECTION AND RECYCLING OR DISPOSAL OF EXTRA-LARGE TIRES; TO TRANSFER MONEYS INTO THE USED TIRE RECYCLING FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1363**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE INDUSTRIAL HEMP RESEARCH PROGRAM FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT - STATE PLANT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1364**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY****BY: SENATOR J. STURCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A CANDIDATE TO USE HIS OR HER SURNAME ON A BALLOT IN AN ELECTION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BALLOTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1365

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND PERSONNEL ARE PROTECTED FROM LIFE-THREATENING DISEASES; TO AMEND THE HIV SHIELD LAW TO INCLUDE PROTECTION FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND PERSONNEL AND EMERGENCY RESPONSE WORKERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE NAMES OF UNOPPOSED CITY CLERK CANDIDATES TO BE INCLUDED ON THE BALLOT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BALLOTS FOR AN ELECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SENTENCING PROCEDURE FOR A PERSON CONVICTED OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1368**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME; TO ADOPT YEAR-ROUND STANDARD TIME AND ELIMINATE DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1369**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF FAILURE TO APPEAR; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PENDING CHARGE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1370**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LIGHTING REQUIREMENTS FOR ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE VEHICLES AND SERVICE EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT - STATE PLANT BOARD FOR THE INDUSTRIAL HEMP RESEARCH PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRIMINAL HISTORY AND CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF A CRIMINAL HISTORY OR CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK; CONCERNING A PERSON'S APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT, LICENSURE, COMMISSION, OR CREDENTIAL WITH A PUBLIC OR PRIVATE ENTITY; CONCERNING THE EFFECT OF A LAWFUL SEALING OF A PERSON'S PREVIOUS CRIMINAL HISTORY AND CRIMINAL BACKGROUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVANAUGH

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT FORMER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM CERTAIN ACTIONS UNTIL TWO (2) YEARS AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THEIR TERM OF OFFICE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 29; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF A COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALE OF COUNTY PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONVEYANCE OF TITLE TO REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS**

CONGRATULATING ANNA CLAIRE RICHEY AS A RECIPIENT OF A PRUDENTIAL SPIRIT OF COMMUNITY AWARD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE**

CELEBRATING BLACK HISTORY MONTH DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 20**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 41**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 43**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENTENCING COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 46**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE AND DISABILITY COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 47**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 51**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 58**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF MEDICAID INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 59**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 65**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 73**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, AND THE INTERIM COMMITTEES OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



**SENATE BILL NO. 92**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 95**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 109**

---

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN****BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE OFFENSE OF BATTERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 113

---

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, K. HAMMER, *BLEDSON, CALDWELL, J. HENDREN, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, *BRAGG, DOTSON, EUBANKS, M. GRAY, MURDOCK, RICHEY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE ARKANSAS HEALTH INSURANCE MARKETPLACE; TO TRANSFER THE ARKANSAS HEALTH INSURANCE MARKETPLACE TO THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 180

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 186

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "INVESTMENT ADVISER" UNDER THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; CONCERNING THE DISPOSITION OF FEES UNDER THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; TO REGULATE AN EXEMPT TRANSACTION UNDER THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; TO CLARIFY THE FILING REQUIREMENTS OF CERTAIN SECURITIES UNDER THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AS USED IN THE STATUTES CONCERNING COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 187

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; TO MODIFY THE APPLICATION PROCEDURES FOR MONEY TRANSMISSION LICENSES UNDER THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; TO AMEND THE FINANCIAL STANDARDS FOR LICENSEES UNDER THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING A CURRENCY EXCHANGE LICENSE UNDER THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; TO MODIFY THE PERMISSIBLE INVESTMENTS AS A LICENSEE UNDER THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 188

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT; TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT TO COMPLY WITH RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN FEDERAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:09 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 5, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 5, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Bishop Steven Arnold, Pastor, City of Grace Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 141 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 153 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 181 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
EDUCATION	REGINALD MURDOCK VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 5, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	
SENATE BILL NO. 112	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 5, 2019

## JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	



COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1214 DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Representative D. Douglas, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1250** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1250**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1250** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 14-40-303(a), concerning annexation ordinance, election, and procedures, is amended to read as follows:

(a) The annexation ordinance shall:

(1) Contain an accurate description of the lands desired to be annexed;

(2) Include a schedule of the services of the annexing municipality that will be extended to the area within three (3) years after the date the annexation becomes final; ~~and~~

(3) Fix the date for the annexation election ~~provided in~~ under this section; and

(4) Be heard at three (3) consecutive regular meetings of the governing body of the annexing municipality."

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Della Rosa, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1294** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1294**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1294** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 8, delete "PERMITTING" and substitute "RESTORING"

AND

Page 1, line 14, delete "PERMITTING" and substitute "RESTORING"

/s/ Jana Della Rosa

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1126** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1126**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1126** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "(3)(A)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1163**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** as engrossed,  
H1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 10:17:55 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 20 through 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 14-55-701 is amended to read as follows:  
14-55-701. Authority to ~~revise and~~ codify.

(a) ~~Any~~ A municipality is ~~authorized and empowered to revise and~~ may codify"

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"inspection and viewing by the public before the passage of the ordinances.

(b)(1) The ordinance adopting the ~~revision or~~ codification shall be enacted in ~~accordance with~~ under the requirements for the passage of ordinances ~~pertaining to~~ of the municipality.

(2) The ordinance adopting the ~~revision or~~ codification may provide for the repeal of certain ordinances and parts of ordinances by the deletion or omission of them from the ~~revision or~~ codification.

(c) In exercising the authority to codify ordinances under this subchapter, the municipality may:

(1) Correct the spelling of words;

(2) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(3) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(4) Correct manifest errors in references to laws, ordinances, and other documents;

(5) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(6) Substitute the proper ordinance numbering or designation for the terms "this ordinance", "the preceding ordinance", or any similar words or phrases;

(7) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange organization of material within an ordinance;

(8) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered ordinances or material within an ordinance;

(9) Substitute the correct calendar date for "the effective date of this ordinance" and other phrases of similar import;

(10) Correct inaccurate references to:

(A) Funds;

(B) Fund accounts;

(C) The titles of officers;

(D) The names of departments or other agencies of the federal government, the state government, or local governments, and the names of other entities; and

(E) The short titles of other laws or ordinances;

(11) Make any other name changes necessary to be consistent with the laws or ordinances currently in effect;

(12) Alphabetize definitions and make any necessary changes to conform the definitions sections to ordinance style and format;

(13) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(14) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(15) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(16) Correct punctuation;

(17) Correct word usage;

(18) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language;

and

(19) Remove obsolete language."

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "or revision"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "or revision" and substitute "~~or revision~~"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "or revision"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "or revision"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "or revision"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "or revision" and substitute "~~or revision~~"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "or revision" and substitute "~~or revision~~"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "or revision" and substitute "~~or revision~~"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Evans unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1069**.

The House gave Representative Cozart unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1303**.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 5, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

### HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1294

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RESTORING PROSECUTORIAL DISCRETION IN THE RESOLUTION OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED CASES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Gates, M. Gray, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, A. Davis, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Brown, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 34, delete SECTION 22 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1144 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1144 as originally introduced:

Page 5, line 33, delete "\$2,978,230" and substitute "\$2,945,015"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "1,068,898" and substitute "1,059,598"

AND

Page 6, line 2, delete "2,448,102" and substitute "2,415,617"

AND

Page 6, delete line 6 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"	(E) DATA PROC.	0
(06)	CIVIL AIR PATROL PERSONAL SERVICES	
	AND OPERATING EXPENSES	<u>75,000"</u>

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 155

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	93
NEGATIVE: Dotson, McKenzie.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Perry, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 155**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McKenzie.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Perry, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1065**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1077**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1080**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1081**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1084**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1085**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1086**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1088**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1099**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1111**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1123**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1138

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1138**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1148

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1148**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1157**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1159**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Evans, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Vaught, Wardlaw.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1087**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Evans, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: Vaught, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Pilkington, Wardlaw.	
Total .....	3
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1095**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Pilkington, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 20

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 20**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 41

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 41**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 43

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 43**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 46

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 46**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 47

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 47**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 51

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 51**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 58

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 58**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 65

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 65**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 73

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 73**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 92

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 99

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 92**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 59

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Love.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 59**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Love.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 95

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kelly, Miller, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Godfrey.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 95**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kelly, Miller, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Godfrey.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 20	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 41	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 43	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 46	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 47	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 51	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 58	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 59	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 65	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 73	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 95	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 155	BY SENATOR TEAGUE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 107	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 151	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 185	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 209	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 210	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 226	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 5, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:35 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:35 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 4, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 4, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016 - ACT 57  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 - ACT 58  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 - ACT 59  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097 - ACT 60

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, BENTLEY, LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE OF LOTTERY PROCEEDS TO BE NET PROCEEDS FOR SCHOLARSHIPS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, MCCULLOUGH

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECONCILE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE OFFENSES OF DOMESTIC BATTERING IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND BATTERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE; TO INCREASE THE PENALTIES FOR BATTERY OFFENSES UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, MCCULLOUGH

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING A PRIVILEGE OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN A VICTIM OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND THE PERSONNEL OF A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTER OR CENTER; TO MAKE CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN A VICTIM AND A VICTIM ADVOCATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1381

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING TRAINING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OVERDOSE AND THE ROLE OF NALOXONE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 AND KEEP CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING A LOTTERY WINNER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RUSHING, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, A. DAVIS, M. GRAY, HOLLOWELL, LYNCH, PETTY, RICHMOND, RYE, SORVILLO, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT VISITATION RIGHTS TO GRANDPARENTS WHEN A PARENT OF A CHILD IS DECEASED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY WHEN THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES MAY RELEASE INFORMATION ABOUT A JUVENILE TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CREATE A DEFINITION OF "SCHOOLHOUSE" WITH REGARD TO BUSINESSES REGULATED BY THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NOTICE OF THE SALE OF PROPERTY TO CERTAIN COUNTY OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

---

## BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES - STAFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

---

## BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, PAYTON, FORTNER, S. SMITH, D. GARNER, MCCULLOUGH, CAPP, PETTY, RICHEY, LOVE, BERRY, LOWERY, L. JOHNSON

COMMENDING THE ARKANSAS CHAPTER OF THE ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION AND PROCLAIMING FEBRUARY 26, 2019, AS ALZHEIMER'S AWARENESS DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018

---

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE IMPACT OF THE ARKANSAS 4-H PROGRAM ON OUR YOUTH AND TO CELEBRATE 4-H DAY ON FEBRUARY 12, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.



HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. GARNER, CLOWNEY, GODFREY, D. WHITAKER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. JIM HOUSE AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE ISSUANCE OR RENEWAL OF A SUPPORT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PERSONS WITH CERTAIN CRIMINAL HISTORIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 151

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, PETTY, RUSHING, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PURSUIT OF A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER AT THE WINTHROP P. ROCKEFELLER CANCER INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES; TO CREATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW RESULTING FROM THE ARKANSAS CASINO GAMING AMENDMENT OF 2018, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, REGARDING REQUIREMENTS FOR A CASINO LICENSE APPLICANT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 209

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 210

---

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CORRECTION OF ERRORS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 226

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX CREDIT ALLOWED FOR DONATIONS OR SALES OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT TO CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; TO ALLOW AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR CASH DONATIONS TO CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE PURCHASE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT; TO CREATE AN APPLICATION PROCESS FOR BEING GRANTED AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR A DONATION OR SALE TO CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

The Speaker directed that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387** be transferred from the Committee on JOINT BUDGET to HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:03 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 6, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**TWENTY-FOURTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 6, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Eaves.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eaves.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Jaimie Alexander, Senior Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001 BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 70	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HILL	
SENATE BILL NO. 81	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	
SENATE BILL NO. 97	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 98	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 114	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 180	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 6. 2019
	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 113	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 142	DO PASS
BY SENATOR TEAGUE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 6. 2019
	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 186	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 187	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	



COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1277	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 55	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 159	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 163	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	JUSTIN GONZALES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 106	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1223** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1223**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1223** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 33, delete "A bus" and substitute "A full-time school bus"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "employee who" and substitute "employee who is not a full-time school bus driver and who"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"is ineligible to participate in the program."

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 21-5-410, concerning the eligibility to participate in the State and Public School Life and Health Insurance Program, is amended to add additional subsections to read as follows:

(h) As used in this section, "full-time school bus driver" means a person:

(1) Who contracts with a public school district to operate a school bus for at least seven hundred twenty (720) hours during the school year;

(2) Whose primary source of income during the school year is obtained by operating a school bus for a public school district; or

(3) Who contracts with a public school district to operate a school bus and is designated by the superintendent as a full-time school bus driver, regardless of the number of hours for which the person contracted.

(i) All school bus drivers who are not eligible under current law to participate in the group insurance program provided for by §§ 6-17-1109 and 6-17-1112 — 6-17-1115 are eligible to participate in the group insurance program provided that they pay all costs associated with participating in the group insurance program unless the employing school district opts to pay all or a portion of those costs."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1029**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "or"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "unit," and substitute "unit, a war, or other military conflict,"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "rededicated," and substitute

"rededicated, vandalized, damaged, destroyed,"

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "This" and substitute "(a) This"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(2) Public property under the control of, or acquired by the State Highway Commission when the application of this subchapter would interfere with the construction, maintenance, or operation of the public transportations system.

(b) A petition for a waiver may be authorized under § 22-3-2103(b) if the application of this subchapter interferes with the construction, maintenance, or operation of a public facility owned or managed by the Department of Parks and Tourism or the Department of Arkansas Heritage."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1341**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, Bragg, Payton, Sullivan as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** as engrossed,

H1/28/19 (version: 1/28/2019 8:58:33 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-2-606 is amended to read as follows:

5-2-606. Use of physical force in defense of a person.

(a)(1) A person is justified in using physical force upon another person to defend himself or herself or a third person from what the person reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful physical force by that other person, and the person may use a degree of physical force that he or she reasonably believes to be necessary.

(2) However, the person may not use deadly physical force except as provided in § 5-2-607.

(3) A person who uses or threatens to use physical force in accordance with this section does not have a duty to retreat before using or threatening to use physical force.

(b) A person is not justified in using physical force upon another person if:

(1) With purpose to cause physical injury or death to the other person, the person provokes the use of unlawful physical force by the other person;

(2)(A) The person is the initial aggressor.

(B) However, the initial aggressor's use of physical force upon another person is justifiable if:

(i) The initial aggressor in good faith withdraws from the encounter and effectively communicates to the other person his or her purpose to withdraw from the encounter; and

(ii) The other person continues or threatens to continue the use of unlawful physical force; or

(3) The physical force involved is the product of a combat by agreement not authorized by law.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-2-607 is amended to read as follows:

5-2-607. Use of deadly physical force in defense of a person.

(a) A person is justified in using deadly physical force upon another person if the person reasonably believes that the other person is:

(1) Committing or about to commit a felony involving force or violence;

(2) Using or about to use unlawful deadly physical force; or

(3) Imminently endangering the person's life or imminently about to victimize the person as described in § 9-15-103 from the continuation of a pattern of domestic abuse.

~~(b) A person may not use deadly physical force in self-defense if the person knows that he or she can avoid the necessity of using deadly physical force:~~

~~(1)(A) By retreating.~~

~~(B) However, a person is not required to retreat if the person is:~~

~~(i) Unable to retreat with complete safety;~~

~~(ii) In the person's dwelling or on the curtilage surrounding the person's dwelling and was not the original aggressor; or~~

~~(iii) A law enforcement officer or a person assisting at the direction of a law enforcement officer; or~~

~~(2) With complete safety by surrendering possession of property to a person claiming a lawful right to possession of the property.~~

(b) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for the use of deadly physical force upon another person that the person who used the deadly physical force:

(1) Reasonably believed his or her life was in imminent danger;

(2) Was lawfully present at the location where the deadly physical force was used;

(3) Did not provoke the person upon whom the deadly physical force was used; and

(4) Was not engaged in criminal activity that gave rise to the need for the use of deadly physical force at the time the deadly physical force was used.

(c)(1) A person is not required to retreat before using deadly physical force under this section.

(2) In determining whether a person reasonably believed that the use of deadly physical force was necessary, the finder of fact shall not consider if the person failed to retreat.

~~(e)~~(d) As used in this section:

~~(1) "Curtilage" means the land adjoining a dwelling that is convenient for residential purposes and habitually used for residential purposes, but not necessarily enclosed, and includes an outbuilding that is directly and intimately connected with the dwelling and in close proximity to the dwelling; and~~

~~(2) "Domestic "domestic abuse" means:~~

~~(A)(1) Physical harm, bodily injury, assault, or the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, bodily injury, or assault between family or household members; or~~

~~(B)(2) Any sexual conduct between family or household members, whether minors or adults, that constitutes a crime under the laws of this state."~~

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** as engrossed,  
H2/4/19 (version: 2/4/2019 10:00:56 AM):

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"of higher education who engages in journalistic activities as part of a formal program of instruction and training at a public institution of higher education or as part of a recognized student organization at a public institution of higher education by gathering."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1337**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-601(b)(3), concerning straight life annuity under the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(3)(A) For each year of actual service in the system in excess of twenty-eight (28) years that is rendered on or after July 1, 2009, and before June 30, 2019, a member shall receive a straight life annuity equal to an additional five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) of the member's final average compensation.

(B) A member shall receive a straight life annuity equal to an additional five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) of the member's final average compensation for years of service in excess of twenty-eight (28) years that is rendered after July 1, 2019, unless the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System reduces, by board resolution, the amount of the straight life annuity to an amount that is less than five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) in order to maintain actuarial soundness.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-4-1103(a)(3), concerning benefits under the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(3)(A) For each year of actual service in the system in excess of twenty-eight (28) years that is rendered on or after July 1, 2009, and before June 30, 2019, a member shall receive a straight life annuity equal to an additional five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) of the member's final average compensation.

(B) A member shall receive a straight life annuity equal to an additional five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) of the member's final average compensation for years of service in excess of twenty-eight (28) years that is rendered after July 1, 2019, unless the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System reduces, by board resolution, the amount of the straight life annuity to an amount that is less than five-tenths of one percent (0.5%) in order to maintain actuarial soundness."

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **SENATE BILL NO. 10** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 10**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 10** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 14, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:



5-14-135. Registered offender prohibited from participating in certain Halloween-related activities.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Costume" means an outfit worn to create the appearance or characteristic of a particular period, person, place, or thing; and

(2) "Halloween-related event" means an event involving children organized around and concerning the celebration of Halloween that occurs any time during the two (2) weeks before or after October 31 of each year, including without limitation:

(A) Trick-or-treating;

(B) A costume party; and

(C) An event involving the wearing of a costume or the handing out of candy to children.

(b) It is unlawful for a person who is required to register under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et seq., and who has been assessed as a Level 3 or Level 4 offender to knowingly:

(1) Distribute candy or any item to a minor as part of a Halloween-related event; or

(2) Wear a mask or other costume as part of a Halloween-related event if a minor is present at the Halloween-related event.

(c) It is not an offense under:

(1) Subdivision (b)(1) of this section if the person is a parent or guardian of a minor to whom the candy or item is distributed; or

(2) Subdivision (b)(2) of this section if the person is a parent or guardian of all minors present at the Halloween-related event.

(d) A violation of this section is a Class D felony.

(e) It is a defense to prosecution under this section that the person was:

(1) Wearing a costume for a legitimate work-related event or purpose during normal business hours; or

(2) Engaged in the commercial or retail sale of candy or other Halloween-related merchandise."

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1300** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1300**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1300** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 10, delete "STATE HIGHWAYS" and substitute "HIGHWAYS AND ROADWAYS IN THE STATE"

AND

Page 1, line 13, delete "FUND;" and substitute "FUND; TO AMEND THE COUNTY AID FUND; TO AMEND THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND;"

AND

Page 1, line 14, delete "STATE HIGHWAY PROJECTS" and substitute "HIGHWAY AND ROADWAY PROJECTS IN THE STATE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ELIMINATE THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR GAMBLING LOSSES; AND TO DEDICATE THE SAVINGS FROM THE ELIMINATION OF THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR GAMBLING LOSSES TO BE USED FOR HIGHWAYS AND ROADWAYS IN THE STATE."

AND

Immediately after the enacting clause, add additional sections to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 19-5-601(b), concerning the Municipal Aid Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The Municipal Aid Fund shall consist of:

(1) Such general revenues as may be made available to the Municipal Aid Fund by the Revenue Stabilization Law, § 19-5-101 et seq.;

(2) Such special revenues derived from highway user imposts, known as highway revenues, as may be made available to the Municipal Aid Fund for the benefit of municipalities by the Arkansas Highway Revenue Distribution Law, § 27-70-201 et seq.; ~~and~~

(3) Those special revenues as specified in § 19-6-301(135) of the Revenue Classification Law, § 19-6-101 et seq.; and

(4) Those general revenues deducted from the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund and transferred to the Municipal Aid Fund under § 26-51-424.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 19-5-602(b), concerning the County Aid Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The County Aid Fund shall consist of:

(1) The general revenues as may be provided by the Revenue Stabilization Law, § 19-5-101 et seq., to the County Aid Fund;

(2) Such special revenues derived from highway user imposts, known as highway revenues, as may be provided by the Arkansas Highway Revenue Distribution Law, § 27-70-201 et seq.;

(3) Those special revenues as set out in § 19-6-301(74) and (117) and thirty-four percent (34%) of those special revenues as specified in § 19-6-301(20) of the Revenue Classification Law, § 19-6-101 et seq.; ~~and~~

(4) Twenty-five percent (25%) of all severance taxes other than those imposed upon saw timber and timber products as set out in § 19-6-301(18) of the Revenue Classification Law, § 19-6-101 et seq.; and

(5) Those general revenues deducted from the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund and transferred to the County Aid Fund under § 26-51-424.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 19-5-602(c)(1)(A), concerning the distribution of general revenues and special revenues in the County Aid Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(1)(A) The general revenues made available to the County Aid Fund by the Revenue Stabilization Law, § 19-5-101 et seq., and under § 26-51-424, shall be distributed with seventy-five percent (75%) divided equally among the seventy-five (75) counties of this state and twenty-five percent (25%) distributed on the basis of population according to the most recent federal decennial or special census, with each county to receive the proportion that its population bears to the total population of the state."

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "State Apportionment Fund" and substitute "State Apportionment Fund and transferred to the State Highway and Transportation Department Fund"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"of ten million dollars (\$10,000,000) each month for transfer as follows:

(1) Seventy percent (70%) to the State Highway and Transportation Department Fund;  
(2) Fifteen percent (15%) to the County Aid Fund; and  
(3) Fifteen percent (15%) to the Municipal Aid Fund."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Barker unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1268**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON February 6, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1337 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH  
 SENATE BILL NO. 10 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY  
 SENATE BILL NO. 116 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

BY: *SENATOR M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE  
 ARKANSAS HERITAGE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, *SULLIVAN*

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEDICATE SAVINGS FROM THE ELIMINATION OF CERTAIN TAX INCENTIVES TO BE USED FOR *HIGHWAYS AND ROADWAYS IN THE STATE*; TO ELIMINATE THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR GAMBLING LOSSES; TO AMEND THE STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT *FUND*; *TO AMEND THE COUNTY AID FUND*; TO AMEND THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND; TO DIRECT GENERAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO FUND *HIGHWAY AND ROADWAY PROJECTS IN THE STATE*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVERNAUGH, *BENTLEY, BRAGG, PAYTON, SULLIVAN*

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STATE ACCOUNTING AND BUDGETARY PROCEDURES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STATE AGENCY OPERATIONS PLANS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXPENDITURE OF CASH FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 116

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING AN INMATE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION TO FIRST EXHAUST ALL AVAILABLE ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES AS A CONDITION PRECEDENT TO FILING A CLAIM UNDER THE ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1993 OR ANY OTHER STATE LAW CONCERNING PRISON CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 116** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 116

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 116** as engrossed,

S1/28/19 (version: 1/28/2019 1:39:56 PM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

CONGRATULATING THE PARIS HIGH SCHOOL VOLLEYBALL TEAM FOR AN OUTSTANDING RECORD.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Wing moved to adopt the Accountable Plan for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly. Motion carried.

Morning Hour Expired.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Gonzales, Murdock, Richardson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1296

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Scott, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Walker.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1089**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1091**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1092**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1133**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1141**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1142**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1149**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1170

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1170**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1183**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1185

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1185**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1188**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1191

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1191**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1192

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1192**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1194**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1196**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1202**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 132	JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 133	JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 137	JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 160	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 167	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 170	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 196	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 225	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2	BY SENATOR HESTER
---------------------------------------	-------------------

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 6, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 6, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078 - ACT 64

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093 - ACT 65

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 - ACT 66

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132 - ACT 67

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 - ACT 68

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241 - ACT 69

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE REGISTERED VOTERS ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS; TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR TRANSFER OF INFORMATION FROM THE JUDICIARY TO THE VOTER REGISTRATION OFFICIALS; TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND STATUTES CONCERNING THEFT OF PROPERTY; TO CLARIFY THAT A BACKUP DEEP CYCLE BATTERY IS UTILITY PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DATES FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE SCHOOL YEAR; TO AMEND THE DATE ON WHICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS SHALL BEGIN THE SCHOOL YEAR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1391**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP****BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PREPAID FUNERAL BENEFITS LAW; TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS ARE TO BE VERIFIED WITHIN A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1392**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY****BY: SENATOR HICKEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INTERNSHIPS AND EXTERNSHIPS; TO ALLOW FOR ALTERNATIVE COURSEWORK AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR AN INTERNSHIP OR EXTERNSHIP REQUIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1393**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION HAS SUFFICIENT TIME AND RESOURCES TO COMPLETE CERTAIN ONGOING INVESTIGATIONS; TO ADDRESS ADMINISTRATIVE LIMITATIONS ON THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING MASSAGE THERAPY; TO REMOVE THE TUBERCULOSIS TESTS AS A REQUIREMENT FOR MASSAGE THERAPIST LICENSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, CAPP, MADDOX

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTY OFFICIALS AND CIVIL OFFICE-HOLDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS TO IMPLEMENT A DRUG SCREENING REQUIREMENT FOR AN APPLICANT OR CURRENT EMPLOYEE OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1397**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A TEACHER'S DAILY PLANNING PERIOD; TO EXPAND THE TYPE OF PLANNING TIME FOR WHICH A TEACHER MAY BE COMPENSATED IF THE TEACHER DOES NOT RECEIVE ALLOCATED PLANNING TIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1398**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STUDENT ATTENDANCE AND DISCIPLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1399**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, LUNDSTRUM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PROHIBITION OF PUBLIC FUNDING OF HUMAN CLONING AND DESTRUCTIVE EMBRYO RESEARCH ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO CONDUCT A BIENNIAL STUDY AND FILE A BIENNIAL REPORT REGARDING CERTAIN INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NOTICE OF MEETINGS OF COUNTY INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION COUNCILS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATES FOR CERTAIN SPECIAL ELECTIONS; TO PROMOTE VOTER TURNOUT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1403**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, C. FITE****BY: SENATOR BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SENTENCE ENHANCEMENT AVAILABLE AGAINST A PERSON WHO COMMITS CERTAIN OFFENSES IN THE PRESENCE OF A CHILD; TO ADD CERTAIN OFFENSES ELIGIBLE FOR THE SENTENCE ENHANCEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1404**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS****BY: SENATOR FLIPPO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS REGARDING THE PUBLICATION IN A NEWSPAPER OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT'S BUDGET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1405**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK****BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CANCELED CHECKS OF A PUBLIC ENTITY; TO PROVIDE ALTERNATIVE FORMATS FOR MAINTAINING AND ACCESSING THE CANCELED CHECKS OF A PUBLIC ENTITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO REQUEST A BRIDGE ON ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY 10 IN SEBASTIAN COUNTY BE DESIGNATED THE "SSG JUSTIN "DUTCH" ESTES MEMORIAL BRIDGE".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, M. DAVIS

TO RECOGNIZE ARKANSAS PHARMACISTS AND THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 132

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 133**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 137**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 160**

---

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER****BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SAMPLE BALLOTS; TO ALLOW VOLUMINOUS NUMBERS OF SAMPLE BALLOTS TO BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC BY OTHER MEANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 167

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE STATE HIGHWAY 549, TO BE KNOWN IN THE FUTURE AS INTERSTATE 49, IN NORTHWEST ARKANSAS AS A SCENIC HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 170

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL REGULATION OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDING DESIGN ELEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 196

---

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, *RAPERT*BY: *REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, PENZO, D. FERGUSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE CODE PROVISIONS CONCERNING OPPORTUNITY ZONES; TO PROVIDE STATE TAX INCENTIVES RELATED TO INVESTMENTS IN OPPORTUNITY ZONES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 211

---

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TAX COMPETITIVENESS AND RELIEF ACT OF 2019; TO REDUCE THE TAX BURDEN ON ARKANSAS TAXPAYERS; TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 225

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL AND THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

COMMENDING GUATEMALA FOR RELOCATING THE GUATEMALAN EMBASSY IN ISRAEL TO JERUSALEM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:52 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Thursday, February 7, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 7, 2019

The House was called to order at 11:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo.

Total .....6

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Johnson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Pastor Richard Hamlin, Senior Pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Cabot, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	DO PASS
BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	



COMMITTEE REPORT

February 7, 2019

JOURNAL; ENGROSSED

MATTHEW SHEPHERD

AND ENROLLED BILLS

CHAIRPERSON

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1206****BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO RESOLUTION NO. 1018

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 6, delete "in science" and substitute "in the STEM areas of science"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "more than 133,000 youth," and substitute "133,070 youth in school enrichment programs and 258,232 youth in all program areas,"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "the 161,724 hours given by" and substitute "6,086"

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1374** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1374**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1374** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29 and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(a) and (b) are amended pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(d) to read as follows:”

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fielding, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1370**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5 and substitute the following:

"rear-facing blue flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights for identification"

/s/ David Fielding

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Jett, M. Gray, Beck, Bentley, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Fortner, Gates, Hawks, G. Hodges, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Pilkington, Rushing, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Rice as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as engrossed,

H1/30/19 (version: 01/30/2019 9:30:17 AM):

Page 2, line 26, delete "§§ 1194.1 — 1194.4," and substitute "§§ 1194.1 — 1194.4,"  
AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 31, and substitute the following:

"as they existed on ~~January 1, 2013~~ January 1, 2019;

(3) Follow the standards for web-based intranet and Internet information and applications provided by 36 C.F.R § 1194.22, as it existed on ~~January 1, 2013~~ January 1, 2019, subject to the provisions of 36 C.F.R. §§ 1194.1 — 1194.4, as they existed on ~~January 1, 2013~~ January 1, 2019; and"

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1259** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1259**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1259** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"conduct of the ~~prisoners confined therein~~ persons committed to or housed in correctional facilities that are operated or"

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1212** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1212**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1212** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "2017;" and substitute "2017; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR  
THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA  
SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TAX ACT OF 2017;  
AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the current special privilege tax on medical marijuana expires on July 1, 2019; that the General Assembly intends to continue levying the special privilege tax on medical marijuana until July 1, 2021; and that this act is immediately necessary to ensure the uninterrupted, consistent, and

efficient administration and imposition of the special privilege tax on medical marijuana. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1206**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 11, and substitute "RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete line 18, and substitute "THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-713 is amended to read as follows:

24-7-713. Retirement annuity — Simple cost of living adjustment and monthly benefit stipend — Definition.

(a)(1) July 1 of each year, retirants, survivors, participants in the Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan, and annuity beneficiaries who have been receiving monthly benefits for the previous twelve (12) months ~~shall~~ may receive a simple cost of living adjustment.

(2) ~~The cost of living adjustment under this section is calculated by multiplying one hundred percent (100%) of the member's base retirement annuity times three percent (3%)~~ shall be the amount of the benefit payable as of the immediately preceding July 1 increased by a simple cost of living adjustment that is the lesser of three percent (3%) or the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index, South Region as determined by the United States Department of Labor over the one-year period ending in the December immediately preceding the date for which the redetermined amount is being calculated.

(3) The redetermined amount shall not be less than the base amount.

(4) As used in this section, "base amount" means the amount of the benefit payable at retirement on and after July 1, 2019, plus any one-time increases granted by ~~legislative change after the member's effective date of~~ legislation that is enacted after the effective date on which a member begins receiving retirement benefits, excluding the simple cost of living adjustment under this section and the benefit stipend under subsection ~~(d)~~(e) of this section.

(5) The redetermined amount under this subsection is not considered a benefit enhancement under the limitations under § 24-1-106.

(b) The Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System may grant a cost of living adjustment in accordance with subdivision (a)(2) of this section to one (1) or more of the following individuals:

(1) An individual who is employed and becomes a member of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System after the effective date of this act;

(2) A nonvested member of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System;

(3) A vested member of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; and

(4) A retirant or a beneficiary of a retirant of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System.

~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ Effective July 1, 2013, the ~~Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System~~ board may modify the amount of the benefit stipend from a maximum of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) per month to not less than one dollar (\$1.00) per month for eligible benefit participants as a benefit supplement in addition to the cost of living adjustment under subsection (a) of this section.

(2) A benefit stipend increase or decrease adopted by the board shall apply to a complete fiscal year and shall remain in effect until adjusted by the board subject to the limitations under subdivision ~~(b)(4)(c)(4)~~ of this section.

(3) The board may adjust the benefit stipend amount by resolution at a meeting of the board.

(4) The board shall not reduce the benefit stipend unless the:

(A) Arkansas Teacher Retirement System's actuary certifies to the board that the amortization period exceeds eighteen (18) years; and

(B) Board determines that a reduction in the benefit stipend is prudent to maintain actuarial soundness.

(5) The board may phase in an increase or decrease of the benefit stipend.

~~(e)~~(d) Nothing contained in this section shall require the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System to pay any portion of the benefits provided for in this section.

~~(d)(1)~~(e)(1) The board may remove by board resolution the benefit stipend from the base amount of current retirants and option beneficiaries if the board determines that the removal of the benefit stipend from the base amount is prudent in order to maintain actuarial soundness.

(2) The board may phase in the removal of the benefit stipend from the base amount of current retirant and option beneficiaries by board resolution.

(f) The provisions of this section are severable, and if any provision of this act is declared invalid, then the remaining provisions of this section shall remain valid.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the operations of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System must be able to meet the needs of its members as anticipated by the General Assembly; that certain provisions of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System are in imminent need of revision before the fiscal year begins on July 1, 2019; and that this act is immediately necessary in order to maintain an orderly system of benefits for the members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 7, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1206 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1212 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1370 BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH  
 HOUSE RESOLUTION  
 NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO AWARD AN ANNUAL COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TAX ACT OF 2017; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, JETT, M. GRAY, BECK, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, M. DAVIS, FORTNER, GATES, HAWKS, G. HODGES, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PILKINGTON, RUSHING, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT  
BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT BELOW WHICH SALES AND USE TAX IS NOT DUE ON THE PURCHASE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; TO ELIMINATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED COLLABORATION AMONG HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATORS, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY IN BATTLING THE ABUSE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1245

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1324

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 57

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, D. Garner, Gonzales, Maddox, McKenzie, Tosh, Vaught.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, A. Collins, Cozart, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Payton, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 31

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Clowney, M. Gray, Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 69

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 57

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1285

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Gates, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1286

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1287

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1365

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, C. Fite, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1145**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 153

---

**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Fortner, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 209

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 210

---

**BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, L. Johnson, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
---	------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 153	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 209	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 210	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD



ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 76	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 135	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 149	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 152	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 168	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 176	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 183	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 199	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 220	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 227	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 228	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 7, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:00 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Whom It May Concern  
**FROM:** House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
**DATE:** February 7, 2019  
**SUBJECT:** Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**. Amendment #2, page 1, first paragraph should read as follows:

Page 1, line 26, delete "§ § 1194.1 - 1194.4," and substitute "§ § 1194.1 - 1194.4,"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**.

/s/ Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox  
Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown  
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson,  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

## Hall of the House of Representatives

92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019

### Amendment Form

---

#### Subtitle of House Bill No. 1229

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENTS  
RELATING TO INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ACCESS FOR THE BLIND.

---

#### Amendment No. 2 to House Bill 1229

Amend House Bill No. 1229 as engrossed, H1/30/19 (version: 01/30/2019 9:30:17 AM):

**1 SJS (2-7-19)**

Page-2, line 26, delete "§§ 1194.1 — 1194.4," and substitute "§§ 1194.1 — 1194.4,"  
AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 31, and substitute the following:

"as they existed on January 1, 2013 January 1, 2019;

(3) Follow the standards for web-based intranet and Internet information and applications provided by 36 C.F.R § 1194.22, as it existed on January 1, 2013 January 1, 2019, subject to the provisions of 36 C.F.R. §§ 1194.1 — 1194.4, as they existed on January 1, 2013 January 1, 2019; and"

HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO AWARD AN ANNUAL COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXPIRATION AND RENEWAL OF A DRIVER'S LICENSE; TO ALLOW FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A REGULAR DRIVER'S LICENSE BEFORE THE EIGHTEENTH BIRTHDAY OF THE HOLDER OF AN INTERMEDIATE DRIVER'S LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE TRUTH IN LABELING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS THAT ARE EDIBLE BY HUMANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1408**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR J. STURCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LAWS RELATED TO HIGHER EDUCATION; TO REQUIRE A FINANCIAL CONDITION REPORT BE SUBMITTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO REPEAL THE LAW CREATING THE SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION CONSORTIUM; TO REPEAL THE PRODUCTIVITY ENHANCEMENT FOR UNDERGRADUATE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT AN INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ITS FINDINGS REGARDING A PERFORMANCE REVIEW OF THE SUSTAINABLE ENERGY-EFFICIENT BUILDINGS PROGRAM; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT AN INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION FILE WITH THE SECRETARY OF STATE ITS RULES AND REGULATIONS REGARDING MOTOR VEHICLES ON INSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1409**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME IN SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW FOR EXTENDED LEARNING OPPORTUNITIES THROUGH UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME; TO REQUIRE THAT A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF INSTRUCTIONAL TIME BE USED FOR RECESS; TO CONSIDER THE SUPERVISION OF STUDENTS DURING UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME AS AN ACTIVITY WITH AN INSTRUCTIONAL PURPOSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE OBLIGATIONS OF RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS AND RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; TO REQUIRE MINIMUM HABITABILITY STANDARDS FOR TENANTS OF RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "MOTOR VEHICLE" UNDER THE OMNIBUS DWI OR BWI ACT; CONCERNING A TEST FOR BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT WHEN A MOTOR VEHICLE OR BOATING ACCIDENT OCCURS AND DEATH OR SERIOUS BODILY INJURY IS A RESULT OF THE ACCIDENT THAT SHALL BE KNOWN AS "JACOB'S LAW"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1412

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A TEACHER'S OR CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEE'S EDUCATIONAL PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION MEMBERSHIP DUES; TO PROHIBIT A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT FROM USING PUBLIC FUNDS TO PAY A TEACHER'S OR CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEE'S MEMBERSHIP DUES IN AN EDUCATIONAL PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PRIVATE SCHOOL AND HOME SCHOOL STUDENTS; TO PROHIBIT A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT OR AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL FROM CHARGING A PRIVATE SCHOOL OR A HOME SCHOOL STUDENT FOR THE COST OF AN ENDORSED CONCURRENT ENROLLMENT COURSE UNLESS A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL STUDENT IS ALSO CHARGED FOR THE COURSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES FIELDING, BARKER, COZART, HOLCOMB, JEAN, WATSON

BY: SENATORS MALOCH, T. GARNER, ELLIOTT, TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE CERTAIN ROUTES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS AS THE "CAMDEN EXPEDITION SCENIC HIGHWAY"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A UNIFORM SECURITY PROTOCOL FOR CERTAIN ARKANSAS PUBLIC EVENTS; TO CREATE A COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND RECOMMEND SECURITY PROTOCOLS FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MINIMUM AREA AND ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS; TO AMEND THE MAXIMUM AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP REQUIREMENTS FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT ARE SUBJECT TO MINIMUM AREA AND ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, SLAPE, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF CERTAIN PERSONS ASSISTING IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS; TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION OT THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 76

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EMERGENCY TEMPORARY LOCATIONS FOR MEETINGS OF A GOVERNING BODY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 135

---

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE METHOD OF FUNDING SECONDARY VOCATIONAL AREA CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 149

---

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, HESTER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, G. STUBBLEFIELD, *J. COOPER, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, IRVIN*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BARKER, BECK, BRAGG, BREAU, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DELLA ROSA, DOTSON, GATES, GONZALES, G. HODGES, HOLCOMB, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, PENZO, PETTY, RICHMOND, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, WOMACK, WOOTEN, *A. DAVIS, HAWKS, PAYTON, B. SMITH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HUMAN LIFE PROTECTION ACT; TO ABOLISH ABORTION IN ARKANSAS AND PROTECT THE LIVES OF UNBORN CHILDREN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 152

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DELLA ROSA, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, PETTY, RUSHING, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE OUTCOMES FOR YOUTH AND FAMILIES THROUGH THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM; AND TO REFORM THE JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM TO UTILIZE VALIDATED RISK ASSESSMENT TOOLS, CREATE A PLAN FOR DIVERSION OPTIONS TO MAXIMIZE THE BENEFITS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS, AND DEVELOP A PLAN FOR THE REINVESTMENT OF FUNDS INTO COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 168

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SAFE HAVEN ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 176

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REGULATION OF PYRAMIDING DEVICES AND TO REGULATE THE PYRAMID PROMOTIONAL SCHEMES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 183

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT CERTAIN REGISTERED SEX OFFENDERS FROM HOLDING A POSITION OF PUBLIC TRUST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 199

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT SERVICES ACT; TO CREATE THE SCHOOL COUNSELING IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 220

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL OBSOLETE PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24; TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24 RELATING TO RETIREMENT BENEFITS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

## SENATE BILL NO. 227

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RECORDING AND INDEXING OF COURT PROCEEDINGS; TO PERMIT THE ELECTRONIC AND INTERNET-BASED INDEXING OF CERTAIN COURT DOCUMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 228

BY: SENATORS HICKEY, *TEAGUE*BY: REPRESENTATIVES DALBY, *WATSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SUBSTITUTE "UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA" FOR "UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE" IN THE ARKANSAS CODE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 12:11 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 11, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 11, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Watson.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Watson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 11, 2019

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT  
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS

LES WARREN  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1316

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH



Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1331** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1331**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1331** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) If any intangible property is not disbursed under this section within one (1) year after the property becomes distributable, the human development center shall escheat the property to the Auditor of State in accordance with the Unclaimed Property Act, § 18-28-201 et seq.

(2) If any tangible property is not disbursed under this section within one (1) year after the property becomes distributable, the human development center shall escheat the property to the Division of Developmental Disabilities Services of the Department of Human Services."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1114**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** as engrossed,

H2/4/19 (version: 02/04/2019 9:25:17 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute "AN ACT TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD INTRASTATE RELOCATION ACT; TO PROVIDE FACTORS FOR A COURT TO"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute "TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD INTRASTATE RELOCATION ACT; TO PROVIDE FACTORS FOR A"

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 13, is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 5 — Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act

9-13-501. Title.

This subchapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act".

9-13-502. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Change of principal place of residence of a child" means a change of residence of a child whose custody has been determined by a prior court order with the intent that the child will reside at the residence for more than forty-five (45) days; and

(2) "Principal place of residence of a child" means:

(A) The residence designated by a court order to be the principal place of residence of the child;

(B) In the absence of a court order, the place of residence of the child to which the parents have expressly agreed in writing to be the principal place of residence of the child; or

(C) In the absence of a court order or an express agreement in written form by the parents of the child determining the principal place of residence of the child, the principal place of residence of the child is as follows:

(i) The place of residence where the child has resided with a custodial parent for six (6) consecutive months; or

(ii) The place of residence where the child has resided from birth with a custodial parent, if the child is under six (6) months of age.

9-13-503. Limitations.

This act only applies to the intrastate relocation of a child.

9-13-504. Petition to relocate.

(a) The relocating custodial parent shall file a petition to change the principal place of residence of a child if:

(1) A court has awarded custody of the child to the relocating custodial parent or joint custody of the child to both parents; and

(2) The intended new principal place of residence of the child is more than sixty (60) miles from the current principal place of residence of the child.

(b) A petition to change the principal place of residence of a child filed by the relocating custodial parent shall include the following information, if known:

(1) The intended new principal place of residence of the child, including the specific street address;

(2) The mailing address of the intended new principal place of residence of the child, if not the same as the street address;

(3) The telephone number or numbers at the new principal place of residence of the child;

(4) If applicable, the name, address, and telephone number of the school to be attended by the child;

(5) The date of the intended change of principal place of residence of the child;

(6) A statement of the specific reasons for the proposed change of principal place of residence of the child;

(7) A proposal for a revised schedule of custody of or visitation with the child, if appropriate; and

(8) A warning notice to the nonrelocating parent that unless the nonrelocating parent makes a formal written objection to the court concerning the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child within thirty (30) days of receipt of the notice the petition may be granted by the court.

(c) Notice of the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child shall be given by the relocating custodial parent to the nonrelocating parent in accordance with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

(d) The relocating custodial parent has a continuing duty under this section to provide the information required under subsection (b) of this section to the court and the nonrelocating parent as that information becomes known.

(e) The relocating custodial parent's petition to change the principal place of residence of the child may be granted by the court if the:

(1) Relocating custodial parent provides notice of the petition in accordance with this section; and

(2) Nonrelocating parent who is entitled to joint custody of or visitation with the child does not object to the petition within thirty (30) days of the date on which he or she receives notice of the petition and proper service has been verified and entered into the record of the court.

9-13-505. Burden of proof and factors to consider – Change of principal place of residence.

(a)(1) The relocating custodial parent has the initial burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the change of principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child.

(2) If the relocating custodial parent meets his or her burden of proof, the nonrelocating parent has the burden of proving that the change of principal place of residence of the child is not in the best interest of the child.

(b) The court may consider all relevant factors when determining whether or not a change of principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1019**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"UPON REQUEST; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO REQUIRE VIDEO CAMERAS IN CERTAIN CLASSROOMS UPON REQUEST; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete line 1

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"school that is comprised of students with disabilities, as defined in the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1400 et seq., who spend less than forty percent (40%) of the school day in a regular classroom environment; and"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "three (3) months" and substitute "thirty (30) days"

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete "and related"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "services"

AND

Page 5, line 29, delete "(i)" and substitute "(i)(1)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"shall not be released or viewed.

(2) A video recording of a student under this section is an education record under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232(g), as it existed on January 1, 2019."

AND

Page 7, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"of this section.

(r) The Division of Youth Services of the Department of Human Services is exempt from this section.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the safety of students is of the utmost importance; that parents should be able to monitor their children while their children are at school and hold accountable those responsible for their children while their children are at school; and that this act is immediately necessary to protect students who are currently in school from any inappropriate or unwanted action from those who are responsible for the students at school. Therefore, an emergency is declared

to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 11, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

SENATE BILL NO. 71 - TITLE - BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 97 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. COOPER

SENATE BILL NO. 98 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. COOPER

SENATE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 3 - TITLE - BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE VIDEO CAMERAS IN CERTAIN CLASSROOMS *UPON REQUEST; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

*A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD INTRASTATE RELOCATION ACT; TO PROVIDE FACTORS FOR A COURT TO CONSIDER WHEN DETERMINING WHETHER OR NOT A CHANGE OF A CHILD'S PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD; TO REQUIRE THE CUSTODIAL PARENT TO PROVE THE CHANGE OF A CHILD'S PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 71

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION AS SET OUT IN ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 42; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 97

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN VACATED MUNICIPAL OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 98

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING LAW TO ALLOW MUNICIPALITIES TO ACCEPT DEBIT CARD AND CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3

---

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, CALDWELL, HICKEY, HILL, RICE, FLIPPO, A. CLARK, HESTER, B. BALLINGER, RAPERT, D. WALLACE, BLEDSOE, K. HAMMER, J. COOPER, T. GARNER, IRVIN, B. DAVIS, M. JOHNSON

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, EUBANKS, M. GRAY, A. DAVIS, B. SMITH, BECK, BENTLEY, BROWN, C. COOPER, DOTSON, FORTNER, GONZALES, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RUSHING, RYE, SORVILLO, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, WOMACK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED APPLYING TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE V OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, LIMITED TO PROPOSING AMENDMENTS THAT IMPOSE FISCAL RESTRAINTS ON THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, LIMIT THE POWER AND JURISDICTION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND LIMIT THE TERMS OF OFFICE FOR ITS OFFICIALS AND FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS.

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3

Amend **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3** as engrossed,

S1/28/19 (version: 01/28/2019 01:40:09 PM):

Add Representatives McCollum, Eubanks, M. Gray, A. Davis, B. Smith, Beck, Bentley, Brown, C. Cooper, Dotson, Fortner, Gonzales, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, S. Meeks, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Vaught, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **SENATE BILL NO. 98** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 98

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 98** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Tosh as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Hawks as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "card" and substitute "card or debit card"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "card company" and substitute "card or debit card company"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "card as" and substitute "card or debit card as"

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"the municipality shall assess a transaction fee equal to the amount charged to the municipality by the credit card or debit card company."

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **SENATE BILL NO. 97** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 97**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 97** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Tosh as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Hawks as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **SENATE BILL NO. 71** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 71**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 71** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Maddox as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT**

**HONORING THE NORTH LITTLE ROCK SIX.**

**THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.**

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Sorvillo, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT: Lynch.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Watson, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Garner, Hollowell, Miller, Sorvillo, Vaught, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: S. Meeks, Tosh.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Glover.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1318**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Glover.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1266

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Sorvillo, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1291

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1250

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Richardson.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Miller, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Payton, Richardson.	
Total .....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Slape, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT: Rye.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, A. Davis, Fielding, Murdock, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Crawford, Richmond, Rushing.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative M. Gray moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, K. Ferguson, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 70

---

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 186

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, G. Hodges, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 187

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Rushing, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 142

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Lundstrum, Penzo.	
Total .....	3
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 142**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Lundstrum, Penzo.	
Total .....	3
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 106

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Gray, McNair, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 159

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Gazaway, McKenzie, Richey, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Davis, J. Mayberry, Miller, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: D. Garner, Murdock.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 113

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	91
NEGATIVE: Lynch.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Vaught, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gazaway, Love, Maddox.	
Total .....	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 113**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	91
NEGATIVE: Lynch.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Vaught, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gazaway, Love, Maddox.	
Total .....	4
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	91
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1277	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

---

 SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 106	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 113	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 142	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 159	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 186	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 187	BY SENATOR RAPERT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 8	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 86	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 91	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 148	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 156	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 177	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 193	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 205	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 249	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 267	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1418**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE WORKING FAMILIES TAX RELIEF ACT; TO ALLOW AN INCOME TAX CREDIT BASED ON AN INDIVIDUAL'S INCOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1419**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ENROLLMENT OF A PRIVATE SCHOOL OR HOME-SCHOOLED STUDENT IN AN ACADEMIC COURSE AT A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL; TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT AND AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO ALLOW A PRIVATE-SCHOOL OR A HOME-SCHOOL STUDENT TO ENROLL IN AN ACADEMIC COURSE; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT AND AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO SEEK A WAIVER FROM THE REQUIREMENT TO ALLOW A PRIVATE-SCHOOL OR A HOME-SCHOOL STUDENT TO ENROLL IN AN ACADEMIC COURSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE INTERSTATE PHYSICAL THERAPY LICENSURE COMPACT IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK AS A REQUIREMENT FOR LICENSURE AS A PHYSICAL THERAPIST OR A PHYSICAL THERAPIST ASSISTANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1423**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS; TO AMEND THE QUALIFICATIONS TO BE REGISTERED AS A FORESTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1424**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE PURCHASE OF BURIAL SERVICES BY THE PUBLIC GUARDIAN FOR ADULTS; TO CLARIFY THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PUBLIC GUARDIAN FOR ADULTS AFTER THE DEATH OF A WARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1425**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY****BY: SENATOR J. STURCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING HUMAN TRAFFICKING PREVENTION TRAINING FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A CLASS A COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SERVICE AS A POLL WORKER; TO PREVENT CONFLICTS OF INTEREST IN ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING UNCLAIMED PROPERTY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING UNCLAIMED PROPERTY; TO AUTHORIZE USE OF THE STATE TREASURY MONEY MANAGEMENT TRUST BY THE AUDITOR OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE UNNECESSARY REFERENCES TO REGULATIONS THROUGHOUT THE ARKANSAS CODE; TO PROVIDE FOR CONSISTENT REFERENCES TO RULES THROUGHOUT THE ARKANSAS CODE; TO CHANGE THE NAME OF A ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL SUBCOMMITTEE; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1914, INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948, INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988, AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

TO DESIGNATE THE WEEK OF FEBRUARY 14, 2019 THROUGH FEBRUARY 21, 2019, AS "#LOVETEACHING WEEK".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 8

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON , PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A REGISTERED SEX OFFENDER FROM RECORDING A PERSON UNDER FOURTEEN (14) YEARS OF AGE IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO PROHIBIT THE UNLAWFUL USE OF A RECORDING OF A PERSON UNDER FOURTEEN (14) YEARS OF AGE ONLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 86

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE COMMISSION FOR PARENT COUNSEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 91

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RESUMPTION OF SERVICES FOR CERTAIN PARENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 130

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 134

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SAU-TECH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 148

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE SMALL BUSINESS ENTITY TAX PASS THROUGH ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR A TEMPORARY LIEN AT THE TIME A CHARGING APPLICATION IS FILED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 156

---

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, K. HAMMER, RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SULLIVAN, BENTLEY, DOTSON, *BECK, CLOUD, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, GONZALES, PAYTON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE FORMING OPEN AND ROBUST UNIVERSITY MINDS (FORUM) ACT; TO PROTECT THE FREE SPEECH RIGHT OF STUDENTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FIRST AMENDMENT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION THAT PROHIBITS ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 177

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 193

---

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION OF A DEPUTY CORONER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 205

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS AND CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE TIMES FOR CERTAIN CONTRIBUTION AND EXPENDITURE REPORTS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 249

---

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PENALTIES FOR ETHICS VIOLATIONS; TO RAISE THE AMOUNT OF FINES THAT MAY BE LEVIED BY THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 267

---

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT A PERSON WITH A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN WHO FAILS TO FILE A RENEWAL APPLICATION BEFORE THE EXPIRATION DATE PAYS A LATE FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:36 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 12, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**THIRTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 12, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Lynch.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Lynch.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend James Huffman, Pastor, Christ's Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 12, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 135 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 156 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 12, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 14 BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 109 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 177 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 227 BY SENATOR M. PITSCH	DO PASS



COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 12, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1301	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
SENATE BILL NO. 149	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 151	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 168	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 12, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	AS AMENDED #1, #2
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION  
SENATE BILL NO. 211  
BY SENATOR DISMANG

February 12, 2019  
JACK FORTNER  
VICE CHAIRPERSON  
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021  
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

February 12, 2019  
CARLTON WING  
CHAIRPERSON  
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113  
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

February 12, 2019  
LANE JEAN  
CHAIRPERSON  
DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1378** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1378**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1378** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Womack, Barker, Beck, Christiansen, Crawford, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, Glover, Gonzales, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Kelly, Love, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators L. Chesterfield, J. Cooper, B. Davis, Elliott, Flippo, K. Hammer, Hill, M. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1407** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1407**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1407** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 5, delete "Oryza sativa L.," and substitute "Oryza sativa L. or Oryza glaberrima."

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "Zizania." and add "Zizania or Porteresia."

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative M. Gray unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 12, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1190                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1378 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407                    BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

### HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, BENTLEY, LUNDSTRUM, WOMACK,  
BARKER, BECK, CHRISTIANSEN, CRAWFORD, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS,  
FORTNER, GLOVER, GONZALES, G. HODGES, M. HODGES, HOLLOWELL,  
KELLY, LOVE, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK,  
NICKS, RICHMOND, SCOTT, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SULLIVAN, WOOTEN  
BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS,  
ELLIOTT, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, HILL, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A CERTAIN  
PERCENTAGE OF LOTTERY PROCEEDS TO BE NET PROCEEDS FOR  
SCHOLARSHIPS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

CONGRATULATING ANNA CLAIRE RICHEY AS A RECIPIENT OF A PRUDENTIAL SPIRIT OF COMMUNITY AWARD.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE IMPACT OF THE ARKANSAS 4-H PROGRAM ON OUR YOUTH AND TO CELEBRATE 4-H DAY ON FEBRUARY 12, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. JIM HOUSE AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO RECOGNIZE ARKANSAS PHARMACISTS AND THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1190** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1190** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35, delete "2" and substitute "1"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "91" and substitute "69"

AND

Page 4, line 26, delete "369" and substitute "346".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Lynch, J. Mayberry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1363**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Lynch, J. Mayberry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Lynch, J. Mayberry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1372**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Lynch, J. Mayberry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1083**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1184**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1201

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1201**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1214

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1214**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 130

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 130**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 132

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 132**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 133

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 133**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 137

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 137**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, C. Fite, Lynch, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 137	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 7	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 72	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 150	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 161	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 169	BY SENATOR S. FLOWERS
SENATE BILL NO. 293	BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 12, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1225	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

## RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1225	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:00 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 11, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 11, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065 - ACT 86	HOUSE BILL NO. 1095 - ACT 95
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 - ACT 87	HOUSE BILL NO. 1099 - ACT 96
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080 - ACT 88	HOUSE BILL NO. 1111 - ACT 97
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081 - ACT 89	HOUSE BILL NO. 1123 - ACT 98
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 - ACT 90	HOUSE BILL NO. 1138 - ACT 99
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 - ACT 91	HOUSE BILL NO. 1157 - ACT 100
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 - ACT 92	HOUSE BILL NO. 1159 - ACT 101
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087 - ACT 93	HOUSE BILL NO. 1160 - ACT 102
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088 - ACT 94	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 12, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 12, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1148 - ACT 103**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1432**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY****BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS STUDENT PUBLICATIONS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1433**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE INDIVIDUALS WITH PRIOR DRUG-RELATED OFFENSES TO WORK WITH INDIVIDUALS RECEIVING SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT AS PEER SUPPORT SPECIALISTS OR SIMILAR POSITIONS REQUIRING A HISTORY OF RECEIVING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1434**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE TAX BURDEN ON ALL ARKANSAS TAXPAYERS; TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO ALLOW AN EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO REIMBURSE FOR RIDESHARING APPLICATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1436

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, TOSH

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROPERTY EXCHANGE OR TRANSFER BY COUNTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL SAFETY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

#### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO WORK TO END ORGAN HARVESTING FROM PRISONERS OF CONSCIENCE IN THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

#### SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ATTEND HEARINGS HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 72

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PAID AND VOLUNTEER SERVICE, SERVICE CREDIT, DISABILITY RETIREMENT, AND TERMINATION OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 150

---

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, DALBY, C. FITE, LUNDSTRUM, PETTY, SPEAKS, M. GRAY, *CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS REGULATORY REFORM ACT OF 2013; TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL ACCESS TO FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION-DEFINED BROADBAND SERVICE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 161

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LICENSE PLATES FOR PERSONS WITH A DISABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 169

---

BY: SENATOR S. FLOWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TERM OF A DISTRICT JUDGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 293

---

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:07 p.m., until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 12, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**THIRTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 13, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
McKenzie.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) McKenzie.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006 BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 4 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2 BY SENATOR HESTER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS, CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 225 BY SENATOR PITSCH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	FREDRICK LOVE
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE	
SENATE BILL NO. 54	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 76	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	
SENATE BILL NO. 150	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	
SENATE BILL NO. 176	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 188	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 13, 2019

STATE AGENCIES

DWIGHT TOSH

AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVANAUGH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

SENATE BILL NO. 160

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 13, 2019

RULES

SARAH CAPP

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1172**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Kelly as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete lines 29 and 30 and substitute the following:

"plate created under this subchapter ~~initial orders of new designs for~~"

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1172**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Kelly as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 22, delete "27-24-1404(c)(1)(A)" and substitute "27-24-1404(c)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 26 and substitute the following:

"(i) The fee for the cost of creating"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30 and substitute the following:

"plate created under this subchapter ~~initial orders of new designs for~~"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13 and substitute the following:

"for the creation of a special license plate.

(B)(i) The fee remitted under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section shall be deposited into the State Central Services Fund for the benefit of the Revenue

Division of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(ii) The fee shall be credited as supplemental and in addition to all other funds as may be deposited for the benefit of the division.

(iii) The fee shall not be considered or credited to the division as direct revenue.

(C) The fee required under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section does not apply to a special license plate in existence before January 1, 2019.

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as engrossed,

H1/28/19 (version: 01/28/2019 9:33:15 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 25 and 26, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Publicly funded retirement system" means a defined benefit retirement system that is one (1) of the following:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1)(A) The board of trustees of a publicly funded retirement system shall select an actuary to perform an annual financial stress test of the publicly funded retirement system.

(B) The board of trustees of a publicly funded retirement system may elect to exclude a projection of an item listed in subdivisions (a)(2)(A)(i)-(x) of this section from the annual financial stress test of the publicly funded retirement

system performed by the actuary if the actuary provides the board of trustees with a written recommendation to exclude the projection of the item from the annual financial stress test.

(2) The Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security"

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1301** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1301**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1301** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 31, delete "a one-year temporary and provisional occupational licensure" and substitute "a temporary and provisional occupational licensure for ninety (90) days or longer"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "licensure in" and substitute "licensure that is substantially similar to practice in the field of his or her occupation or profession in"

AND

Page 4, line 2, delete "individual to" and substitute "individual who is sufficiently competent in his or her field to"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "17-36-304," and substitute "17-36-304, 17-42-305,"

AND

Page 4, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"reciprocity provisions under subdivision (g)(1) of this section.

(h) An occupational licensing entity may enter into written agreements with similar occupational licensing entities of another state, territory, or district of the United States as necessary to assure for licensees in this state have comparable nonresident licensure opportunities as those opportunities available to nonresidents by occupational licensing entities in this state."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1364**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 10, delete "to the three (3) given" and substitute "to any given"  
AND

Page 3, line 21, delete "to the three (3) given" and substitute "to any given"

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as engrossed,

H1/31/19 (version: 01/31/2019 9:39:04 AM):

Page 1, line 8, delete "PRIVATE COMPANIES" and substitute "THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT THE UNIVERSITY OF  
ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES  
FROM RECEIVING MEDICAID COST-  
SETTLEMENT REIMBURSEMENT."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section, "cost-settlement reimbursement" means reimbursement of"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"healthcare service."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 7

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"settlement reimbursement to the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences."

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1102** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1102**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1102** as engrossed,  
H1/31/19 (version: 01/31/2019 9:43:38 AM):

Page 1, line 8, delete "REMOVE" and substitute "ADDRESS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ADDRESS THE UNDERSERVED  
STATUS OF A COUNTY AS A  
REQUIREMENT FOR LICENSURE AND  
CERTIFICATION OF CERTAIN  
PROVIDERS."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "Create an open market for" and substitute "Reduce limitations for"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "Create an open market for" and substitute "Reduce limitations for"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "Remove" and substitute "Address"

AND

Page 6, line 23, delete "rules for" and substitute "rules regarding standards of operations and for"

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete "provider" and substitute "a provider"

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 13, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1102 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1172 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1173 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1301 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
 SENATE BILL NO. 7 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 14 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD  
 SENATE BILL NO. 86 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 91 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 114 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. STURCH  
 SENATE BILL NO. 180 - TITLE - BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE  
*UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES* FROM RECEIVING  
 MEDICAID COST-SETTLEMENT REIMBURSEMENT; AND FOR OTHER  
 PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADDRESS THE UNDERSERVED STATUS OF A COUNTY AS A REQUIREMENT FOR LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION AS A PROVIDER OF EARLY INTERVENTION DAY TREATMENT SERVICES TO CHILDREN AND NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES TO ADULTS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, *KELLY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE; TO LIMIT THE TYPES OF SPECIAL INTEREST LICENSE PLATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 7

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ATTEND HEARINGS HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 14

---

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE LOVE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FEE TO ATTEND A VICTIM IMPACT PANEL THAT IS REQUIRED BY LAW OF ANY PERSON CONVICTED OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED, REFUSAL TO SUBMIT TO A CHEMICAL TEST, OR POSSESSION OF ALCOHOL BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 86

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE COMMISSION FOR PARENT COUNSEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 91

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RESUMPTION OF SERVICES FOR CERTAIN PARENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 114

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF CITY TREASURER IN A CITY OF THE SECOND CLASS AND AN INCORPORATED TOWN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 180

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Love, **SENATE BILL NO. 14** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 14**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 14** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Love as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) ~~The~~ To offset the costs of the program, the organization approved by the division may collect a program fee of ~~ten~~;

(A) Ten dollars (\$10.00) per enrollee who resides at the time in a facility operated by the Department of Community Correction; or

(B) Twenty dollars (\$20.00) per enrollee to offset program costs to be remitted to the organization for all other enrollees.

(2) The organization approved by the division shall provide proof of attendance and completion to the person required to attend the victim impact panel upon completion of the victim impact panel.

(3) Program fees collected under this section shall be remitted to the organization approved under this section."

/s/ Fredrick Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 114** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 114**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 114** as engrossed,  
S1/30/19 (version: 01/30/2019 1:39:13 PM):

Add Rep. Dalby as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 180** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 180**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 180** as originally introduced:

Add Rep. Dalby as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **SENATE BILL NO. 86** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 86**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 86** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative C. Fite as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **SENATE BILL NO. 91** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 91**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 91** as engrossed,  
S1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 9:38:37 AM):  
Add Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **SENATE BILL NO. 7** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 7**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 7** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

TO COMMEND THE BENTONVILLE HIGH SCHOOL WIND ENSEMBLE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE**

CELEBRATING BLACK HISTORY MONTH DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, C. Fite, McKenzie, Richey, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1308**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, C. Fite, McKenzie, Richey, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1316

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McKenzie, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1316**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McKenzie, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3**. Motion carried.

### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3**

---

**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

APPLYING TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE V OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, LIMITED TO PROPOSING AMENDMENTS THAT IMPOSE FISCAL RESTRAINTS ON THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, LIMIT THE POWER AND JURISDICTION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND LIMIT THE TERMS OF OFFICE FOR ITS OFFICIALS AND FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS.

#### **Subtitle**

APPLYING TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO CALL A CONVENTION FOR PROPOSING AMENDMENTS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE V OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

WHEREAS, the founders of the United States Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against excessive use of power by the federal government; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has ceased to operate under a proper interpretation of the United States Constitution; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

WHEREAS, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people, particularly for the generations to come, by proposing amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of the states under Article V of the United States Constitution for the purpose of restraining these and related abuses of power,

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

THAT the General Assembly hereby applies to the United States Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and for members of the United States Congress.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Secretary of the Senate is hereby directed to transmit copies of this application to the President of the United States Senate, the Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, the members of the Arkansas congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each house of the legislatures in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the several states have made applications on the same subject.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the General Assembly adopts this application expressly subject to the following reservations, understandings, and declarations:

(1) An application to the United States Congress to call an amendment convention of the states pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution confers no power to the United States Congress other than the power to call such a convention. The power of the United States Congress to exercise this ministerial duty consists solely of the authority to name a reasonable time and place for the initial meeting of a convention;

(2) The United States Congress shall perform its ministerial duty of calling an amendment convention of the states only upon the receipt of applications for an amendment convention for the substantially same purpose as this application from two-thirds (2/3) of the legislatures of the several states;

(3) The United States Congress does not have the power or authority to determine any rules for the governing of a convention for proposing amendments called pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution. The United States Congress does not have the power to set the number of delegates to be sent by any



state to such a convention, nor does it have the power to name delegates to such a convention. The power to name delegates remains exclusively within the authority of the legislatures of the several states;

(4) By definition, an amendment convention of the states means that states shall vote on the basis of one (1) state, one (1) vote;

(5) A convention for proposing amendments convened pursuant to this application shall be limited to consideration of the topics specified herein and no other. This application is made with the express understanding that an amendment that in any way seeks to amend, modify, or repeal any provision of the Bill of Rights of the United States Constitution shall not be authorized for consideration at any stage. This application shall be void ab initio if ever used at any stage to consider any change to any provision of the Bill of Rights of the United States Constitution;

(6) Pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution, the United States Congress may determine whether proposed amendments shall be ratified by the legislatures of the several states or by special state ratification conventions. The General Assembly recommends that the United States Congress select ratification by the legislatures of the several states;

(7) The General Assembly may provide further instructions to its delegates and may recall its delegates at any time for a breach of a duty or a violation of the instructions provided; and

(8) Delegates are bound to the instructions provided by the General Assembly and a failure to follow the instructions provided constitutes a breach of the delegate's duty and subjects them to recall and replacement.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, [Payton], Penzo, [Pilkington], Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 56

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, [Della Rosa], D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCullough, [McKenzie], McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 56

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE AARON PILKINGTON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JANA DELLA ROSA

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE BRIAN EVANS

This pair form was signed by Representative Aaron Pilkington and Representative Jana Della Rosa in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Brian Evans.

Total number of votes cast.....96

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....56

Total number voting in the negative.....40

Total number absent or not voting.....4

Total number voting present.....0

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE GAYLA MCKENZIE**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE CINDY CRAWFORD**

This pair form was signed by Representative John Payton and Representative Gayla McKenzie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Cindy Crawford.

Total number of votes cast.....96  
  
Necessary to the adoption of the resolution.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....56  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....40  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....4  
  
Total number voting present.....0

So the Resolution was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 98

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gazaway, M. Hodges, Maddox, McKenzie, Murdock, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 97

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, A. Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Magie, McKenzie, Pilkington, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 71

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Magie, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Rye, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 163

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, [Crawford], Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 61

NEGATIVE: Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, [McKenzie], Nicks, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Walker, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Magie, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Richey, Richmond, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Love, S. Meeks.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 61

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 163**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Crawford, A. Davis, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Hodges, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Murdock, Vaught.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Nicks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 163\***

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE CINDY CRAWFORD

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE GAYLA MCKENZIE

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE ANDREW COLLINS

This pair form was signed by Representative Cindy Crawford and Representative Gayla McKenzie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Andrew Collins.

Total number of votes cast.....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....61

Total number voting in the negative.....21

Total number absent or not voting.....13

Total number voting present.....5

So the Bill passed.

\*Pair vote on Bill only.

SENATE BILL NO. 293

---

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Speaks, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Magie, McKenzie, Miller, Perry, Sorvillo, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 293**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Speaks, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Magie, McKenzie, Miller, Perry, Sorvillo, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## ANNOUNCEMENT MADE BY MR. SPEAKER

Members,

In accordance with House Rule 38(n) and Joint Rule 19, today is the deadline for the introduction of Joint Resolutions proposing amendments to the Arkansas Constitution.

The office of the Chief Clerk will remain open at least until 5:00 p.m. If exceptional circumstances make it impossible for you to reach the Clerk's office by that time, please let us know and reasonable accommodations will be made for the Resolution to be filed.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
---	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 71 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 97 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 98 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 163	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 284	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 293	BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 3	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
----------------------------------	----------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 49	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
--------------------	---------------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 13, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:00 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 13, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 13, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013 - ACT 112	HOUSE BILL NO. 1192 - ACT 127
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067 - ACT 113	HOUSE BILL NO. 1194 - ACT 128
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089 - ACT 114	HOUSE BILL NO. 1196 - ACT 129
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091 - ACT 115	HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 - ACT 130
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092 - ACT 116	HOUSE BILL NO. 1225 - ACT 131
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 - ACT 117	HOUSE BILL NO. 1227 - ACT 132
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 - ACT 118	HOUSE BILL NO. 1228 - ACT 133
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141 - ACT 119	HOUSE BILL NO. 1234 - ACT 134
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142 - ACT 120	HOUSE BILL NO. 1236 - ACT 135
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149 - ACT 121	HOUSE BILL NO. 1239 - ACT 136
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170 - ACT 122	HOUSE BILL NO. 1247 - ACT 137
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 - ACT 123	HOUSE BILL NO. 1262 - ACT 138
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185 - ACT 124	HOUSE BILL NO. 1264 - ACT 139
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188 - ACT 125	HOUSE BILL NO. 1270 - ACT 140
HOUSE BILL NO. 1191 - ACT 126	HOUSE BILL NO. 1317 - ACT 141

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1438

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, MCCOLLUM, SLAPE, WATSON

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF VOYEURISM AND VIDEO VOYEURISM AND PERSONS WHO COMMIT REPEAT OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CHERISH ACT; TO PROHIBIT ABORTIONS AFTER EIGHTEEN (18) WEEKS' GESTATION EXCEPT IN A MEDICAL EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, BENTLEY, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE MATERNAL MORTALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, D. FERGUSON, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES BY CREATING THE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES QUALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER IN THE STATE THROUGH CHANGES IN THE LAWS RELATING TO THE SALE AND TAXATION OF CERTAIN PRODUCTS; TO REGULATE THE SALE AND TAXATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, CIGARETTE PAPER, E-CIGARETTES, AND MEDICAL MARIJUANA; TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO CREATE AN ADDITIONAL TAX ON CIGARETTE PAPER; TO CREATE A TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; TO INCREASE THE SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TAX ON MEDICAL MARIJUANA; TO DEDICATE THE ADDITIONAL TAX REVENUE TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION TRUST FUND TO ASSIST THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES IN OBTAINING STATUS AS A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1444

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATE TO HOLD CERTAIN RUNOFF ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, BENTLEY, VAUGHT, MADDOX, CAPP

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE OPERATION OF ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES ON DESIGNATED STREETS AND ROADS; TO CREATE THE ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE OFF-ROAD TRAIL FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, BURCH, FIELDING,  
M. HODGES, NICKS, WALKER, WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE  
COLORECTAL CANCER PREVENTION, EARLY DETECTION, AND TREATMENT  
ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred  
to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1447

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WATSON, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, EVANS,  
D. GARNER, GODFREY, HILLMAN, KELLY, J. MAYBERRY, MCNAIR, PENZO,  
WING

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE  
DEFINITION OF "HEALTHCARE PROVIDER" UNDER THE PATIENT  
PROTECTION ACT OF 1995; TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "HEALTHCARE  
PROVIDER" AS USED UNDER THE ANY WILLING PROVIDER LAWS; AND FOR  
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred  
to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW  
CONCERNING MOTOR CARRIERS; TO CLARIFY A DRIVER'S EMPLOYMENT  
STATUS IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred  
to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1449**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "HOMESTEAD" AS USED IN AMENDMENT 79 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION FOR PROPERTY TAX PURPOSES; TO INCLUDE THE DWELLING OF A BENEFICIARY OF AN IRREVOCABLE TRUST WITHIN THE DEFINITION OF "HOMESTEAD" AS USED IN AMENDMENT 79 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION FOR PROPERTY TAX PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1450**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ELIGIBILITY TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN BY A RETIRED CERTIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1451**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; TO EXCLUDE CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS FROM GROSS INCOME USED FOR ELIGIBILITY DETERMINATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS**

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES SULLIVAN, S. SMITH**

TO COMMEND MISS CLAUDIA RAFFO ON HER SELECTION AS MISS ARKANSAS 2018.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1006**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM****BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, COURT OF APPEALS JUDGES, CIRCUIT JUDGES, AND DISTRICT JUDGES SHALL BE ELECTED ON A PARTISAN BASIS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, BLAKE, CLOWNEY, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, M. HODGES, LOVE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, SCOTT, WALKER, D. WHITAKER

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, G. LEDING, S. FLOWERS, L. CHESTERFIELD

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROHIBIT SLAVERY AND INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR THE SUBMISSION, CHALLENGE, AND APPROVAL OF PROPOSED INITIATED ACTS, CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND REFERENDA.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.



HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION; AND REVISING THE MEMBERSHIP AND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 123

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 284

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MINIMUM STANDARDS OF A COMMERCIAL PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE POLICY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:04 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, February 14, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**THIRTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 14, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:00 by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Holcomb, Pilkington, Richardson.

Total.....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Holcomb, Pilkington, Richardson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Greg Kirksey, Teaching Pastor, Rock Creek Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 199 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 228 BY SENATOR HICKEY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 152 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447 BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	February 14, 2019
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 196	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	
SENATE BILL NO. 226	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. PITSCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	February 14, 2019
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	February 14, 2019
	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Flippo as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 as originally introduced:

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The school district's committee on personnel policies shall review annually:

- (i) The school district's student discipline policies; and
- (ii) State and district discipline data."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"the board of directors of the local school district based on the committee's review under subdivision (2)(A) of this section; and"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "{A}", and substitute "(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 29 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(B) Provided, however, that the superintendent shall have discretion to modify such expulsion requirement for a student on a case-by-case basis;"

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1402**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** as originally introduced:  
Page 5, line 19, delete "No" and substitute "~~N~~ A"

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as engrossed,

H2/7/19 (version: 02/07/2019 9:29:49 AM):

Add Representatives F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Bledsoe, A. Clark, K. Hammer, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, Rapert, G. Stubblefield, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) However, tax is not due if the total consideration for is less than the following amounts:

(i) For the sale of the new or a used motor vehicle, trailer, or semitrailer is less than four thousand dollars (\$4,000), no tax shall be due; and

(ii) For the sale of a used motor vehicle, seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500)."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(2) However, tax is not due if the total consideration for is less than the following amounts:

(A) For the sale of the new or a used motor vehicle, trailer, or semitrailer is less than four thousand dollars (\$4,000), no tax shall be due; and

(B) For the sale of a used motor vehicle, seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500)."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks



Chief Clerk

The Speaker directed **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** be re-referred from the House EDUCATION Committee to the House JUDICIARY Committee.

#### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON February 14, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON**

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES**

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, JETT, M. GRAY, BECK, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, M. DAVIS, FORTNER, GATES, HAWKS, G. HODGES, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PILKINGTON, RUSHING, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, *F. ALLEN, BERRY, BLAKE, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BURCH, CAPP, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, DOTSON, D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, L. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GLOVER, GONZALES, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, HOLLOWELL, HOUSE, KELLY, LADYMAN, MADDOX, MAGIE, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, NICKS, PENZO, PERRY, PETTY, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SORVILLO, TOSH, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN*  
BY: SENATORS RICE, *B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT BELOW WHICH SALES AND USE TAX IS NOT DUE ON THE PURCHASE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; TO ELIMINATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
*BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STUDENT ATTENDANCE AND DISCIPLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: *SENATOR FLIPPO*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NOTICE OF THE SALE OF PROPERTY TO CERTAIN COUNTY OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

TO DESIGNATE THE WEEK OF FEBRUARY 14, 2019 THROUGH FEBRUARY 21, 2019, AS "#LOVETEACHING WEEK".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Rye moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1324

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1324 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, M. Gray, Lundstrum.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Representative Ladyman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Beck, Brown, Cloud, M. Davis, Eubanks, Gates, L. Johnson, Lynch, S. Meeks, Petty, Richey, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ David Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Holcomb, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1124**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1124** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Eubanks, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) "Indirect supervision" means the licensed veterinarian is"

AND

Page 2, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"person or through use of electronic information and communication technology.

(B) "Indirect supervision" does not include the administration of a Schedule II controlled substance.

(C) A veterinarian shall retain control of and authority over the care of the animal during indirect supervision;"

AND

Page 4, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"treatment unless otherwise determined by the board.

(C) A veterinarian shall retain control of and authority over the care of the animal during the practice of veterinary technology."

AND

Page 7, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"supervision.

(3) A veterinarian who utilizes indirect supervision of a veterinary technician or veterinary technologist shall:

(A) Retain control of and authority over the care of the animal;  
and

(B) Review all recordkeeping and notes documented by the veterinary technician or veterinary technologist on the charts regarding the care of the animal."

/s/ Bruce Maloch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

TO CLARIFY GUN RIGHTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51  
VOTES.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Clowney, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Magie, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, A. Davis, Holcomb, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, Holcomb, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: Beck.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, McCollum, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Clowney, Eaves, Hawks, Holcomb, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1408

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Holcomb, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sorvillo moved to table **SENATE BILL NO. 211** until Tuesday, February 19, 2019. Motion failed.

Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 211**. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 211**

---

**BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, [Della Rosa], Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, [Holcomb], Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, [Perry], Petty, [Pilkington], Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, [A. Collins], V. Flowers, [D. Garner], Godfrey, M. Hodges, [Love] McCullough, Murdock, [Richey], Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: J. Mayberry, Richardson.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Rushing, Vaught.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 211**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, [Della Rosa], Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, [Holcomb], Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo,[ Perry], Petty, [Pilkington], Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, [A. Collins], V. Flowers, [D. Garner], Godfrey, M. Hodges, [Love], McCullough, Murdock,[ Richey], Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: J. Mayberry, Richardson.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Rushing, Vaught.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 211**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE MIKE HOLCOMB**  
 NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS RICHEY**  
 WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE GARY DEFFENBAUGH**

This pair form was signed by Representative Mike Holcomb and Representative Chris Richey in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Gary Deffenbaugh.

Total number of votes cast.....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	82
Total number voting in the negative.....	14
Total number absent or not voting.....	2
Total number voting present.....	2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 211**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE AARON PILKINGTON**

NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE FREDRICK LOVE**

WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE JACK FORTNER**

This pair form was signed by Representative Aaron Pilkington and Representative Fredrick Love in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Jack Fortner.

Total number of votes cast.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....82

Total number voting in the negative.....14

Total number absent or not voting.....2

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 211**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JANA DELLA ROSA

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE DENISE GARNER

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE KEITH SLAPE

This pair form was signed by Representative Jana Della Rosa and Representative Denise Garner in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Keith Slape.

Total number of votes cast.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....82

Total number voting in the negative.....14

Total number absent or not voting.....2

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 211**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE MARK PERRY**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE ANDREW COLLINS**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE DENISE GARNER**

This pair form was signed by Representative Mark Perry and Representative Andrew Collins in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Denise Garner

Total number of votes cast.....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	82
Total number voting in the negative.....	14
Total number absent or not voting.....	2
Total number voting present.....	2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 151

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 227

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 135

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Blake, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Glover, Hillman, M. Hodges, McCullough, McKenzie, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Dalby, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Fielding, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Love.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Richmond moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 149**. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 149**

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, [Della Rosa] Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, [D. Garner], Glover, Godfrey, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Fielding, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Warren.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 149**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JANA DELLA ROSA**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE DENISE GARNER**  
WITNESS:      **REPRESENTATIVE KEITH SLAPE**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jana Della Rosa and Representative Denise Garner in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Keith Slape.

Total number of votes cast.....92  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....72  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....20  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....8  
  
Total number voting present.....0

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 156

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, D. Garner, Wooten.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Holcomb, L. Johnson, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, B. Smith, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Clowney, M. Gray, Scott.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 168

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 72

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Holcomb, McCollum, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, C. Fite, Gazaway, Penzo, Rye.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 72**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Holcomb, McCollum, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, C. Fite, Gazaway, Penzo, Rye.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Murdock moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 109** back to Committee. Motion carried.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 72	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 135	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 149	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 151	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 156	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 168	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 227	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
---	------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 202	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 237	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 250	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 268	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 305	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 14, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson



RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:00 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 14, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ON. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ON. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

By: Conley Hurst

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1452

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REFERRALS ON CHILDREN BORN WITH FETAL ALCOHOL SPECTRUM DISORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1453

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, LUNDSTRUM, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, EVANS, HOLLOWELL, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, SULLIVAN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PERINATAL HOSPICE INFORMATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1454

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING WITNESS, INFORMANT, AND JURY TAMPERING OR INTIMIDATION; CONCERNING EVIDENCE TAMPERING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1455**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO MAKE A TECHNICAL CORRECTION TO § 7-5-202; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PRINTOUTS FROM VOTING MACHINES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1456**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS LICENSED IN CONTIGUOUS STATES; TO REQUIRE THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ISSUE A TEACHING LICENSE TO AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS LICENSED IN A CONTIGUOUS STATE; TO REQUIRE THAT THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION ESTABLISH MINIMUM SCORES THAT ARE LOWER THAN THE LOWEST-ACCEPTED SCORES IN CONTIGUOUS STATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1457**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE AND ATHLETIC ELIGIBILITY; TO PROVIDE THAT A STUDENT WHO TRANSFERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2004 OR THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015 IS IMMEDIATELY ELIGIBLE FOR PARTICIPATION IN AN ATHLETIC ACTIVITY IF THE STUDENT MEETS CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL BUS SAFETY ENFORCEMENT; TO REQUIRE A LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PARTNER WITH A LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION IN ORDER TO ENFORCE SCHOOL BUS SAFETY LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES G. HODGES, WOMACK, SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE AUDIT TO CONDUCT A REVIEW OF SELECTED POLICIES, PROCEDURES, AND TRANSACTIONS OF REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SPEAKS, BERRY, BRAGG, BREAU, CAPP, CLOUD, COLEMAN, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, V. FLOWERS, GAZAWAY, M. HODGES, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LYNCH, MADDOX, MAGIE, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RYE, SCOTT, SORVILLO, SULLIVAN, TOSH, VAUGHT, WOOTEN  
BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING UNOPPOSED CANDIDATES; TO REQUIRE UNOPPOSED CANDIDATES TO APPEAR ON THE BALLOT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1461

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO SPECIFY THAT REBATES UNDER THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009 ARE AT THE DISCRETION OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DAMAGES IN A CIVIL ACTION INVOLVING A DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE TO PREVENT FRAUDULENT FILINGS; TO ALLOW THE FILING OFFICE TO REFUSE TO FILE FRAUDULENT RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING JURISDICTION OVER A PERSON SEEKING TO ADOPT A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO § 7-5-301; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER-VERIFIED PAPER AUDIT TRAILS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ISSUES REQUIRING COURT APPROVAL UNDER THE ADULT MALTREATMENT CUSTODY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO DEEM A STUDENT WITH AN INDIVIDUALIZED SERVICE PLAN ELIGIBLE FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "FOSTER HOME" UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FOSTER HOMES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1470**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE****BY: SENATOR RICE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MANDATED REPORTERS UNDER THE ADULT AND LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENT MALTREATMENT ACT AND THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AMENDING THE LAW ON PROTECTIVE CUSTODY; TO AMEND THE LAW ON INVESTIGATIVE DETERMINATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1471**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE****BY: SENATOR BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MENTAL HEALTH FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING BILL OF RIGHTS ACT; TO ESTABLISH STANDARDS OF CARE FOR MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO PROVIDE CULTURALLY AFFIRMATIVE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES AND LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES TO INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1472**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1473**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS OF MAMMOGRAPHY SERVICES TO NOTIFY AND INFORM PATIENTS ABOUT BREAST DENSITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1474**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1478**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1479**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1480**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - AND ITS VARIOUS DIVISIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1484**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON****BY: SENATOR FLIPPO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED BODIES IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1485**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS****BY: SENATOR J. STURCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

TO PROCLAIM FEBRUARY 19, 2019, AS "ROTARY DAY".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKE HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL BOYS CROSS COUNTRY TEAM AND THE GIRLS AND BOYS TRACK AND FIELD TEAMS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT A PERSON SHALL NOT SERVE MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND NOT MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE, BUT SHALL IN NO EVENT SERVE MORE THAN SIXTEEN (16) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.



HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1017 a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, SHEPHERD, BERRY, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, KELLY, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, J. ENGLISH, J. HENDREN, HICKEY, K. INGRAM, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CONTINUE THE LEVY OF A ONE-HALF PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX FOR STATE HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES; COUNTY ROADS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION; AND CITY STREETS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION AFTER THE RETIREMENT OF THE BONDS AUTHORIZED IN ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 91, AS SPECIAL REVENUE TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE TERMS SERVED BY CERTAIN ELECTED CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS; REDUCING TERM LIMITS FOR MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND ESTABLISHING TERM LIMITS FOR JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT, JUDGES OF THE COURT OF APPEALS, CIRCUIT JUDGES, AND DISTRICT JUDGES; AND PROVIDING THAT FUTURE REVISIONS TO TERM LIMITS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE JUDICIARY SHALL BE PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR THE REMOVAL OF CERTAIN CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1022

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, GAZAWAY, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PERMIT LIMITS ON AWARDS OF PUNITIVE DAMAGES IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS GOVERNING CIRCULATION, SUBMISSION, AND CHALLENGES TO THE SUFFICIENCY OF INITIATED MEASURES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1024

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE PROCESS FOR CIRCULATING, SUBMITTING, AND CHALLENGING THE SUFFICIENCY OF INITIATED MEASURES UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1026

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; TO PROVIDE THAT A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES SHALL SERVE NO MORE THAN FOUR (4) CONSECUTIVE TWO-YEAR TERMS AND A MEMBER OF THE SENATE SHALL SERVE NO MORE THAN TWO (2) CONSECUTIVE FOUR-YEAR TERMS UNLESS CERTAIN CONDITIONS APPLY; AND TO PROVIDE THAT FUTURE REVISIONS TO TERM LIMITS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHALL BE PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1027

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1027** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1028

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1028** a shell bill and referred the bill to the Committee on Journal, Enrolled, and Engrossed Bills.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1029

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REQUIRE THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEET EACH YEAR IN A REGULAR SESSION; AND TO REPEAL THE FISCAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 202

---

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS BUILDING TRADES CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 237

---

BY: SENATORS CALDWELL, HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, LYNCH, EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE JAIL BOOKING AND ADMINISTRATION FEE; TO CREATE THE LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING FUND; TO PROVIDE FOR THE FUNDING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 250

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EDUCATIONAL NEGLECT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTS OF EDUCATIONAL NEGLECT MADE TO THE CHILD ABUSE HOTLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 268

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPOSIT AND DISTRIBUTION OF FEES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 305

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A FAMILY OR HOUSEHOLD MEMBER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:51 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 18, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 3 OF 8**

**DAY 36 (February 18, 2019) THROUGH DAY 50 (March 4, 2019)**

**PAGES 999 THROUGH 1654**

**THIRTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 18, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Barker.

Total.....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Barker.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	February 18, 2019
	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1)(A) If upon inquiry an individual is found by a court to be unfit and disqualified to act as a grand or petit juror because the person is not a citizen of the United States:

(i) The name of the individual shall be put aside and not used; and

(ii) A notation of the dismissal of the name and reason for dismissal of the name shall be made in the jury book.

(B) The circuit clerk shall promptly notify the permanent registrar of the county of residence of an individual who is disqualified from serving as a juror under subdivision (e)(1)(a) of this section."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(C) After receiving the notice from the circuit clerk, the"

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1419** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1419**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1419** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"schooled student is enrolled.

(g) This section does not apply to a statewide open-enrollment public charter school that operates primarily as a virtual school."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1422** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1422**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1422** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) Apply to the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police for a state and national criminal background check to be conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

(B) The criminal background check shall conform to the applicable federal standards, as existing on January 1, 2019, and shall include the taking of fingerprints.

(C) The applicant shall sign a release of information to the board and be responsible to the Department of Arkansas State Police for the payment of any fee associated with the criminal background check.

(D) Upon completion of the criminal background check, the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police shall forward to the board all information obtained concerning the commission by the applicant of any offense listed."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) Apply to the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police for a state and national criminal background check to be conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

(B) The criminal background check shall conform to the applicable federal standards, as existing on January 1, 2019, and shall include the taking of fingerprints.

(C) The applicant shall sign a release of information to the Arkansas State Board of Physical Therapy and be responsible to the Department of Arkansas State Police for the payment of any fee associated with the criminal background check.

(D) Upon completion of the criminal background check, the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police shall forward to the Arkansas State Board of Physical Therapy all information obtained concerning the commission by the applicant of any offense listed."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative D. Ferguson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1440**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Della Rosa as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators Elliott, L. Chesterfield as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Deborah Ferguson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1441**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Della Rosa as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators Elliott, L. Chesterfield as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "Maternal Mortality" and substitute "Maternal and Perinatal Outcomes Quality"

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "Maternal Mortality" and substitute "Maternal and Perinatal Outcomes Quality"

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 32, delete "performance and visibility;" and substitute "performance and visibility;"

(7) "Governing body" means an agency director, elected official, or a public body responsible for a fixture, including without limitation a municipality, board, the Arkansas Department of Transportation, and the State Highway Commission;"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "(7)" and substitute "(8)"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "(8)" and substitute "(9)"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "(9)" and substitute "(10)"

AND

Page 4, line 2, delete "(10)" and substitute "(11)"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "(11)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 4, line 8, delete "(12)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "(13)" and substitute "(14)"

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "(14)" and substitute "(15)"

AND

Page 4, line 17, delete "(15)" and substitute "(16)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 17 through 28

AND

Page 7, line 29, delete "(g)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 8, line 12, delete "jurisdiction;" and substitute "jurisdiction; and"

AND

Page 8, line 14, delete "state; and" and substitute "state."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 15 through 20

AND

Page 10, line 16, delete "(a)"

AND

Page 11, line 4, delete "and"

AND

Page 11, line 6 delete "4 U.S.C. §§ 4-10." and substitute "4 U.S.C. §§ 4-10; and

(vi) For lighting at a public or private state correction facility, a detention facility, or a mental health facility."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 11 through 14

AND

Page 11, line 15, delete "(7)(A)" and substitute "(6)(A)"

AND

Page 11, line 17, delete "(B)(i)(a)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 11, line 18, delete "(a)(7)(A)" and substitute "(7)(A)"

AND

Page 11, delete lines 21 through 36 and substitute the following:

"prevent compliance; and

(7)(A) The governing body responsible for the fixtures has:

(i) Determined that compliance with this chapter would impose an excessive cost on the governing body; and

(ii) Adopted an ordinance or resolution that shows the excessive cost of installing conforming fixtures.

(B) The ordinance or resolution shall include a:

(i) Specific list of the fixtures exempted; and

(ii) Cost analysis of installing conforming fixtures versus non-conforming fixtures that supports the governing body's conclusion that the cost of installing conforming fixtures is excessive."

AND

Page 12, delete lines 1 through 24

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Magie, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1269** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1269**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1269** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"biological products dispensed for at least two (2) years.

(6) Under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, the dispensing pharmacist is not:

(A) Required to show proof that a prescriber has access to the record in any type of payment audit conducted by a payer or pharmacy benefit



manager; or

(B) Subject to disciplinary action or civil penalties for failure to ensure that the record is accessible or for failure to access the record."

/s/ Stephen Magie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1129** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1129**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1129** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"Emergency Assistance Act, 42 U.S.C. § 5121 et seq., for expenditures from the Military Support Revolving Fund."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Sullivan unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101**.

The Speaker directed **SENATE BILL NO. 250** be re-referred from House EDUCATION Committee to House JUDICIARY Committee.

The Speaker directed **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024** be re-referred from House AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS Committee to HOUSE MANAGEMENT Committee.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 18, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, LUNDSTRUM, *COZART, PAYTON, PENZO, SULLIVAN*

BY: *SENATORS FLIPPO, B. BALLINGER, K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PROHIBITION OF PUBLIC FUNDING OF HUMAN CLONING AND DESTRUCTIVE EMBRYO RESEARCH ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: *SENATOR E. CHEATHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS; TO AMEND THE QUALIFICATIONS TO BE REGISTERED AS A FORESTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, BENTLEY, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, *DELLA ROSA*

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, *ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE MATERNAL MORTALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES, BENTLEY, D. FERGUSON, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, *DELLA ROSA*

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, *ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES BY CREATING THE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES QUALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO RECOGNIZE INTERNATIONAL HOLOCAUST REMEMBRANCE DAY ON JANUARY 27, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

TO CONGRATULATE THE LITTLE ROCK CHRISTIAN ACADEMY WARRIORS FOOTBALL TEAM ON WINNING THE 2018 CLASS 5A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

---

BY SENATOR: HESTER

COMMENDING GUATEMALA FOR RELOCATING THE GUATEMALAN EMBASSY IN ISRAEL TO JERUSALEM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

TO ENCOURAGE LAW ENFORCEMENT TO SUSPEND CONTACT AND OUTREACH WITH THE COUNCIL ON AMERICAN-ISLAMIC RELATIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO WORK TO END ORGAN HARVESTING FROM PRISONERS OF CONSCIENCE IN THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 73

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gazaway, Richardson, Richey, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Blake, Burch, V. Flowers, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Godfrey, M. Hodges, Love, Lundstrum, Nicks.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Deffenbaugh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Jett, Walker, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1423** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1423**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1423** as originally introduced:

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Gates, Nicks, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Cavanaugh moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Brown, Nicks, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Lundstrum, Nicks, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Wooten.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1212**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Wooten.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Nicks, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, K. Ferguson, S. Meeks, Murdock, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1399** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1399**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1399** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cozart, Payton, Penzo, Sullivan as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Flippo, B. Ballinger, K. Hammer, M. Johnson, Rice, G. Stubblefield as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Rye, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1447

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Dotson, Fielding, Gazaway, Rye, Walker, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1403

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Rye.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Della Rosa, Fielding, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, A. Collins, Dotson, Gazaway, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1301

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Payton, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1301	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1430	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
---	----------------------------

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2	BY SENATOR HESTER
---------------------------------------	-------------------



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
---	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 75	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 140	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 172	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 256	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 269	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 270	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 271	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 272	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 273	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 274	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 289	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 294	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 309	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 15, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 14, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017 - ACT 147

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127 - ACT 148

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128 - ACT 149

HOUSE BILL NO. 1222 - ACT 150

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248 - ACT 151

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 15, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 15, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011 - ACT 152  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083 - ACT 153  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133 - ACT 154  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184 - ACT 155  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195 - ACT 156  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201 - ACT 157  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214 - ACT 158  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242 - ACT 159  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249 - ACT 160  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363 - ACT 161  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372 - ACT 162  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387 - ACT 163

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 18, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 18, 2019, I reviewed the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1486

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, MAGIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CUSTODY OF A CHILD BORN OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SYMBOLS WITHIN THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO REDESIGNATE A STAR TO COMMEMORATE THE NATIVE AMERICANS WHO FIRST INHABITED ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, DELLA ROSA, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, HOLLOWELL, LUNDSTRUM, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ADOPTION PROCESS WHEN A LICENSED CHILD PLACEMENT AGENCY IS NOT USED; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR PETITIONS AND REFERRED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT OF 2003; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLER, BECK, DELLA ROSA, EUBANKS, PAYTON, RUSHING, RYE, SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE WAITING LIST FOR THE ALTERNATIVE COMMUNITY SERVICES WAIVER PROGRAM, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES WAIVER"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, D. GARNER, GODFREY, BOYD, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, PETTY, RICHMOND, MCCOLLUM, G. HODGES

BY: SENATORS J. COOPER, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION PAGES; TO ALLOW CERTAIN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO PERFORM THE DUTIES AND FUNCTIONS OF ELECTION OFFICIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT; TO REDUCE THE INVESTMENT THRESHOLD NECESSARY TO QUALIFY FOR THE ARKANSAS HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1494

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, BLAKE, BURCH, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. HODGES, LOVE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, SCOTT, WALKER, D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE IMPOSITION OF THE DEATH PENALTY ON A DEFENDANT WITH A SERIOUS MENTAL ILLNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, SHEPHERD, BERRY, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, HOLLOWELL, KELLY, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WARDLAW, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS RICE, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL REVENUE TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO LEVY A WHOLESALE SALES TAX ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL; TO IMPOSE ADDITIONAL VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES ON HYBRID AND ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES; TO DESIGNATE SPECIAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO TRANSFER FUNDS NEEDED TO PAY FOR THE REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1496

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ANTIQUE MOTOR VEHICLE SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING CIVIL IMMUNITY FOR OWNERS OF STOLEN AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT OR AN OFF-ROAD VEHICLE WHEN AN OFFENSE IS COMMITTED BY ANOTHER PERSON WHO STEALS THE OWNER'S AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT OR OTHER OFF-ROAD VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSE

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL COMPUTER NETWORK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1499**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, TOSH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PUBLICATION OF NOTICE REQUIRED FOR A STATUTORY FORECLOSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1500**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY****BY: SENATOR S. FLOWERS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE SECURITY OF THE PLANS OF EMERGENCY SERVICE AGENCIES; TO PREVENT, INVESTIGATE, OR RESPOND TO INCIDENTS OF TERRORISM AND MASS DESTRUCTION; TO PROVIDE FOR THE SECURITY OF INVESTIGATIVE FILES AND DOCUMENTS; TO AMEND ACTS 2003, NO. 1366, AS AMENDED, THE HOMELAND SECURITY INFORMATION ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1501**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRADUALLY DEDICATE THE SALES AND USE TAX REVENUE DERIVED FROM THE SALES OF NEW AND USED VEHICLES FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CONSTRUCTION, AND RECONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND THEIR EXTENSIONS LOCATED WITHIN THE STATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

TO RECOGNIZE THE ARKADELPHIA BADGERS FOOTBALL TEAM FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BOYD, CRAWFORD, EUBANKS, L. JOHNSON, RICHARDSON

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. PITSCH

TO REQUEST A SECTION OF HIGHWAY 22 BE DESIGNATED "TRUE GRIT TRAIL".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

PROCLAIMING THE WEEK BEGINNING MAY 6, 2019, AS TARDIVE DYSKINESIA AWARENESS WEEK.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 75

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPLACE THE ARKANSAS STATUES AT THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; TO PLACE A STATUE HONORING DAISY LEE GATSON BATES IN THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; TO PLACE A STATUE HONORING JOHN R. "JOHNNY" CASH IN THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 140

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LAWS REGARDING APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING PROGRAMS, SCHOOL APPROVAL, AND MEMBERSHIP ON BOARDS WITH RESPECT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION; TO AMEND THE NAME OF THE YOUTH APPRENTICESHIP/WORK-BASED LEARNING PROGRAM; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING PROGRAMS HAVE A CO-SPONSOR; TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD TO APPROVE COSMETOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; TO REQUIRE A MEMBER WHO REPRESENTS THE FOUR-YEAR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION SIT ON THE CAREER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 172

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING SOCIAL WORK LICENSING; TO CLARIFY THE LICENSING EXEMPTION FOR STUDENTS; TO CHANGE THE TERM "RECIPROCITY" TO "ENDORSEMENT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 256

---

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, *BOND*, *J. HENDREN*, *HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT ELECTED PUBLIC OFFICIALS FROM REGISTERING AS LOBBYISTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 269

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE REFERENCES TO THE ACCREDITATION ORGANIZATION RELATED TO PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 270

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE REGISTRATION DEADLINE FOR A SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 271

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE REFERENCES TO AN ACCREDITATION ORGANIZATION RELATED TO OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 272

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW REGARDING THE RECORDING OF A CERTIFICATE BEFORE PRACTICING MEDICINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 273

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT AN EXPERT WITNESS ACTING ON BEHALF OF A BOARD OF ANY PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION CLASSIFIED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AS A PROFESSION OF THE HEALING ARTS HAS IMMUNITY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 274

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD FELLOWSHIP AS A METHOD FOR A FOREIGN GRADUATE TO OBTAIN A LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 289

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LOCAL JURISDICTION OVER UTILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

## SENATE BILL NO. 294

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN ENTITIES ARE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE WORKFORCE SERVICES DATA UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 309

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING UNFAIR DISCRIMINATION PRACTICES UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION AGAINST A LIVING ORGAN DONOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:19 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 19, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 19, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Lee Coleman, St. John's Baptist Church, Lonoke, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 19, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

SENATE BILL NO. 140

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 202

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 19, 2019

## JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

SENATE BILL NO. 7

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 82

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 91

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 19, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 269	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 270	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 271	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 272	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 274	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 294	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 19, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 161	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 19, 2019

## JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 116** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 116**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 116** as engrossed,

H2/6/19 (version: 2/6/2019 1:54:11 PM):

Page 2, line 17, add the following:

"(d) When determining the issue of exhaustion of administrative remedies, including if a dismissal of an action is without prejudice, the court may look to state and federal court decisions that interpret the Prison Litigation Reform Act, 42 U.S.C. § 1997e."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1424** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1424**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1424** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "seq." and substitute "seq., and subject to the procedures required under this section."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(2) Terminate the guardianship;"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1304** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1304**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1304** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 12-8-402 is amended to read as follows:

12-8-402. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Abusing police power" means ~~the exercise of~~ exercising police power to enforce criminal and traffic laws for the principal purpose of raising revenue for ~~the~~ an affected municipality and not for the purpose of public safety and welfare;

(2) "Affected highway" means any highway which is part of the state highway system; ~~and~~

(3) "Affected municipality" means ~~any~~ a city of the first class, a city of the second class, or an incorporated town through which passes an affected highway;

(4) "Enterprise fund" means a proprietary fund type used to report an activity for which a fee is charged to external users for goods or services;

(5) "Fiduciary fund" means a fund type used to report assets held in a trustee or agency capacity and which cannot be used to support an affected municipality's own programs; and

(6)(A) "Revenue" means moneys resulting from fines and costs from traffic offense citations written by or arrests made by an affected municipality's law enforcement agency or moneys resulting from ancillary actions related to the enforcement of a traffic offense, including failure to appear and failure to pay, if the traffic offense is a:

(i) Misdemeanor;

(ii) Violation of state law; or

(iii) Violation of a local ordinance.

(B) "Revenue" does not include moneys received by an affected municipality and remitted to another governmental entity.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-8-403 is amended to read as follows:

12-8-403. Inquiry to determine abuse.

(a)(1) Upon the request of the prosecuting attorney of ~~any~~ a judicial district in which an affected municipality is located, the Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police ~~is authorized to~~ may investigate and determine whether ~~any~~ the affected municipality is abusing police power by conducting an unlawful speed trap.

(2)(A) The investigation shall require the affected municipality to submit a certified record of all fines, costs, citations, and municipal expenditures, and as well as the percentage of speeding citations that are written for persons speeding ten miles per hour (10 m.p.h.) or less than the posted speed limit.

(B) The records required under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section may be over a reasonable period of time encompass a reasonable time period as requested by the Department of Arkansas State Police, ~~but in no event shall there be less than~~ shall contain at least ninety (90) days' worth of documentation.

(C)(i) The affected municipality shall submit the requested records within thirty (30) days, unless an extension for submission is approved by the director, and shall cooperate with all other aspects of the investigation.

(ii) Failure to comply with ~~any~~ a requirement of this section shall result in automatic sanctions.

(b) It ~~shall be~~ is presumed that the affected municipality is abusing police power by conducting an unlawful speed trap upon a finding by the director that:

(1) ~~The amount of revenue produced by fines and costs from traffic offenses that are misdemeanors or violations of state law or local ordinance for which citations are written by the police department of the affected municipality occurring on the affected highways exceeds~~ for the affected municipality exceeded thirty percent (30%) of the affected municipality's total expenditures, less capital expenditures, water department expenditures, sewer department expenditures, fiduciary fund expenditures, enterprise fund expenditures, and debt service, in the preceding year; or

(2) More than fifty percent (50%) of the summons written for the traffic offense of speeding that is a misdemeanor, ~~or~~ a violation of state law, or a violation of a local ordinance in the affected municipality are written for speed limit violations that are ten miles per hour (10 m.p.h.) or less than the posted speed limit.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 8, Subchapter 4, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-8-405. Required audit inquiry.

An audit of an affected municipality under § 10-4-412 or § 14-58-101 shall include an inquiry to determine whether the affected municipality is potentially abusing police power."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1356** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1356**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1356** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following

"(c) A school shall not:

(1) Provide a student requesting a meal or snack under this section a meal or snack that is different from the meal or snack being provided to other students in the school; or

(2) Prevent a student from accessing the school's meal or snack services."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 10

AND

Page 2, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"(6) Perform any other action that may stigmatize the student.

(f)(1) The Department of Education Child Nutrition Unit shall:

(A) Implement a system for reviewing the local practices of public school district food service programs to determine the support needed by public school districts; and

(B) Provide model policies that public school districts may adopt.

(2) The system of review established under subdivision (f)(1)(A) of this section shall address areas regarding without limitation:

(A) Ideas, innovations, and best practices for providing meals to vulnerable populations that contribute to the health and well-being of public school students;

(B) Resources and strategies for improving the nutritional quality and appeal of meals;

(C) Tips for implementing best practices;

(D) Methods for informing parents and legal guardians of a public school district's meal charge policies; and

(E) Plans for recovering costs for meal charges."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1298**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"(½) of the person's mayoral salary ~~payable to the mayor~~ at the time of retirement."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(d) The governing body may elect by ordinance not to provide the benefits available under this section if the ordinance does not apply to a person who has:

(1) Served as a mayor prior to December 31, 2022;

(2) Served or is serving as a mayor at the time the ordinance is effective; or

(3) Filed for election to the office of mayor at the time the ordinance is effective."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1209**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3 delete "natural resources."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1439** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1439**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1439** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Slape, Penzo, B. Smith, C. Cooper, Sullivan, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Cooper, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Petty unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 19, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
SENATE BILL NO. 116	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BARKER, BENTLEY, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND, SLAPE, PENZO, B. SMITH, C. COOPER, SULLIVAN, CHRISTIANSEN*

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, *J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CHERISH ACT; TO PROHIBIT ABORTIONS AFTER EIGHTEEN (18) WEEKS' GESTATION EXCEPT IN A MEDICAL EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

TO COMMEND MISS CLAUDIA RAFFO ON HER SELECTION AS MISS ARKANSAS 2018.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKE HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL BOYS CROSS COUNTRY TEAM AND THE GIRLS AND BOYS TRACK AND FIELD TEAMS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

TO PROCLAIM FEBRUARY 19, 2019, AS "ROTARY DAY".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

February 18, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** back to the Senate.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1340

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Fortner, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1423

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, A. Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Jean, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: M. Hodges.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fielding, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 81

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Fortner, Gonzales, Love, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 02/19/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 14

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 48

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Coleman, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Lowery, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack.

Total ..... 32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Ladyman, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Petty, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 48

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 02/19/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 114

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Fortner, Glover, Hawks, G. Hodges, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Penzo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Dalby moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 180** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Representative House moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 14** failed to pass be expunged from the record. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Della Rosa, Gonzales, Hollowell, McCollum, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Hawks, Jean, McNair, Miller, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the adoption of the motion ..... 67

So the Motion was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 150

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 150**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 225

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 54

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Rye, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 188

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Meeks, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 76

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 76**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Love moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 14** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 226**

---

**BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 160

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Love, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 196

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE: Richardson.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Magie, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 152

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Murdock, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 199

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Capp, Eaves, Hawks, Hillman, Jean, Jett, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 228

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Hillman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 228**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Hillman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 24, delete "229,034" and insert "229,034"

AND

Page 3, line 25, insert a new line item immediately following line item (13) to read as follows:

"(14) BABY SHARON'S CHILDREN'S CATASTROPHIC

ILLNESS GRANT PROGRAM TRUST FUND 50,000"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "\$1,254,045" and insert "\$1,304,045".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1186** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1186**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1186** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 33 delete "Chancellor, CCCUA" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 34 delete "Vice Chancellor, CCCUA" and substitute "Vice Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Chief Academic Officer" and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 1, line 36 delete "Chief Fiscal Officer" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Finance"

AND

Page 2, line 1 delete "Chief Student Officer" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs"

AND

Page 2, line 3 delete "Dir. of Workforce Development" and substitute "Director of Workforce Development"

AND

Page 2 delete line 6 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(10) Dir of Public Relations & Marketing 1 \$96,055"

AND

Page 2, line 8 delete "Coord. Of Cont. Ed. & Bus. Outreach" and substitute "Coord of Cont Educ & Business Outreach"

AND

Page 2, line 10 delete "Coord. of Administrative Computing" and substitute "Coord of Administrative Computing"

AND

Page 2, line 15 delete "\$73,187" and substitute "\$73,188"

AND

Page 4, line 3 delete "Division Chairperson/Lead Faculty" and substitute "Division Chairperson"

AND

Page 4, line 5 delete "Instructor - Nursing" and substitute "Instructor - Nursing & Allied Health".

*/s/ Lane Jean*

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

*/s/ Sherri Stacks*  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1187**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 33 delete "President, UACCRM" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 34 delete "Chief Academic Officer" and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Chief Fiscal Officer" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Finance"

AND

Page 1, line 36 delete "Chief Student Life Officer" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs"

AND

Page 2, line 1 delete "Chief Development Officer" and substitute "Vice Chan for Advancement/Development"

AND

Page 2, line 3 delete "Director of Human Resources/Services" and substitute "Director of Human Resources"

AND

Page 2, line 6 delete "Coord. of Cont. Ed. & Bus. Outreach" and substitute "Coord of Cont Educ & Business Outreach"

AND

Page 2 delete line 7 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(11) Dir of Public Relations & Marketing                      1                      \$96,055"

AND

Page 2, line 9 delete "\$96,054" and substitute "\$96,055"

AND

Page 2, line 28 delete "Asst Dir of Financial Aid" and substitute "Asst Dir Financial Aid"

AND

Page 3, line 7 delete "GRADE C112" and substitute "GRADE C111"

AND

Page 3, line 16 delete "GRADE C103" and substitute "GRADE C102"

AND

Page 3, line 27 delete "\$83,984" and substitute "\$83,985".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1189** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1189**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1189** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32 delete "Dean of Engineering - EIT" and substitute "Dean of Engineering"

AND

Page 1, line 33 delete "Chancellor, U of A at Little Rock" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Executive Vice Chancellor and Prov." and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 2, line 2 delete "Dean of Law School" and substitute "Dean of Law"

AND

Page 2, line 3 delete "Vice Chan. for Finance & Admin." and substitute "Vice Chan for Finance & Administration"

AND

Page 2, line 5 delete "Vice Chan. for Univ. Advancement" and substitute "Vice Chan for Advancement/Development"

AND

Page 2, line 8 delete "Dean of Schools/Colleges" and substitute "Dean"

AND

Page 2, line 10 delete "Assoc. Vice-Chancellor" and substitute "Associate Vice Chancellor"

AND

Page 2, line 11 delete "Exec. Assist. to the Chancellor" and substitute "Chief of Staff"

AND

Page 2, line 22 delete "Dir. of Administrative Services" and substitute "Director of Administrative Services"

AND

Page 2, line 23 delete "Dir. of Res. and Sponsored Programs" and substitute "Dir of Research & Sponsored Programs"

AND

Page 2, line 24 delete "Director of E-Learning" and substitute "Director of Distance Learning"

AND

Page 2, line 25 delete "Dir. Office of International Prog." and substitute "Director of International Programs"



AND

Page 2, line 28 delete "\$130,820" and substitute "\$130,821"

AND

Page 2, line 31 delete "Dir. of Corp. & Foundation Relations" and substitute "Dir of Corp & Foundation Relations"

AND

Page 2, line 33 delete "Dir. of Counseling Services" and substitute "Director of Counseling"

AND

Page 3, line 8 delete "Director of Cooperative Educ. Prog." and substitute "Director of Cooperative Education"

AND

Page 3, line 13 delete "\$108,689" and substitute "\$108,692"

AND

Page 3, line 14 delete "\$98,498" and substitute "\$98,499"

AND

Page 3, line 19 delete "\$105,386" and substitute "\$105,871"

AND

Page 4, line 5 delete "Assoc. Dir. of Financial Aid" and substitute "Associate Director of Financial Aid"

AND

Page 5, line 15 delete "ED and Instruction Specialist" and substitute "Education & Instruction Specialist"

AND

Page 5, line 36 delete "Commercial/Graphic Artist I" and substitute "Commercial Artist I/Graphic Art I"

AND

Page 6, line 4 delete "Multi-media Specialist" and substitute "Multi-Media Specialist"

AND

Page 6, line 22 delete "Department Chair - EIT" and substitute "Department Chairperson - EIT"

AND

Page 6, line 23 delete "Department Chair" and substitute "Department Chairperson"

AND

Page 6, line 25 delete "University Professor - GIT" and substitute "University Professor - EIT"

AND

Page 6, line 26 delete "Professor - GIT" and substitute "Professor - EIT"

AND

Page 6, line 29 delete "Assoc. Professor - GIT" and substitute "Associate Professor - EIT"

AND

Page 6, line 30 delete "Assoc. Professor" and substitute "Associate Professor"

AND

Page 6, line 31 delete "Asst. Professor - GIT" and substitute "Assistant Professor - EIT"

AND

Page 6, line 32 delete "Asst. Professor" and substitute "Assistant Professor"

AND

Page 6, line 33 delete "Instructor - GIT" and substitute "Instructor - EIT"

AND

Page 7, line 9 delete "Research Assistant - GIT" and substitute "Senior Research Assistant - GIT"

AND

Page 7, line 10 delete "Research Assistant" and substitute "Senior Research Assistant"

AND

Page 7, line 18 delete "Distinguished Prof. - Law School" and substitute "Distinguished Professor - Law"

AND

Page 7, line 19 delete "Professor - Law School" and substitute "Professor - Law"

AND

Page 7, line 24 delete "Assoc. Professor - Law School" and substitute "Associate Professor - Law"

AND

Page 7, line 26 delete "Asst. Professor - Law School" and substitute "Assistant Professor - Law"

AND

Page 7, line 28 delete "Assoc. Professor" and substitute "Associate Professor"

AND

Page 7, line 29 delete "Asst. Professor" and substitute "Assistant Professor"

AND

Page 8, line 3 delete "\$108,846" and substitute "108,692"

AND

Page 8, line 4 delete "\$98,496" and substitute "98,499"

AND

Page 8, line 6 delete "Asst. Athletic Director" and substitute "Assistant Athletic Director"

AND

Page 8, line 34 delete "Assistant Dir. of Student Union" and substitute "Asst Dir Student Union"

AND

Page 9, line 14 delete "\$108,689" and substitute "\$108,692"

AND

Page 9, line 15 delete "\$98,498" and substitute "\$98,499"

AND

Page 9, line 22 delete "Research Assistant" and substitute "Senior Research Assistant".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32 delete "Chancellor, UACCH" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 33 delete "Vice Chancellor for Academic Affair" and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 1, line 34 delete "Vice Chancellor for Admin. Services" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Administration"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Vice Chancellor for Student Service" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs"

AND

Page 2, line 3 delete "Coord., Cont. Ed. & Business Outreach" and substitute "Coord of Cont Educ & Business Outreach"

AND

Page 2 delete line 4 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“(9) Dir of Public Relations & Marketing 1 \$96,055”

AND

Page 2, line 9 delete “Dir., Business & Industrial Training” and substitute “Dir of Business & Industrial Training”

AND

Page 2, line 16 delete “Director of Admin. Support Services” and substitute “Director of Administrative Support”

AND

Page 3, line 25 delete “Instructor – Nursing/Resp. Therapy” and substitute “Instructor – Nursing & Allied Health”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1198** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1198**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1198** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32 delete “Chancellor, UA Fort Smith” and substitute “Chancellor”

AND

Page 1, line 33 delete “Provost/Chief Academic Officer” and substitute “Provost”

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete “Vice Chan. for Finance & Admin.” and substitute “Vice Chan for Finance & Administration”

AND

Page 1, line 36 delete “Vice Chan. for Enrollment Mgmt.” and substitute “Vice Chan for Enrollment Mgmt”

AND

Page 2, line 1 delete “Vice Chancellor for Student Services” and substitute “Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs”

AND

Page 2, line 2 delete “Vice Chancellor for Inst. Advanc.” and substitute “Vice Chan for Advancement/Development”

AND

Page 2, line 5 delete “Assoc. Vice Chan for Fin. & Admin.” and substitute “Assoc Vice Chan for Finance & Admin”

AND

Page 2, delete line 8 in its entirety and substitute the following

“(13) Controller	1	\$133,418
(13.1) Assistant Dean	3	\$130,821”

AND

Page 2, line 13 delete “\$123,946” and substitute “\$123,947”

AND

Page 2, line 19 delete “Dir. Of Institutional Research” and substitute “Director of Institutional Research”

AND

Page 2, line 22 delete “31” and substitute “33”

AND

Page 2, line 23 delete “\$108,689” and substitute “\$108,692”

AND

Page 2, line 24 delete “\$98,498” and substitute “\$98,499”

AND

Page 2, line 27 delete “Director of Student Aid” and substitute “Director of Student Financial Aid”

AND

Page 2, line 29 delete “Dir. of Evening & Special Programs” and substitute “Director of Evening & Special Programs”

AND

Page 2 delete line 33 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“(35) Budget Director	1	\$96,840”
-----------------------	---	-----------

AND

Page 2, line 35 delete “Director of Staff Development” and substitute “Director of Workforce Development”

AND

Page 2, line 36 delete “Dir. of Sys. Prog. & Data Base Svcs.” and substitute “Director of Sys Prog & Database Svcs”

AND

Page 3 delete line 4 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“(42) Administrator of Grants and Contracts 1 \$84,648”

AND

Page 3, line 5 delete “Instructional Designers” and substitute “Instructional Designer”

AND

Page 3, line 7 delete “Director of Student Activities & Org” and substitute “Director of Student Activities”

AND

Page 3, line 9 delete “\$72,044” and substitute “\$72,045”

AND

Page 3, line 11 delete “Dir. of Admin. Support Services” and substitute “Director of Administrative Support”

AND

Page 4, line 29 delete “Commercial Artist/Graphic Artist I” and substitute “Commercial Artist I/Graphic Art I”

ADD

Page 5 delete line 19 in its entirety and substitute the follow:

“(97) ~~Assistant Dean~~ 3 ~~\$130,821~~”

ADD

Page 5 delete line 20 in its entirety and substitute the follow:

“(98) ~~Project/Program Director~~ 2 ~~\$108,689~~”

AND

Page 5, line 21 delete “\$106,153” and substitute “\$106,276”

AND

Page 5, line 31 delete “\$63,743” and substitute “\$63,748”

AND

Page 5, line 35 delete “Athletic Director” and substitute “Director of Athletics”

AND

Page 6, line 1 delete “Dir. of Auxiliary Enterprises” and substitute “Director of Auxiliary Enterprises”

AND

Page 6, line 3 delete “\$108,689” and substitute “\$108,692”

AND

Page 6, line 4 delete “\$98,498” and substitute “\$98,499”

AND

Page 6, line 5 delete “Senior Women’s Administrator” and substitute “Senior Women’s Sports Administrator”

AND

Page 6, line 6 delete "Assistant Athletic Director" and substitute "Assistant Director of Athletics"

AND

Page 6, line 9 delete "\$84,587" and substitute "\$84,588"

AND

Page 7, line 8 delete "\$89,164" and substitute "\$89,165".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1200** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1200**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1200** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 6 delete "\$98,497" and substitute "\$98,499"

AND

Page 2, line 27 delete "Research Assistant" and substitute "Senior Research Assistant"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(7) Project/Program Director	1	\$108,692
(7.1) Dean	1	\$289,821
(7.2) Associate Dean	1	\$196,141"

AND

Page 3, delete line 11 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(11) Dean	4	
\$289,821"		

AND

Page 3, delete line 13 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“(13) Associate Dean 4  
\$196,141”

AND

Page 3, delete line 30 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“ Associate Research Professor  
\$179,928”

AND

Page 3, line 31 delete “Research Assistant Professor” and substitute “Assistant Research Professor”

AND

Page 3, line 34 delete “\$45,942” and substitute “\$45,943”

AND

Page 4, line 2 delete “Administrative Support Pool” and substitute “Project/Program Administrator”

AND

Page 4, line 3 delete “\$108,692” and substitute “\$108,692”

AND

Page 4, line 4 delete “\$98,497” and substitute “98,499”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1203** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1203**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1203** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32 delete "Chancellor, UA-PTC" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 33 delete "Executive Vice Chancellor/Provost" and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 1, line 34 delete "Chief Fiscal Officer" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Finance"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Chief Development Officer" and substitute "Vice Chan for Advancement/Development"

AND

Page 2, line 6 delete "Dir. of Evening and Special Programs" and substitute "Director of Evening & Special Programs"

AND

Page 2, line 10 delete "Coord. of Cont. Ed. & Bus. Outreach" and substitute "Coord of Cont Educ & Business Outreach"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12 in its entirety and substitute the following

"(17) Dir of Public Relations & Marketing      1      \$96,055"

AND

Page 2, delete line 15 in its entirety and substitute the following

"(20) Project/Program Director      16      \$96,817"

AND

Page 2, line 17 delete "Dir. of Academic Computing" and substitute "Director of Academic Computing"

AND

Page 2, line 25 delete "Dir., Sys. Prog./Database Svcs." and substitute "Director of Sys Prog & Database Svcs"

AND

Page 2, line 28 delete "Associate Registrar" and substitute "Senior Associate Registrar"

AND

Page 2, line 34 delete "\$73,187" and substitute "\$73,188"

AND

Page 4, line 34 delete "Institutional Service Assistant" and substitute "Institutional Services Assistant"

AND

Page 5, line 1 delete "Division Chairperson/Dean" and substitute "Division Chairperson"

AND

Page 5 delete line 3 in its entirety and substitute the follow:

"(84) ~~Project Program Director~~ 12 ~~\$96,817~~"

AND

Page 5, line 4 delete "Instructor - Nursing/Resp. Therapy" and substitute "Instructor - Nursing & Allied Health"

AND

Page 5, line 6 delete "\$88,034" and substitute "\$88,136".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1204** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1204**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1204** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 34 delete "Chancellor, PCCUA" and substitute "Chancellor"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "Vice-Chancellor, Admin. Services" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Administration"

AND

Page 1, line 36 delete "Vice-Chancellor, Instruction" and substitute "Provost"

AND

Page 2, line 1 delete "Vice-Chancellor, Advance/Development" and substitute "Vice Chan for Advancement/Development"

AND

Page 2, line 2 delete "Vice-Chancellor, Student Serv/Registrar" and substitute "Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs"

AND

Page 2, line 5 delete "Dir. of Institutional Research" and substitute "Director of Institutional Research"

AND

Page 2, line 8 delete "Dir. of Computer Services" and substitute "Director of Computer Services"

AND

Page 2, line 9 delete "Director, Business/Ind. Training" and substitute "Dir of Business & Industrial Training"

AND

Page 2, line 12 delete "Dir. Human Services" and substitute "Director of Human Resources"

AND

Page 4, line 8 delete "Asst. Librarian" and substitute "Assistant Librarian"

AND

Page 4 delete line 20 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(56) Vice Chancellor 1 \$125,432"

AND

Page 4, line 22 delete "Director of Development, AR County" and substitute "Director of Development"

AND

Page 5, line 25 delete "Vice Chancellor, AR County" and substitute "Vice Chancellor"

AND

Page 5, line 28 delete "\$95,097" and substitute "\$96,817"

AND

Page 6, line 13 delete "Multi Media Technician" and substitute "Multi-Media Technician".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Jett, Lowery, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1190**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Jett, Lowery, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 49**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 123

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, A. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 123**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, A. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## SENATE BILL NO. 134

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, A. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 134**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, A. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Holcomb, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

NOTICE OF RETURN OF TO THE SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION, AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
---	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 49	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 54	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 76	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 81	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 114 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 123	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 150	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 152	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 160	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 188	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 196	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 199	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 225	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 226	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 228	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 5	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 253	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 296	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 297	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 298	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 299	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 300	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 301	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 302	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 303	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 19, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:35 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:35 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 18, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 18, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 - ACT 165  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006 - ACT 166  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 - ACT 167  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021 - ACT 168  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124- ACT 169  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145 - ACT 170  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 - ACT 171  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245 - ACT 172  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285 - ACT 173  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286 - ACT 174  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287 - ACT 175  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324 - ACT 176  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362 - ACT 177

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1502**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE MAINTENANCE, IMPROVEMENT, AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE USING REVENUES RECEIVED FROM CASINO GAMING; TO PROVIDE FOR FUNDING FROM GENERAL REVENUES AND TO DESIGNATE SPECIAL REVENUES FOR THE MAINTENANCE, IMPROVEMENT, AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO LEVY A PRIVILEGE TAX ON CASINO GAMES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1503**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A VOTER ADDITIONAL TIME TO MARK HIS OR HER BALLOT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BALLOT PROCEDURES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1504**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD****BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING PROHIBITED ELECTIONEERING; TO PROVIDE A DEFINITION OF ELECTIONEERING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BECK, BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, DOTSON, EAVES, EVANS, GATES, GONZALES, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, HOLLOWELL, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RUSHING, RYE, B. SMITH, SORVILLO, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN REPORTS UNDER THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019 INCLUDING SAVINGS REPORTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE A CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR THEFT OF DECORATIVE OR MEMORIAL ITEMS FROM A CEMETERY OR GRAVE SITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STUDENT PARTICIPATION IN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES; TO ALLOW A TRANSFERRING STUDENT TO PARTICIPATE IN AN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY THAT WAS NOT OFFERED BY HIS OR HER RESIDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT IMMEDIATELY UPON BEING APPROVED TO PARTICIPATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A HOME-SCHOOLED STUDENT'S PARTICIPATION IN AN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY AT A PRIVATE SCHOOL; TO ALLOW A HOME-SCHOOLED STUDENT APPROVED TO PARTICIPATE IN AN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY AT A PRIVATE SCHOOL TO BEGIN PARTICIPATING IN AN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY IMMEDIATELY UPON BEING APPROVED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING USE OF HIGHER EDUCATION FUNDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PRIVATE RESIDENT AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE "ANY WILLING PARTNER LAW"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO REQUIRE THAT NON-PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PLANT ACT OF 1917; TO CLARIFY AN EGREGIOUS VIOLATION IN RELATION TO THE USE OF CERTAIN HERBICIDES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING INSPECTION OF BALLOTS BY ELECTION OFFICIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACTION CONCERNING TUITION BENEFITS FOR SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD; TO ALLOW FOR THE PAYMENT OF MANDATORY FEES FOR SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN WHOSE TUITION AT AN INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION IS FREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

**BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW REGARDING COMPENSATION OF ELECTED COUNTY AND TOWNSHIP OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A FOUNDATION TO SERVE AS A FIDUCIARY; TO PROVIDE FOR A FOUNDATION TO SERVE AS AN EXECUTOR OF AN ESTATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE 2019 HOME SCHOOL DAY AT THE CAPITOL ON FEBRUARY 26, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 5

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, TEAGUE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE AN OFFICIAL STATE KNIFE; TO DESIGNATE THE BOWIE KNIFE AS THE OFFICIAL STATE KNIFE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 253

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LYNCH, HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF A REGIONAL WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 296

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK POLICY FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 297

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES SPECIAL FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 298

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TAXABLE WAGE BASE UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 299

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING DISQUALIFICATION UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO AMEND CERTAIN ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "WEEK OF UNEMPLOYMENT" UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 300

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DATE OF RETENTION OF THE STABILIZATION TAX SET ASIDE UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 301

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS CONCERNING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR NURSING LICENSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 302

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PENALTY ASSESSED ON FRAUDULENT OVERPAYMENTS AND CREDITED TO THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 303

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:59 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 20, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 20, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
SENATE BILL NO. 170	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 180	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 193	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 20, 2019
	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1428	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	
SENATE BILL NO. 284	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 309	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 20, 2019
	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
SENATE BILL NO. 289	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 20, 2019

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444 BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 205 BY SENATOR HESTER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 20, 2019

RULES	SARAH CAPP CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1461 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 249 BY SENATOR J. HENDREN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 256 BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1010** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1010**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1010** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Kelly as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. The purpose of this act is to provide immunity from criminal prosecution and a defense to a civil action to a mandated reporter who contacts the child abuse hotline in good faith."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1280** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1280**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1280** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Public intoxication is a Class C misdemeanor.

(2)(A) Public intoxication is an unclassified misdemeanor if the person has been convicted of public intoxication two (2) or more times within five (5) years of the date of the current offense.

(B) If convicted of the unclassified misdemeanor of public intoxication for a third or subsequent offense of public intoxication occurring within a five (5) year period, in addition to a fine of no more than five hundred dollars (\$500), the person may be sentenced to:

(i) Probation not to exceed one (1) year, with a condition that the defendant enroll in a program of treatment or counseling for alcohol abuse or alcohol dependency;

(ii) A term not to exceed thirty (30) days in a county jail, with an additional probationary period to include as a condition of probation that the defendant enroll in a program of treatment or counseling for alcohol abuse or alcohol dependency, with the total time of jail and probation not to exceed one (1) year; and

(iii) Provided that with regard to any revocation of probation under (b)(2)(i) or (ii), that any jail sentence imposed for revocation of probation not exceed thirty (30) days in the county jail."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1018** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1018**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1018** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "attendance" and substitute "~~attendance~~ membership"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "attendance" and substitute "~~attendance~~ membership"

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** as engrossed,  
H1/23/19 (version: 1/23/2019 9:07:04 AM):

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"grades nine through twelve (9-12).

(c) A journalism course offered at a public school may count towards one (1) credit in English that is required for graduation."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1391**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 23-40-104 is amended to read as follows:  
23-40-104. Arkansas Insurance Code not affected.

~~Nothing in~~ Except as provided in § 23-40-112(h)(2), this chapter shall not apply to any licensed insurance company or alter or affect any provisions of the Arkansas Insurance Code.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 23-40-112(h), concerning prepaid funeral"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "within twenty-"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "four (24) hours" and substitute "three (3) business days"

AND

Page 2, delete line 21, and substitute the following:



"under the policy or annuity.

(C) As used in this section:

(i) "Insurer" means a legal entity engaged in the business of insurance in this state; and

(ii) "Notification" means a statement of the death of a contracted beneficiary that is issued to an insurer by:

(a) A funeral home;

(b) A cemetery performing funeral services; or

(c) An assignment funding company that is contracted by the funeral home or cemetery on behalf of a contract beneficiary.

(D) The commissioner shall promulgate rules regarding verification of benefits for a contract beneficiary.

(E) The commissioner may impose a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) and not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) on an insurer that fails to provide the verification required this subdivision (h)(2)."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1436** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1436**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1436** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "or transfer"

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1263** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1263**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1263** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Magie, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1269** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1269**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1269** as engrossed,

H2/18/19 (version: 02/18/2019 9:48:24 AM):

Page 3, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"pharmacist or prescriber is not:"

/s/ Stephen Magie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1453** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1453**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1453** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "HOSPICE" and substitute "PALLIATIVE CARE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE THE PERINATAL  
PALLIATIVE CARE INFORMATION ACT."

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "Hospice" and substitute "Palliative Care"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "Hospice" and substitute "Palliative Care"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "hospice" and substitute "palliative care"

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Della Rosa unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292.

The House gave Representative A. Davis unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 20, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1263 BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1269 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1436 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1441 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1453 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO  
 SENATE BILL NO. 82 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 176 - TITLE - BY SENATOR T. GARNER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE KELLY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE IMMUNITY FROM CRIMINAL PROSECUTION AND A DEFENSE TO A CIVIL ACTION TO A MANDATED REPORTER WHO CONTACTS THE CHILD ABUSE HOTLINE IN GOOD FAITH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, BENTLEY, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, DELLA ROSA, *EAVES*

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE MATERNAL MORTALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, D. FERGUSON, BARKER, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, DELLA ROSA, *EAVES*

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES BY CREATING THE MATERNAL AND PERINATAL OUTCOMES QUALITY REVIEW COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, LUNDSTRUM, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, EVANS, HOLLOWELL, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, SULLIVAN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PERINATAL PALLIATIVE CARE INFORMATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 82

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTS FILED WITH THE COURT BEFORE A HEARING HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 176

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REGULATION OF PYRAMIDING DEVICES AND TO REGULATE THE PYRAMID PROMOTIONAL SCHEMES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE BILL NO. 176** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 176**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 176** as engrossed,

S2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 01:40:12 PM):

Add Representative McCollum as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 82** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 82**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 82** as engrossed,

S1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 9:27:44 AM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.



Representative Pilkington moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 as engrossed,

H1/30/19 (version: 01/30/2019 9:28:01 AM):

Add Senators Irvin, B. Davis as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Eaves, D. Ferguson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Richey, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative D. Ferguson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** as engrossed,  
H2/18/19 (version: 02/18/2019 10:17:40 AM):

Add Representative Eaves as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "diagnosis" and substitute "end"

AND

Page 5, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"subchapter.

(c) The report shall include only aggregate data and shall not identify a particular facility or provider."

/s/ Deborah Ferguson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** as engrossed,  
H2/18/19 (version: 02/18/2019 9:42:50 AM):

Add Representative Eaves as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 5, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"violate the confidentiality provisions under this subchapter.

(c) The report shall include only aggregate data and shall not identify a particular facility or provider."

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 112

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, S. Meeks, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Meeks, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1113**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Meeks, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1472**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1474**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1475**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1476**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1477**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1478**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1479**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1480**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1481**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1482**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1483**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 112	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
---------------------	-----------------------

## ARKANSAS SENATE

## HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 320	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 321	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 322	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 323	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 324	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 325	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 327	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 329	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 330	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 331	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 332	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 333	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 334	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 335	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 337	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 338	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 20, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:15 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:15

By: Conley Hurst



**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

*AS AMENDED: FEBRUARY 20, 2019*

February 18, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 18, 2019, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AN ELECTION CONCERNING CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY GRANTED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING HEMP-DERIVED CANNABIDIOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, F. ALLEN, BENTLEY, BREAUX, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, EVANS, HILLMAN, KELLY, LOVE, MAGIE, RICHARDSON, S. SMITH

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE SALE OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, VAPOR PRODUCTS, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, E-LIQUID PRODUCTS, AND CIGARETTE PAPERS TO A PERSON UNDER TWENTY-ONE (21) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LAST MEAL OF AN INMATE SENTENCED TO DEATH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PROCUREMENT OF CONTRACTS FOR NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION; TO REQUIRE THAT CONTRACTS FOR NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION BE AWARDED BY COMPETITIVE SEALED PROPOSALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, BURCH

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO EXTEND STATE BENEFITS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD ON STATE ACTIVE DUTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1523**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY****BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TREATMENT OF FEMALE INMATES AND DETAINEES IN CORRECTIONAL OR DETENTION FACILITIES; CONCERNING PREGNANT INMATES AND DETAINEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1524**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A CHIROPRACTIC STUDENT PRECEPTORSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1525**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CHIROPRACTIC CORPORATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1526

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL BUSES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF SCHOOL BUSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, WOMACK, BURCH, LYNCH, NICKS

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RED TAPE REDUCTION SUNRISE AND SUNSET ACT OF 2019; TO REQUIRE LEGISLATIVE REVIEW OF OCCUPATIONAL AUTHORIZATIONS AND OCCUPATIONAL ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1528

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM BENEFIT LIMIT FOR DRUG TESTING AND X-RAYS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1529**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, A. COLLINS, BECK, BENTLEY, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, GODFREY, GONZALES, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON, RICHMOND, SCOTT, B. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING TRAINING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OVERDOSE AND THE ROLE OF NALOXONE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1530**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COLLECT DATA CONCERNING THE USE OF SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OR SEGREGATION IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1531**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

**BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NAMES PRINTED ON BALLOTS IN JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; TO ALLOW A PERSON WHO IS APPOINTED TO THE POSITION OF JUDGE TO USE THE TITLE OF "JUDGE" ON THE BALLOT FOR A SUBSEQUENT OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN NEW BUSINESSES LOCATING IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POSSESSION OF A WEAPON AT A RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT FACILITY OWNED OR OPERATED BY THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURES FOR OBTAINING OR TRANSFERRING A PERMIT FOR A PRIVATE CLUB; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PLACEMENT OF A NAME ON THE CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1536

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE COMPASSIONATE CARE END-OF-LIFE OPTION ACT; TO EXEMPT PRESCRIBING OR DISPENSING OF A MEDICATION FOR SELF-ADMINISTRATION BY A PATIENT UNDER THE COMPASSIONATE CARE END-OF-LIFE OPTION ACT FROM THE DEFINITION OF "PHYSICIAN-ASSISTED SUICIDE"; TO MODIFY LIMITATION OF LIABILITY OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS**

**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STUDENT RESIDENCY, COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE, AND STUDENT MINIMUM ENROLLMENT AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, CAPP, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LANDLORD AND TENANT LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC ABUSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN UTILITIES USED BY A POULTRY FARM; TO REQUIRE THE ADOPTION OF RULES RELATED TO THE CREATION OF A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN UTILITIES USED BY A POULTRY FARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006**

---

**BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT**

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON APRIL 12, 2019; TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL 12:00 NOON, MAY 6, 2019, FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES, CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS, COMPLETING ITS WORK ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND CONSIDERING THE NEED FOR FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OR TO ADJOURN THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ANY TIME BEFORE THAT DATE IF THEY DETERMINE THAT THERE IS NO NEED TO RECONVENE; AND TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, MAY 6, 2019, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007**

---

**BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT**

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 2019, AND RECONVENE ON MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 320

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 321

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 322

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 323**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 324**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 325**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 326

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 327

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 328

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 329**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 330**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 331**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 332

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 333

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 334

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 335

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 337

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT SERVICES DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 338

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:20 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, February 21, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**THIRTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 21, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Jett, Rushing.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Jett, Rushing

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend David Featherstone, Pastor, Greater Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 21, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 21, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1438	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	
SENATE BILL NO. 86	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	
SENATE BILL NO. 116	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 169	DO PASS
BY SENATOR S. FLOWERS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 305	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	February 21, 2019
	REBECCA PETTY
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #1, #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	February 21, 2019
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 298	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 299	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 300	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 303	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	February 21, 2019
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 21, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006 BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007 BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 21, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1488**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488** as originally introduced:

Page 9, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"(5) Use contempt powers to enforce an order issued under this section."

AND

Page 13, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"attorney additional sums as may be equitable under the circumstances."

(e) A court may waive the appointment of counsel for a biological parent as provided under this section if:

(1) The biological parent executes a consent to the adoption before or at the same time that the petition to adopt is filed;

(2) The ten-day period in which the biological parent may withdraw his or her consent to the adoption has passed; and

(3) The petitioner establishes to the satisfaction of the court that:

(A) An active familial relationship existed between at least one (1) biological parent and one (1) adoptive parent for at least three (3) consecutive years immediately preceding the date on which the petition to adopt was filed; or

(B) An active familial relationship existed in which both of the adoptive parents stood in loco parentis over the child to be adopted for more than one (1) year."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1380**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 6, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

9-6-112. Privileged communications made by victim of domestic violence."

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"victims of domestic violence authorized and regulated under this chapter;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(11) "Shelter or center for victims of domestic violence" means a domestic violence shelter that is authorized and regulated under this chapter; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Except as provided under subsection (e) of this section, communication between a victim of domestic violence and an advocate for victims of domestic violence is privileged and shall not be disclosed by the advocate for victims of domestic violence without the consent of the victim of domestic violence.

(2) A victim of domestic violence or an advocate for victims of domestic violence may not be compelled to disclose the contents of any communication made to the advocate for victims of domestic violence by the victim of domestic violence."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 31 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(e) A communication privileged under this section may be disclosed if the communication is made to another person employed by or volunteering at a shelter

or center for victims of domestic violence and the disclosure is for the purposes of furthering the advocacy process."

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1497** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1497**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1497** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 12, delete "PURPOSE" and substitute "PURPOSES."

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** as engrossed,  
H2/18/19 (version: 2/18/2019 10:31:36 AM):  
Page 11, line 1, delete "(7)(A)" and substitute "(6)(A)"

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 12, delete "THE" and substitute "A"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO CONTINUE A LEVY OF A ONE-HALF PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX FOR THE STATE'S HIGHWAY SYSTEM, COUNTY ROADS, AND CITY STREETS."

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "bonds" and substitute "bonds issued by the State Highway Commission"

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1489** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1489**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1489** as originally introduced:

Page 7, delete lines 30 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(3) If the State Board of Election Commissioners determines that the ballot title and popular name, and the nature of the issue, is presented in a manner that is not misleading and not designed in such manner that a vote "FOR" the issue would be a vote against the matter or viewpoint that the voter believes himself or herself casting a vote for, or, conversely, that a vote "AGAINST" an issue would be a vote for a viewpoint that the voter is against, the ballot title and popular name of the statewide initiative petition or statewide referendum petition shall be certified to the Secretary of State to be placed upon the ballot if the signatures on the statewide initiative petition or statewide referendum petition are determined to be sufficient.

(4)(A) If the State Board of Election Commissioners determines that the ballot title or popular name, or the nature of the issue, is presented in such a manner that the ballot title or popular name would be misleading or designed in such manner that a vote "FOR" the issue would be a vote against the matter or viewpoint that the voter believes himself or herself casting a vote for, or, conversely, that a vote "AGAINST" an issue would be a vote for a viewpoint that the voter is against, the State Board of Election Commissioners shall:"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 1 through 9

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1415** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1415**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1415** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Ladyman, Cozart, Warren, Payton, B. Smith, Kelly, and Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "nine (9) members" and substitute "ten (10) members"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 and 16 and substitute the following:

"(G) The Director of the Department of Parks and Tourism or his or her designee;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 20 and substitute the following:

"Police or his or her designee;

(I) The Director of the Arkansas Department of Emergency

Management or his or her designee; and

(J) A representative of Oaklawn Racing and Gaming appointed by the Governor.”

AND

Page 3, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

“(f)(1)(A) The committee shall develop a suggested standard security protocol of best practices for”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 36 and substitute the following:

“(2)(A) The department shall notify the arenas, stadiums, auditoriums, and other facilities represented by the members of the committee by publication of the findings and recommendations of the committee on its website.

(B) Upon request to the department, the findings and recommendations of the committee will be made available to any public entity for use at a ticketed or unticketed event.”

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1431** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1431**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1431** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 12, delete "new," and substitute "final version of the new,"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13 and substitute the following:

"for adoption with the Secretary of State:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 28 and substitute the following:

"rule for approval before the appropriate date.

(3)(A) If an agency fails to file the final version of the new, amended,

or repealed rule for adoption as required by subdivision (b)(1) of this section, the executive head of the agency at issue shall appear before the Legislative Council or its appropriate subcommittee on a monthly basis until the final version of the new, amended, or repealed rule is filed for adoption with the Secretary of State.

(B) When appearing before the Legislative Council or its appropriate subcommittee, the executive head of the agency at issue shall:

(i) Describe why the agency has been unable to comply with subdivision (b)(1) of this section;

(ii) Provide an update on the current status of the necessary rule changes;

(iii) Describe the steps the agency is taking to address the failure to comply with subdivision (b)(1) of this section; and

(iv) Provide an anticipated date for when the final version of the new, amended, or repealed rule will be filed for adoption with the Secretary of State."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 2 of the bill, add an additional section of the bill to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) It is common for acts of the General Assembly to delegate rulemaking authority to a state agency for the purpose of implementing and administering various duties and responsibilities;

(2) Broad interpretation of rulemaking authority by a state agency results in the state agency's supplanting the role of the General Assembly by effectively legislating in areas not intended by the General Assembly; and

(3) A state agency that has been delegated rulemaking authority should limit its rulemaking to only those areas absolutely necessary and should avoid broad applications or interpretations of its rulemaking power."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 21 through 31

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "(c)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "(c)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "(d)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1500** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1500**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1500** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 9, delete "or any county or city that" and substitute "or any county ~~or~~, city, or the State of Arkansas that"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **SENATE BILL NO. 170** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 170**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 170** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 14, Chapter 17, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

14-17-212. County regulation of residential building design elements prohibited — Findings — Exceptions — Definition.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The Fair Housing Act, 42 U.S.C. § 3601 et seq., decisions of the United States Supreme Court, and other provisions of federal law establish the principles and standards in this section;

(2) It is difficult and expensive for citizens to readily access fundamental property rights protection in federal court; and

(3) This section is necessary to ensure property rights protection is accessible and to ensure state law is consistent with federal law.

(b) A county shall not regulate residential building design elements.

(c)(1) As used in this section, "residential building design elements" means:

(A) Exterior building color;

(B) Type or style of exterior cladding material;

(C) Style or materials of roof structures, roof pitches, or porches;

(D) Exterior nonstructural architectural ornamentation;

(E) Location, design, placement, or architectural styling of windows and doors, including garage doors and garage structures;

(F) The number and types of rooms;

(G) The interior layout of rooms; and

(H) The minimum square footage of a structure.

(2) As used in this section, "residential building design elements" does not include:

(A) The height, bulk, orientation, or location of a structure on a lot; or

(B) Buffering or screening used to:

(i) Minimize visual impacts;

(ii) Mitigate the impacts of light and noise; or

(iii) Protect the privacy of neighbors.

(d) This section does not apply to:

(1) A structure located in an area designated as a local historic district under applicable state law;

(2) A structure located in an area designated as a historic district on the National Register of Historic Places;

(3) A structure designated as a local, state, or national historic landmark;

(4) A regulation created by a valid private covenant or other contractual

agreement among property owners relating to residential building design elements, including without limitation a cooperative contractual agreement between a property owner and a county;

(5) A regulation directly and substantially related to the requirements of applicable state or federal building or safety codes;

(6) A regulation applied to manufactured housing in a manner consistent with applicable law;

(7) A regulation adopted as a condition for participation in the National Flood Insurance Program;

(8) A central business improvement district under the Central Business Improvement District Act, § 14-184-101 et seq.;

(9) A multifamily residential structure or other nonsingle-family dwelling;

(10) The application of a county policy, regulation, or ordinance affecting residential building design elements on an existing property on or before February 28, 2019, but not as to any other property thereafter;

(11) A county policy, regulation, or ordinance derived from the county's police power and directly related to an established immediate public health or safety hazard;

(12) A valid exercise of express statutory authority to regulate residential building design elements under § 14-95-101 et seq., concerning urban service districts; or

(13) A policy or regulation of an overlay district, if before the policy or regulation is implemented:

(A) Notice is provided to property owners of an overlay district under § 14-56-422;

(B) A petition to support the policy or regulation is attached with signatures of a majority of property owners in the proposed overlay district; and

(C) The overlay district makes a determination that the policy or regulation complies with the Private Property Protection Act, § 18-15-1701 et seq.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 14, Chapter 56, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

14-56-204. Municipal regulation of residential building design elements prohibited — Findings — Exceptions — Definitions.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The Fair Housing Act, 42 U.S.C. § 3601 et seq., decisions of the United States Supreme Court, and other provisions of federal law establish the principles and standards in this section;

(2) It is difficult and expensive for citizens to readily access

fundamental property rights protection in federal court; and

(3) This section is necessary to ensure property rights protection is accessible and to ensure state law is consistent with federal law.

(b) A municipality shall not regulate residential building design elements.

(c)(1) As used in this section, "residential building design elements" means:

(A) Exterior building color;

(B) Type or style of exterior cladding material;

(C) Style or materials of roof structures, roof pitches, or porches;

(D) Exterior nonstructural architectural ornamentation;

(E) Location, design, placement, or architectural styling of windows and doors, including garage doors and garage structures;

(F) The number and types of rooms;

(G) The interior layout of rooms; and

(H) The minimum square footage of a structure.

(2) As used in this section, "residential building design elements" does not include:

(A) The height, bulk, orientation, or location of a structure on a lot; or

(B) Buffering or screening used to:

(i) Minimize visual impacts;

(ii) Mitigate the impacts of light and noise; or

(iii) Protect the privacy of neighbors.

(d) This section does not apply to:

(1) A structure located in an area designated as a local historic district under applicable state law;

(2) A structure located in an area designated as a historic district on the National Register of Historic Places;

(3) A structure designated as a local, state, or national historic landmark;

(4) A regulation created by a valid private covenant or other contractual agreement among property owners relating to residential building design elements, including without limitation a cooperative contractual agreement between a property owner and a municipality;

(5) A regulation directly and substantially related to the requirements of applicable state or federal building or safety codes;

(6) A regulation applied to manufactured housing in a manner consistent with applicable law;



(7) A regulation adopted as a condition for participation in the National Flood Insurance Program;

(8) A central business improvement district under the Central Business Improvement District Act, § 14-184-101 et seq.;

(9) A multifamily residential structure or other nonsingle-family dwelling;

(10) The application of a municipal policy, regulation, or ordinance affecting residential building design elements on an existing property on or before February 28, 2019, but not as to any other property thereafter;

(11) A municipal policy, regulation, or ordinance derived from the municipality's police power and directly related to an established immediate public health or safety hazard;

(12) A valid exercise of express statutory authority to regulate residential building design elements under § 14-95-101 et seq., concerning urban service districts; or

(13) A policy or regulation of an overlay district, if before the policy or regulation is implemented:

(A) Notice is provided to property owners of an overlay district under § 14-56-422;

(B) A petition to support the policy or regulation is attached with signatures of a majority of property owners in the proposed overlay district; and

(C) The overlay district makes a determination that the policy or regulation complies with the Private Property Protection Act, § 18-15-1701 et seq."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 180** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 180**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 180** as engrossed,

H2/13/19 (version: 02/13/2019 2:16:56 PM):

Page 1, line 23, delete "government, by" and substitute "government; shall determine  
by"

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "election, may request" and substitute "election; may whether  
to request"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "When" and substitute "~~When~~ If"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "adopted," and substitute "adopted in the affirmative,"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 21, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1415 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1488 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1489 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1500 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1018 -TITLE BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW  
 SENATE BILL NO. 170 BY SENATOR HESTER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 180 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON  
 SENATE BILL NO. 249 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. HENDREN  
 SENATE BILL NO. 256 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. INGRAM  
 SENATE BILL NO. 284 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS, *LADYMAN*, *COZART*, *WARREN*, *PAYTON*, *B. SMITH*, *KELLY*, *WING*

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A UNIFORM SECURITY PROTOCOL FOR CERTAIN ARKANSAS PUBLIC EVENTS; TO CREATE A COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND RECOMMEND SECURITY PROTOCOLS FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING CIVIL IMMUNITY FOR OWNERS OF STOLEN AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT OR AN OFF-ROAD VEHICLE WHEN AN OFFENSE IS COMMITTED BY ANOTHER PERSON WHO STEALS THE OWNER'S AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT OR OTHER OFF-ROAD VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, SHEPHERD, BERRY, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, KELLY, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, J. ENGLISH, J. HENDREN, HICKEY, K. INGRAM, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CONTINUE A LEVY OF A ONE-HALF PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX FOR STATE HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES; COUNTY ROADS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION; AND CITY STREETS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION AFTER THE RETIREMENT OF THE BONDS AUTHORIZED IN ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 91, AS SPECIAL REVENUE TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 249

---

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PENALTIES FOR ETHICS VIOLATIONS; TO RAISE THE AMOUNT OF FINES THAT MAY BE LEVIED BY THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 256

---

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, BOND, J. HENDREN, HESTER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT ELECTED PUBLIC OFFICIALS FROM REGISTERING AS LOBBYISTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 284

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MINIMUM STANDARDS OF A COMMERCIAL PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE POLICY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 284** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 284**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 284** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **SENATE BILL NO. 249** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 249**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 249** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Richmond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **SENATE BILL NO. 256** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 256**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 256** as engrossed,

S2/13/19 (version: 02/13/2019 09:03:38 PM):

Add Representative Richmond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Lowery moved to suspend the portion of the Fiscal Impact Statement Rule - Rule 38 "p" through "t" - as it may apply to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388**.

The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 69

**NEGATIVE:** F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 21

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Jett, Magie, J. Mayberry, Nicks, Rushing, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the adoption of the motion ..... 60

So the Motion was adopted.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO ENSURE REGISTERED VOTERS ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS; TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR TRANSFER OF INFORMATION FROM THE JUDICIARY TO THE VOTER REGISTRATION OFFICIALS; TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO ENSURE REGISTERED VOTERS ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS; TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR TRANSFER OF INFORMATION FROM THE JUDICIARY TO THE VOTER REGISTRATION OFFICIALS; AND TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Under the authority permitted under § 19 of Amendment 51 of the Arkansas Constitution, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 11(e)-(g), concerning cancellation of voter registration, are amended to read as follows:

(e)(1)(A) If upon inquiry an individual is found by a court to be unfit and disqualified to act as a grand or petit juror because the person is not a citizen of the United States:

(i) The name of the individual shall be put aside and not used; and

(ii) A notation of the dismissal of the name and reason for dismissal of the name shall be made in the jury book.

(B) The circuit clerk shall promptly notify the permanent registrar of the county of residence of an individual who is disqualified from serving as a juror under subdivision (e)(1)(a) of this section.

(C) After receiving the notice from the circuit clerk, the permanent registrar shall promptly cancel the dismissed juror's voter registration, update the voter registry, and send the dismissed juror notice under subsection (f) of this section.

(2)(A) It is the duty of any person whose registration has been cancelled under subsection (e) of this section to provide the permanent registrar with

proof from the appropriate federal, state, or local agency that he or she is a citizen of the United States.

(B) Upon complying with subdivision (e)(2)(A) of this section the person shall be deemed eligible to vote and the permanent registrar shall add the citizen to the voter registry upon the citizen's application for voter registration.

(f) Within ten (10) days following the receipt or possession of information requiring any cancellation of registration, other than under section 11(a)(1) of this amendment, the permanent registrar shall cancel the registration, note the date of the cancellation, the reason for the cancellation, and the person cancelling the registration.

~~(f)(4)~~(g)(1) The permanent registrar shall, thirty (30) days before cancellation, notify all persons whose registration records are to be cancelled in accordance with section 11(a)(1) of this amendment. The notice may be either by publication or by first class mail. The notice by mail shall be as follows:

“NOTICE OF IMPENDING CANCELLATION OF VOTER REGISTRATION.

According to our records you have not responded to our address confirmation notice and you have not voted in any election during the period beginning on the date of the notice and ending on the day after the date of the second general election for federal office after the date of the first notice. This may indicate that you no longer live at the residence address printed on the postcard. If your permanent residence address is still the same as the printed address on this postcard YOU MUST CONFIRM YOUR RESIDENCE ADDRESS in order to remain on the voter registration list. If you do not return the attached postcard within thirty (30) days after the date postmarked on this card YOUR REGISTRATION WILL BE CANCELLED and you will have to re-register to vote.”

(2) When, in response to the notice, a qualified voter requests the permanent registrar not to cancel the voter registration, the voter registration shall not be cancelled under section 11(a)(1) of this amendment.

~~(g)~~(h) The permanent registrar is authorized, and may be directed by the county board of registration, to determine by mail check, house to house canvass, or any other reasonable means at any time within the whole or any part of the county whether active record registration files contain the names of any persons not qualified by law to vote. Further, upon application based upon affidavits of one (1) or more qualified voters by the prosecuting attorney for the county, the circuit judge of the county, for good cause shown, may order the permanent registrar to make sure determination or to cancel the registration of such unqualified persons.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, [McCollum], McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 74

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, [Scott], Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Jett, Nicks, Perry, Rushing, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1388**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE AUSTIN MCCOLLUM

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JAMIE SCOTT

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE AARON PILKINGTON

This pair form was signed by Representative Austin McCollum and Representative Jamie Scott in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Aaron Pilkington.

Total number of votes cast.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....74

Total number voting in the negative.....17

Total number absent or not voting.....7

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Jett, Rushing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1496

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Dotson, C. Fite, Payton, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Miller, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gazaway, Gonzales.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, V. Flowers, Jett, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Jett, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Love, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Crawford, Hawks, Jett, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rushing, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Rye.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Hawks, Jett, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Jett, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 161

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, M. Gray, House, Jett, Ladyman, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Petty, Rushing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Lundstrum, Rye, B. Smith.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 202

---

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, House, Jett, Love, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 181

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Pilkington.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, House, Jett, Love, Richardson, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 7

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, House, Jean, Jett, Love, Murdock, Richardson, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 91

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, House, Jean, Jett, Love, Rushing, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 141

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Fielding, House, Jett, Love, Rushing, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1404	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 7 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 91 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 141	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 161	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 181	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 202	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 164	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 184	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 197	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 275	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 316	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 318	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 336	BY SENATOR RICE
SENATE BILL NO. 340	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 351	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 21, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:50 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:50 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 20, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 20, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 - ACT 186  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 - ACT 187  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 - ACT 188

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1540**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, RICHARDSON, L. JOHNSON, CRAWFORD, D. WHITAKER, B. SMITH**

**BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS BY WHICH RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIMINAL OFFENSES ARE AUTOMATICALLY REMOVED AFTER A CERTAIN PERIOD OF TIME; CONCERNING THE RECORDS OF A PERSON'S CRIMINAL HISTORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1541**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, PAYTON, MILLER, LUNDSTRUM, PENZO, GATES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRADUALLY DEDICATE THE SALES AND USE TAX REVENUE DERIVED FROM THE SALES OF NEW AND USED VEHICLES FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CONSTRUCTION, AND RECONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND THEIR EXTENSIONS LOCATED WITHIN THE STATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1542**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH**

**BY: SENATOR A. CLARK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES TO OBTAIN CERTAIN RECORDS WITHOUT CHARGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW ON ELIGIBILITY FOR SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES UNIT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE GOVERNING BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR LICENSED AND CLASSIFIED SCHOOL PERSONNEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1545

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE HEALTH SERVICES PERMIT COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1546**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EQUITY INVESTMENT INCENTIVE ACT OF 2007; TO CLARIFY THE TIME PERIOD DURING WHICH A TAX CREDIT UNDER THE EQUITY INVESTMENT INCENTIVE ACT OF 2007 MAY BE SOLD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1547**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT PERSONS LICENSED TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES OR ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT RESCUE SERVICES MAINTAIN CONTINUAL NATIONAL EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES CERTIFICATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1548**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COST OF A MENTAL HEALTH EXAMINATION OF A CRIMINAL DEFENDANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RAILROAD EMPLOYEES; TO CLARIFY THE IDENTIFICATION REQUIRED OF A RAILROAD EMPLOYEE INVOLVED IN A RAILROAD ACCIDENT OR INCIDENT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF ABSCONDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF RECORDS UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; CONCERNING SCHOOL NOTIFICATION OF CERTAIN OFFENSES FOR WHICH A MINOR IS ADJUDICATED OR CONVICTED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, VAUGHT, HAWKS, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS, D. GARNER, CLOWNEY, G. HODGES

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING NURSING LICENSURES; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING TO LICENSE RECIPIENTS OF THE DEFERRED ACTION FOR CHILDHOOD ARRIVALS POLICY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL CHEERLEADING TEAM ON AN EXCELLENT COMPETITIVE RECORD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS GOLF TEAM ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 164

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, PAYTON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LICENSURE OF CERTAIN PROFESSIONS LICENSED BY THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN COUNSELING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 184

---

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF CERTIFIED REGISTERED NURSE ANESTHETISTS BY REMOVING SUPERVISION REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 197

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE SCOPE IN WHICH A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER MAY CARRY AN OPEN OR CONCEALED HANDGUN BOTH WHILE ON DUTY AND OFF DUTY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 275

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY LAW REGARDING OUT-OF-STATE PHYSICIANS WHO PRACTICE PATIENT CARE SERVICES INITIATED IN THIS STATE THROUGH THE USE OF ANY MEDIUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 316

---

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PERSONAL AND FAMILY FINANCE STANDARDS; TO ALLOW A STUDENT IN GRADE NINE (9) TO EARN CREDIT IN A COURSE THAT INCLUDES PERSONAL AND FAMILY FINANCE STANDARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 318

---

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, C. FITE, B. SMITH, G. HODGES, MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, C. COOPER, CLOUD, BENTLEY, SPEAKS, CAVENAUGH, RICHMOND, JEAN, BARKER, PETTY, EAVES, JETT, BROWN, MCKENZIE, PENZO, J. MAYBERRY, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION OF A MINOR; TO PROVIDE FOR A CIVIL CAUSE OF ACTION; TO CREATE AWARENESS PROGRAMS CONCERNING AND STATISTICAL TRACKING OF UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 336

BY: SENATORS RICE, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, SHEPHERD, BERRY, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, HOLLOWELL, KELLY, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WARDLAW, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL REVENUE TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO LEVY A WHOLESALE SALES TAX ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL; TO IMPOSE ADDITIONAL VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES ON HYBRID AND ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES; TO DESIGNATE SPECIAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO TRANSFER FUNDS NEEDED TO PAY FOR THE REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

## SENATE BILL NO. 340

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS CONCERNING CONSENT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT TO AUTHORIZE A LIAISON UNDER THE FEDERAL MCKINNEY-VENTO HOMELESS ASSISTANCE ACT TO CONSENT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR A HOMELESS MINOR; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



SENATE BILL NO. 344

---

BY: SENATOR BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FILING OF A MECHANIC'S OR MATERIALMAN'S LIEN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 351

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED DAN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS OF A SEX OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:23 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 25, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 25, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Garner.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Garner.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 25, 2019

HOUSE MANAGEMENT

CARLTON WING

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1518** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1518**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1518** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(vi) Hemp-derived cannabidiol that:

(a) Contains not more than three-tenths of one percent (0.3%) of tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) on a dry weight basis as verified by a nationally accredited laboratory for quality, purity, and accuracy standards; and

(b) Is not approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for marketing as a medication; or"

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety and substitute:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-64-215(a)(2), concerning substances in Schedule VI, is amended to read as follows:

(2) Tetrahydrocannabinols, unless the tetrahydrocannabinol is:

(A) Contained in hemp-derived cannabidiol;

(B) Not more than three-tenths of one percent (0.3%) of the hemp-derived cannabidiol on a dry weight basis as verified by a nationally accredited laboratory for quality, purity, and accuracy standards; and

(C) Not approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for marketing as a medication;"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1343** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1343**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1343** as originally introduced:

Immediately after the enacting clause, add the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 14-14-904(b)(1)(A)(ii), concerning county legislative procedures, is amended to read as follows:

(ii)(a) Before the end of each fiscal year, the quorum court shall make appropriations for the expenses of county government for the following year.

(b) Upon the final passage of the annual appropriations ordinance under subdivision (b)(1)(A)(ii)(a) of this section, the county clerk shall publish the ordinance and annual budget on a website owned or maintained by the county, the state, or the Association of Arkansas Counties."

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "county" and substitute "county."

AND

Page 1, delete line 31 and substitute the following:

"the state, or the Association of Arkansas Counties."

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1355** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1355**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1355** as originally introduced:

Page 8, delete lines 2 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(3)(A)(i) Is residing in Arkansas, or practicing a profession listed in subdivision (a)(1) of this section in Arkansas, during the calendar year in which the person is applying for medical student loan repayment funds under this subchapter.

(ii) A person who meets the requirement under subdivision (a)(3)(A)(i) of this section may receive medical student loan repayment funds for up to four (4) years so long as each year of residence or practice is consecutive."

AND

Page 8, line 14, delete "of this section" and substitute "of this section to practice a profession listed in subdivision (a)(1) of this section"

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1322**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "UNIFORM"

AND

Page 1, line 15, delete "UNIFORM"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(7)(A) "Water-damaged" means ~~damage to a motor vehicle caused by submerging or partially submerging the motor vehicle in water to the extent that the motor vehicle was submerged or partially submerged at any water level above the dashboard of the motor vehicle, regardless of the actual dollar amount of the damage that has been submerged or partially submerged in water to the point that rising water has:~~

(i) Reached over the doorsill of the motor vehicle;

(ii) Entered the passenger compartment of the motor vehicle;

and

(iii) Caused damage to the motor vehicle's powertrain, primary computer, or electrical systems.

(B) "Water-damaged" does not include a motor vehicle inspected by an insurance claim representative or a motor vehicle repairer if the inspection report for the motor vehicle indicates that the motor vehicle:

(i) Does not have electrical, computerized, or mechanical components that were damaged by water; or

(ii) Has one (1) or more electrical, computerized, or mechanical components that were damaged by water, but the damaged electrical, computerized, or mechanical components have been repaired or replaced."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 23 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(a) Each of the following persons shall notify law enforcement if he or she has a good faith belief that there is a serious and imminent threat to the public based on a threat made by an individual regarding violence in or targeted at a school that has been communicated to the person in the course of his or her professional duties:"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"(23) A school official;"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"(e) Law enforcement may file a"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 303** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 303**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 303** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Penzo, B. Smith, Hawks, Bentley, Maddox, Hollowell, Payton, Slape, C. Cooper, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Hendren, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 300** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 300**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 300** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Penzo, B. Smith, Hawks, Bentley, Maddox, Hollowell, Payton, Slape, C. Cooper, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Hendren, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1380**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** as engrossed,  
H2/21/19 (version: 02/21/2019 09:54:45 AM):

Page 3, delete lines 26 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(e) A communication privileged under this section may be disclosed if:

(1) The communication is made to another person employed by or volunteering at a shelter or center for victims of domestic violence and the disclosure is for the purposes of furthering the advocacy process; or

(2) A court compels disclosure after an in-camera hearing when the probative value of the evidence outweighs the effect on:

(A) The victim of domestic violence;

(B) The treatment relationship between the victim of domestic violence and the advocate for victims of domestic violence; and

(C) Treatment services provided by a shelter or center for victims of domestic violence."

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1432**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Lowery as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "~~Student publications~~ School-sponsored media" and substitute "Student media"

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"expression ~~within the framework outlined in § 6-18-1202~~ guaranteed by the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States."

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "school-sponsored" and substitute "student"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "school-" and substitute "student"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "sponsored"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "school-sponsored" and substitute "student"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "school-sponsored" and substitute "student"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 3, line 11, delete "School-sponsored" and substitute "Student"

AND

Page 3, line 16, delete "school-sponsored" and substitute "student"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "school-sponsored" and substitute "student"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete "For" and substitute "(a) For"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "school;" and substitute "school; and"

AND

Page 1, delete line 34-35 and substitute the following:

"of Arkansas.

(b) "Schoolhouse" does not include a home school."

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "(A)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "school;" and substitute "school; and"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "(B)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14-15 and substitute the following:

"State of Arkansas.

(B) "Schoolhouse" does not include a home school."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative J. Mayberry unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1501.

The House gave Representative Richey unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1456.

The House gave Representative Richey unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1457.

The House gave Representative Kelly unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1010.

The House gave Representative Sorvillo unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1535. Recommended Committee study by AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS - House.

#### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

PROCLAIMING THE WEEK BEGINNING MAY 6, 2019, AS TARDIVE DYSKINESIA AWARENESS WEEK.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 25, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1355 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1385 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1518 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
 SENATE BILL NO. 300 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 303 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN DEFINITIONS USED IN THE MOTOR VEHICLE ADMINISTRATION, CERTIFICATE OF TITLE, AND ANTITHEFT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, *LOWERY*

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS STUDENT PUBLICATIONS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 300

---

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, *J. HENDREN, B. DAVIS, HESTER*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BARKER, BOYD, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND, PENZO, B. SMITH, HAWKS, BENTLEY, MADDOX, HOLLOWELL, PAYTON, SLAPE, C. COOPER, CHRISTIANSEN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DATE OF RETENTION OF THE STABILIZATION TAX SET ASIDE UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 303

---

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, *J. HENDREN, B. DAVIS, HESTER*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BARKER, BOYD, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND, PENZO, B. SMITH, HAWKS, BENTLEY, MADDOX, HOLLOWELL, PAYTON, SLAPE, C. COOPER, CHRISTIANSEN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Richey.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Payton.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 75

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

---

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 2019, AND RECONVENE ON MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative L. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167** as originally introduced:

page 3, line 10, delete "sunscreen." and substitute "sunscreen with the permission of a parent or guardian."

AND

Page 3, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"school personnel.

(d) The Division of Youth Services of the Department of Human Services is exempt from this section."

/s/ David Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Lowery, S. Meeks, Perry, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative M. Gray moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1365

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1365** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Affected individual" means a healthcare provider, employee of a health facility, or emergency response worker who is involved in a direct skin or mucous membrane contact with the blood or bodily fluids of another individual;

(2) "Emergency response worker" means:"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "(5)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "(6)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The results of the test shall be provided by the person ordering a representative of the health facility performing the test to:

(i) the affected healthcare provider or employee of a health facility, to the healthcare provider's or employee's physician, to the individual tested, and to the individual's physician The affected individual;

(ii) The individual tested;

(iii) The affected individual's physician, with the consent of the affected individual; and

(iv) The physician of the individual tested, with the consent of the individual tested."

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative D. Douglas moved for immediate consideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1114. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Berry, Christiansen, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Della Rosa, Eaves, C. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Penzo, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Wing.

Total ..... 32

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 43

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, Bragg, Cozart, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Holcomb, Love, Lundstrum, McNair, S. Meeks, Perry, Warren.

Total ..... 13

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 32

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gates, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Magie, Murdock, Perry.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1288

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Perry, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Evans, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1347

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Nicks, Payton, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1428**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Cooper, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Hawks, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1420**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 8, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 9. **EMERGENCY CLAUSE.** It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that there is a need for uniform candidate filing and petition circulation periods; that if there is a delay in implementation, some candidate filing and petition circulation periods may be disrupted by the change in the middle of a candidate's campaign; and that this act should become effective before candidates begin circulating petitions and filing for candidacy in the 2019 November annual school elections. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Murdock, Rye, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1444

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Miller.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Breaux, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gates, Jett, Murdock, Richey, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, D. Garner, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT FORMER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM CERTAIN ACTIONS UNTIL TWO (2) YEARS AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THEIR TERM OF OFFICE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 29; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO PROHIBIT FORMER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM CERTAIN ACTIONS UNTIL TWO (2) YEARS AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THEIR TERM OF OFFICE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 29; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(a) and (b) are amended pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(d) to read as follows:

(a) A former member of the General Assembly shall not ~~be eligible to be registered as a lobbyist under Arkansas Code § 21-8-601 et seq.~~ take the following actions until two (2) years after the expiration of the term of office for which he or she was elected:

(1) Register as a lobbyist under Arkansas Code § 21-8-601 et seq.; or

(2) Enter into employment as the director of an:

(A) Educational cooperative under The Public School Educational Cooperative Act of 1981, § 6-13-901 et seq.; or

(B) Area agency on aging.

(b)(1) Subsection Except as provided in subdivision (b)(2) of this section, subsection (a) of this section applies to all persons a person elected or reelected to the General Assembly on or after November 4, 2014 November 6, 2018.

(2) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall apply to a person elected or reelected to the General Assembly on or after November 4, 2014.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 21-1-402(a)(1), concerning restrictions on other employment, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) Subject to any restriction or condition prescribed by the Arkansas Constitution and except as provided under subdivisions (a)(2) and (3) of this

section and subsection (f) of this section, and unless the person resigns before entering into the employment, a person elected to a constitutional office, after being elected to the constitutional office and during the term for which elected, shall not enter into employment with:

- (A) Any state agency;
- (B) Any public school district of this state in a noncertified position;
- (C) Any vocational education school funded by the state; or
- (D) Any education service cooperative.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 21-1-402(f), concerning service by a former member of the General Assembly in certain roles, is amended to read as follows:

(f)(1) A former member of the General Assembly shall not ~~be eligible to be registered as a lobbyist under § 21-8-601 et seq.~~ take the following actions until two (2) years after the expiration of the term of office for which he or she was elected:

- (A) Register as a lobbyist under § 21-8-601 et seq.; or
- (B) Enter into employment as the director of an:
  - (i) Educational cooperative under The Public School Educational Cooperative Act of 1981, § 6-13-901 et seq.; or
  - (ii) Area agency on aging.

(2)(A) Subsection Except as provided in subdivision (f)(2)(B) of this section, subsection (f)(1) of this section applies to all persons a person elected or reelected to the General Assembly on or after November 4, 2014 November 6, 2018.

(B) Subdivision (f)(1)(A) of this section shall apply to a person elected or reelected to the General Assembly on or after November 4, 2014.

SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that this act establishes certain employment restrictions on former members of the General Assembly that are in the best interests of the state; and that these restrictions should become effective at the earliest opportunity to provide for the full implementation of the act. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.



The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Lynch, Richardson, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Dotson, Gonzales.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1374**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Lynch, Richardson, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Dotson, Gonzales.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1461

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Sorvillo, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Murdock, Payton, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Godfrey, Lowery, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Murdock, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Nicks.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Vaught the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1489**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Godfrey, Lowery, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Murdock, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Nicks.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Vaught the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 80

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, McCollum, McKenzie.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Miller, Perry, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Richmond, Sullivan.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jean, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1500

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1500**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Nicks, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1425

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Lynch, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jett, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: McNair.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1438

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Rye, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gazaway, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gates, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Gazaway.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Dalby moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 180** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Representative Gazaway moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** failed be expunged from the record.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 65

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Burch, Cavanaugh, Clowney, M. Davis, Godfrey, Hillman, House, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby, M. Gray.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 65

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 67

So the Motion failed adoption.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1428	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1438	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1461	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1161 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 124	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 290	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 346	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 353	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 385	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 386	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 22, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:05 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 1:05 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Whom It May Concern  
**FROM:** House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
**DATE:** February 25, 2019  
**SUBJECT:** Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385**

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this memorandum, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to **HB1385**. Amendment #1, page 1, first line should read as follows:

Page 1, line 27, delete "For" and substitute "(a) For"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1385**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox

Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp

Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research



# Hall of the House of Representatives

92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019

## Amendment Form

---

### Subtitle of House Bill No. 1385

TO AMEND THE LAW TO CREATE A DEFINITION OF "SCHOOLHOUSE" WITH REGARD TO BUSINESSES REGULATED BY THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD.

---

### Amendment No. 1 to House Bill 1385

Amend House Bill No. 1385 as originally introduced:

Page 1, // delete "For" and substitute "(a) For"

line 27    BJ    02/25/19

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "school;" and substitute "school; and"

Page 1, delete line 34-35 and substitute the following:

"of Arkansas.

(b) "Schoolhouse" does not include a home school."

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "(A)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "school;" and substitute "school; and"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "(B)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14-15 and substitute the following:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO****BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NATIONAL DAY OF THE COWBOY IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1554**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR ANNEXATION INTO AN ADJOINING MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1555**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE COVERAGE FOR MEDICATIONS APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION FOR TOBACCO CESSATION IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION FROM THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO EXEMPT INVESTIGATIONS OF THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL DIVISION, OR ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL ENFORCEMENT DIVISION FROM DISCLOSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION FROM THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO EXEMPT SECURITY PLANS RELATED TO MEDICAL MARIJUANA FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1558

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ADULT EDUCATION PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ADULT EDUCATION PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS TO ENSURE THAT MORE THAN ONE (1) ADULT EDUCATION PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL MAY OPERATE IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: SENATORS M. PITSCH, MALOCH, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ASSESSMENT OF MINERAL RIGHTS FOR PURPOSES OF PROPERTY TAXES; TO REQUIRE SUBMISSION OF A DIVISION ORDER OR DECLARATION OF INTEREST TO THE COUNTY ASSESSOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS TO ACCESS STATE PARKS AT NO COST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE OPERATION OF AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES OR FULLY AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES ON THE STREETS AND HIGHWAYS OF THIS STATE UNDER AN AUTONOMOUS VEHICLE PILOT PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. DAVIS, J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PAYMENT DURING AN ASSESSMENT APPEAL PROCESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, G. HODGES, RUSHING, EAVES, BLAKE, D. FERGUSON, FORTNER, M. GRAY, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, D. DOUGLAS, SCOTT, F. ALLEN, PERRY

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW FOR CASINO GAMING IN JOHNSON COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY GRANTED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1564

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, L. FITE, S. MEEKS, BECK, BERRY, BLAKE, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, A. COLLINS, COZART, DALBY, M. DAVIS, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, FIELDING, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, GAZAWAY, GLOVER, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOUSE, L. JOHNSON, KELLY, LOVE, LYNCH, MADDOX, MAGIE, MCNAIR, NICKS, PERRY, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WALKER, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. SAMPLE, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, S. FLOWERS, K. HAMMER, HICKEY, HILL, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PUBLIC SAFETY ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SAFETY COMMUNICATIONS ACT OF 1985; TO DEVELOP A NEXT GENERATION 911 SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER IN THE STATE THROUGH CHANGES IN THE LAWS RELATING TO THE SALE AND TAXATION OF CERTAIN PRODUCTS; TO REGULATE THE SALE AND TAXATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, CIGARETTE PAPER, AND E-CIGARETTES; TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; TO AMEND THE AGE AT WHICH A PERSON MAY PURCHASE TOBACCO PRODUCTS, CIGARETTE PAPER, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, AND E-CIGARETTES; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO CREATE AN ADDITIONAL TAX ON CIGARETTE PAPER; TO CREATE A TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; TO DEDICATE THE ADDITIONAL TAX REVENUE TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION TRUST FUND TO ASSIST THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES IN OBTAINING STATUS AS A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1566

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, M. HODGES, RICHARDSON, WALKER**

TO COMMEND ALPHA PHI ALPHA FRATERNITY, INC. FOR OVER 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 124**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 127**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



SENATE BILL NO. 128

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 290

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE INACTIVE STATUS AND LICENSE RENEWAL REQUIREMENTS OF AN ACCOUNTANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 346

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR PETITIONS AND REFERRED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

## SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT A STATEMENT OF LEGISLATIVE INTENT BE INCLUDED IN A BILL THAT AUTHORIZES PROMULGATION OF STATE AGENCY RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

## SENATE BILL NO. 385

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, A. CLARK, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HEATER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, J. STURCH, TEAGUE, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, CLOWNEY, COZART, DELLA ROSA, EAVES, GONZALES, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, RICHMOND, SCOTT, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, BENTLEY, CLOUD, BECK, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, EVANS, GATES, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, KELLY, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RYE, B. SMITH, WING, DOTSON, RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONDUCT A STUDY OF THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION'S PROCESSES, PROCEDURES, PROCUREMENT PROCESSES, PROJECTS, APPEALS PROCEDURES AND EXPENDITURES; TO ESTABLISH AN ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 386

---

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, A. CLARK, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, J. STURCH, TEAGUE, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, COZART, DELLA ROSA, EAVES, GONZALES, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, RICHMOND, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, WATSON, BENTLEY, CLOUD, BECK, BROWN, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, EVANS, GATES, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, KELLY, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, RYE, B. SMITH, WING, DOTSON, RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LEGISLATION PROPOSED BY THE DIRECTOR OF STATE HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:15 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 26, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 26, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh, Garner.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, Garner.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Bruce McLarty, President, Harding University, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 10 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1267	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1524	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1542	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN	
SENATE BILL NO. 164	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	
SENATE BILL NO. 296	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 297	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 302	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MILTON NICKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
SENATE BILL NO. 167	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	
SENATE BILL NO. 385	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 386	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 336	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RICE	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 26, 2019
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED AND ENROLLED BILLS	MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 by Representative Dotson do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).	

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1290** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1290**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1290** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Scott as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators Hester, Caldwell as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"and oral contraceptives;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-92-115 is amended to read as follows:

17-92-115. Requirements for administering and dispensing under statewide protocol.

(a) When initiating therapy and administering or dispensing, or both, under a statewide protocol, a pharmacist shall:

(1) Notify the primary care provider of the patient of any drug or device furnished to the patient or enter the appropriate information in a patient record system shared with the primary care provider, as permitted by the primary care provider;

(2) Provide the patient with a written record of the drugs or devices furnished and advise the patient to consult a physician of the patient's choice, if the patient does not have a primary care provider; and

(3)(A) Make a standardized fact sheet available to the recipient of the drug or device.

(B) The standardized fact sheet shall include without limitation:

(i) The indications and contraindications for the use of the drug or device;

(ii) The appropriate method for the use of the drug or device;

(iii) The need for medical follow-up; and

(iv) Other appropriate information.

(b)(1) When initiating therapy and administering and dispensing oral contraceptives under § 17-92-101(16)(A)(i)(h), a pharmacist shall:

(A) Complete a training program related to oral contraceptives and approved by the Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy; and

(B)(i) Screen a patient seeking oral contraceptives to assess whether the patient has been seen by a primary care practitioner or women's healthcare practitioner within the previous six (6) months.



(ii) If the patient has not been seen by a primary care practitioner or women's healthcare practitioner within the previous six (6) months, the pharmacist shall:

(a) Provide the patient with a referral to a local primary care practitioner or women's healthcare practitioner; and

(b) Not dispense more than a six-month supply of oral contraceptives or the equivalent number of refills to the patient until the patient has a visit with a primary care practitioner or women's healthcare practitioner.

(2) A pharmacist shall only initiate therapy or administer and dispense oral contraceptives under § 17-92-101(16)(A)(i)(h) to an individual who is eighteen (18) years of age or older."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1484** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1484**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1484** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 16, delete "conducting the search" and substitute "in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body"

AND

Page 3, line 21, delete "coroner" and substitute "person in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body"

AND

Page 3, line 23, delete "county" and substitute "person in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "county" and substitute "person in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body"

AND

Page 3, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"the disposition of the unclaimed body.

(5)(A) The coroner in the county where the unclaimed body is located may assume possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body and all obligations and benefits required of the person in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body.

(B)(i) The person in possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body may petition the county court where the unclaimed body is located for the county to take possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body.

(ii) The county court shall grant the county possession, charge, or control of the unclaimed body upon a finding that the county is able to address the disposition of the unclaimed body and the county is the proper county for disposition of the unclaimed body."

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1429**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 25-15-203 is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c) To the extent possible, a rule shall be written in plain language.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 25-15-204(e)(1)(A), concerning the filing of a rule, is amended to read as follows:

(e)(1)(A) An agency shall file with the Secretary of State and the Legislative Council a:

(i) ~~copy~~ Copy of each rule, including without limitation an emergency rule, proposed by the agency;

(ii) ~~and a financial~~ Financial impact statement for the proposed rule;

(iii) Notice for the adoption, amendment, or repeal of any rule required to be published on the internet under this section;

(iv) Statement setting forth the reason for the proposed rule; and

(v) Summary of the proposed rule.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 25-15-205 is amended to read as follows:

25-15-205. Rules — "The Arkansas Register".

(a)(1) The Secretary of State shall compile, index, and publish on its website a document to be known as The Arkansas Register.

(2) The Arkansas Register shall contain:

(A) ~~all adopted rules of any agency~~ A copy of each rule, including without limitation an emergency rule, proposed by an agency;

(B) A financial impact statement for the proposed rule;

(C) The notice for the adoption, amendment, or repeal of any rule required to be published on the internet under § 25-15-204;

(D) Statement setting forth the reason for the proposed rule; and

(E) Summary of the proposed rule.

(3) The inclusion of a direct link to an electronic version of the information under subdivision (a)(2) of this section shall satisfy the requirements of

this section.

(4)(A) The Secretary of State may omit from publication in the Arkansas Register any rule in which publication would be unduly cumbersome, expensive, or otherwise impractical.

(B) If a rule is omitted from publication under subdivision (a)(4)(A) of this section, the Arkansas Register shall indicate where and how a copy of the omitted rule may be obtained.

(b) The Secretary of State shall update The Arkansas Register at least monthly no later than the first Tuesday of every month, setting forth a synopsis of rules filed by agencies.

(c)(1) If requested, a printed copy of The Arkansas Register shall be furnished to all state agencies and other persons at prices fixed by the Secretary of State to cover publication and mailing costs.

(2) Proceeds from the sale of The Arkansas Register shall be deposited in the Constitutional Officers Fund and the State Central Services Fund in the State Treasury.

(d) A progress report on publication and distribution shall be provided to the Legislative Council annually.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 25-15-202(2), concerning the definition of "agency", is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) "Agency" means a board, commission, department, officer, or other authority of the government of the State of Arkansas, whether within, or subject to review by, another agency, except the General Assembly, the courts, and Governor.

(B) The word "agency" shall include the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education of the Department of Human Services and the Child Care Appeal Review Panel for purposes of administrative appeal.

(C)(i) The Except as provided in subdivision (2)(C)(ii), of this section, the word "agency" shall not include the Arkansas Public Service Commission, the Arkansas Pollution Control and Ecology Commission, the Workers' Compensation Commission, and the Department of Workforce Services, as the existing laws governing those agencies provide adequate administrative procedures for those agencies.

(ii) As used in § 25-15-218, the word "agency" shall include the Arkansas Public Service Commission, the Arkansas Pollution Control and Ecology Commission, the Workers' Compensation Commission, and the Department of Workforce Services.

(D) This subchapter does not repeal delegations of authority as provided by law;

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 25-15-218 is amended to read as follows:

25-15-218. ~~Publication on the Internet—Uniform numbering system~~ Code of Arkansas Rules.

~~(a)(1) The Secretary of State shall publish on the Internet:~~

~~(A) All adopted rules of each agency;~~

~~(B) A copy of each rule proposed by an agency and the financial impact statement for each rule; and~~

~~(C) The notice for the adoption, amendment, or repeal of any rule required to be published on the Internet under § 25-15-204.~~

~~(2) The Secretary of State may publish the rules on the Secretary of State's Internet website or may contract with a provider of Internet services to publish the rules on another Internet website.~~

~~(3) No fee shall be charged for public access to the rules on the Internet website.~~

~~(b) The Secretary of State may omit from publication on its Internet website any rules in which publication would be unduly cumbersome, expensive, or otherwise, so long as its Internet website indicates where and how a copy of the omitted materials may be obtained.~~

~~(c) Each agency shall file its adopted rules, proposed rules, and notices with the Secretary of State in an electronic format acceptable to the Secretary of State.~~

~~(d)(1) The Secretary of State shall establish a uniform numbering system for rules of agencies.~~

~~(2) Beginning July 1, 2005, all rules filed with the Secretary of State shall conform with the numbering system.~~

~~(3) By July 1, 2005, each agency shall:~~

~~(A) Revise its rules to comply with the numbering system adopted by the Secretary of State; and~~

~~(B) Provide the Secretary of State with a complete set of the rules in an electronic format acceptable to the Secretary of State.~~

~~(e) The Secretary of State shall adopt rules implementing this section.~~

(a) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall:

(1)(A)(i) Compile, format, and index a codification of the general and permanent rules of agencies to be known as the "Code of Arkansas Rules".

(ii) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall not include in the Code of Arkansas Rules an emergency rule promulgated under § 25-15-204(c).

(B)(i) In carrying out the codification under subdivision (a)(1)(A)(i) of this section, the Bureau of Legislative Research shall have the same powers and duties related to the Code of Arkansas Rules as the Arkansas Code

Revision Commission, Code Revisor, and Bureau of Legislative Research have related to the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated under § 1-2-303(d)(1).

(ii) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall not make any change in the substance or meaning of any provision of a rule.

(C)(i) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall consult with an agency when codifying a rule of that agency.

(ii) An agency that objects to the form of the codification of a rule by the Bureau of Legislative Research may appeal the codification of the rule to the Legislative Council or a subcommittee of the Legislative Council designated for that purpose;

(2)(A) Develop a uniform style, format, and numbering system for the rules in the Code of Arkansas Rules.

(B) The uniform style, format, and numbering system developed under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section shall conform as nearly as practical to the style of the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated.

(C) Rules included in the Code of Arkansas Rules shall be cited and referred to by the numbering system established under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section;

(3) Communicate to agencies the uniform style, format, and numbering system;

(4)(A) Cause the Code of Arkansas Rules to be published as an online searchable database that is available for use by the general public at no charge.

(B) The online searchable database under subdivision (a)(4)(A) of this section shall:

(i) Constitute the official version of the Code of Arkansas Rules; and

(ii) Be prima facie evidence of the rules contained in the Code of Arkansas Rules.

(C) In no event shall the Bureau of Legislative Research be required to produce a print version of the Code of Arkansas Rules, including without limitation in response to a request under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, §§ 25-19-101 et seq.:

(5) Update the Code of Arkansas Rules at least monthly with the current version of each rule adopted by an agency; and

(6) Indicate in bold type on the webpage of the Code of Arkansas Rules the date of the latest update.

(b) Each agency shall draft its rules to comply with the uniform style, format, and numbering system developed by the Bureau of Legislative Research under

subdivision (a)(2) of this section.

(c)(1) Except as provided in subdivision (c)(2) of this section, a rule that is not included in the Code of Arkansas Rules is not enforceable by the agency promulgating the rule.

(2)(A) The Bureau of Legislative Research may omit from publication in the Code of Arkansas Rules any rule in which publication would be unduly cumbersome, expensive, or otherwise impractical.

(B) If a rule is omitted from publication under subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section, the Code of Arkansas Rules shall indicate where and how a copy of the omitted rule may be obtained.

(d)(1) The Bureau of Legislative Research may enter into a professional services contract to assist in carrying out the duties under this section.

(2) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall retain the copyright over the Code of Arkansas Rules.

(e)(1) The Bureau of Legislative Research may prepare guidance documents for agencies regarding matters necessary for the implementation of this section, including without limitation the:

(A) Form and style of content that will be included in the Code of Arkansas Rules; and

(B) Submission of information to the Bureau of Legislative Research for inclusion in the Code of Arkansas Rules.

(2) A guidance document under subdivision (e)(1) of this section is not a rule under § 25-15-202.

SECTION 6. DO NOT CODIFY. (a) No later than December 31, 2019, each agency subject to § 25-15-218 shall transmit to the Bureau of Legislative Research an electronic version of each rule that has been adopted and is currently in effect.

(b) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall:

(1) Inform each agency of the format in which rules shall be transmitted under subsection (a) of this section;

(2) Submit a report on the status of the codification to the Legislative Council on January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1 of each year until the codification is complete; and

(3) Complete the codification of the Code of Arkansas Rules required in this act by January 1, 2023.

(c)(1) To promote the efficient development of a Code of Arkansas Rules, the Bureau of Legislative Research shall work with the Governor's Office to coordinate and direct agencies in the effort to develop the Code of Arkansas Rules.

(2) The Bureau of Legislative Research may establish a phased

approach which requires agencies to submit portions of their rules before December 31, 2019."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1029** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1029**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1029** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 31 and substitute the following:

"(a) A regular ~~biennial~~ session in an odd-numbered year shall not exceed sixty (60) calendar days in duration, unless extended by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house of the General Assembly. ~~The A regular biennial session~~ in an odd-numbered year shall not exceed seventy five (75) calendar days in duration, unless extended by a vote of three-fourths ( $\frac{3}{4}$ ) of the members elected to each house of the General Assembly.

(b) A ~~fiscal~~ regular session in an even-numbered year shall not exceed thirty (30) calendar days in duration, except that by a vote of three-fourths ( $\frac{3}{4}$ ) of the members elected to each house of the General Assembly a ~~fiscal~~ regular session in an even-numbered year may be extended one (1) time by no more than fifteen (15) calendar days.

(c) Provided, that this section shall not apply when impeachments are pending."

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "following a general election" and substitute "in an odd-numbered year"

AND



Page 3, line 29, delete "following a general election" and substitute "in an odd-numbered year"

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete "following a general election" and substitute "in an odd-numbered year"

/s/ Jim Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1385**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 2/25/2019 10:08:45 AM):

Page 1, line 27, delete "all businesses regulated by" and substitute "all businesses regulated under this title by"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 318** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 318**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 318** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"MUTILATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION OF A MINOR; TO CREATE AWARENESS PROGRAMS CONCERNING AND STATISTICAL TRACKING OF UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 5 through 15, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-18-103(3)(A), concerning the definition of abuse under the Child Maltreatment Act, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(ix) Female genital mutilation.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 12-18-103, concerning definitions related to child maltreatment, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(28)(A) "Female genital mutilation" means a procedure that involves the partial or total removal of the external female genitalia or any procedure harmful to the female genitalia, including without limitation:

(i) A clitoridectomy;

(ii) The partial or total removal of the clitoris or the prepuce;

(iii) The excision or the partial or total removal of the clitoris and the labia minora, with or without excision of the labia majora;

(iv) The infibulation or the narrowing of the vaginal orifice with the creation of a covering seal by cutting and appositioning the labia minora or the labia majora, with or without excision of the clitoris;

(v) Pricking, piercing, incising, scraping, or cauterizing the genital area; or

(vi) Any other action to purposely alter the structure or function of the female genitalia for a nonmedical reason.

(B) "Female genital mutilation" does not include acts or conduct that otherwise would be considered female genital mutilation if the acts or conduct occur in the furtherance of a surgical or other lawful medical procedure, performed by a licensed medical professional, and:

(i) Is necessary to preserve or protect the physical health of the child upon whom the surgical or other lawful medical procedure was performed;  
or

(ii) Is part of a sex reassignment procedure as requested by the child who was the patient in the sex reassignment procedure."

AND

Page 4, line 25, delete "Department of Human Services" and substitute "Department of Health"

AND

Page 5, line 4, delete "Department of Health" and substitute "Department of Human Services"

AND

Page 5, line 24, delete "Department of Human Services" and substitute "Department of Health"

AND

Page 5, line 30, add the following section:

"SECTION 7. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention currently estimates that five hundred fifty-one (551) girls or women in Arkansas are at the risk of, or have undergone, female genital mutilation; that female genital mutilation is recognized globally as a human rights violation; and that this legislation is immediately needed to help the women of Arkansas as soon as possible. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

AND

Renumber the sections appropriately

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rushing unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383.

#### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 26, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193 - TITLE -	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1029	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
SENATE BILL NO. 169	BY SENATOR S. FLOWERS
SENATE BILL NO. 318 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT *HOPE-TEXARKANA* FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, *SCOTT*

BY: *SENATORS HESTER, CALDWELL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY; TO AUTHORIZE PHARMACISTS TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO AND ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR J. DISMANG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CODE OF ARKANSAS RULES; TO CREATE AN ONLINE SEARCHABLE DATABASE OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 318

---

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, C. FITE, B. SMITH, G. HODGES, MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, C. COOPER, CLOUD, BENTLEY, SPEAKS, CAVENAUGH, RICHMOND, JEAN, BARKER, PETTY, EAVES, JETT, BROWN, MCKENZIE, PENZO, J. MAYBERRY, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION OF A MINOR; TO PROVIDE FOR A CIVIL CAUSE OF ACTION; TO CREATE AWARENESS PROGRAMS CONCERNING AND STATISTICAL TRACKING OF UNLAWFUL FEMALE GENITAL *MUTILATION*; TO *DECLARE AN EMERGENCY*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **SENATE BILL NO. 169** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 169**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 169** as engrossed,

S2/11/19 (version: 02/11/2019 1:56:56 PM):

Page 1, line 30, delete "at the 2020 general election" and substitute "in 2020 at the same date and at the same times and places as provided by law for preferential primary elections"

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER**

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE 2019 HOME SCHOOL DAY AT THE CAPITOL ON FEBRUARY 26, 2019.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

COMMENDING THE ARKANSAS CHAPTER OF THE ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION AND PROCLAIMING FEBRUARY 26, 2019, AS ALZHEIMER'S AWARENESS DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.



Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as engrossed,  
H2/19/19 (version: 02/19/2019 6:03:13 PM):

Page 35, line 2, delete "or (iv)"

AND

Page 35, delete lines 7 through 11 in their entirety

AND

Page 35, line 12, delete "(iv)" and substitute "(iii)"

AND

Page 35, line 12, delete "that is"

AND

Page 35, delete lines 13 and 14 in their entirety and substitute ", including requests that establish"

AND

Page 35, line 18, delete "(v)" and substitute "(iv)"

AND

Page 35, line 21, delete "(vi)" and substitute "(v)".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1120** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1120**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1120** as originally introduced:

Add Joint Budget Committee as a cosponsor of the bill

Page 11, immediately following SECTION 21, insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 22. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 77, Subchapter 9, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-77-912. Funds for investigations and prosecutions.

(a) Under this subchapter and the Medicaid Fraud Act, § 5-55-101 et seq., the Attorney General or a prosecuting attorney is entitled to recover reasonable and necessary expenses incurred during its investigations and prosecutions.

(b) The Attorney General shall create and maintain accounts for these funds.

(c) The federal share of these funds shall be returned to the United States Government in accordance with the federal regulations governing the Medicaid Fraud Control Unit.

(d) The remaining funds shall be retained and expended by the Attorney General to defer the cost of future investigations and prosecutions conducted by the Medicaid Fraud Control Unit."

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1158** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1158**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1158** as originally introduced:

Page 7 and 8, delete SECTION 13 in its entirety

AND

Page 10, line 4, delete "\$2,820,000" and substitute "\$3,149,613"

AND

Page 14, immediately following SECTION 29, insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 30. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. BUILDING TRADES REVOLVING FUND TRANSFER. Immediately upon the effective date of this Act, the Department of Career Education shall transfer the entire balance of the Building Trades Revolving Fund to the Department of Career Education Public School Fund Account for Vocational Start-Up Grants and Aid.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020."

AND

Appropriately renumber all SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** as engrossed,

H2/19/19 (version: 02/19/2019 5:49:21 PM):

Page 1, line 10, delete "HOPE" and insert "HOPE-TEXARKANA"

AND

Page 1, line 16, delete "HOPE" and insert "HOPE-TEXARKANA"

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 9, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana"

AND

Page 4, line 24, delete "Hope" and insert "Hope-Texarkana".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1186

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1186**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1189

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1189**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1198**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1203

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1203**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1204

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1204**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 124

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 124**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 127

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 127**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 128

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 128**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 320

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 320**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 321

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 321**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 322

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 322**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 323

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 323**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 324

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 324**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 325

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 325**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 326

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 326**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 327

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 327**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 328

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 328**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 329

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 329**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 330

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 330**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 331

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 331**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 332

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 332**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 333

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 333**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 334

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 334**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 335

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 335**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 337

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 337**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 338

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 338**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hillman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Petty moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1233 as engrossed,

H1/29/19 (version: 1/29/2019 10:41:36 AM):

Page 1, line 32, delete "imposed" and substitute "imposed pronounced or entered"

/s/ John Cooper

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Capp moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1147

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1147 as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Lundstrum, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 176

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, Godfrey, McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Love, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Blake.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 82

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: S. Smith.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 294

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Gonzales, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 289

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 309

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Holcomb, Kelly, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 205

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS AND CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE TIMES FOR CERTAIN CONTRIBUTION AND EXPENDITURE REPORTS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS AND CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE TIMES FOR CERTAIN CONTRIBUTION AND EXPENDITURE REPORTS; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(b)(1), concerning contribution limits and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) It shall be unlawful for any person ~~permitted to make a contribution under subdivisions (a)(1)(A)(i)-(vi) of this section~~ to make a contribution to a candidate for any public office or to any person acting on the candidate's behalf, which in the aggregate exceeds two thousand seven hundred dollars (\$2,700) per election.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(a)(1)(B), concerning monthly reports for candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(B) Beginning with the month of ~~November preceding~~ January of a calendar year in which a candidate may be listed on any ballot for election, a monthly report of all contributions received and expenditures made during that month. However, for any month in which certain days of that month are included in a preelection report required under subdivision (a)(1)(C) of this section or a final report required under subdivision (a)(1)(D) of this section, no monthly report for that month shall be due. In the case of a primary or runoff election, those days of the month occurring after the date of the election shall be carried forward and included in the next monthly report. The monthly report shall be filed no later than fifteen (15) days after the end of each month, except that the final report, covering the month during

which an election is held, shall be filed within thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the last election is held at which the candidate seeks nomination and after the end of the month in which the general election is held. With respect to a special election, the candidate shall file monthly reports under this section beginning with the month in which the special election candidate's total campaign contributions or expenditures exceed five hundred dollars (\$500);

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(a)(1)(D), concerning final reports for candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(D) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any primary election, runoff election, general election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made which have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500); and

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 7-6-208(a)(2), concerning final reports for candidates for school district, township, or municipal office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, school election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 7-6-209(a)(2), concerning final reports for candidates for county office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be

filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 7-6-224, resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

7-6-224. Authority of local jurisdictions.

(a) Municipalities, counties, and townships ~~shall have the authority to~~ may establish reasonable limitations on:

(1) Time periods that candidates for local office shall be allowed to solicit contributions;

(2) Limits on contributions to local candidates at amounts lower than those set by state law; and

(3) Voluntary campaign expenditure limits for candidates seeking election to their respective governing bodies.

(b) Enforcement of any limitation established under subsection (a) of this section is the responsibility of the municipality, county, or township establishing the limitation.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 7-6-226(c)(1)(A), concerning quarterly reports filed by county political party committees, is amended to read as follows:

(A) The total amount of contributions received and the total amount of contributions made during the ~~filing~~ reporting period and the cumulative amount of those totals;

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Kelly, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 193

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 170

---

**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Evans, L. Fite, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Kelly, Lundstrum, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Eaves, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jett, J. Mayberry, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, A. Collins, Love, Wing.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 284

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 249

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Miller, Nicks, Walker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 256

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Nicks, Walker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 86

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, Evans, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 116

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Gazaway, Murdock, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Love, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 305

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Garner, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

---

 SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

SENATE BILL NO. 82 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 86 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 116 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 124	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 170 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 176 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 193	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 205	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 249 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 256 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 284 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 289	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 294	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 305	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 309	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 320	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 321	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 322	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 323	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 324	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 325	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 327	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 329	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 330	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 331	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 332	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 333	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 334	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 335	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 337	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 338	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 200	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 218	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 222	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 315	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 342	BY SENATOR J. COOPER



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 26, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:20 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:20 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 26, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 26, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163 - ACT 205  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174 - ACT 206  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 - ACT 207  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258 - ACT 208  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308 - ACT 209  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316 - ACT 210  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318 - ACT 211  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376 - ACT 212

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR J. DISMANG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CODE OF ARKANSAS RULES; TO CREATE AN ONLINE SEARCHABLE DATABASE OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BOYD, BURCH, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND

BY: SENATORS BOND, J. COOPER, HESTER, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INVESTIGATIONS INTO SEXUAL ASSAULT; CONCERNING UNTESTED SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS ADVISORY COUNCIL OF HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW EXCESS FOOD DISTRIBUTION BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO A STUDENT WHO IS ENROLLED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, MAGIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANTS; TO AUTHORIZE THE GOVERNING BODY OF A COUNTY OR MUNICIPALITY IN A DRY AREA TO INITIATE THE PERMITTING PROCESS FOR A MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT LICENSE; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COMPENSATION OF ELECTION OFFICIALS; TO PERMIT ELECTION OFFICIALS TO WORK AS VOLUNTEERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STATE AGENCY CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT CONTRACTS FOR PURPOSES OF UNIFORMITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1577

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1578**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1579**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1580**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1581

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PROVIDING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS TO SURVIVING SPOUSES AND/OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATE EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE OFFICIAL LINE OF DUTY, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW; PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF SMALL CONTROVERSIAL AND NON-CONTROVERSIAL CLAIMS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 137 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1583**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 252 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1584**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 223 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1585**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 162 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 174 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 176 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 172 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1589**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 179 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1590**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE****BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND TITLE 3 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING PERMITS FOR ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE BUSINESSES; TO AMEND THE POPULATION RATIO FOR PERMITS TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OFF-PREMISES; TO SHORTEN THE TIME PERIOD A PERMIT IS ON INACTIVE STATUS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1591**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 188 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 178 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 190 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 186 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1595**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 180 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1596**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 250 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1597**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR CASINO LICENSING AND OVERSIGHT EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DIVISION OF RACING WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 131 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1599

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM; TO CONSIDER AN INDIVIDUAL WHO EARNS A TEACHING LICENSE UPON THE SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF THE ARKANSAS PROFESSIONAL PATHWAY TO EDUCATOR LICENSURE PROGRAM AN ELIGIBLE APPLICANT UNDER THE STATE TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1601**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS AND LEASE PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1602**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1603**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1604

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE AVAILABLE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR A PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN DISABLED OR DECEASED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS AND THEIR SURVIVING SPOUSES AND CHILDREN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIRECTOR'S OFFICE FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENT-WIDE IMPROVEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1607**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON****BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE DISPLAY OF THE NATIONAL MOTTO OF THE UNITED STATES, "IN GOD WE TRUST"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1608**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, CRAWFORD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE STUDY OF ADVERSE CHILDHOOD EXPERIENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1609**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF POSSESSION OF DRUG PARAPHERNALIA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE SENTENCING RANGE FOR THE OFFENSE OF BATTERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT THE UNIFORM PROTECTED SERIES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD SUPPORT AND THE CENTRALIZED CLEARINGHOUSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A RESOLUTION TO EXPRESS THE WILL OF ARKANSAS TO ADJUST ARKANSAS'S TIME TO PRESERVE SUNSHINE; TO REQUEST THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALLOW STATES THE ABILITY TO "SPRING FORWARD" AND MAINTAIN THAT TIME PERMANENTLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 200

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELIGIBILITY OF A MEMBER TO RECEIVE AN INCREASE IN BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 201

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBERS AND EMPLOYERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 218

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DEPOSITS IN THE TEACHER DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS CONCERNING THE TEACHER DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 222

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 315

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DRIVER'S LICENSE REINSTATEMENT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 342

---

BY: SENATORS J. COOPER, HESTER, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, B. DAVIS, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE CONTRACTORS LICENSING BOARD; TO AMEND THE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS OF CONTRACTORS; TO REQUIRE SUBCONTRACTOR REGISTRATION; TO ACCEPT A BOND IN LIEU OF A FINANCIAL STATEMENT; TO ALLOW FOR EMERGENCY SUSPENSION OF A LICENSE; TO ALLOW THE AWARD OF RESTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:57 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 27, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Matthew J. Shepherd  
 Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Sherri Stacks  
 Chief Clerk



**FORTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 27, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh, Warren.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, Warren.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Grey Falanga, Pastor, Walnut Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.



COMMITTEE REPORT

February 27, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRSCHARLENE FITE  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1005

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

CONCUR IN SENATE  
AMENDMENT #1COMMITTEE REPORT

February 27, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRSSONIA BARKER  
VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 27, 2019

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY  
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTDAN M. DOUGLAS  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 27, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	FREDRICK LOVE
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 27, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1, #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 27, 2019
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 237 BY SENATOR CALDWELL	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 346 BY SENATOR M. PITSCH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 27, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 185 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1552** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1552**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1552** as originally introduced:  
Add Representatives D. Ferguson, Payton, M. Gray, L. Johnson, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1379**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** as originally introduced:  
Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-13-201 is amended to read as follows:

5-13-201. Battery in the first degree.

(a) A person commits battery in the first degree if:

(1) With the purpose of causing serious physical injury to another person, the person causes serious physical injury to any person by means of a deadly weapon;

(2) With the purpose of seriously and permanently disfiguring another person or of destroying, amputating, or permanently disabling a member or organ of that other person's body, the person causes such an injury to any person;

(3) The person causes serious physical injury to another person under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life;

(4) Acting alone or with one (1) or more other persons:

(A) The person commits or attempts to commit a felony; and

(B) In the course of and in furtherance of the felony or in

immediate flight from the felony:

(i) The person or an accomplice causes serious physical injury to any person under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life; or

(ii) Another person who is resisting the felony or flight causes serious physical injury to any person;

(5) With the purpose of causing serious physical injury to an unborn child or to a woman who is pregnant with an unborn child, the person causes serious physical injury to the unborn child;

(6) The person knowingly causes physical injury to a pregnant woman in the commission of a felony or a Class A misdemeanor, and in so doing, causes serious physical injury to the pregnant woman's unborn child, and the unborn child is subsequently born alive;

(7) The person knowingly, without legal justification, causes serious physical injury to a person he or she knows to be sixty (60) years of age or older or twelve (12) years of age or younger;

(8) With the purpose of causing physical injury to another person, the person causes physical injury to any person by means of a firearm; or

(9) The person knowingly causes serious physical injury to any person four (4) years of age or younger under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life.

(b) It is an affirmative defense in any prosecution under subdivision (a)(4) of this section in which the defendant was not the only participant that the defendant:

(1) Did not commit the battery or in any way solicit, command, induce, procure, counsel, or aid the battery's commission;

(2) Was not armed with a deadly weapon;

(3) Reasonably believed that no other participant was armed with a deadly weapon; and

(4) Reasonably believed that no other participant intended to engage in conduct that could result in serious physical injury.

(c)(1) Except as provided in subdivisions (c)(2) and (3) of this section, battery in the first degree is a Class B felony.

(2) Battery in the first degree is a Class Y felony under the circumstances described in subdivision (a)(2) or subdivision (a)(9) of this section.

(3) Battery in the first degree is a Class Y felony if the injured person is a law enforcement officer acting in the line of duty.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-26-303 is amended to read as follows:

5-26-303. Domestic battering in the first degree.

(a) A person commits domestic battering in the first degree if:

(1) With the purpose of causing serious physical injury to a family or household member, the person causes serious physical injury to a family or household member by means of a deadly weapon;

(2) With the purpose of seriously and permanently disfiguring a family or household member or of destroying, amputating, or permanently disabling a member or organ of a family or household member's body, the person causes such an injury to a family or household member;

(3) The person causes serious physical injury to a family or household member under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life;

(4) The person knowingly causes serious physical injury to a family or household member he or she knows to be sixty (60) years of age or older or twelve (12) years of age or younger;

(5) The person:

(A) Commits any act of domestic battering as defined in § 5-26-304 or § 5-26-305; and

(B) For conduct that occurred within the ten (10) years preceding the commission of the current offense, the person has on two (2) previous occasions been convicted of any act of battery against a family or household member as defined by the laws of this state or by the equivalent laws of any other state or foreign jurisdiction; ~~or~~

(6) With the purpose of causing physical injury to a family or household member, the person causes physical injury to a family or household member by means of a firearm; or

(7) The person knowingly causes serious physical injury to a family or household member who is four (4) years of age or younger under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life.

(b)(1) Domestic battering in the first degree is a Class B felony.

(2) However, domestic battering in the first degree is a:

(A) Class Y felony under subdivision (a)(2) or subdivision (a)(7) of this section; or

(B) Class A felony upon a conviction under subsection (a) of this section if:

(A)(i) Committed against a woman the person knew or should have known was pregnant; or

~~(B)~~(ii) The person committed one (1) or more of the following offenses within five (5) years of the offense of domestic battering in the first degree:

~~(i)~~(a) Domestic battering in the first degree;

~~(ii)~~(b) Domestic battering in the second degree, § 5-26-304;

~~(iii)~~(c) Domestic battering in the third degree, § 5-26-305; or

~~(iv)~~(d) A violation of an equivalent penal law of this state or of another state or foreign jurisdiction."

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1267** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1267**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1267** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) An advanced practice registered nurse's prescriptive authority also extends to drugs listed in Schedule II if:

(i) The prescription is for an opioid and the prescription is only for a five-day period or less; or

(ii) The prescription is for a stimulant and meets the following criteria:

(a) The prescription was originally initiated by a physician;

(b) The physician has evaluated the patient within six (6) months before the advanced practice registered nurse issues a prescription; and

(c) The prescription by the advanced practice registered nurse is to treat the same condition as the original prescription."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 10

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beck, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1506** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1506**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1506** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-36-103(b)(3) and (4), concerning the offense of theft of property, are amended to read as follows:

(3) Class D felony if:

(A) The value of the property is five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or less but more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000);

(B) The property is a firearm valued at less than two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500);

(C) The property is a:

(i) Credit card or credit card account number; or

(ii) Debit card or debit card account number;

(D) The value of the property is at least one hundred dollars (\$100) or more but less than five hundred dollars (\$500) and the theft occurred in an area declared to be under a state of emergency pursuant to proclamation by the



President of the United States, the Governor, or the executive officer of a city or county;

(E) The property is livestock and the value of the livestock is in excess of two hundred dollars (\$200); or

(F) The property is an electric power line, gas line, water line, wire or fiber insulator, electric motor, or other similar apparatus connected to a farm shop, on-farm grain drying and storage complex, heating and cooling system, environmental control system, animal production facility, irrigation system, or dwelling; or

(G) The property is a decorative or memorial item from a cemetery, graveyard, or a person's grave site and the offense is the actor's second or subsequent offense of theft of a decorative or memorial item from a cemetery, graveyard, or a person's grave site under this section;

(4) Class A misdemeanor if:

(A) The value of the property is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or less; or

(B) The property has inherent, subjective, or idiosyncratic value to its owner or possessor even if the property has no market value or replacement cost; or

(C) The property is a decorative or memorial item from a cemetery, graveyard, or a person's grave site."

/s/ Rick Beck

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1209**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** as engrossed,

H2/19/19 (version: 02/19/2019 9:45:25 AM):

Page 1, line 35 delete "~~Public Transportation~~" and substitute "Public Transportation,"

AND

Page 2, line 5 delete "~~Public Transportation Infrastructure~~" and substitute "Public Transportation, Infrastructure"

AND

Page 2, line 12 delete "~~natural resources,~~" and substitute "natural resources,"

AND

Page 2, line 21 delete "~~Public Transportation Infrastructure~~" and substitute "Public Transportation, Infrastructure"

AND

Page 2, line 28 delete "~~Public Transportation~~" and substitute "Public Transportation,"

AND

Page 3, line 4 delete "~~Transportation Infrastructure~~" and substitute "Transportation, Infrastructure"

AND

Page 3, line 23 delete "~~Public Transportation Infrastructure~~" and substitute "Public Transportation, Infrastructure"

*/s/ Andy Davis*

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

*/s/ Sherri Stacks*  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32 delete "~~Public Transportation~~ Infrastructure" and substitute "~~Public Transportation,~~ Infrastructure"

AND

Page 2, line 16 delete "~~Public Transportation~~ Infrastructure" and substitute "~~Public Transportation,~~ Infrastructure"

AND

Page 2, line 20 delete "natural resources,"

AND

Page 2, line 27 delete "~~natural resources,~~" and substitute "natural resources,"

AND

Page 3, delete line 1 and substitute the following:

"(1) Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources"

AND

Page 3, line 18 delete "~~Transportation~~ Infrastructure" and substitute "~~Transportation,~~ Infrastructure"

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** as engrossed,  
H2/21/19 (version: 2/21/2019 9:55:07 AM):

Page 6, delete lines 17-27 and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) Consideration has been given to the use of public funds for the goals of eliminating glare, light pollution, and light trespass, reducing energy use, and preserving the natural light environment.

(B) The state agency, public corporation, county, or municipality may use as guidance the guidelines for the illuminance of a surface as recommended by the Illuminating Engineering Society of North America, as the guidelines existed on January 1, 2019, or the minimum illuminance recommendation by the United States Department of Transportation, as the recommendation existed on January 1, 2019, as guidance; and

(3) The color temperature is four thousand kelvin (4,000K) or less."

AND

Page 6, line 34, delete "security" and substitute "area"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 18-20

AND

Page 7, line 21, delete "(f)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 10, line 29, delete "mental health facility." and substitute "mental health facility, including lighting on the grounds of the facility and on necessary roads leading up to and around the facility as determined by the facility in consultation with the Arkansas Department of Transportation or the entity responsible for the road leading up to and around the facility."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1306** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1306** as engrossed,

H2/4/19 (version: 02/04/2019 9:19:37 AM):

Page 1, line 23, delete "Provisions shall" and substitute "Provisions Except as provided under subsection (b) of this section, provisions shall"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(b) The county board of election commissioners may provide only one (1) voting site in a city of the first class if:

(1) In the most recent federal decennial census the city has a population of five thousand (5,000) or less; and

(2) The county in which the city is situated has established vote centers under § 7-5-101."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** as engrossed,

H2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 9:35:30 AM):

Delete Representative Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Brown, Christiansen, Della Rosa, Gates, M. Gray, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, Penzo, Petty, Rushing, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"PROCEDURES; TO CREATE THE GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BUDGET REQUESTS OF CERTAIN STATE OFFICES AND DEPARTMENTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE THE GOVERNMENT  
FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE AND  
ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 2019."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Title.

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Government Financial Disclosure and Accountability Act of 2019".

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

(a) It is the intent of the General Assembly:

(1) To provide for additional transparency in the budgeting and expenditure procedures used by constitutional officers and agencies;

(2) To require additional financial disclosures to better enable the General Assembly to responsibly appropriate state funds;

(3) To ensure that the state and the public have the necessary information to determine whether state funds are being used in an appropriate and fiscally responsible manner; and

(4) That, to the extent this section conflicts with any provision of the Arkansas Constitution, the Arkansas Constitution applies.

(b) It is not the intent of the General Assembly to:

(1) Make the constitutional officers and agencies state agencies for purposes of state accounting and budgetary procedures;

(2) Require the constitutional officers and agencies to submit annual operations plans that are the same as the annual operations plans required for state agencies; or

(3) Apply the procurement laws in Arkansas Code, Title 19, Chapter 11, to the constitutional officers and agencies to the extent that the procurement laws do not already apply.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 19-4-201(b)(2), concerning the authority of the Governor with respect to the execution of the state budget, is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) Budget requests for administration and operation of the legislative branch, the judicial branch, the elective constitutional offices, the Arkansas Department of Transportation, the Office of the Arkansas Lottery, and the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission shall be submitted directly to the Legislative Council without any recommendation by the Governor.

(B) Each budget request submitted under subdivision (b)(2)(A) of this section shall:

(i) Include all of the information required for other public entities under this chapter;

(ii) Be in substantially the same format as budget requests for other public entities under this chapter; and

(iii) Include a detailed listing of any unappropriated funds, including without limitation the sources of the funds, the fund balances, and the expenditures of the funds for the previous fiscal year.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 4, Subchapter 8, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-4-817. Constitutional officers and agencies.

(a) Beginning with fiscal year 2021, cash funds of the following constitutional officers and departments shall be budgeted and proposed expenditures approved by enactments of the General Assembly:

(1) The Governor;

(2) The Secretary of State;

(3) The Attorney General;

(4) The Treasurer of State;

(5) The Auditor of State;

(6) The Commissioner of State Lands;

(7) The Supreme Court and its justices;

(8) The Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission;

(9) The Arkansas Department of Transportation;

(10) The General Assembly; and

(11) The respective staffs of the officers listed in this subsection.

(b) The General Assembly shall budget, approve, and appropriate expenditures of cash funds by the enactment of separate appropriation bills setting forth the purpose for which the moneys are to be expended and the dollar amount to be expended for that purpose.

(c) The constitutional officers and agencies listed in subsection (a) of this section shall submit any budgetary information requested by the Legislative Council

and shall undertake whatever budgetary procedures the Legislative Council may establish for the appropriation of cash funds."

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1449** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1449**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1449** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35, delete "trust" and substitute "trust, as evidenced by submitting a signed, notarized, and file-marked copy of the irrevocable trust to the county assessor"

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS GOVERNING CIRCULATION, SUBMISSION, AND CHALLENGES TO THE SUFFICIENCY OF INITIATED MEASURES AND REFERENDA PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Initiative", is amended to read as follows:

Initiative. (a) The first power reserved by the people is the initiative. Eight ~~per cent~~ percent (8%) of the legal voters may propose any law and ten ~~per cent~~ percent (10%) may propose a constitutional amendment by initiative petition and every such petition shall include the full text of the measure so proposed. Initiative petitions for ~~state-wide~~ statewide measures shall be filed with the Secretary of State ~~not less no later than four months~~ January 15 before of the year of the election at which they are to be voted upon; provided, that at least thirty (30) days before the aforementioned filing, the proposed statewide measure shall have been published once, at the expense of the petitioners, in some paper of general circulation.

(b) The General Assembly shall enact laws establishing a process for the approval of the sufficiency of the title of a proposed initiated measure prior to the circulation of initiative petitions.

SECTION 2. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Referendum", is amended to read as follows:

Referendum. (a) The second power reserved by the people is the referendum, and any number not less than six ~~per cent~~ percent (6%) of the legal voters may, by petition, order the referendum against any general Act, or any item of an appropriation bill, or measure passed by the General Assembly, but the filing of a referendum petition against one (1) or more items, sections or parts of any such act or measure shall not delay the remainder from becoming operative. Such petition shall be filed with the Secretary of State not later than ninety (90) days after the final adjournment of the session at which such Act was passed, except when a recess or

adjournment shall be taken temporarily for a longer period than ninety (90) days, in which case such petition shall be filed not later than ninety (90) days after such recess or temporary adjournment. Any measure referred to the people by referendum petition shall remain in abeyance until such vote is taken. The total number of votes cast for the office of Governor in the last preceding general election shall be the basis upon which the number of signatures of legal voters upon ~~state-wide~~ statewide initiative and referendum petitions shall be computed.

(b) The General Assembly shall enact laws establishing a process for the approval of the sufficiency of the title of a statewide referendum before the circulation of referendum petitions.

(c)(1) Upon all statewide initiative or referendum petitions provided for in any of the sections of this article, it shall be necessary to file from ~~at least fifteen of the counties of the State,~~ petitions bearing the signature of not less than one-half (1/2) of the designated percentage of the electors of ~~such county~~ at least one-fourth (1/4) of the counties in each congressional district.

(2) In calculating the number of counties representing one-fourth (1/4) of the counties within a congressional district, the number shall be rounded up to the nearest whole number.

SECTION 3. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Definition", is amended to read as follows:

Definition. (a) The ~~Except as provided in subdivision (b) of this subsection,~~ the word "measure" as used herein includes any bill, law, resolution, ordinance, charter, constitutional amendment or legislative proposal or enactment of any character.

(b) The word "measure" does not include the following, which shall not be proposed and submitted to the people under this section:

(1) A constitutional amendment whose enforcement or purview is restricted to one (1) or more counties or municipalities, either explicitly or by implication; or

(2) A constitutional amendment which, either explicitly or by implication:

(A) Specifically bestows power, privileges, or authority to:

(i) A specific individual; or

(ii) A private business entity, including without limitation a private corporation; or

(B) Creates a business or nonprofit monopoly for a county, municipality, business entity, or private corporation.

(c) Subdivision (b) of this subsection shall supersede a subsequent

amendment to the Arkansas Constitution that violates the provisions of subdivision (b) of this section.

SECTION 4. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Majority", is amended to read as follows:

Majority Approval of measures. (a) Any Except as provided in subdivision (b) of this this subsection, a measure submitted to the people as herein provided shall take effect and become a law when approved by a majority of the votes cast upon ~~such~~ the measure, and not otherwise, and shall not be required to receive a majority of the electors voting at such election. Such ~~measures~~ a measure shall be operative on and after the thirtieth day after the election at which ~~it~~ the measure is approved, unless otherwise specified in the Act.

(b) A proposed constitutional amendment submitted to the people as herein provided shall take effect and become a law when approved by at least sixty percent (60%) of the votes cast statewide upon the proposed constitutional amendment, and not otherwise, and shall not be required to receive a majority of the votes cast at such election. Such a proposed constitutional amendment shall be operative on and after the thirtieth day after the election at which the proposed constitutional amendment is approved, unless otherwise specified in the proposed constitutional amendment.

(c) This section shall not be construed to deprive any member of the General Assembly of the right to introduce any measure, but no measure shall be submitted to the people by the General Assembly, except a proposed constitutional amendment or amendments as provided for in this Constitution.

SECTION 5. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Conflicting Measures", is amended to read as follows:

Conflicting Measures. (a) If Except as provided in subdivisions (b) and (c) of this this subsection, if conflicting measures initiated or referred to the people ~~shall be~~ are approved by a majority of the votes severally cast for and against the same at the same election, the one receiving the highest number of affirmative votes shall become law.

(b) If conflicting proposed constitutional amendments initiated or referred to the people are approved by at least sixty percent (60%) of the votes severally cast statewide for and against the same at the same election, the proposed constitutional amendment receiving the highest number of affirmative votes shall become law.

(c) If proposed constitutional amendments are initiated or referred to the people, one (1) or more proposed constitutional amendments are approved by at least sixty percent (60%) of the votes severally cast statewide for and against the same, and one (1) or more proposed constitutional amendments are approved by a majority of the votes cast upon the proposed constitutional amendment statewide but

by less than sixty percent (60%) of the votes, the proposed constitutional amendment receiving the highest number of affirmative votes shall become law.

SECTION 6. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Title", is amended to read as follows:

Title. (a) At the time of filing petitions the exact title to be used on the ballot shall by the petitioners be submitted with the petition, and on ~~state-wide~~ statewide measures, shall be submitted to the State Board of Election Commissioners, who shall certify such title to the Secretary of State, to be placed upon the ballot; on county and municipal measures such title shall be submitted to the county election board and shall by said board be placed upon the ballot in such county or municipal election.

(b)(1) The title shall be intelligible, brief, honest, and impartial.

(2) The title shall not be misleading or confusing.

(3) The title shall summarize the text of the measure.

SECTION 7. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Verification", is amended to read as follows:

Verification. (a) Only legal ~~votes~~ signatures shall be counted upon petitions. Petitions may be circulated and presented in parts, but each part of any petition shall have attached thereto the affidavit of the person circulating the same, that all signatures thereon were made in the presence of the affiant, and that to the best of the affiant's knowledge and belief each signature is genuine, and that the person signing is a legal voter and no other affidavit or verification shall be required to establish the genuineness of such signatures.

(b)(1) An initiative petition shall not be circulated before the date of the general election preceding the general election at which the proposed measure is to be voted upon.

(2) Any signatures obtained on an initiative petition in violation of subdivision (b)(1) of this section are invalid.

SECTION 8. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Court Decisions", is amended to read as follows:

Court Decisions. If the sufficiency of any petition is challenged such cause shall be a preference cause and shall be tried at once; A challenge to the sufficiency of the title of a proposed measure or the text of a proposed measure shall be filed not later than thirty (30) days following the approval of the title of a proposed measure in the manner required by the General Assembly. A challenge to the sufficiency of the signatures submitted on a statewide petition or the form of the statewide petition on which the signatures were submitted shall be filed no later than thirty (30) days following the petition being declared sufficient. ~~but the~~ The failure of the courts to decide prior to the election as to the sufficiency of any such petition, shall not prevent

the question from being placed upon the ballot at the election named in such petition, nor militate against the validity of such measure, if it shall have been approved by a vote of the people.

SECTION 9. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Amendment of Petition", is amended to read as follows:

Amendment of Petition.

(a)(1) If the Secretary of State, county clerk or city clerk, as the case may be, shall decide any petition to be insufficient, he or she shall without delay notify the sponsors of such petition, and permit at least thirty (30) days from the date of such notification, in the instance of a ~~state-wide~~ statewide petition, or ten (10) days in the instance of a municipal or county petition, for correction or amendment.

(2) For a ~~state-wide~~ statewide petition, correction or amendment of an insufficient petition shall be permitted only if the petition contains valid signatures of legal voters equal to:

(A) At least seventy-five percent (75%) of the number of ~~state-wide~~ statewide signatures of legal voters required; and

(B) At least seventy-five percent (75%) of the required number of signatures of legal voters from each of at least ~~fifteen (15) counties of the state~~ one-fourth (1/4) of the counties in each congressional district as required under this section.

(b)(1) Signatures for the correction or amendment of an insufficient petition shall not be collected while the Secretary of State, county clerk, or city clerk, as the case may be, is determining the sufficiency of the petition.

(2) A signature collected for the purpose of correction or amendment before a petition has been deemed insufficient and eligible for correction or amendment is not valid for the purposes of correction or amendment of an insufficient petition.

~~(b)(c)~~ In the event of legal proceedings to prevent giving legal effect to any petition upon any grounds, the burden of proof shall be upon the person or persons attacking the validity of the petition.

SECTION 10. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Unwarranted Restrictions Prohibited", is amended to read as follows:

Unwarranted Restrictions Prohibited. (a) No law shall be passed to prohibit any person or persons from giving or receiving compensation for circulating petitions, nor to prohibit the circulation of petitions, nor in any manner interfering with the freedom of the people in procuring petitions; but laws shall be enacted prohibiting and penalizing perjury, forgery, and all other felonies or other fraudulent practices, in the securing of signatures or filing of petitions.

(b) The General Assembly may enact laws necessary for the implementation of this section, including without limitation laws concerning the regulation of:

(1) Individuals involved in the process of the submission and circulation of petitions under this section, including without limitation persons who:

(A) Submit the title of a measure for approval prior to the circulation of petitions;

(B) Sponsor a measure for approval and compensate persons to canvas for petition signatures;

(C) Canvas for petition signatures; and

(D) Receive any type of compensation to canvass for petition signatures; and

(2) Organizations that compensate canvassers for petition signatures or otherwise provide services to the sponsor of a petition.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, is amended to add additional subsections to read as follows:

Extension of Time. If a deadline under this section occurs on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, the deadline shall be the next day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday.

Amendments to this Section by the General Assembly. The General Assembly, in the same manner as required for amendment or repeal of measures approved by a vote of the people, may amend this section so long as such amendments are germane to this section and consistent with its policy and purposes.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 22, is amended to read as follows:

§ 22. Constitutional amendments.

Either branch of the General Assembly, at a regular session thereof, may propose amendments to this Constitution; and if the same be agreed to by a majority of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendments shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one (1) newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, for six (6) months immediately preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State, for approval or rejection; and if a majority of the electors voting at such election adopt such amendments, the same shall become a part of this Constitution. But no more than three (3) amendments shall be proposed or submitted at the same time. They shall be so submitted as to enable the electors to vote on each amendment separately. The sufficiency of a proposed amendment under this section shall be decided by the Supreme Court, which shall have original and exclusive jurisdiction over all such causes. If the

sufficiency of a proposed amendment is challenged, the challenge shall be a preference cause and shall be tried at once. The failure of the Supreme Court to decide prior to the election as to the sufficiency of any proposed amendment, shall not prevent the question from being placed upon the ballot at the election named in such proposed amendment, nor militate against the validity of such proposed amendment, if it shall have been approved by a vote of the people.

SECTION 13. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 2, is amended to read as follows:

§ 2. Additional Constitutional amendments authorized.

(a) In addition to the three (3) amendments to the this Constitution allowed pursuant to Article 19, § 22, either branch of the General Assembly at a regular session thereof may propose an amendment to the this Constitution to change the salaries for the offices of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Commissioner of State Lands, and Auditor of State and for members of the General Assembly. If the same be agreed to by a majority of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendment shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, for six months immediately preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State for approval or rejection. If a majority of the electors voting at such election adopt the amendment the same shall become a part of this Constitution.

(b) Only one (1) amendment to the this Constitution may be referred pursuant to this section.

(c) An amendment proposed under the authority of this section shall comply with the requirements of Article 19, § 22, of this Constitution.

SECTION 14. EFFECTIVE DATE. This amendment shall be effective on and after January 1, 2021.

SECTION 15. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this joint resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "An Amendment to the Arkansas Constitution Concerning the Requirements Governing Circulation, Submission, and Challenges to the Sufficiency of Initiated Measures and Referenda Proposed Under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, and Constitutional Amendments Proposed by the General Assembly".

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 through 16

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1320** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1320**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1320** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 12, delete "salary" and substitute "salaries"

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "A" and substitute "Employed by a"

AND

Page 6, line 32, delete "purchase one (1) year" and substitute "purchase up to one (1) year"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"effective date of the increase shall be based upon an investment rate assumption of ~~no more than eight percent (8%)~~ as recommended by the system's actuary as financially sound for the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System and set by the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System and shall indicate that up to and including a fourteen percent (14%)"

AND

Delete SECTION 8 and SECTION 22 in their entirety and appropriately renumber the sections of the bill.

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 298** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 298**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 298** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Penzo, B. Smith, Hawks, Bentley, Maddox, Hollowell, Payton, Slape, C. Cooper, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Hendren, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "July 30" and substitute "June 30"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 300** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 300**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 300** as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 10:00:22 AM):

Delete Representatives Barker, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Penzo, B. Smith, Hawks, Bentley, Maddox, Hollowell, Payton, Slape, C. Cooper, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete Senators J. Hendren, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 303** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 303**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 303** as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 09:55:50 AM):

Delete Representatives Barker, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Ladyman, McCollum, Petty, Richmond, Penzo, B. Smith, Hawks, Bentley, Maddox, Hollowell, Payton, Slape, C. Cooper, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete Senators J. Hendren, B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6 and substitute the following:

“(B)(i) The most senior member of the House of”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 26 and substitute the following:

“(C)(i) A member may trade a committee membership with”

AND

Page 3, line 2 delete “(E)” and substitute “(D)”

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Capp unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1368**.

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206**.

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1107**.

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1150**.

The House gave Representative House unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 27, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1267	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY	
HOUSE RESOLUTION		
NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	
HOUSE RESOLUTION		
NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	
HOUSE JOINT		
RESOLUTION NO. 1023 -TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 298 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 300 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 303 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 336 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR RICE	

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, BENTLEY, BRAGG, PAYTON, *BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, DELLA ROSA, GATES, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, PENZO, PETTY, RUSHING, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT*  
BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STATE ACCOUNTING AND BUDGETARY PROCEDURES; TO CREATE THE GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BUDGET REQUESTS OF CERTAIN STATE OFFICES AND DEPARTMENTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXPENDITURE OF CASH FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, VAUGHT, HAWKS, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS, D. GARNER, CLOWNEY, G. HODGES, *D. FERGUSON, PAYTON, M. GRAY, L. JOHNSON, D. WHITAKER*  
BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING NURSING LICENSURES; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING TO LICENSE RECIPIENTS OF THE DEFERRED ACTION FOR CHILDHOOD ARRIVALS POLICY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

*AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS GOVERNING CIRCULATION, SUBMISSION, AND CHALLENGES TO THE SUFFICIENCY OF INITIATED MEASURES AND REFERENDA PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 298

---

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, B. DAVIS, HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BOYD, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND, PENZO, B. SMITH, HAWKS, BENTLEY, MADDOX, HOLLOWELL, PAYTON, SLAPE, C. COOPER, CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TAXABLE WAGE BASE UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 300

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DATE OF RETENTION OF THE STABILIZATION TAX SET ASIDE UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 303

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 336

---

BY: SENATORS RICE, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, SHEPHERD, BERRY, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, HOLLOWELL, KELLY, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCNAIR, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, WARDLAW, WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL REVENUE TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO LEVY A WHOLESALE SALES TAX ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL; TO IMPOSE ADDITIONAL VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES ON HYBRID AND ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES; TO DESIGNATE SPECIAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO MAINTAIN AND REPAIR HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO TRANSFER FUNDS NEEDED TO PAY FOR THE REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **SENATE BILL NO. 336** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 336**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 336** as engrossed,

S2/21/19 (version: 02/21/2019 1:39:35 PM):

Delete Representative B. Smith as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1182 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 4 and substitute the following:

"(c) This section does not apply to a law enforcement officers officer engaged in the performance of his or her official duties."

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Richey, Sullivan, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 02/27/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Glover, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 50

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Fortner, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Slape, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Walker, Warren, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 33

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Brown, Dotson, Gonzales, M. Gray, S. Meeks, Nicks, Richmond, Sullivan.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 67

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 02/27/19\*\*\*\*\*

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 4** failed be expunged from the record.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Hollowell, Jean, Murdock, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....67

So the Motion was adopted.

Representative Wardlaw moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 4** back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 177

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Walker, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 269

## BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 270

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, G. Hodges, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Sullivan, Walker, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 271

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Walker, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 272

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Walker, Warren, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 274

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Jean, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 274**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Jean, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 177	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 269	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 270	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 271	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 272	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 274	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1430	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE HAVING FAILED TO PASS

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
---------------------	---------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 63	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 94	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 263	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 354	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 355	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 356	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 357	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 358	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 359	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 360	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 361	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 362	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 363	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 364	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 365	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 366	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 367	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 368	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 369	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 370	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 371	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 372	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 373	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 380	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 27, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147                   BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1233                BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147                   BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1233                BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:00 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 27, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 27, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1113 - ACT 214 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1474 - ACT 224 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 - ACT 215 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1475 - ACT 225 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 - ACT 216 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1476 - ACT 226 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1190 - ACT 217 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1477 - ACT 227 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - ACT 218 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1478 - ACT 228 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1250 - ACT 219 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1479 - ACT 229 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1261 - ACT 220 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1480 - ACT 230 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1266 - ACT 221 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1481 - ACT 231 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1291 - ACT 222 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1482 - ACT 232 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1472 - ACT 223 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1483 - ACT 233 |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1613

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF BATTERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A BILL OF RIGHTS FOR MUNICIPAL FIREFIGHTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BARKER, BECK, BOYD, BROWN, CAPP, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, C. FITE, GATES, G. HODGES, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, PENZO, PETTY, RICHEY, RUSHING, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SORVILLO, VAUGHT, WING

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FARM TO SCHOOL AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROGRAM; TO CREATE THE POSITION OF A FARM TO SCHOOL AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROGRAM COORDINATOR WITHIN THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1616

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRANSPORTATION OF STATE INMATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1617

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL ADOPT A POLICY THAT ADDRESSES TEEN DATING VIOLENCE; TO REQUIRE THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL INCLUDE IN ITS POLICY GUIDELINES THAT ADDRESS ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF TEEN DATING VIOLENCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR WASHER-EXTRACTORS USED BY A FIRE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES G. HODGES, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ELECTRIC MOTORIZED SCOOTER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LIABILITY OF A BICYCLE OUTFITTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1621

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OPTIMAL HEALTH FOR YOUTH; TO CREATE THE PRIMARY PREVENTION PROGRAMS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, GODFREY

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPLICATION REQUIERMENTS FOR A MINOR APPLYING FOR A DRIVER'S LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, RUSHING, PETTY, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, DELLA ROSA, LADYMAN, J. MAYBERRY, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH

A RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS OF HOUSE COMMITTEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO REMOVE THE TIME LIMIT BEFORE A BILL MAY BE BROUGHT UP FOR A THIRD READING IN THE HOUSE CHAMBER.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**SENATE BILL NO. 63**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE OPERATIONS AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 94**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 120**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - SYSTEM AND VARIOUS DIVISIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 125

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FAYETTEVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 263

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE AMUSEMENT RIDE AND AMUSEMENT ATTRACTION SAFETY INSURANCE ACT; TO AMEND THE FREQUENCY OF INSPECTIONS OF INFLATABLE ATTRACTIONS; TO REMOVE THE REQUIREMENT FOR AN INSPECTION OF AN INFLATABLE ATTRACTION BY AN INSURER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 354

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 1 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING GENERAL PROVISIONS OF LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 355

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 2 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING AGRICULTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 356

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 4 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 357

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 5 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND THE ARKANSAS CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 358

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 6 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 359

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 8 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ENVIRONMENTAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 360

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 9 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING FAMILY LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 361

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 11 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 362

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 14 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 363

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 15 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING NATURAL RESOURCES AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



SENATE BILL NO. 364

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 16 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PRACTICE, PROCEDURE, AND THE COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 365

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 17 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROFESSIONS, OCCUPATIONS, AND BUSINESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 366

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 18 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROPERTY RIGHTS AND INTERESTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 367

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 19 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC FINANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 368

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 20 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 369

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 21 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 370

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 23 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC UTILITIES AND REGULATED INDUSTRIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 371

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 25 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STATE GOVERNMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 372

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 26 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING TAXATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 373

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 27 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING TRANSPORTATION AND MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 380

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY COVERAGE FOR SCREENING MAMMOGRAPHY AND BREAST ULTRASOUND FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF BREAST DISEASE SUCH AS CANCER AND FOR THE EVALUATION OF DENSE BREAST TISSUE AS AN ESSENTIAL HEALTH BENEFIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:34 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, February 28, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**FORTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 28, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Meeks, Rushing.

Total .....4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, Meeks, Rushing.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Michael Galloway, Pastor, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dover, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 28, 2019

EDUCATION

REGINALD MURDOCK

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1485

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 28, 2019

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

SENATE BILL NO. 354

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 355

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 356

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 357

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 358

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 359

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 360

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 361

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 362

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 363

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 364

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JUDICIARY

SENATE BILL NO. 365	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 366	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 367	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 368	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 369	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 370	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 371	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 372	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 373	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 28, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 28, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM	



COMMITTEE REPORT

February 28, 2019

## JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1581	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1391**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** as engrossed,  
H2/20/19 (version: 02/20/2019 09:39:19 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) Within three (3) business days from the receipt of a notification of death of a contract beneficiary and a request for verification of benefits by an owner, beneficiary, or assignee, or the authorized representative of the owner, beneficiary, or assignee, an insurer shall verify the benefits for a contract beneficiary under a whole life insurance policy or annuity.

(B) The verification of benefits under subdivision (h)(2)(A) of this section shall include without limitation:

(i) Whether the deceased is a covered person under the policy or annuity;

(ii) The death benefit amount under the policy or annuity;

and

(iii) Whether the policy or annuity is in the contestability period.

(C) The commissioner shall promulgate rules regarding verification of benefits under subdivision (h)(2)(A) of this section.

(D) The commissioner may impose a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500) for each failure to provide the verification required under this subdivision (h)(2) and not more than five thousand dollars (\$5,000) in the aggregate."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1519** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1519**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1519** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Crawford, D. Ferguson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 4, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"board at the board's next regularly scheduled meeting.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 9-25-101(b), concerning the age of majority and exceptions to age of majority, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) Any law of the State of Arkansas that presently requires a person to be of a minimum age of twenty-one (21) years to enjoy any privilege or right or to do any act or to participate in any event, election, or other activity shall be deemed to require that person to be of a minimum age of eighteen (18) years.

(2) However, this section shall not repeal, amend, or otherwise affect any existing laws concerning or in any way relating to beer, wines, spirituous, vinous, malt liquors, or other alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, vapor products, alternative nicotine products, e-liquid products, or cigarette papers, and the sale thereof to persons under twenty-one (21) years of age.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 26-57-257(r), concerning the Director of Arkansas Tobacco Control, is amended to read as follows:

(r) The enforcement of state laws relating to the prohibition of the barter or sale of tobacco in any form, vapor products, alternative nicotine products, e-liquid products, or cigarette papers to ~~minors~~ a minor as defined in § 26-57-256 by multiple state agencies shall be coordinated to avoid duplicative inspections of the same retailer by multiple state agencies."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1527** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1527**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1527** as originally introduced:

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "profession;" and substitute "profession; and"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "authorization; and" and substitute "authorization."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 13 through 17

AND

Page 6, delete lines 23 through 26

AND

Page 6, line 27, delete "(J)" and substitute "(I)"

AND

Page 6, line 32, delete "(K)" and substitute "(J)"

AND

Page 6, line 33, delete "(J)" and substitute "(I)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 26 through 36

AND

Page 8, delete lines 1 through 14

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1420**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 2:49:03 PM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; TO AMEND THE ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION DATE NOTIFICATION PROCESS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; TO AMEND THE ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION DATE NOTIFICATION PROCESS; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-14-102(a)(1)(B), concerning the notification of the date on which the annual school election shall be held, is amended to read as follows:

~~(B) By the first day of the filing period for a candidate in a primary election, a school district shall notify the county clerk which election date under subdivisions (a)(1)(A)(i) and (ii) of this section it chooses to hold the annual school election.~~

(B)(i) A school district shall adopt a policy setting forth which election date under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section the school district chooses to hold the annual school election upon.

(ii) At least one hundred (100) days before the first day of the respective candidate filing period set forth in § 6-4-111(e)(1)(A), a school district shall provide a copy of the policy under subdivision (a)(1)(B)(i) of this section to:

(a) The county board of election commissioners of the county in which the school district is domiciled for administrative purposes; and

(b) The county clerk of each county within the school district's boundaries.

(iii) If a school district fails to timely provide a copy of its

most current policy to the county board of election commissioners and county clerks in accordance with subdivision (a)(1)(B)(ii) of this section, the school district shall be required to hold the school district's annual school election in accordance with the most recent policy the school district provided to the county board of election commissioners and county clerks.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-14-111(e)(1), concerning the circulation"  
AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1410** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1410**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1410** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(1) Create any duties in tort or causes of action in tort in addition to the causes of action under § 18-16-110; or"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"control, including without limitation acts of God and force majeure, the landlord shall:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"roof and exterior walls, including without limitation windows and doors;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"(C) Working locks or security devices on all exterior doors and on"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"(D) A water supply approved under applicable law that is capable of providing hot and cold running water and that provides safe drinking water;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"(J) A working carbon monoxide detector, with working batteries if solely battery-operated, provided when the tenant first takes possession of the premises, if the dwelling unit contains a carbon monoxide source."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(1) The repair agreement is:

(A) In a writing, including electronic communication via email or text message, other than the rental agreement; and

(B) Supported by adequate consideration; and"

AND

Page 3, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"repair agreement does not excuse the landlord's obligations under the rental"

AND

Page 3, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"omission by the tenant or by a person other than the landlord or person acting on behalf of the landlord."

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "each" and substitute "the"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(b) Failure to comply with subsection (a) of this section renders the manager and the landlord's agent subject to the following:

(1) Service of process and receiving and receipting for notices and demands; and

(2) Performing the operations of the landlord under the rental agreement and spending and making available for the purpose of performing the landlord's obligations all rent collected from the premises."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(e) A landlord is not liable for a repair to the premises if the defect was caused by a willful or negligent act or omission by the tenant or a person other than the

landlord or person acting on behalf of the landlord."

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "§§ 18-17-502" and substitute "§§ 18-17-502."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"tenant's health and safety are materially affected or the use of the premises is materially affected, the tenant has the remedies"

AND

Page 4, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"the noncompliance under subdivision (a)(2) of this section may be extended due to circumstances outside the landlord's control"

AND

Page 4, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"with the use of the premises, and the noncompliance is not"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(2) Continue the rental agreement and obtain injunctive or other equitable relief provided that the tenant pays rent due into the registry of the court or into an escrow account while litigation is pending."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 5, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"18-17-504.

(c)(1) A tenant is not entitled to injunctive relief under this section if the landlord's noncompliance was caused by circumstances outside the landlord's control and repair would cause the landlord undue financial hardship.

(2) In such a case, the tenant is entitled to the remedies of termination of the rental agreement and restitution, and the landlord may not relet the premises until the landlord can prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the dwelling unit complies with § 18-17-502(a).

(d) A landlord who relets the noncompliant premises without complying with a court order and who is subsequently a defendant under this section may not use the defense again and will be liable for costs and attorney's fees."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

"(a) If a landlord's noncompliance with a rental agreement of § 18-17-502 materially interferes with the tenant's health and safety or use"



AND

Page 5, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"landlord shall return to the tenant the amount of the security deposit and any unearned rent to which the tenant is entitled under § 18-16-301 et seq."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 26, and substitute the following:

"18-17-507. Prohibited conduct.

(a) Except as provided in this section, a landlord may not retaliate against a tenant by discriminatorily increasing rent or fees,"

AND

Page 8, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"bring an action in unlawful detainer or eviction if:"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 20 and 21, and substitute the following:

"(E) The landlord is seeking a judgment in unlawful detainer or eviction based on a notice to terminate the rental"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 27 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) A rental agreement shall not require a tenant to waive or"

AND

Page 8, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"(2) A provision in a rental agreement that violates subdivision (c)(1)"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"18-17-508. Remedies.

(a) If a tenant engages in conduct described in § 18-17-507(a) with no"

AND

Page 9, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"tenant is for conduct described in § 18-17-507(a), the tenant "

AND

Page 9, delete lines 11 and 12, and substitute the following:

"this section, the landlord shall return to the tenant the amount of the security deposit and any unearned rent to which the tenant is entitled under § 18-17-301 et seq."

AND

Page 10, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"~~the~~ a prevailing landlord may recover actual damages and reasonable attorney's fees."

AND

Page 10, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"(2) In either case under subdivision (b)(1) of this section, a prevailing"

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete "(a)"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 25 through 27

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Della Rosa, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1409** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1409**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1409** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Vaught, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Glover, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Lundstrum, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, Warren, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Elliott, E. Cheatham, L. Eads, M. Johnson, G. Stubblefield as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "kindergarten through grade five" and substitute "elementary"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "(K-5)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"(ii) Occur outdoors when weather and other relevant conditions permit; and"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "activity" and substitute "activity, regardless of whether recess occurs indoors or outdoors"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"public school district board of directors.

(D) A public school principal may use discretion to adjust recess time required under this section due to special circumstances or programs that interrupt a regular school day.

(E) The requirements under this subdivision (a)(5) of this section shall not be waived by the department or by the State Board of Education."

/s/ Jana Della Rosa

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1382**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** as originally introduced:

Add Senators Hickey, Teague as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "(C)" and substitute "(C)(i)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000).

(ii) However, a lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) may choose to have his or her identity published by the office."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** as engrossed,  
H2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 09:30:25 AM):

Page 5, delete lines 1 and 2 and substitute the following:

“codification of the rule to the:

(a) Legislative Council or a subcommittee of the  
Legislative Council designated for that purpose; or

(b) If the General Assembly is in session, the Joint  
Budget Committee or a subcommittee of the Joint Budget Committee designated for  
that purpose;”

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE TERMS SERVED BY MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AMENDING THE TERM LIMITS APPLICABLE TO MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND PROVIDING THAT FUTURE REVISIONS TO TERM LIMITS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHALL BE PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 19 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. LEGISLATIVE INTENT.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The Arkansas Constitution establishes the General Assembly to serve the citizens of the State of Arkansas;

(2) Members of the General Assembly are subject to term limits established by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 73; and

(3) Each provision of this amendment is intended to allow the citizens of the State of Arkansas to amend the Arkansas Constitution concerning the terms served by members of the General Assembly.

(b) The General Assembly finds that this constitutional amendment addresses the subject of the terms served by members of the General Assembly by amending the term limits applicable to members of the General Assembly and reserving the right to amend legislative term limits in the future to the General Assembly.

(c) This constitutional amendment shall be known and may be cited as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment".

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "prior to" and substitute "before"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "prior to" and substitute "before"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "prior to" and substitute "before"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "prior to" and substitute "before"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 10 through 16 and substitute the following:

"(E)(i) A person who has served sixteen (16) years in the General Assembly under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section shall not be eligible for subsequent service in the General Assembly until four (4) years after the expiration of the last term of office in the General Assembly for which he or she was elected.

(ii) Subsequent service in the General Assembly under subdivision (c)(1)(E)(i) of this section shall be as provided under subdivision (c)(2) of this section."

AND

Page 3, line 24, delete "of office" and substitute "of office in the General Assembly"

AND

Delete Sections 5 and 6 of the joint resolution

AND

Page 9, delete lines 8 through 13 and substitute the following:

"(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment, to be Known as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment", to Amend the Term Limits Applicable to Members of the General Assembly and Provide that Future Revisions to Term Limits for the General Assembly Be Proposed by the General Assembly"."

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the joint resolution

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1569** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1569**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1569** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, Vaught, D. Whitaker, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators L. Eads, Bledsoe, Caldwell, B. Davis, T. Garner, K. Hammer, Hester, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, M. Pitsch, G. Stubblefield, J. Sturch, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "(c)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "United" and substitute "United States Department of Agriculture and the United"

AND

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"guidelines.

(2) A public school or open-enrollment public charter school may develop a policy describing the process for distributing excess food under this section, saving excess food for later consumption, or donating excess food."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1377**.

The House gave Representative J. Mayberry unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1473**.



ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 28, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1409 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1410 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1519 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1527 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO.1020 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

*BY: SENATORS HICKEY, TEAGUE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 AND KEEP CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING A LOTTERY WINNER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DELLA ROSA VAUGHT, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, A. DAVIS, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, GATES, GLOVER, M. HODGES, HOLLOWELL, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, MCNAIR, MILLER, PAYTON, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, SCOTT, B. SMITH, WARREN, WING

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, E. CHEATHAM, L. EADS, M. JOHNSON, G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME IN SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW FOR EXTENDED LEARNING OPPORTUNITIES THROUGH UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME; TO REQUIRE THAT A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF INSTRUCTIONAL TIME BE USED FOR RECESS; TO CONSIDER THE SUPERVISION OF STUDENTS DURING UNSTRUCTURED SOCIAL TIME AS AN ACTIVITY WITH AN INSTRUCTIONAL PURPOSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CANDIDATE FILING AND PETITION CIRCULATION PERIODS; TO AMEND THE ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION DATE NOTIFICATION PROCESS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, F. ALLEN, BENTLEY, BREAU, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, EVANS, HILLMAN, KELLY, LOVE, MAGIE, RICHARDSON, S. SMITH, *CRAWFORD, D. FERGUSON*

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER, *HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE SALE OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, VAPOR PRODUCTS, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, E-LIQUID PRODUCTS, AND CIGARETTE PAPERS TO A PERSON UNDER TWENTY-ONE (21) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, WOMACK, BURCH, LYNCH, NICKS

BY: SENATORS J. COOPER, *T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RED TAPE REDUCTION SUNRISE AND SUNSET ACT OF 2019; TO REQUIRE LEGISLATIVE REVIEW OF OCCUPATIONAL AUTHORIZATIONS AND OCCUPATIONAL ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BENTLEY, BRAGG, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DELLA ROSA, K. FERGUSON, FORTNER, D. GARNER, GATES, GAZAWAY, GLOVER, GODFREY, G. HODGES, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, S. MEEKS, RICHARDSON, RYE, SCOTT, SLAPE, VAUGHT, D. WHITAKER, WING

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW EXCESS FOOD DISTRIBUTION BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO A STUDENT WHO IS ENROLLED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL OR OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE TERMS SERVED BY MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AMENDING THE TERM LIMITS APPLICABLE TO MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND PROVIDING THAT FUTURE REVISIONS TO TERM LIMITS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHALL BE PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Speaks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1375** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 18, delete "and" and substitute "or"

/s/ James Sturch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Evans moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Evans moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 as engrossed,  
S2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 01:51:12 PM):

Page 1, line 27, delete "(d)" and substitute "(d)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"subcontractor may pay a claim for healthcare services by any lawful method, including the alternative payment method by gift card, credit card, or other type of electronic payment or virtual credit card as payment if the healthcare provider is given clear instructions about how to select the alternative payment method.

(2) However, a health maintenance organization or its contractor or subcontractor is prohibited from requiring a participating provider to accept"

AND

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) A healthcare insurer may pay a claim for healthcare services by any lawful method, including the alternative payment method by gift card, credit card, or other type of electronic payment or virtual credit card as payment if the healthcare provider is given clear instructions about how to select the alternative payment method.

(2) However, a healthcare insurer is prohibited from requiring a healthcare"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "does not mean a" and substitute "includes the alternative payment method by"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"payment if the physician is given clear instructions about how to select an alternative payment method that does not result in the physician's being charged a service fee to"

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



HOUSE BILL NO. 1549

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, Gates, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1549**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, Gates, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

February 28, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1496**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1496** back to the Senate.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, G. Hodges, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Gates, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Payton, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1419

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 55

NEGATIVE: Berry, Blake, Burch, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Fielding, D. Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Petty, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Capp, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Holcomb, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Dalby.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 54

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Richey, Scott, S. Smith, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, Maddox, S. Meeks, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Crawford, Dalby, C. Fite, Gazaway, M. Gray, Nicks, Slape, Vaught, Warren.

Total ..... 13

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, S. Meeks, Rushing, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: McNair.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 169

## BY: SENATOR S. FLOWERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gonzales, Hawks, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 167

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Coleman.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Hawks, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Pilkington, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 385

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Hawks, M. Hodges, Lynch, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 386

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, Hawks, M. Hodges, Jean, S. Meeks, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 200

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Berry, Slape.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, M. Hodges, McNair, S. Meeks, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Walker.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 201

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Berry, Slape.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, M. Hodges, Jean, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 201**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Berry, Slape.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, M. Hodges, Jean, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 218

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Slape.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Jett, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Berry.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 218**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Slape.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Jett, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Berry.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 222

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Slape.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Glover, M. Hodges, Jett, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Berry, Penzo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 222**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Slape.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Glover, M. Hodges, Jett, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Berry, Penzo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

## NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS, AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
---------------------	---------------------------

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 167	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 169 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR S. FLOWERS
SENATE BILL NO. 200	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 218	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 222	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 385	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 386	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1277 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 83	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 90	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 174	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 282	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 292	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 308	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 310	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 341	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 343	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 345	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 402	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 403	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 407	BY SENATOR BOND



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 28, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:25 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:25 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 28, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1430	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:02 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1430	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:02 p. m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

February 28, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 28, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 - ACT 245	HOUSE BILL NO. 1340 - ACT 252
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147 - ACT 246	HOUSE BILL NO. 1365 - ACT 253
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167 - ACT 247	HOUSE BILL NO. 1366 - ACT 254
HOUSE BILL NO. 1233 - ACT 248	HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 - ACT 255
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243 - ACT 249	HOUSE BILL NO. 1408 - ACT 265
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296 - ACT 250	HOUSE BILL NO. 1423 - ACT 257
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 - ACT 251	HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 - ACT 258

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1623**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING WHEN A RABIES VACCINATION FOR A DOG, CAT, OR OTHER ANIMAL IS REQUIRED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1624**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES COLEMAN, LADYMAN****BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE AUTHORITY OF CITIES AND TOWNS TO CONTROL BUILDING REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1625**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF ENCOURAGING THE SUICIDE OF ANOTHER PERSON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFERING OF AN ACADEMIC STUDY OF THE BIBLE COURSE IF STUDENTS REQUEST THAT THE COURSE BE OFFERED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING INFORMATION EXCHANGE WITH OTHER PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAMS TO AUTHORIZE INFORMATION EXCHANGE WITH FEDERAL PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1628

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BOYD, CRAWFORD, EUBANKS, L. JOHNSON, RICHARDSON

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRUE GRIT TRAIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, BENTLEY, A. COLLINS, DEFFENBAUGH, D. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LOWERY, S. MEEKS, SCOTT, B. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE READY TO LEARN ACT; TO IMPROVE PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS' SAFETY, HEALTH, AND WELLNESS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC SCHOOL NURSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1630

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, A. DAVIS, EVANS, GATES, M. GRAY, PENZO, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, WARREN

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT CERTAIN INFORMATION PERTAINING TO A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER FROM THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; CONCERNING PUBLIC RECORD WEBSITES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MAXIMUM SPEED LIMITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOSH, A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING WITNESS INTIMIDATION, RETALIATION, TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE, JURY TAMPERING, AND BRIBERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCLUDE ACTS COMMITTED BY A VICTIM OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING UNDER THE STATE'S RAPE SHIELD LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1635**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETTY, DOTSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AN INCREASE IN THE SENTENCING RANGE FOR REPEAT FELONY SEX OFFENDERS; CONCERNING SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS; CONCERNING SEX OFFENSES AND SEX OFFENDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1636**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN DEFINITIONS THAT APPLY TO THE GUARANTEED ENERGY COST SAVINGS ACT AND ENERGY SAVINGS CONTRACTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1637**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 224 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, VAUGHT, K. FERGUSON, NICKS, WALKER  
BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR OBTAINING A TEACHING LICENSE; TO AMEND PROVISIONS REGARDING THE ASSESSMENTS A PERSON MUST PASS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A TEACHING LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1639

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MUNICIPAL EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. GARNER, D. WHITAKER, CLOWNEY, C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE THE ALLIGATOR GAR AS THE OFFICIAL GAME FISH OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1641**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, BOYD****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RULES INVOLVING SCOLIOSIS SCREENING IN SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1642**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING COSMETOLOGY AND OTHER RELATED OCCUPATIONS; TO REMOVE THE CERTIFICATION FOR NATURAL HAIR BRAIDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1643**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, CAPP****BY: SENATOR A. CLARK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PUTATIVE PARENTS UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; TO AMEND THE LAW ON THE TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TRIAL HOME PLACEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THE RESIDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAM AT THE SEVIER COUNTY JAIL.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO RECOGNIZE RAEGAN SNELL AS MISS UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO RECOGNIZE SYDNEY ALLENSWORTH AS THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS OUTSTANDING TEEN.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE

TO DESIGNATE "STARS OF LIFE DAY" AND TO RECOGNIZE THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF CERTAIN EMERGENCY MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 83

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR UNSUPERVISED VISITATION; TO ADDRESS THE TIMELY ENTRY OF ORDERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 90

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EVIDENCE PRESENTED DURING PROBABLE CAUSE HEARINGS HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 174

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE MANDATORY ELECTRONIC PRESCRIBING FOR CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 282

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALE OF TIMBER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 292

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 308

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, GATES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS "THE CIVIL ASSET FORFEITURE REFORM ACT OF 2019"; CONCERNING ASSET FORFEITURE IN CRIMINAL CASES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 310

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENACT THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL OMNIBUS; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PREPAID FUNERAL BENEFITS LAW; TO REPEAL THE ANNUAL REPORT OF MALPRACTICE RATES; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR AN INSURER'S ANNUAL STATEMENT; CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF CAPTIVE INSURERS; TO ESTABLISH THE CORPORATE GOVERNANCE ANNUAL DISCLOSURE ACT; TO REVISE THE PROCEDURE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF AN INSURANCE AGENT; TO MODIFY THE PROCEDURE OF REMITTANCE OF PREMIUM TAXES BY A SURPLUS LINES BROKER; TO MODIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A DOMESTIC STOCK INSURER TO OBTAIN REINSURANCE BY AN ASSUMPTION AGREEMENT; CONCERNING THE APPLICABILITY OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO FARMERS' MUTUAL AID COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS; TO MODIFY EXCEPTED BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 341

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WOMAN'S RIGHT-TO-KNOW ACT; TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON REVERSING THE EFFECTS OF ABORTION-INDUCING DRUGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



SENATE BILL NO. 343

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CONCURRENT CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP; TO PROVIDE FOR AN ADDITIONAL USE OF EXCESS LOTTERY PROCEEDS TO FUND SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CERTAIN STUDENTS WHO ARE ENROLLED IN ENDORSED CONCURRENT ENROLLMENT COURSES OR CERTIFICATE PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 345

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES; TO AMEND THE CREDIT AVAILABLE TO OFFSET THE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX; TO REDUCE THE CREDIT AVAILABLE TO OFFSET THE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR A CAP ON THE CREDIT AVAILABLE TO OFFSET THE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 402

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF VIOLATION OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 403

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DISPOSITION OF A SEIZED AND FORFEITED FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 407

BY: SENATOR BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT PROGRAM; TO AMEND ELIGIBLE PROGRAMS OF STUDY FOR A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; TO AMEND THE PROVISION RELATED TO THE MENTORING OF A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; AND TO AMEND THE PROVISION REGARDING REQUIRED COMMUNITY SERVICE HOURS FOR A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, the House adjourned at 4:35 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**FIFTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 4, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:32 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Richardson.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Richardson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037 BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040 BY REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as engrossed,

H2/13/19 (version: 02/13/2019 9:34:00 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 23 through 36, and substitute the following:

"24-1-109. Financial risk analyses.

(a) As used in this section, "publicly funded retirement system" means a defined benefit retirement system that is one (1) of the following:

(1) The Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, established by the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act, § 24-7-201 et seq.:

(2) The Arkansas State Highway Employees' Retirement System, established by § 24-5-103;

(3) The Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, established by § 24-4-103;

(4) The State Police Retirement System, established by § 24-6-203;

(5) The Arkansas Judicial Retirement System, established by § 24-8-201 et seq.;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(6) The Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System provided for under § 24-10-101 et seq.; and

(7) A firemen's relief and pension fund or a policemen's pension and relief fund provided for under § 24-11-101 et seq."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Each publicly funded retirement system shall conduct a financial risk analyses if recommended by the actuary for the respective publicly funded retirement system.

(2) The financial risk analyses shall be conducted as may be mandated or required by generally accepted government accounting standards and generally accepted actuarial standards that exist at the time the financial risk analyses are performed.

(c)(1) The board of trustees of a publicly funded retirement system shall select an actuary to conduct the financial risk analyses of the"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 through 25, and substitute the following:

"Programs may direct an actuary employed by the General Assembly to conduct a financial risk analyses of each of the publicly funded retirement systems.

(d) No later than twenty (20) days before the convening of a regular session, the results of a financial risk analyses conducted under this section"

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "perform a financial stress test" and substitute "conduct a financial risk analyses"

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as engrossed,  
H2/13/19 (version: 02/13/2019 9:34:00 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT REQUIRING PUBLICLY FUNDED RETIREMENT SYSTEMS TO CONDUCT FINANCIAL RISK ANALYSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"REQUIRING PUBLICLY FUNDED RETIREMENT SYSTEMS TO CONDUCT FINANCIAL RISK ANALYSES."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1567** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1567**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1567** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1555** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1555**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1555** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cloud, A. Davis, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Hawks, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Magie as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Irvin, Bond, M. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO RESOLUTION BILL NO. 1031**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute: "TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL CHEERLEADING TEAM ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE  
HIGH SCHOOL CHEERLEADING TEAM  
ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE  
CHAMPIONSHIPS."

AND

Delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"and placed as a runner-up in 2 state championships; and

WHEREAS, the team brought home state championship titles 2 seasons in a row for the 2017-2018 and 2018-2019 school years; and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"Cheerleading Team on winning back-to-back state titles and on an excellent competitive record."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1620** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1620**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1620** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CYCLING ACTIVITIES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CYCLING ACTIVITIES ACT."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1402**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** as engrossed,

H2/14/19 (version: 2/14/2019 9:47:07 AM):

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"be held on the third Tuesday in May or the Tuesday next"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"in office, special runoff elections, local option elections, or special elections otherwise provided for by the Arkansas Constitution."

AND

Page 2, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"and undue hardship to the governing entity."

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 2-16-504(b)(1), concerning elections to establish Johnson grass control and eradication districts, is amended to read as

follows:

(b)(1) ~~Immediately upon the submission of~~ If the petition to the county court or courts is submitted under subdivision (a)(1) of this section, the court or courts shall issue a proclamation calling the election ~~in accordance with~~ under § 7-11-201 et seq. and notify the county board or boards of election commissioners in writing. The election shall be held on a date ~~in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq. but in no event more than ninety (90) days following publication of the proclamation~~ under § 7-11-304."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"a date authorized under § 7-11-201 et seq.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 6-14-102(b), concerning school millage elections, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The board of directors of any school district ~~shall have the authority to~~ may hold a school election concerning the tax rate or debt issues on a date ~~other than that fixed by law provided that~~ under § 7-11-304, if:

(1) All constitutional and statutory requirements for the annual school election are met, notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section; and

(2) ~~The election is held before the date of the annual school election;~~

~~and~~

(3) ~~The Commissioner of Education approves the date of the election.~~

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 6-14-122(b), concerning dates for elections regarding the consolidation, annexation, or merger of school districts, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The boards of directors of the school districts may, by resolution duly adopted and with the approval of the Commissioner of Education, set a date for the annual school election in that year for the school districts involved on a date ~~other than the date set in § 6-14-102 for all school districts~~ under § 7-11-304, provided only one (1) annual school election may be held in any school district in ~~one (1) a~~ a calendar year."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 5, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"filed with the county clerk.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 11-10-1006(a)(2), concerning elections on the issuance of Arkansas Unemployment Trust Fund Bonds, is amended to read as follows:

~~(2)(A) An election under this section may be in conjunction with a general election, or it may be a special election.~~

~~(B) A special election held under this section shall occur on the second Tuesday of any month, except as otherwise provided for in this subsection.~~

~~(C) A special election that is held in months in which a presidential preferential primary election, preferential primary election, general primary election, or general election is scheduled to occur shall be held on the date of the presidential preferential primary election, preferential primary election, general primary election, or general election. held on a date under § 7-11-304.~~

~~(D)(i)(B)(i)~~ If a special election is held on the date of the presidential preferential primary election, preferential primary election, or general primary election, the issue or issues to be voted upon at the special election shall be included on the ballot of each political party.

(ii) However, separate ballots containing only the issue or issues to be voted upon at the special election shall be prepared and made available to voters requesting a separate ballot.

(iii) A voter shall not be required to vote in a political party's presidential preferential primary election, preferential primary election, or general primary election in order to be able to vote in the special election.

~~(E) Special elections scheduled to occur in a month in which the second Tuesday is a legal holiday shall be held on the third Tuesday of the month."~~

AND

Page 5, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

~~"August 1.~~

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 14-40-303(a)(3), concerning ordinances calling annexation elections, is amended to read as follows:

(3) Fix the date for the election ~~provided in~~ under this section at the next special election date under § 7-11-304 after the ordinance is filed."

AND

Page 6, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

~~"the clerk's certification.~~

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 14-48-114(b)(3), concerning removal of mayors or directors in city administrator cities, is amended to read as follows:

(3) The county board of election commissioners shall issue a proclamation in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq., calling a special election on the question and shall fix a date for holding it ~~not more than ninety (90) days from~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304 after the date of the certification of the petitions by the clerk;"

AND

Page 9, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

“filed under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 25. Arkansas Code § 26-52-605(b), concerning special election for equalization of taxes for border cities and towns, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The special election shall be called ~~not later than one hundred twenty (120) days~~ for the next special election date under § 7-11-304 following the adoption of the ordinance by the governing body of the city or town, or the filing of a petition requesting the special election.

SECTION 26. Arkansas Code § 26-73-111(c), concerning special local sales and use tax elections, is amended to read as follows:

(c) The special election shall be called for ~~a date not later than one hundred twenty (120) days from the date of the action of the governing body in establishing the date of the~~ next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 27. Arkansas Code § 26-74-207(a)(2), concerning special election on sales and use tax for capital improvements, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The election shall be held ~~within one hundred twenty (120) days of the ordinance calling the election~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 28. Arkansas Code § 26-74-307(a)(2), concerning special elections on sales tax for capital improvements, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The election shall be held ~~within one hundred twenty (120) days of the ordinance calling the election~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 29. Arkansas Code § 26-74-402(a), concerning special elections for sales and use tax for counties without an existing tax, is amended to read as follows:

(a) The county quorum court of any county not having a countywide one percent (1%) sales and use tax on March 14, 1991, may call an election for the levy of a one-half percent (0.5%) countywide sales and use tax for any purpose for which the county general fund or county road fund may be used including allocating portions of this tax to the municipalities located therein. The election shall be held ~~within one hundred twenty (120) days of the ordinance calling the election~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 30. Arkansas Code § 26-74-502(a), concerning special elections for sales and use tax for counties without an existing tax, is amended to read as follows:

(a) If petitions are filed requesting an election for an initiated ordinance levying the tax authorized under this subchapter, the quorum court shall submit the question of the levying of the tax to the electors. The petitions must be signed by not less than

five hundred (500) electors of the county. The election shall be held ~~within one hundred twenty (120) days of~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304 after the filing of the petitions. The tax shall be levied upon approval of a majority of the qualified electors voting on the issue at the election.

SECTION 31. Arkansas Code § 26-75-208(a)(2), concerning special elections on sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The special election shall be called ~~for a date no later than one hundred twenty (120) days from after the date of action of the governing body in establishing the date of the special election~~ for the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 32. Arkansas Code § 26-75-213(a)(3)(B), concerning municipal sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

(B) If the petition is found to be sufficient, the question shall be submitted to the electors ~~at a special election on a date as may be requested by the petition~~ the next special election date under § 7-11-304 after certification of the sufficiency of the petition to the governing body of the city.

SECTION 33. Arkansas Code § 26-75-213(a)(4), concerning municipal sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

(4) The special election shall be called in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq. ~~for a date not more than ninety (90) days from after the date on which the city clerk certifies the sufficiency of the petition to the governing body of the city.~~

SECTION 34. Arkansas Code § 26-75-308(a)(2), concerning municipal sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The special election shall be called ~~for a date no later than one hundred twenty (120) days from the date of action of the governing body in establishing the date of special election~~ the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 35. Arkansas Code § 26-75-404(a)(2), concerning calling of a special election for a temporary tax for acquisition, construction, or improvement of parks, is amended to read as follows:

(2) If the ordinance provides for submitting the question at a special election, the election shall be called in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq. ~~for a date not more than ninety (90) days from the date of the adoption of the ordinance calling the special election~~ the next special election date under § 7-11-304.

SECTION 36. Arkansas Code § 26-75-503(b), concerning special elections on a gross receipts tax, is amended to read as follows:

(b) An election shall be held in the levying city on the question of whether the ordinance shall become effective ~~within sixty (60) days after the receipt of a certified~~

~~copy of the ordinance~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304 and shall be conducted in the manner prescribed by law for holding state, county, or municipal elections, so far as the manner may be applicable.

SECTION 37. Arkansas Code § 26-78-103(b)(1), concerning county and municipal motor vehicle tax, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) Notwithstanding other provisions of this chapter, before the tax levied by any county quorum court upon owners residing everywhere in the county or only upon owners residing within the county but outside the corporate boundaries of all municipalities in the county may be collected, the county court shall call a special election in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq. upon the first levy of the tax by the county quorum court, to be held ~~not more than ninety (90) days from the date of the adoption of the levy of the tax by the quorum court~~ on the next special election date under § 7-11-304, at which election the qualified electors of the area to be affected by the tax shall vote on the question of the levy of the tax.

SECTION 38. Arkansas Code § 26-78-111(c), concerning special elections on county and municipal motor vehicle tax, is amended to read as follows:

(c) The ordinance or order shall specifically state the purpose for which the bonds are to be issued, the total amount of the issue, and the date upon which the election is to be held, which date shall ~~not occur earlier than thirty (30) days after the passage of the ordinance or the entering of the order~~ be on the next special election date under § 7-11-304."

AND

Renumber the sections appropriately

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1251** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1251**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1251** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 11 through 14, and substitute the following:

"OPTOMETRY";

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF  
"PRACTICE OF OPTOMETRY"; AND TO  
MODERNIZE THE PRACTICE OF  
OPTOMETRY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-90-101(a)(3)(B), concerning the definition of "practice of optometry", is amended to read as follows:

(B) All licensed optometrists are prohibited from using ophthalmic lasers for surgical procedures except as permitted in subdivision (a)(3)(D) of this section, performing cataract surgery, performing radial keratotomy surgery, and selling prescription drugs.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-90-101(a)(3), concerning the definition of "practice of optometry", is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(D) The "practice of optometry" includes the following procedures:

(i) Injections, excluding intravenous or intraocular injections;

(ii) Incision and curettage of a chalazion;

(iii) Removal and biopsy of skin lesions with low risk of malignancy, excluding lesions involving the lid margin or nasal to the puncta;

(iv) Laser capsulotomy; and

(v) Laser trabeculoplasty.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 17-90-204, concerning the powers and duties of the State Board of Optometry, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(9) To establish credentialing requirements for a licensee to administer or perform procedures as listed in § 17-90-101(a)(3)(D).



SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 90, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

17-90-206. Reporting requirements.

(a) The State Board of Optometry shall require every optometrist who meets the requirements for certification to perform authorized laser procedures to report to the board regarding the outcome of the procedures performed in a format as required or directed by the board.

(b) Reports under subsection (a) of this section shall also be sent to the Department of Health."

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1322**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 10:02:41 AM):

Page 1, delete "(7)(A)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 7

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"WHEREAS, the Bentonville High School Wind Ensemble is led by Director Tim Hendrix, Assistant Director Philip Shewmaker, and Director of Percussion Nick Fernandez; and"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "Hendrix and Mr." and substitute "Hendrix, Mr."

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "Shewmaker require" and substitute "Shewmaker, and Mr. Fernandez require"

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and concurred in by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 4, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1555 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1620 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE RESOLUTION  
 NO. 1031 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT REQUIRING PUBLICLY FUNDED RETIREMENT SYSTEMS TO CONDUCT FINANCIAL RISK ANALYSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EUBANKS, MILLER, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, HOLCOMB, JETT, LYNCH, PETTY, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, WATSON

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, HESTER, HILL, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF *OPTOMETRY*";

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, CLOUD, A. DAVIS, EAVES, D. FERGUSON, GAZAWAY, HAWKS, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, MAGIE  
BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BOND, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE COVERAGE FOR MEDICATIONS APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION FOR TOBACCO CESSATION IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BOYD, BURCH, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND  
BY: SENATORS BOND, J. COOPER, HESTER, G. LEDING, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INVESTIGATIONS INTO SEXUAL ASSAULT; CONCERNING UNTESTED SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CYCLING ACTIVITIES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

*TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL CHEERLEADING  
TEAM ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.*

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Hawks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1277

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1277 as originally introduced:

Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lance Eads

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Lundstrum, Murdock, Richardson, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Murdock, Richardson, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative J. Mayberry requested a point of order from the Speaker regarding the number of votes necessary to pass **SENATE BILL NO. 336**. The speaker told the body that **SENATE BILL NO. 336** required 51 votes for passage.

Representative J. Mayberry challenged the Speaker's ruling. The Speaker stated that this was a proper request and referred the challenge to the Rules Committee.

The House stood in recess at 1:43 p.m. until 2:05 p.m. for the meeting of the Rules Committee.

Representative Capp reported from the Rules Committee that the Speaker's ruling was upheld without dissent.



SENATE BILL NO. 336

BY: SENATOR RICE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, [Richardson], Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, [McCollum], S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Womack.

Total ..... 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Walker.

Total ..... 1

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, M. Gray.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 336**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JAY RICHARDSON**  
 NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE AUSTIN MCCOLLUM**  
 WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jay Richardson and Representative Austin McCollum in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....99

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....71

Total number voting in the negative.....26

Total number absent or not voting.....1

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CONTINUE A LEVY OF A ONE-HALF PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX FOR STATE HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES; COUNTY ROADS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION; AND CITY STREETS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER SURFACE TRANSPORTATION AFTER THE RETIREMENT OF THE BONDS AUTHORIZED IN ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 91, AS SPECIAL REVENUE TO BE DISTRIBUTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW.

**Subtitle**

TO CONTINUE A LEVY OF A ONE-HALF PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX FOR THE STATE'S HIGHWAY SYSTEM, COUNTY ROADS, AND CITY STREETS. BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

That the following is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at the election adopt the amendment, the amendment shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. The Arkansas Constitution is amended to read as follows:

§ 1. Intent of amendment.

(a) Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, levies a one-half percent sales and use tax to provide additional funding for the state's four-lane highway system, county roads, and city streets.

(b) The one-half percent sales and use tax under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, shall be abolished when there are no bonds outstanding to which tax collections are pledged as provided in this amendment.

(c) Notwithstanding Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, § 8, it is the intent of this amendment that the sales and use tax levied under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, continue after the retirement of the bonds authorized in Arkansas

Constitution, Amendment 91, to provide special revenue for use of maintaining, repairing, and improving the state's system of highways, county roads, and city streets.

§ 2. Excise tax.

(a)(1) Except for food and food ingredients, an additional excise tax of one-half percent (0.5%) is levied on all taxable sales of tangible personal property, specified digital products, a digital code, and services subject to the tax levied by the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, Arkansas Code § 26-52-101 et seq.

(2) The tax shall be collected, reported, and paid in the same manner and at the same time as is prescribed by law for the collection, reporting, and payment of all other Arkansas gross receipts taxes.

(b)(1) Except for food and food ingredients, an additional excise tax of one-half percent (0.5%) is levied on all tangible personal property, specified digital products, a digital code, and services subject to the tax levied by the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, Arkansas Code § 26-53-101 et seq.

(2) The tax shall be collected, reported, and paid in the same manner and at the same time as is prescribed by law for the collection, reporting, and payment of Arkansas compensating taxes.

§ 3. Disposition of revenue.

(a) The revenue from the taxes levied under § 2 of this amendment shall be distributed to the State Highway and Transportation Department Fund, the County Aid Fund, and the Municipal Aid Fund in the percentages provided in sections § 27-70-201 and § 27-70-206 of the Arkansas Highway Revenue Distribution Law.

(b) No revenue derived from the taxes levied under § 2 of this amendment shall be used to secure bonds issued by the State Highway Commission.

§ 4. Effective date.

(a) If the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State determines that a written statement under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, § 8(b), has been filed with the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State before June 1, 2023, the tax under § 2 of this amendment shall be levied and collected on and after July 1, 2023.

(b) If a written statement under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, § 8(b), has not been filed with the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State before June 1, 2023, the tax under § 2 of this amendment shall not be levied and collected until the first day of the first calendar quarter beginning more than thirty (30) days after a written statement under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91, § 8(b), is filed with the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State.

SECTION 2. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this Joint Resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be “An Amendment to the Arkansas Constitution Continuing a One-Half Percent (0.5%) Sales and Use Tax for State Highways and Bridges; County Roads, Bridges and Other Surface Transportation; and City Streets, Bridges, and Other Surface Transportation After the Retirement of the Bonds Authorized in Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91”.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, [Richardson], Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Cavanaugh, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Jean, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, [McCollum], McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 30

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Rushing.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Hollowell.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JAY RICHARDSON**  
 NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE AUSTIN MCCOLLUM**  
 WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jay Richardson and Representative Austin McCollum in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....67

Total number voting in the negative.....30

Total number absent or not voting.....2

Total number voting present.....1

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1267

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE: Speaks.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McNair, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1452

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, S. Meeks, Richardson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1542

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Richardson, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1545

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative S. Meeks moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1453**. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1453**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 73

**NEGATIVE:** F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Glover, Godfrey, Love, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 18

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Dalby, D. Douglas, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

**VOTING PRESENT:** Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1524

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gates, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, A. Davis, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Jean, Jett, Richardson, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Godfrey, McCollum, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, L. Johnson, S. Meeks, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Vaught moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 back to Committee. Motion carried.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Boyd moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 back to Committee. Motion carried.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1427**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Petty, Rushing, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 45

NEGATIVE: Beck, Blake, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Della Rosa, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, Love, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Nicks, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Sullivan, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Holcomb, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Miller, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Capp, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, Fielding, M. Hodges, Maddox, Tosh, Watson.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 45

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Perry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Crawford.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, McNair, Miller, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1561**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Crawford.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, McNair, Miller, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 51

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Blake.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, Jean, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Lowery, Richardson, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1485

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, McCullough.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, J. Mayberry, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Lowery, Murdock, Richardson, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/04/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 48

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 30

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, Crawford, Eubanks, Jean, Jett, Maddox, Murdock, Richardson, Richmond, Vaught, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Dalby, Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Slape, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 48

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/04/19\*\*\*\*\*

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1290 failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: M. Davis, Dotson, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Cozart, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Jean, Lowery, McNair, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: S. Meeks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wing moved to suspend House Rule 41, requiring bills to be on the desk for at least 24 hours before final passage and requiring regular bills and resolutions to be on the calendar for two days.

HOUSE RULE 41. A bill shall not be called for a third reading and final passage until a photocopied, printed copy, or electronic copy of the same shall have been placed on every representative's desk for twenty-four (24) hours.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1267	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1524	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1542	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
------------------------------------	---------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 336                                BY SENATOR RICE  
AS AMENDED #1

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231                                BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
AS AMENDED #1, #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302                                BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1347                                BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367                                BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369                                BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384                                BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE  
AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396                                BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1403                                BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428                                BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1461                                BY REPRESENTATIVE WING  
AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466                                BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490                                BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492                                BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512                                BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN  
AS AMENDED #1

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1007                                BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 287	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 339	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 376	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 391	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 416	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 417	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 418	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 420	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 422	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 423	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 424	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 425	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 426	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 427	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 428	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 430	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 444	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 446	BY SENATOR G. LEDING



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 4, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1005 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:50 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1005 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:50 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 4, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 1, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146 - ACT 286

HOUSE BILL NO. 1172 - ACT 287

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182 - ACT 288

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 - ACT 289

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 - ACT 290

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401 - ACT 291

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414 - ACT 292

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1644

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION - RURAL SERVICES DIVISION FOR STATEWIDE GRANTS TO ORGANIZATIONS THAT PROVIDE SPAY AND NEUTER SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1645

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR STATEWIDE GRANTS TO ORGANIZATIONS THAT PROVIDE SPAY AND NEUTER SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL USE OF AN UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS OF "CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE" AND "UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1647**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - PART 2; TO AMEND ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS REGARDING AN APPLICANT FOR THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP TO INCLUDE THE APPLICANT'S SUPERSCORE ON THE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1648**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; TO INCLUDE CERTAIN ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS AND HEROES IN THE TEACHING MATERIALS REGARDING AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1649**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR OPPORTUNITIES FOR PATIENT CHOICE AND PROMOTE QUALITY OF CARE AS A REQUIREMENT FOR LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION AS A PROVIDER OF EARLY INTERVENTION DAY TREATMENT SERVICES TO CHILDREN AND NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES TO ADULTS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1650

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT NO. 4 OF 1948; TO REVISE THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY IN THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, C. COOPER

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE LAWS REGARDING TREATMENT FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; TO ENSURE RESPECTFUL LANGUAGE IS USED WITHIN THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WITH INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1652

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY LEGISLATIVE PROCEDURE PERTAINING TO THE ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENAS AND THE ADMINISTRATION OF OATHS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1653**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, MILLER****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEDICATE SAVINGS FROM THE ELIMINATION OF CERTAIN TAX INCENTIVES TO BE USED FOR REDUCING THE DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES WAITING LIST; TO ELIMINATE THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR GAMBLING LOSSES; TO DIRECT GENERAL REVENUES TO BE USED TO FUND THE ALTERNATIVE COMMUNITY SERVICES WAIVER PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1654**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE ENGINE FUELS AUTHORIZED TO BE TESTED BY THE STATE PETROLEUM PRODUCTS DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1655**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, TOSH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC ABUSE; PROHIBITING A PERSON CONVICTED OF MISDEMEANOR DOMESTIC BATTERING FROM POSSESSING A FIREARM; TO INFORM THE PERSON OF THE PROHIBITION AGAINST POSSESSING A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1656

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRIOR AUTHORIZATION TRANSPARENCY ACT; TO PROHIBIT PRIOR AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICATION-ASSISTED TREATMENT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING EDUCATOR PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1658

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CITIZENSHIP OR LEGAL RESIDENCY FOR LICENSURE AS AN OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE JURISDICTION OF COUNTY EQUALIZATION BOARDS WITH RESPECT TO PRODUCING MINERAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1660

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A LESSOR'S OR A LESSEE'S RIGHTS WHEN GOODS BECOME ACCESSIONS; AN FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; CONCERNING CLAIMS MADE OR ACTIONS AGAINST THE STATE; CONCERNING CLAIM AND ACTION PROCEDURES; CONCERNING JURISDICTION OF THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE SALARIES OF PERSONNEL AND OTHER REQUIREMENTS OF VARIOUS DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KELLY

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN PROCEDURES OF IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE LIFE CHOICES LIFELINE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1665**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN VOTER TRUST IN THE ELECTION PROCESS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION PROCESS AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1666**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DUAL OFFICE HOLDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1667**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ABSENTEE BALLOTS AND ADMINISTRATORS OF LONG-TERM CARE OR RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES LICENSED BY THE STATE; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO CREATE A PROGRAM TO EDUCATE ADMINISTRATORS ABOUT CERTAIN ABSENTEE VOTING PROCEDURES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1668

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1669

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1670

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1672

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A NO CONTACT ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1674

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ARRESTING AUTHORITY; TO AUTHORIZE THE COLLABORATIVE MULTI-AGENCY ALLIANCE TO FORM AND IMPLEMENT A CHILD ABDUCTION RESPONSE TEAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR A NAVIGATIONAL FEASIBILITY STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1676

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EQUAL REPRESENTATION OF WOMEN AND MEN ON STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; TO ENCOURAGE CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS TO GIVE EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES TO MEN AND WOMEN WHEN MAKING APPOINTMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1677**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR REFORESTATION PROJECTS FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1678**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING CERTAIN LICENSING REQUIREMENTS FOR A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1679**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY****BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF AN ARREST WARRANT BY A JUDGE OR MAGISTRATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "TARGET GROUP" AS IT APPLIES TO COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1681

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. DOUGLAS, HILLMAN

COMMENDING ARKANSAS FARMERS, RANCHERS, AND FORESTERS FOR THEIR VITAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SECURITY AND ECONOMIC WELL-BEING OF THE STATE AND THE NATION AND FOR PRODUCING THE FOOD AND FIBER THAT IS ESSENTIAL TO THE HEALTH AND SECURITY OF THE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE AND PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

TO RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF ORGAN DONATION TO PUBLIC HEALTH AND TO SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGE ORGAN DONATION AND AWARENESS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 287

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATIONS AND THE PLACEMENT OF A NAME ON THE CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY; TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



SENATE BILL NO. 339

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE REQUIREMENT OF, BARRING OF, AND DISCRIMINATION AGAINST A PHYSICIAN FOR HIS OR HER DECISION TO NOT PARTICIPATE IN MAINTENANCE OF CERTIFICATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 376

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AMENDING THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ARKANSAS, CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, §§ 28-31, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 89, § 11, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, § 23; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**SENATE BILL NO. 391**

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT OF THE ARKANSAS FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES BOARD BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 412**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION DIVISION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, MAINTENANCE, AND MATCHING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 413**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 414

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 415

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR VARIOUS CAPITAL PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 416

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 417**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 418**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 419**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 420

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 422

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS FOR REPLACEMENT OF COMPUTER SYSTEM EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 423

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 424**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT SERVICES DIVISION FOR AASIS MODERNIZATION IMPLEMENTATION COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 425**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 426**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 427

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 428

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 430

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 444

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR CAPITAL PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 446

---

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, MURDOCK, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STEP THERAPY REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTAIN PRESCRIPTION DRUGS TO TREAT METASTATIC CANCER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:25 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 5, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 4 OF 8**

**DAY 51 (March 5, 2019) THROUGH DAY 59 (March 13, 2019)**

**PAGES 1655 THROUGH 2246**

**FIFTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 5, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
House.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) House.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1, #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 316

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HILL

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2019

## JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1609

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JUDICIARY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
SENATE BILL NO. 174	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 318	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	
SENATE BILL NO. 402	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 5, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 5, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
SENATE BILL NO. 298	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 301	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2019

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
SENATE BILL NO. 107	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2019

## REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT  
CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 345	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. HENDREN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 5, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 5, 2019

JOURNAL; ENGROSSED  
AND ENROLLED BILLS

MATTHEW SHEPHERD  
CHAIRPERSON

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009** by Representative S. Meeks do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).

Upon motion of Representative Coleman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 22 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(d) This section does not:

(1) Authorize a city of the first class, a city of the second class, or an incorporated town to regulate the building of houses or structures in a manner contrary to other applicable law; or

(2) Restrict the authority of a city of the first class, a city of the second class, or an incorporated town under other applicable law."

/s/ Bruce Coleman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:



"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; ALLOWING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY BY LAW AND TO CREATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; AND REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PROVIDE BY LAW ON OR BEFORE JANUARY 1, 2045, THAT NO TAX IS LEVIED ON PERSONAL PROPERTY."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. The Arkansas Constitution is amended to read as follows:

(a) Notwithstanding any provision of this Constitution, the General Assembly may enact laws to:

(1) Reduce the rates on the taxation of personal property, including without limitation laws providing that no tax shall be levied on personal property; and

(2) Create exemptions for the taxation of personal property.

(b) On or before January 1, 2045, the General Assembly shall provide by law that no tax is levied on personal property in the State of Arkansas.

(c) A law enacted by the General Assembly under this amendment:

(1) Requires a majority vote of each house of the General Assembly for passage; and

(2) Supersedes any provision of the Arkansas Constitution in conflict with the law.

SECTION 2. EFFECTIVE DATE. This amendment is effective on and after January 1, 2021.

SECTION 3. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this Joint Resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "An Amendment to the Arkansas Constitution Concerning the Authority of the General Assembly to Reduce or Eliminate the Taxation of Personal Property".

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** as engrossed,  
H2/27/19 (version: 2/27/2019 10:17:06 AM):

Page 8, delete lines 16-36 and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) If a commercial and advertising roadway sign or device is illuminated with an external fixture:

(A) The external fixture shall be directed and designed so that a majority of the light falls upon the advertisement surface; and

(B) The external fixture does not create glare, light trespass, or excessive amounts of light pollution.

(2) If a commercial and advertising roadway sign or device is an electronic message center, the commercial and advertising roadway sign or device shall:

(A) Be equipped with a sensor or other device that automatically determines the ambient light conditions and is programmed to automatically dim appropriately;

(B) Not be of an intensity or brilliance that may cause glare or impair the vision of a driver of a motor vehicle, or otherwise interfere with a driver's operation of a motor vehicle;

(C) Not change intensity or expose its message for less than four (4) seconds; and

(D) Not exceed three luxes (3 lx) over the ambient light as measured with an illuminance meter.

(3) A measurement required under this subsection shall:

(A) Not be made within thirty (30) minutes after sunset or thirty (30) minutes before sunrise;

(B) Be taken from or as close as is practically possible to directly in front of or perpendicular from the center point of the face of the roadway signage from a height of five feet (5') or approximately the same height as a driver's eye level;

(C) Be taken from or as close as is practically possible to a distance from the roadway signage in feet equal to the square root of the area of the commercial and advertising roadway sign or device in square feet multiplied by one hundred (100);

(D) Be taken with the roadway signage displaying a solid white

image or if monochrome a solid image of the roadway signage's color; and

(E) Be taken with the roadway signage on and compared to the ambient light with the sign off.

(4) Under this subsection, roadway signage is considered visible from the highway system if it or light emitting from it is plainly visible to a driver of a vehicle who is proceeding in a legally designated direction and traveling at the posted speed limit.

(5) Billboards and electronic message centers installed before October 1, 2019, that are within one-half (1/2) mile of and visible from a highway system shall be brought into compliance within five (5) years after October 1, 2019.

(6) Remote sensing equipment shall not be installed on a sign for the purpose of personalizing advertisements displayed on an electronic message center."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 1-31

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 12, delete "the circuit court, the Court of" and substitute "a court of proper jurisdiction."

AND

Page 2, delete line 13

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bragg, Breaux, Christiansen, A. Collins, Della Rosa, Eaves, Evans, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, S. Meeks, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Warren, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"unfortunately dictate more dark hours during the normal awake times of citizens; and"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lynch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1060** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1060**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1060** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 17

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "July 1, 2020" and substitute "July 1, 2021"

/s/ Roger Lynch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Della Rosa, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1393** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1393**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1393** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 25 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-218(b)(5)(A), concerning investigations and hearings conducted by the Arkansas Ethics Commission, is amended to read as follows:

(5)(A)(i) The Except as provided in subdivision (b)(5)(A)(iii) of this section, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall complete its investigation of a complaint filed pursuant to this section and take final action within two hundred ten (210) days of the filing of the complaint.

(ii) If Except as provided in subdivision (b)(5)(A)(iii) of this section, if a hearing under subdivision (b)(2) of this section or other hearing of adjudication is conducted, all action on the complaint by the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall be completed within two hundred forty (240) days.

(iii) If the Arkansas Ethics Commission requires additional time

to complete its investigation under subdivision (b)(5)(A)(i) of this section or to complete its hearing or action under subdivision (b)(5)(A)(ii) of this section and gives written notice to the person who is under investigation or the subject of the hearing or action, the Arkansas Ethics Commission may extend the time to complete the investigation, hearing, or action by no more than sixty (60) days."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 7

/s/ Jana Della Rosa

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1565** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1565**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1565** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative M. Gray as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 19, delete "TO CREATE A TAX" and substitute "TO REPEAL THE BORDER ZONE TAX RATES FOR CIGARETTES;"

AND

Page 1, line 20, delete "ON E-CIGARETTES;"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 4, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 9-25-101(b), concerning the age of majority and exceptions to the age of majority, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) Any law of the State of Arkansas that presently requires a person to be of a minimum age of twenty-one (21) years to enjoy any privilege or right or to do any act or to participate in any event, election, or other activity shall be deemed to require that person to be of a minimum age of eighteen (18) years.

(2) However, this section shall not repeal, amend, or otherwise affect any existing laws concerning or in any way relating to beer, wines, spirituous, vinous, malt liquors, or other alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, vapor products, alternative nicotine products, e-liquid products, or cigarette papers, and the sale thereof to persons under twenty-one (21) years of age."

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "Arkansas Constitution,"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 5, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 26-57-208(1), concerning the excise tax levied on cigarettes and other tobacco products, is amended to read as follows:

(1)~~(A)~~ The excise or privilege tax on cigarettes sold in this state is ten dollars and fifty cents (\$10.50) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes sold.

~~(B)(i) Whenever there are two (2) adjoining cities each with a population of five thousand (5,000) or more separated by a state line, the tax on cigarettes sold in the adjoining Arkansas city shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining city outside of Arkansas.~~

~~(ii) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by this subchapter.~~

~~(C)(i) The tax on cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line or in any Arkansas city that adjoins a state line shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state.~~

~~(ii) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by this subchapter.~~

~~(D)(i) The tax on cigarettes shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state when the cigarettes are sold in an Arkansas city or incorporated town whose corporate limits adjoin the corporate limits of an Arkansas border city.~~

~~(ii) As used in subdivision (1)(D)(i) of this section, "Arkansas border city" means a city that is entitled to the border zone cigarette tax rate and is separated by a navigable river from a city in the other state that is located in a metropolitan statistical area designated by the United States Bureau of the Census with a population of at least one million (1,000,000).~~

~~(iii) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes otherwise imposed under Arkansas law.~~

~~(E)(i) The reduced border zone tax rates set forth in subdivisions (1)(B)-(D) of this section apply only to sales made at retail by Arkansas border zone retailers to actual consumers of the cigarettes.~~

~~(ii)(a) The sale of cigarettes by an Arkansas border zone retailer to any other retailer or wholesaler does not qualify for the reduced border zone tax rate.~~

~~(b) The full amount of Arkansas cigarette excise tax will be due on any cigarettes sold in such a manner;"~~

AND

Immediately following SECTION 7, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 26-57-257(r), concerning the Director of Arkansas Tobacco Control, is amended to read as follows:

(r) The enforcement of state laws relating to the prohibition of the barter or sale of tobacco in any form, vapor products, alternative nicotine products, e-liquid products, or cigarette papers to ~~minors~~ a minor, as defined in § 26-57-256, by multiple state agencies shall be coordinated to avoid duplicative inspections of the same retailer by multiple state agencies."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 10, add additional sections to read as follows:

"SECTION 14. Arkansas Code § 26-57-802(b), concerning an additional tax levied on cigarettes, is repealed.

~~(b)(1) The additional tax levied in this section shall also be applicable to cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line or in any city that adjoins a state line. It is the intent of this section that the rate of tax on cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line or in any Arkansas city that adjoins a state line shall be:~~

~~(A) The rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state plus the fifty cents (50¢) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes levied in this section and cited in § 26-57-803(a)(2); or~~

~~(B) The rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state plus the twenty-five cents (25¢) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes levied in this section and cited in § 26-57-803(a)(3).~~

~~(2) The rate shall not exceed the total tax levied on cigarettes in this state.~~

SECTION 15. Arkansas Code § 26-57-803(a), concerning an additional tax levied on cigarettes and other tobacco products, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(4) In addition to the excise or privilege taxes levied under §§ 26-57-208 and 26-57-802, there is levied a tax of four dollars and seventy-five cents (\$4.75) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes sold in the state.

~~(2) Whenever there are two (2) adjoining cities, each with a population of five thousand (5,000) or more separated by a state line, the tax on cigarettes sold~~



~~in the adjoining Arkansas city shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining city outside of Arkansas plus the fifty cents (50¢) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes presently imposed by § 26-57-802. The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by this subchapter.~~

~~(3) The tax on cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line, in any Arkansas city which adjoins a state line, or in any city that is separated only by a navigable river from a city that adjoins a state line shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state plus the twenty-five cents (25¢) per one thousand (1,000) cigarettes presently imposed by § 26-57-802. The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by this subchapter.~~

~~(4)(A) The tax on cigarettes shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state plus the additional tax levied by § 26-57-802 when the cigarettes are sold in an Arkansas city or incorporated town whose corporate limits adjoin the corporate limits of an Arkansas border city.~~

~~(B) As used in subdivision (a)(4)(A) of this section, "Arkansas border city" means a city that is entitled to the border zone cigarette tax rate and is separated by a navigable river from a city in the other state that is located in a metropolitan statistical area designated by the United States Bureau of the Census with a population of at least one million (1,000,000).~~

~~(C) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes otherwise imposed under Arkansas law.~~

SECTION 16. Arkansas Code § 26-57-804(b), concerning an additional tax levied on cigarettes, is repealed.

~~(b)(1)(A) Whenever there are two (2) adjoining cities each with a population of five thousand (5,000) or more separated by a state line, the tax on cigarettes sold in the adjoining Arkansas city shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining city outside Arkansas.~~

~~(B) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by Arkansas law.~~

~~(2)(A) The tax on cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line in any Arkansas city that adjoins a state line or in any city that is separated only by a navigable river from a city that adjoins a state line shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state.~~

~~(B) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by Arkansas law.~~

~~(3)(A) The tax on cigarettes shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state if the cigarettes are sold in an Arkansas city or~~

incorporated town whose corporate limits adjoin the corporate limits of an Arkansas border city.

~~(B) As used in subdivision (b)(3)(A) of this section, "Arkansas border city" means a city that is entitled to the border zone cigarette tax rate and is separated by a navigable river from a city in the other state that is located in a metropolitan statistical area designated by the United States Bureau of the Census with a population of at least one million (1,000,000).~~

~~(C) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes otherwise imposed under Arkansas law.~~

~~(4)(A) A wholesaler or retailer shall not sell cigarettes to a retailer located outside a border zone described in subdivisions (b)(1)-(3) of this section unless the full amount of tax levied by this section and §§ 26-57-208, 26-57-802, 26-57-803, and 26-57-1101 without regard to any reduced border zone rate has been paid as evidenced by cigarette stamps affixed to each container of cigarettes.~~

~~(B) A retailer located outside a border zone described in subdivisions (b)(1)-(3) of this section shall not possess or offer for sale cigarettes unless the full amount of tax levied by this section and §§ 26-57-208, 26-57-802, 26-57-803, and 26-57-1101 without regard to any reduced border zone rate has been paid as evidenced by cigarette stamps affixed to each container of cigarettes.~~

~~(C) A violation of this subdivision (b)(4) shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of a permit or license issued by the Director of Arkansas Tobacco Control.~~

SECTION 17. Arkansas Code § 26-57-806(b), concerning an additional tax levied on cigarettes, is repealed.

~~(b)(1)(A) Whenever there are two (2) adjoining cities each with a population of five thousand (5,000) or more separated by a state line, the tax on cigarettes sold in the adjoining Arkansas city shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining city outside Arkansas.~~

~~(B) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by Arkansas law.~~

~~(2)(A) The tax on cigarettes sold in Arkansas within three hundred feet (300') of a state line in any Arkansas city that adjoins a state line or in any city that is separated only by a navigable river from a city that adjoins a state line shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state.~~

~~(B) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes imposed by Arkansas law.~~

~~(3)(A) The tax on cigarettes sold in any Arkansas city or incorporated town whose corporate limits adjoin the corporate limits of an Arkansas border city shall be at the rate imposed by law on cigarettes sold in the adjoining state.~~

~~(B) As used in subdivision (b)(3)(A) of this section, "Arkansas border city" means a city which is entitled to the border zone cigarette tax rate and is separated by a navigable river from the city in the other state that is located in a metropolitan statistical area designated by the United States Bureau of the Census with a population of at least one million (1,000,000).~~

~~(C) The tax shall not exceed the tax upon cigarettes otherwise imposed under Arkansas law.~~

~~(4)(A) A wholesaler or retailer shall not sell cigarettes to a retailer located outside a border zone described in subdivisions (b)(1)-(3) of this section unless the full amount of tax levied by this section and §§ 26-57-208, 26-57-802, 26-57-803, 26-57-804, and 26-57-1101 without regard to any reduced border zone rate has been paid as evidenced by cigarette stamps affixed to each container of cigarettes.~~

~~(B) A retailer located outside a border zone described in subdivisions (b)(1)-(3) of this section shall not possess or offer for sale cigarettes unless the full amount of tax levied by this section and §§ 26-57-208, 26-57-802, 26-57-803, 26-57-804, and 26-57-1101 without regard to any reduced border zone rate has been paid as evidenced by cigarette stamps affixed to each container of cigarettes.~~

~~(C) A violation of this subdivision (b)(4) shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of a permit or license issued by the Director of Arkansas Tobacco Control."~~

AND

Delete SECTIONS 12 and 13 of the bill in their entirety

AND

Page 9, line 13, delete "2-12" and substitute "2-18"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** as engrossed,  
H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 10:50:33 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6 and substitute the following:

“(B)(i) The most senior member of the House of”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 26 and substitute the following:

“(C)(i) A member may trade a committee membership with”

AND

Page 3, line 2 delete “(E)” and substitute “(D)”

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative M. Gray unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1226**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 5, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1060 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1061                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1213                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1309                    BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1393                    BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1562                    BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1565 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1624                    BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN  
 HOUSE RESOLUTION  
 NO. 1034                                - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1009 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1023- TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1060

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

BY: *SENATOR HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AND REQUIRE CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR HEATING, VENTILATION, AIR CONDITIONING, AND REFRIGERATION LICENSEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, M. GRAY

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER IN THE STATE THROUGH CHANGES IN THE LAWS RELATING TO THE SALE AND TAXATION OF CERTAIN PRODUCTS; TO REGULATE THE SALE AND TAXATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, CIGARETTE PAPER, AND E-CIGARETTES; TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; TO AMEND THE AGE AT WHICH A PERSON MAY PURCHASE TOBACCO PRODUCTS, CIGARETTE PAPER, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, AND E-CIGARETTES; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO CREATE AN ADDITIONAL TAX ON CIGARETTE PAPER; TO REPEAL THE BORDER ZONE TAX RATES FOR CIGARETTES; TO DEDICATE THE ADDITIONAL TAX REVENUE TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION TRUST FUND TO ASSIST THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES IN OBTAINING STATUS AS A NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE-DESIGNATED CANCER CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, BRAGG, BREAU, CHRISTIANSEN, A. COLLINS, DELLA ROSA, EAVES, EVANS, V. FLOWERS, GATES, GAZAWAY, GLOVER, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, KELLY, LYNCH, MADDOX, S. MEEKS, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT, S. SMITH, SORVILLO, VAUGHT, WARREN, WING

A RESOLUTION TO EXPRESS THE WILL OF ARKANSAS TO ADJUST ARKANSAS'S TIME TO PRESERVE SUNSHINE; TO REQUEST THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALLOW STATES THE ABILITY TO "SPRING FORWARD" AND MAINTAIN THAT TIME PERMANENTLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

*AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; ALLOWING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY BY LAW AND TO CREATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; AND REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PROVIDE BY LAW ON OR BEFORE JANUARY 1, 2045, THAT NO TAX IS LEVIED ON PERSONAL PROPERTY.*

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, M. JOHNSON

*AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS GOVERNING CIRCULATION, SUBMISSION, AND CHALLENGES TO THE SUFFICIENCY OF INITIATED MEASURES AND REFERENDA PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.*

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Wing moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1461

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1461 as originally introduced:

Add Senators Caldwell, E. Cheatham, B. Davis, Elliott, Flippo, Irvin, Teague as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Capp, Christiansen, Dalby, Della Rosa, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Murdock, Warren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Gonzales, House, Jean, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1384 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Rice as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Terry Rice

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Fortner, House, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1053** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1053** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 25 and 26 in their entirety and substitute the following:

"(05) DHS/UAMS/ASU MOUNTAIN HOME/UCA/  
 SAU SYSTEM GRANTS/ HENDERSON STATE  
 UNIVERSITY/ ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY/  
 NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1,450,000  
 TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED \$1,829,676"

AND

Page 2, insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 3 to read as follows:

" SECTION 4. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 17-24-305 is amended to read as follows:

17-24-305. Fees — Disposition.

(a) The State Board of Collection Agencies may charge an annual license fee not to exceed one hundred twenty-five dollars (\$125) for licensing each collection agency and an annual fee of twenty dollars (\$20.00) effective September 1, 2013, for registering each employee of the licensed collection agency who as an employee solicits, collects, or attempts to collect any delinquent account or accounts by telephone, mail, personal contact, or otherwise.

(b)(1) All income from fees imposed under this section shall be distributed in the form of one (1) annual payment that is a percentage of the total funds available up to the maximum authorized under this subsection.

(2) However, if less than one hundred percent (100%) of the total allocation is available for distribution, all allocations listed in subdivisions ~~(b)(3)(A)-(F)~~ (b)(3)(A)-(H) of this section shall be funded at a prorated percentage consistent with the available funds, not to exceed the maximum amounts listed in subdivisions ~~(b)(3)(A)-(F)~~ (b)(3)(A)-(H) of this section.

(3) Beginning July 1, 2013, and each fiscal year thereafter, the board shall remit to:

(A) The Treasurer of State for the Division of Medical Services of the Department of Human Services, an amount not to exceed one hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$115,000) for deposit into a paying account as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State to be used in accordance with § 20-10-705;

(B) The University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, an amount

not to exceed six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) for deposit into a financial institution in accordance with the policies of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences to be expended for the College of Pharmacy of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and the College of Nursing of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences in accordance with § 6-64-417;

(C) Arkansas State University-Mountain Home, an amount not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000) for deposit into the Arkansas State University-Mountain Home Fund to be expended exclusively for the Arkansas State University-Mountain Home Practical Nursing Program;

(D) The University of Central Arkansas, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the University of Central Arkansas Fund to be expended exclusively for the University of Central Arkansas School of Nursing;

(E) Southern Arkansas University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Southern Arkansas University Fund to be expended exclusively for personal services and operating expenses of the Southern Arkansas University system; ~~and~~

(F) Henderson State University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Henderson State University Fund;

(G) Arkansas Tech University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Arkansas Tech University Fund exclusively for nursing programs; and

(H) Northwest Arkansas Community College, an amount not to exceed fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) for deposit into the Northwest Arkansas Community College Fund exclusively for nursing programs.

(4) Funds remaining after the distributions listed in subdivisions ~~(b)(3)(A)-(F)~~ (b)(3)(A)-(H) of this section shall be deposited into the State Board of Collection Agencies account ~~in~~ into a bank authorized to do business in this state."

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 1, immediately following the word "and" insert "reporting to".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1213** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1213** as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 14, delete "6,194,000" and substitute "26,194,000"

AND

Page 9, line 16, delete "\$7,354,543" and substitute "\$27,354,543"

AND

Page 24, line 26, insert a new section immediately following Section 48 to read as follows:

" SECTION 49. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. LOAN. Notwithstanding the provisions of Arkansas Code Annotated § 19-5-501(b)(1)(C)(ii) and (D)(i), immediately upon the effective date of this act, the director of the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality is authorized to request the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State to make a loan on his or her books in the amount not to exceed ten million dollars (\$10,000,000) from the Budget Stabilization Trust Fund to the Hazardous Substance Remedial Action Trust Fund. Loan repayments shall be made from time to time from any legal fund of the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality and the entire amount of the loan shall be repaid to the Budget Stabilization Trust Fund by June 30, 2023.

By October 15, January 15, April 15, and July 15 of each fiscal year the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality shall report to Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee the status of hazardous waste cleanup efforts at the Trafalgar Road site in Bella Vista, Arkansas. The report shall include:

- a) all funds expended by each quarter of the fiscal year
- b) source of funds expended
- c) estimated total of funds to be expended
- d) expected date for completion of cleanup
- e) all efforts of cost recovery from responsible parties"

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 391

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 391**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1574**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1575**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1576**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1577

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1577**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1578**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1579

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1579**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1580

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1580**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1581

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1581**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1598**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1599

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1599**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1601**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1602**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1603

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1603**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1605**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1606**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	92
NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.	
Total .....	4
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 63

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 63**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 120**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 125

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 125**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gonzales, House, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 412

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 412**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 413

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 413**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 414

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 414**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 415

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 415**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 416

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 416**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 417

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 417**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 418

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 418**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 419

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 419**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 420

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 420**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 422

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 422**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 423

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 423**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 424

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 424**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 425

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 425**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 426

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 426**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 427

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 427**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 428

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 428**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 430

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 430**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 444

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 444**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, House, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 54

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 29

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, House, Jean, Maddox, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Crawford, Dalby, C. Fite, Holcomb, Lundstrum, Sorvillo, Tosh.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Love the Clincher motion prevailed.



**NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION**

---

Representative Rye served notice that he will, within the time prescribed by law, move to reconsider the vote by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** failed to pass.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1320**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Sullivan.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1320**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Sullivan.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 10

---

**BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, Richardson, Scott.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, A. Davis, Gazaway, Hawks, M. Hodges, House, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Magie.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 300

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, A. Davis, Hawks, House, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 300**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, A. Davis, Hawks, House, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 303

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Cloud, Eaves, House, Richardson, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 164

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Jett, Kelly, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT: G. Hodges.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 296

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, House, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 296**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, House, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 297

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, House, Love, Murdock, Pilkington, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 302

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, House, Love, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 140

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Rushing.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Garner, M. Gray, House, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 185**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Rushing.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Garner, M. Gray, House, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 346

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Burch, Fielding, M. Hodges, House, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 346**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Burch, Fielding, M. Hodges, House, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 237

---

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Dotson.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, A. Davis, M. Gray, House, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Gazaway moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 358** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Representative Gazaway moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 359** back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 354

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 355

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 356

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 357

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 360

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 361

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 362

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 363

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 364

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 365

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 366

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 367

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 368

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 369

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 370

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 371

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 372

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 373

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1574	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1581	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 10 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 63	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 140	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 164	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 185	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 237	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 296	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 297	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 300 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 302	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 303 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 346	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 354	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 355	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 356	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 357	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 360	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 361	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 362	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 363	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 364	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 365	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 366	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 367	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 368	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 369	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 370	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 371	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 372	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 373	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 391	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 416	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 417	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 418	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 420	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 422	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 423	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 424	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 425	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 426	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 427	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 428	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 430	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 444	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 204	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 229	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 241	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 406	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 5, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1428	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:40 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson



RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1428	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:40 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 5, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 5, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 - ACT 300	HOUSE BILL NO. 1288 - ACT 309
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126 - ACT 301	HOUSE BILL NO. 1375 - ACT 310
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186 - ACT 302	HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 - ACT 311
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 - ACT 303	HOUSE BILL NO. 1394 - ACT 312
HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 - ACT 304	HOUSE BILL NO. 1421 - ACT 313
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198 - ACT 305	HOUSE BILL NO. 1422 - ACT 314
HOUSE BILL NO. 1203 - ACT 306	HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 - ACT 315
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204 - ACT 307	HOUSE BILL NO. 1447 - ACT 316
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230 - ACT 308	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1682**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE STATE BOARD OF COLLECTION AGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1683**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RADIO COMMUNICATIONS IN THE CONTEXT OF OPERATING SCHOOL BUSES AND OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES; TO EXCLUDE FROM THE DEFINITIONS OF "CELLULAR TELEPHONE", "WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATIONS DEVICE", AND "HANDHELD WIRELESS TELEPHONE" CERTAIN DEVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1684**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. DOUGLAS, GODFREY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING IN-STATE TUITION AT A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO REQUIRE THAT GRADUATES OF AN ARKANSAS PUBLIC OR PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOL WHO HAVE RESIDED IN ARKANSAS FOR A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME RECEIVE IN-STATE TUITION AND FEES AT A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING AMOUNTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "MARITAL PROPERTY" FOR PURPOSES OF DIVISION OF PROPERTY IN AN ACTION FOR DIVORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO AMEND AN EXCLUSION FROM THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYMENT" WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH COST-REPORTING FOR ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES AS A CONDITION OF PARTICIPATION IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTIES FOR PASSING AN AUTHORIZED VEHICLE STOPPED ON A HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1690

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUBLIC SCHOOL FACILITIES CUSTODIAL, MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, AND RENOVATION MANUAL; TO AMEND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL FACILITIES CUSTODIAL, MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, AND RENOVATION MANUAL; TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS CONDUCT ROUTINE INSPECTIONS OF ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1691

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES TO PROMULGATE RULES FOR CLOSURE, SALE, TRANSFER, AND EXPANSION OF CERTAIN FACILITIES AND SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1692

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CITY ATTORNEY IN CERTAIN MAYOR-COUNCIL CITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTRUCTION MANAGER-GENERAL CONTRACTOR METHOD OF PROCUREMENT PILOT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1694**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, WARDLAW****BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE GUN-FREE ZONES; TO REPEAL LAWS IN CONFLICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1695**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, PETTY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT CHILDREN WHO ARE BEING TRAFFICKED FROM BEING PROSECUTED FOR PROSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1696**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES****BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT OF 2006; TO ALLOW PRIVATELY OWNED BUSINESSES THE OPTION TO PROHIBIT SMOKING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW REIMBURSABLE TRAVEL EXPENSES TO BE PAID FROM CARRYOVER FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FILING AND PUBLICATION OF CERTAIN CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORTS; TO PROVIDE NOTICE WHEN CAMPAIGN FINANCE PAPER REPORTS ARE NOT ACCEPTED FOR FILING; TO REQUIRE AFFIDAVITS FOR PAPER FILING; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EAVES, BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING SALES OF RAW MILK TO AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF RAW SHEEP MILK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1700**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BACKGROUND CHECKS OF APPLICANTS OF EDUCATIONAL ENTITIES; TO REQUIRE THAT THE RESULTS OF AN APPLICANT'S BACKGROUND CHECK BE SENT TO THE EDUCATIONAL ENTITY TO WHICH THE APPLICANT IS APPLYING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1701**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES, AND ORGANIZED PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES; TO PROHIBIT THE REQUIREMENT THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT WHO PARTICIPATES IN AN EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITY, INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY, OR ORGANIZED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY PAY FOR ANY ASPECT OF THE ACTIVITY AS A CONDITION FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE ACTIVITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1702**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS REGARDING THE PUBLICATION IN A NEWSPAPER OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT'S BOND SALE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS OF THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; TO CREATE A NEW TWO-YEAR LICENSE OPTION; TO REQUIRE FOUR HOURS OF RELEVANT CONTINUING EDUCATION PER YEAR OF LICENSURE; TO REQUIRE THE SUBJECTS OF CONTINUING EDUCATION HOURS INCLUDE PERSONAL SAFETY, CURRENT MARKETING TRENDS AND REAL ESTATE COMPLIANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1704

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS STATE CONSUMER JUSTICE ENFORCEMENT ACT; TO REGULATE STANDARD-FORM CONTRACTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1705

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, CAPP, DALBY, HILLMAN, JETT, BURCH,  
D. WHITAKER

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT THE PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN THE INTEGRITY OF APPELLATE JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; TO REQUIRE ADDITIONAL REPORTING CONCERNING INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES FOR APPELLATE JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; TO EMPOWER CITIZENS TO COMPEL TRANSPARENCY FROM PERSONS MAKING THOSE INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING APPELLATE JUDICIAL CAMPAIGNS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1706

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ANNUAL CAREER SERVICE RECOGNITION PAYMENTS FOR STATE EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ADULT AND LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENT MALTREATMENT ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1708

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, BARKER, BLAKE, BURCH, CAPP, CLOWNEY, A. DAVIS, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS, EUBANKS, D. FERGUSON, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, M. HODGES, HOUSE, JEAN, JETT, MAGIE, MURDOCK, NICKS, PERRY, PETTY, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, SCOTT, WARREN, WATSON

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO END CHILD MARRIAGE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MINIMUM AGE REQUIREMENT FOR MARRIAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER

TO RECOGNIZE THE MANY CONTRIBUTIONS OF ROBERT S. MOORE JR. TO THE STATE AND TO EXTEND CONGRATULATIONS ON HIS INDUCTION INTO THE ARKANSAS TOURISM HALL OF FAME.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, HAWKS, D. GARNER, BERRY, BREAUX, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, EVANS, GLOVER, GODFREY, L. JOHNSON, KELLY, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, MCKENZIE, PERRY, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SLAPE, S. SMITH, WOOTEN

TO THANK THE FAMILY AND FRIENDS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR ONGOING SUPPORT AND TO PROCLAIM THE 2019 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FAMILY DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; ALLOWING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY BY LAW AND TO CREATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; AND REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PROVIDE BY LAW ON OR BEFORE JANUARY 1, 2045, THAT NO TAX IS LEVIED ON PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 204

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INTERNET PROTOCOL ADDRESS GEOLOCATION INFORMATION IN AN EMERGENCY SITUATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 229

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW EMPLOYEES OF PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES TO BECOME MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 241

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FUTURE SUPPLEMENT FUND-POLICE AND THE FUTURE SUPPLEMENT FUND-FIRE; CONCERNING THE ALLOCATION OF INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

## SENATE BILL NO. 406

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, MCKENZIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACTUAL SERVICES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 254 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:33 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 6, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





FIFTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 6, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
House.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) House.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Alfred Warren, Pastor, Body of Christ Worship Center, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 4 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559 BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 282 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 253	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	FREDRICK LOVE
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 290	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 6, 2019

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505 BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 75 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	JUSTIN GONZALES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1161	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1354	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 6, 2019
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED	MATTHEW SHEPHERD
AND ENROLLED BILLS	CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359 by Representative Bragg do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, HOUSE BILL NO. 1623 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1623 as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 26, delete "twelve (12)" and substitute "sixteen (16)"

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1567** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1567**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1567** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 11, delete "UNTESTED"

AND

Page 1, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"CONCERNING THE SUBMISSION OF SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"CONCERNING INVESTIGATIONS INTO SEXUAL ASSAULT; CONCERNING SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; AND CONCERNING THE SUBMISSION OF SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 12, Subchapter 4, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-12-406. Sexual assault collection kits — Submission for testing.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Anonymous kit" means a sexual assault collection kit that is collected from a possible victim of a sexual assault who has not decided whether to report the sexual assault to a law enforcement agency;

(2) "Healthcare provider" means a person or facility that provides a medical-legal examination;

(3) "Law enforcement agency" means a police force or organization whose primary responsibility as established by statute or ordinance is the enforcement of the criminal laws, traffic laws, or highway laws of this state;

(4) "Medical-legal examination" means health care delivered to a possible victim of a sexual assault, with an emphasis on the gathering and preserving of evidence for the purpose of serving criminal justice;

(5) "Sexual assault" means an offense described in § 5-14-101 et seq. or § 5-26-202; and

(6) "Sexual assault collection kit" means a human biological specimen or specimens collected during a medical-legal examination from the alleged victim of a sexual assault.

(b)(1) A healthcare provider that has collected required victim information as part of a medical-legal examination shall enter the required victim information into a sexual assault collection kit tracking system of the State Crime Laboratory before transferring the sexual assault collection kit to a law enforcement agency with jurisdiction.

(2) The system described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall provide secure electronic access that allows a law enforcement agency, a healthcare provider, the laboratory, and a victim to access tracking information.

(3) A sexual assault collection kit collected by a healthcare provider shall be taken into custody by a law enforcement agency as soon as possible and within three (3) business days of notice from the healthcare provider.

(c)(1) A law enforcement agency that receives a sexual assault collection kit from a healthcare provider shall enter all necessary information into the system described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section.

(2) A law enforcement agency that receives a sexual assault collection kit from a healthcare provider that relates to a report of a sexual assault that occurred outside of the jurisdiction of the law enforcement agency shall have the sexual assault collection kit delivered to the law enforcement agency having jurisdiction within ten (10) days of learning that the other law enforcement agency has jurisdiction.

(d) A sexual assault collection kit shall be submitted to the laboratory by the receiving law enforcement agency as soon as possible, but no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of the sexual assault collection kit.

(e)(1) A law enforcement agency is not required to submit an anonymous kit to the laboratory if the victim does not affirmatively request submission.

(2) If a victim chooses to provide a personal statement about the sexual assault to a law enforcement agency at any time after initially declining to provide a personal statement, the anonymous kit shall be delivered to the laboratory as soon as possible, but no later than fifteen (15) days after the victim chooses to provide a personal statement to the law enforcement agency.

(f) If available, a suspect standard or a consensual partner elimination standard shall be submitted to the laboratory:

(1) With the sexual assault collection kit, if available, at the time the sexual assault collection kit is submitted; or

(2) As soon as possible, but no later than fifteen (15) days from the date the sexual assault collection kit was obtained by the law enforcement agency, if the suspect standard or consensual partner elimination standard is not obtained until after the sexual assault collection kit is submitted.



(g)(1) Starting July 1, 2019, the laboratory shall test all sexual assault collection kits that are received from a law enforcement agency with the goal of developing autosomal DNA profiles that are eligible for entry into the Combined DNA Index System.

(2) Sexual assault collection kits shall be tested by the laboratory and the tests completed within sixty (60) days of receipt from the law enforcement agency.

(3) The ability of the laboratory to complete all tests within sixty (60) day of receipt may be dependent upon the following factors:

(A) The number of sexual assault collection kits that the laboratory receives;

(B) The technology and improved testing methods available;

(C) The establishment of a fully trained and dedicated staff to meet the caseload; and

(D) The number of lab requests received relating to other crime categories.

(4) Failure to meet a deadline established under this subsection or administrative rule is not a basis for dismissal of a criminal action or a bar to the admissibility of the evidence in a criminal action."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1552** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1552** as engrossed,  
H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 10:28:44 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "(b)" and substitute "(a)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following

"(b) This section is a state law within the meaning of subsection (c)"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1620** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1620** as engrossed,  
H3/4/19 (version: 03/04/2019 9:58:21 AM):

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Bicycle" means a human-powered vehicle:

(A) With two (2) or more wheels in tandem; and

(B) Designed to transport by the act of pedaling one (1) or more

persons seated on one (1) or more saddle seats on its frame;

(2) "Cycling activity" means riding a bicycle on a road, trail,"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1537** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1537**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1537** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 3, line 24, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "foster parent,"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "foster parent."

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "foster parent."

AND

Page 6, line 4, delete "foster"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "parent."

AND

Page 6, line 9, delete "foster parent."

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "~~or guardian~~ , foster parent." and substitute "~~or guardian.~~"

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete "foster parent."

AND

Page 6, line 34, delete "foster parent."

AND

Page 6, line 36, delete "foster parent."

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative G. Hodges, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1600** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1600**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1600** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

"AN ALTERNATIVE EDUCATOR PREPARATION PROGRAM AN ELIGIBLE APPLICANT UNDER THE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CONSIDER AN INDIVIDUAL WHO  
EARNs A TEACHING LICENSE UPON  
THE SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF  
AN ALTERNATIVE EDUCATOR  
PREPARATION PROGRAM AN  
ELIGIBLE APPLICANT UNDER THE  
STATE TEACHER EDUCATION  
PROGRAM."

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "the Non-Traditional Licensure Program or the" and substitute "an alternative educator preparation"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "Arkansas Professional Pathway to Educator Licensure"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "the Non-Traditional Licensure Program or the Arkansas" and substitute "an alternative educator preparation program after April 2004 and teaches in a public school in this state"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "Professional Pathway to Educator Licensure"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "the Non-Traditional" and substitute "an alternative educator preparation"

AND

Page 2, delete line 26

/s/ Grant Hodges

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Magie, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1254**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "dispensing, modifying, selling," and substitute "dispensing, selling,"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "contact by" and substitute "contact lenses by"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"(C) The prescribing, adapting, fitting, duplicating, ~~dispensing, or~~ modifying, ~~selling, or supplying~~ of contact lenses for or to the"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 15

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Stephen Magie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1335** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1335** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-601(e)(4), concerning credited service under the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(4) The final average ~~compensation~~ salary used shall be that of the reciprocal system that furnishes the highest final average salary at the time of retirement.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-7-701(d) and (e), concerning voluntary retirement under the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, are amended to read as follows:

~~(d) A member retiring with an effective date other than July 1 or the first day of a calendar quarter within the fiscal year may receive service credit for the current year and use the salary for the current year in the calculation of the member's final average salary with the following restrictions: If a member has accrued a full year of service credit for a fiscal year, the annuity shall not begin earlier than on the July 1 after the fiscal year.~~

~~(1) Credited service for service within the fiscal year shall not exceed one-quarter (¼) year for each full calendar quarter elapsed since the beginning of the fiscal year; and~~

~~(2) Service credit to be used in the computation of benefits shall be computed only on the full calendar quarter completed and shall not include service credit for a partial calendar quarter worked.~~

~~(e)(1) If a member has signed an employment contract for a fiscal school year and been paid in full for that fiscal school year, in no event shall the annuity begin earlier than the July 1 next following that fiscal school year.~~

~~(2) If a member has signed an employment contract for a fiscal school year and if that contract is not completed, the member shall receive credit for service within the current fiscal year as provided in this section.~~

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that certain provisions of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act, which created the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System as a state agency for the purpose of providing retirement benefits to school employees in Arkansas, are in need of revision and updating to maintain the teacher retirement laws in conformance with sound public pension policy; that the Arkansas

Teacher Retirement System operates on a fiscal year of July 1 to June 30; that having a July 1, 2019 effective date is necessary to allow the provisions of this act to take effect on the first day of the fiscal year in order to facilitate the proper administration of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; that revisions and updates to the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act are of great importance for actuarial purposes and to protect member benefits; and that this act is necessary to maintain an orderly system of managing member benefits offered by the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1468**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** as originally introduced:

Page 6, delete lines 20 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) The department shall develop an annual report on ~~the status of~~ student participation in public school choice and opportunity school choice and deliver the report to the state board, the Governor, the House Committee on Education, the Senate Committee on Education, and the Legislative Council at least ~~ninety (90)~~ sixty (60) days before the convening of the regular session of the General Assembly.

(2) The annual report required under subdivision (f)(1) of this section shall include without limitation:

(A) The number of public school students participating in:

(i) Public School Choice under § 6-18-1901 et seq.; and



(ii) Opportunity Public School Choice under this section, disaggregated by whether the transfer under this section was from within a public school district or outside a public school district; and

(B) Aggregate data of the race and gender of students participating in public school choice and opportunity school choice.

(3) Each public school district shall report to the department annually the information necessary to complete the report required under subdivision (f)(1) of this section.

~~(g) Each school district board of directors shall annually report the number of students applying for and attending the various types of public schools of choice in the district, including schools such as magnet schools, according to rules adopted by the state board.~~

~~(h)(1)(g)(1)~~ A receiving district shall accept credits toward graduation that were awarded by another district.

(2) The receiving district shall award a diploma to a nonresident student if the student meets the receiving district's graduation requirements.

~~(i)(h)~~ For purposes of determining a school district's state funding, the nonresident student shall be counted as a part of the average daily membership of the district to which the student has transferred."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 13, and substitute the following:

~~"(j)(1) All school districts shall report to the department on an annual basis the race, gender, and other pertinent information needed to properly monitor compliance with the provisions of this section.~~

~~(2) The reports may be on those forms that are prescribed by the department, or the data may be submitted electronically by the district using a format authorized by the department.~~

~~(3) The department may put on probation the superintendent of any school district that fails to file its report each year or fails to file any other information with a published deadline requested from school districts by the department so long as thirty (30) calendar days are given between the request for the information and the published deadline.~~

~~(4) A copy of the report shall be provided to the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education."~~

AND

Page 7, line 14, delete "(k)(1)" and substitute "~~(k)(1)~~(i)(1)"

AND

Page 7, line 27, delete "(l)(1)" and substitute "~~(l)(1)~~(j)(1)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 29 through 35, and substitute the following:

~~"(2)(A) The receiving school district shall report all students who transfer from another public school under the public school choice program.~~

~~(B) The students attending public schools pursuant to the opportunity public school choice option shall be reported separately from those students reported for purposes of compliance with applicable state law."~~

AND

Page 7, line 36, delete "(3)" and substitute "~~(3)~~(2)"

AND

Page 8, line 3, delete "(m)" and substitute "~~(m)~~(k)"

AND

Page 8, line 6, delete "(n)" and substitute "~~(n)~~(l)"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1653** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1653**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1653** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 14, delete "Alternative Community" and substitute "Community and Employment Supports"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "Services"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1359** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1359**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1359** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-1102(a), concerning member contributions, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1)(A) ~~The~~ Before July 1, 2020, the contributions of a member shall be five percent (5%) of the member's annual compensation ~~and shall be placed in the member's deposit account as provided in § 24-4-401.~~

(B) On and after July 1, 2020, the contributions of the member may increase each fiscal year by twenty-five hundredths of one percent (0.25%) until the member contribution rate reaches six percent (6%) of the member's annual compensation.

(2) The member's contribution may be placed in the member's deposit account as provided in § 24-4-401.

~~(2)(3)~~ Interest shall be paid on accumulated member contributions at the rate of four percent (4%) per annum.

~~(3)(4)~~ As used in this subsection, "compensation" has the same meaning as in § 24-4-101."

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO REQUEST A BRIDGE ON ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY 10 IN SEBASTIAN COUNTY BE DESIGNATED THE "SSG JUSTIN "DUTCH" ESTES MEMORIAL BRIDGE".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 6, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1653	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BOYD, BURCH, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, LADYMAN, MCCOLLUM, PETTY, RICHMOND

BY: SENATORS BOND, J. COOPER, HESTER, G. LEDING, *IRVIN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INVESTIGATIONS INTO SEXUAL ASSAULT; CONCERNING SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; *CONCERNING THE SUBMISSION OF SEXUAL ASSAULT COLLECTION KITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM; TO CONSIDER AN INDIVIDUAL WHO EARNS A TEACHING LICENSE UPON THE SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF AN *ALTERNATIVE EDUCATOR PREPARATION PROGRAM AN ELIGIBLE APPLICANT UNDER THE* STATE TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

TO RECOGNIZE THE RESIDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAM AT THE SEVIER COUNTY JAIL.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE

TO DESIGNATE "STARS OF LIFE DAY" AND TO RECOGNIZE THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF CERTAIN EMERGENCY MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO RECOGNIZE RAEGAN SNELL AS MISS UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO RECOGNIZE SYDNEY ALLENSWORTH AS THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS OUTSTANDING TEEN.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 as engrossed,

H2/6/19 (version: 2/6/2019 9:51:34 AM):

Add Representatives Beck, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Garner, Godfrey, J. Mayberry, McCullough, Scott, Sorvillo, D. Whitaker, Wing as cosponsors of the bill  
AND

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Fielding, House, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 as engrossed,

S2/21/19 (version: 2/21/2019 1:40:44 PM):

Page 2, line 23, delete "is" and substitute "are"

AND

Page 3, line 11, delete "individuals" and substitute "institutions and individuals"

AND

Page 3, line 24, delete "is" and substitute "are"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "constitutes" and substitute "constitute"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "violates" and substitute "violate"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "constitutes or incites" and substitute "constitute or incite"

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "involves" and substitute "involve"

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Hawks, House, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 27, delete "\$52,530,856" and substitute "\$54,154,551"

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "28,917,389" and substitute "29,393,694"

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "\$ 96,249,087" and substitute "\$ 98,349,087"

AND

Page 12, immediately following Section 19, insert the following:

"SECTION 20. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. SALARY INCREASES FOR CURRENT EMPLOYEES. Should additional General Revenue funds become available to the Department of Arkansas State Police, as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the department shall provide employees in positions authorized with the classifications listed below a 5% salary increase, effective July 1, 2019. This salary increase shall be in addition to any cost of living adjustment or performance based increase that may be provided during the 2020 Fiscal Year. If providing this salary increase to current employees would have the effect of exceeding the maximum pay level for the grade assigned to the employees classification, the additional compensation shall not be considered as exceeding the maximum allowable rate for the grade.

<u>Class Code</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Grade</u>
<u>T001C</u>	<u>ASP Major</u>	<u>GS14</u>
<u>T003C</u>	<u>ASP Captain</u>	<u>GS13</u>
<u>T007C</u>	<u>ASP Lieutenant</u>	<u>GS12</u>
<u>T011C</u>	<u>ASP Sergeant</u>	<u>GS11</u>
<u>T022C</u>	<u>ASP Corporal</u>	<u>GS09</u>
<u>T035C</u>	<u>ASP Trooper 1<sup>st</sup> Class</u>	<u>GS08</u>
<u>T100C</u>	<u>ASP Trooper</u>	<u>GS07</u>

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020.

SECTION 21. SPECIAL LANGUAGE — CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 8, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-8-216. Salary administration grid.

(a) Should additional General Revenue funds become available to the Department of Arkansas State Police, as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the department shall implement a salary administration grid for the following uniformed commissioned officer classifications:

<u>Class Code</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Grade</u>
<u>T001C</u>	<u>ASP Major</u>	<u>GS14</u>
<u>T003C</u>	<u>ASP Captain</u>	<u>GS13</u>
<u>T007C</u>	<u>ASP Lieutenant</u>	<u>GS12</u>
<u>T011C</u>	<u>ASP Sergeant</u>	<u>GS11</u>
<u>T022C</u>	<u>ASP Corporal</u>	<u>GS09</u>
<u>T035C</u>	<u>ASP Trooper 1st Class</u>	<u>GS08</u>
<u>T100C</u>	<u>ASP Trooper</u>	<u>GS07</u>

(b) The salary administration grid established under this section shall set the entry pay level for each of the classifications listed in subsection (a) of this section at five percent (5%) above the entry pay level of the assigned grade under the Uniform Classification and Compensation Act, § 21-5-201 et seq."

AND

appropriately renumber subsequent sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1139** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1139**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1139** as originally introduced:

Page 2, Line 6, delete "\$180,000,000" and substitute "\$190,000,000"

AND

Page 2, Line 29, delete "\$200,000,000" and substitute "\$205,000,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1144**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144** as engrossed,

H2/5/19 (version: 02/05/2019 02:51:57 PM):

Insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 18 to read as follows:  
"SECTION 19. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. CARRY FORWARD OF FUNDS.

(a) The Chief Fiscal Officer of the State shall cause to be transferred on his or her books and those of the State Treasurer and Auditor of State the balance of funds remaining in the State Military Department Fund Account on June 30, 2020 into a sub-fund created within the State Military Department Fund to be used exclusively for construction, maintenance and operating expenses or for future construction projects of the State Military Department.

(b) Any carry forward of unexpended balance of funding as authorized herein, may be carried forward under the following conditions:

(1) The Office of Budget of the Department of Finance and Administration shall report to the Legislative Council all amounts carried forward by

the September meeting of the Legislative Council or the Joint Budget Committee meeting which report shall include the name of the agency, board, commission, or institution and the amount of funding carried forward, the program name or line item and the funding source; and

(2) The State Military Department shall provide a written report to the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee containing all information set forth in subdivision (b)(1) of this section no later than thirty (30) days prior to the time the Department presents its budget request to the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee, or both; and

(3) Thereupon, the Department of Finance and Administration shall include all information obtained in subdivision (b)(2) of this section in the budget manuals.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2020."

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 406

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Jett, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 406**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Jett, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1158

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1158**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1582**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1585**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1586**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1587**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1588**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1589**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1591**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1592**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1593**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1595

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1595**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1596**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 94

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 94**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, C. Fite, Gazaway, House, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Boyd, House, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1628

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, House, Miller, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 59

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Love, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Cozart, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, M. Gray, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, Murdock, Nicks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, A. Davis, Hawks, M. Hodges, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, House, Love, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Lundstrum, Walker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Eubanks, Fielding, House, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richardson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, A. Davis, Penzo.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: House, Miller, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1609

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Cozart, A. Davis, Della Rosa, House, Payton, Rye, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Gonzales, M. Gray.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, K. Ferguson, House, Miller, Payton, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, M. Gray.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, House, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Walker.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, K. Ferguson, House, McCullough, Miller, Petty, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 59

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, Della Rosa, D. Garner, Godfrey, L. Johnson, Love, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Speaks, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, M. Davis, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, House, McNair, Murdock, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Fielding, M. Hodges, Petty, Warren.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Hawks, House, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, House, Jett, Magie, Murdock, Richey, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1269

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, House, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, House, S. Meeks, Miller, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1658

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, House, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1658**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, House, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1641

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Rye.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, House, S. Meeks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Vaught requested separate votes on the Bill and the Emergency Clause for **SENATE BILL NO. 220**.

**SENATE BILL NO. 220**

---

**BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, D. Garner, McCullough.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gazaway, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Love, J. Mayberry, Miller, Richardson, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 220**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Boyd, L. Johnson.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gazaway, M. Hodges, House, Love, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 27

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 73

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 174

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Gonzales.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Crawford, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, House, Ladyman, Miller, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 316

---

**BY: SENATOR HILL**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, S. Meeks, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, Clowney, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gazaway, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Ladyman, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Walker, Watson, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Love.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 318

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Crawford, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, House, Nicks, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 318**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Crawford, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, House, Nicks, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 298

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, V. Flowers, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, House, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 299

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Blake, Love, Richardson, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, M. Hodges, House, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 229

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, D. Douglas, C. Fite, House, Ladyman, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: S. Meeks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 241

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Dotson, C. Fite, House, Ladyman, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 241**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Dotson, C. Fite, House, Ladyman, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Della Rosa, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Magie, McCullough, Payton, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, House, Jean, Nicks, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO, 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 94	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 174	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 220	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 229	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 241	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 298	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 299	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 316	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 318	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 406	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1574	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1581	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 145	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 393	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 398	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 399	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 400	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 432	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 433	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 434	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 435	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 436	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 437	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 438	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 439	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 455	BY SENATOR T. GARNER



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 6, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1461	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:20 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1461	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:20 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 6, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 6, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277 - ACT 318

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302 - ACT 319

HOUSE BILL NO. 1347 - ACT 320

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 - ACT 321

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369 - ACT 322

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396 - ACT 323

HOUSE BILL NO. 1403 - ACT 324

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428 - ACT 325

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466 - ACT 326

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490 - ACT 327

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 - ACT 328

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1359**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1709**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM****BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING NUTRIENT WATER QUALITY TRADING PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE USER FEES AUTHORIZED IN ESTABLISHING AND IMPLEMENTING A NUTRIENT WATER QUALITY TRADING PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1710**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TASK FORCE ON TRANSPORTATION OF NONEMERGENCY BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PATIENTS; TO REVIEW AND RECOMMEND PROTOCOL AND PROCEDURES TO CREATE STANDARDIZATION AND CONSISTENCY WHEN TRANSPORTING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PATIENTS IN A NONEMERGENCY SITUATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANSHIP SUBSIDIES OFFERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CASH ASSISTANCE"; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COURT-ORDERED CHILD PLACEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW REQUIRING THAT INFORMATION OBTAINED ON HOME HEALTHCARE SERVICES BE CONFIDENTIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1713

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY LEASED BY THE STATE OR A LOCAL GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1714

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ELECTIVE PASS-THROUGH ENTITY TAX ACT; TO IMPOSE A TAX ON PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN INCOME FROM GROSS INCOME FOR PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ALTERNATIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING JUVENILE OFFENDER EDUCATION IN AN ALTERNATIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, RICHMOND, EUBANKS, C. FITE, BURCH, RICHARDSON, KELLY, EAVES, M. DAVIS, LOWERY, BREAUX

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, A. CLARK, FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MILITARY SERVICE AND VETERANS SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES TO A SURVIVING SPOUSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED UNDER THE ASSISTED LIVING WAIVER PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1718

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; CONCERNING TWO-CHANNEL BILLING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE MEDICAID FRAUD ACT AND THE MEDICAID FRAUD FALSE CLAIMS ACT TO ADDRESS FLAWS IDENTIFIED IN RECENT INVESTIGATIONS AND CHANGES RELATED TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF MANAGED CARE; TO MODIFY THE SENTENCING SCHEME OF MEDICAID FRAUD BY IMPLEMENTING APPROPRIATE SANCTIONS IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; TO PROHIBIT FALSE STATEMENTS IN A MEDICAID PROVIDER APPLICATION OR AGREEMENT; TO PROHIBIT PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED OR EXCLUDED FROM THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM FROM PARTICIPATING DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO CLARIFY WHEN REWARDS MAY BE PAID AND FROM WHAT FUNDS; TO PROVIDE FOR A MEANINGFUL SAFE HARBOR WHEN MEDICAID PROVIDERS DISCOVER AND REPORT FRAUD IN A TIMELY MANNER; TO UPDATE THE ADULT ABUSE PENALTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1720

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JEAN, DALBY, MAGIE, BERRY, BARKER, MILLER, FIELDING, S. MEEKS, BECK

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, MALOCH, M. JOHNSON, RICE, HICKEY, IRVIN, HILL, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR THEFT OF OIL AND GAS EQUIPMENT AND PETROLEUM-RELATED PROPERTY; TO MAKE ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES AND TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR SERVICE PAY OR ALLOWANCES RECEIVED BY ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1722

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TAX COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT WITH RESPECT TO TAXPAYERS WHO FILE FOR BANKRUPTCY; TO TOLL THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FOR TAX COLLECTION IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY FILING; TO PROVIDE THAT CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS RELATE BACK TO THE DATE OF A TAX ASSESSMENT AND MAY BE REISSUED IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY FILING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT WITH RESPECT TO CLAIMS FOR REFUNDS OF OVERPAYMENT OF TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR THE OFFSET OF A STATE TAX REFUND AGAINST AN EXISTING TAX DEBT FOR WHICH A NOTICE OF FINAL ASSESSMENT HAS BEEN ISSUED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1724**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT CONCERNING THE HOLDING OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING HOLDING ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS BY ELECTRONIC MEANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1725**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL UNUSED PROVISIONS OF THE TAX CODE; TO REPEAL THE INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR THE PURCHASE OF A CIGARETTE RECEPTACLE; TO REPEAL A PROVISION CONCERNING INTEREST COLLECTED ON ESTATE TAX DEFICIENCIES AND PAID ON ESTATE TAX OVERPAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1726**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE SAFE AND SOUND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1727

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MANDATE COVERAGE BY AN INSURER FOR INTRAOPERATIVE NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL MONITORING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO PROCLAIM "SAVE AR STUDENTS WEEK" AND RAISE PUBLIC AWARENESS ON SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, BURCH, EVANS, C. FITE, RICHARDSON, D. WHITAKER

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, D. WALLACE

TO RECOGNIZE THE AMERICAN LEGION DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS AND CELEBRATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 145

---

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, *HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN DEFINITIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2001; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 393

---

BY: SENATOR *HESTER*BY: REPRESENTATIVE *DOTSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR REGISTRATION UNDER THE APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY REGISTRATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 398

---

BY: SENATOR *RAPERT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE STATUTES CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF A FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 399

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A COMPREHENSIVE REGULATORY FRAMEWORK FOR THE SALE OF TRAVEL INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 400

---

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, *T. GARNER*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FIREARM NOISE SUPPRESSORS; CONCERNING COMPLIANCE WITH THE NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 432

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 115 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 433**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 218 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 434**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SAU-TECH WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 110 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 435**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FAYETTEVILLE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 112 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 436

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 116 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 437

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE MINORITY HEALTH INITIATIVE OF THE TARGETED STATE NEEDS PROGRAM WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 80 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 438

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 199 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 439

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ADVERTISING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 235 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 455

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CATASTROPHIC LEAVE FOR MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:51 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, March 7, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





FIFTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 7, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:33 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh, Garner, Jett.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, Garner, Jett.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Rick Brooks, Sr., Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Searcy, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 7, 2019

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 7, 2019

EDUCATION

REGINALD MURDOCK

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

SENATE BILL NO. 343

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
SENATE BILL NO. 273	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2013
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 7, 2019
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED	MATTHEW SHEPHERD
AND ENROLLED BILLS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 by Representative M. Gray do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).	

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1559** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1559**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1559** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "producer," and substitute "distributor of the proceeds derived from the sale of minerals produced from the subject ownership interest"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "operator, or a designee of the producer or operator"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "taxpayer" and substitute "producer or operator"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "taxpayer" and substitute "producer or operator"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "taxpayer's" and substitute "producer's or operator's"

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as engrossed,

H3/4/19 (version: 03/04/2019 9:53:45 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 24, Chapter 1, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

24-1-109. Financial risk analyses.

(a) As used in this section, "publicly funded retirement system" means a defined benefit retirement system that is one (1) of the following:

(1) The Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, established by the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act, § 24-7-201 et seq.:

(2) The Arkansas State Highway Employees' Retirement System, established by § 24-5-103;

(3) The Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, established by § 24-4-103;

(4) The State Police Retirement System, established by § 24-6-203;

(5) The Arkansas Judicial Retirement System, established by § 24-8-201 et seq.;

(6) The Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System provided for under § 24-10-101 et seq.; and

(7) A firemen's relief and pension fund or a policemen's pension and relief fund provided for under § 24-11-101 et seq.

(b)(1) Each publicly funded retirement system shall conduct a financial risk analyses if recommended by the actuary for the respective publicly funded retirement system.

(2) The financial risk analyses shall be conducted as may be mandated or required by generally accepted government accounting standards and generally accepted actuarial standards that exist at the time the financial risk analyses are performed.

(c)(1) The board of trustees of a publicly funded retirement system shall select an actuary to conduct the financial risk analyses of the publicly funded retirement system.

(2) The Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs may direct an actuary employed by the General Assembly to perform a financial risk analyses of each of the publicly funded retirement systems.

(d) No later than twenty (20) days before the convening of a regular session, the results of a financial risk analyses conducted under this section shall be submitted to the Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs by the:

(1) Board of trustees of a publicly funded retirement system; and

(2) Actuary employed by the General Assembly if the actuary is directed to conduct a financial risk analyses by the Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Speaks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1460** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1460**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1460** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 24 and 25

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "(B)" and substitute "(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "(C)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete "In a county" and substitute the following:

"If there is only one (1) candidate after all deadlines for filing as a candidate have passed, in a county"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 5 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(2) Provide that only one (1) voting machine be made available at one (1) polling place."

/s/ Nelda Speaks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1523**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 12 is amended to add an additional chapter to read as follows:

Chapter 32 – Treatment of Female Inmates or Detainees

12-32-101. Definitions.

As used in this chapter:

(1) "Correctional or detention facility" means:

(A) A local or state correctional facility or detention facility that has the power to detain or restrain a person under the laws of the state, including a city jail, county jail, or facility operated by the Department of Correction or the Department of Community Correction; or

(B) A post-incarceration residential reentry facility designed to house a person on parole;

(2) "Detainee" includes a person detained under the immigration laws of the United States;

(3) "Inmate" means any person incarcerated in a correctional or detention facility for any reason;

(4) "Labor" means the period of time before a birth during which contractions are of sufficient frequency, intensity, and duration to bring about effacement and progressive dilation of the cervix;

(5) "Post-partum" means, as determined by the physician of the inmate or detainee, the thirty-day period following delivery of a child; and

(6)(A) "Restraints" means a physical restraint or mechanical device used to control the movement of an inmate's or detainee's body or limbs, including without limitation:

(i) Flex cuffs;

(ii) Soft restraints;

(iii) Hard metal handcuffs;

(iv) A black box;

(v) Chubb cuffs;

(vi) Leg irons;

(vii) Belly chains;

(viii) A security tether or chain;

(ix) A convex shield; and

(x) Restraints connecting more than one (1) inmate or detainee.

(B) "Restraints" does not include a door to a room.

12-32-102. Restraint of pregnant inmate or detainee.

(a) A correctional or detention facility shall not place an inmate or detainee verified to be pregnant, in labor, or in post-partum recovery in restraints unless:

(1) The correctional or detention facility makes a reasonable and individualized determination that the inmate or detainee presents a substantial flight risk; or



(2) An extraordinary medical or security circumstance dictates that the inmate or detainee be restrained to:

(A) Ensure the safety and security of:

(i) The inmate, detainee, or child;

(ii) The staff of the correctional or detention facility, or medical facility;

(iii) Other inmates or detainees; or

(iv) The public; or

(B) Prevent the risk of escape by the inmate or detainee that cannot be reasonably minimized through a safer method than restraints.

(b)(1) If the correctional or detention facility determines that the inmate or detainee is required to be restrained under subsection (a) of this section, the restraints shall be removed if a physician, nurse, or other health professional requests that the inmate or detainee not be restrained.

(2)(A) The physician, nurse, or other health professional providing inmate or detainee obstetric care shall have final decision-making authority on the use of restraints while the inmate or detainee is in labor or delivery.

(B) If the inmate or detainee is not under the care of a physician, nurse, or other health professional, the official at the correctional or detention facility primarily responsible for medical care of inmates or detainees shall have final decision-making authority on the use of restraints and shall consult with a physician, nurse, or other healthcare provider who specializes in obstetrics about the use of restraints on the inmate or detainee.

(c) If restraints are used on a pregnant inmate or detainee under subsection (a) of this section:

(1)(A) The type of restraints shall be the least restrictive type necessary, and the restraints shall be applied in the least restrictive manner necessary.

(B) Leg or waist restraints shall not be used on any inmate or detainee who is in labor.

(C) Leg restraints shall not be used on a pregnant inmate who is not in a wheelchair, bed, or gurney;

(2) The restraints shall always be forward-facing, designed to restrain the person's hands in front of the person to protect the person and others;

(3) Only soft restraints may be used; and

(4)(A) The correctional or detention facility shall make written findings within ten (10) days regarding the substantial flight risk of that inmate or detainee or other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictated the inmate or

detainee be restrained to ensure the safety and security of the inmate or detainee, the child, staff of the correctional or detention facility, or medical facility, other inmates or detainees, or the public.

(B) The written findings under subdivision (c)(4)(A) of this section shall be maintained by the correctional or detention facility for at least five (5) years and be made available for public inspection, except that information identifying any inmate or detainee or that could lead to the identity of the inmate or detainee shall not be made public.

(d) If restraints are used during labor, the Department of Correction or the Department of Community Correction, as applicable, shall report the use of restraints during labor to the Board of Corrections and to the Attorney General.

12-32-103. Necessary female prenatal nutrition and hygiene products required.

(a) A correctional or detention facility shall establish a policy for providing:

(1) Necessary prenatal vitamins and nutrition for pregnant inmates and detainees;

(2) A necessary number of hygiene products for female inmates and detainees;

(3) A necessary number of undergarments for female inmates and detainees;

(4) A lower bunk for a pregnant inmate or detainee; and

(5) Unless otherwise provided for by the correctional or detention facility, access for a pregnant inmate or detainee to nonprofit educational programming, such as prenatal care, pregnancy-specific hygiene, and parenting classes.

(b) A policy under this section shall be approved annually by the Charitable, Penal and Correctional Institutions Subcommittee of the Legislative Council."

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "seven"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "thousand five hundred (7,500)" and substitute "nine thousand (9,000)"

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Kelly, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1663** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1663** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

- "(1) The Water Authority Act, § 4-35-101 et seq.;
- (2) The Regional Water Distribution District Act, § 14-116-101 et seq.;
- (3) The Conservation Districts Law, § 14-125-101 et seq.;
- (4) Section 14-184-101 et seq.;
- (5) Section 14-187-101 et seq.;
- (6) Section 14-282-101 et seq.;
- (7) Section 14-283-101 et seq.;
- (8) Section 14-284-101 et seq.;
- (9) Section 14-285-101 et seq.;
- (10) Section 14-286-101 et seq.;
- (11) Section 14-287-101 et seq.;
- (12) Section 14-316-101 et seq.;
- (13) Section 14-317-101 et seq.;

- (14) Section 14-318-101 et seq.;
- (15) Section 14-319-101 et seq.;
- (16) Section 14-320-101 et seq.;
- (17) Section 14-321-101 et seq.;
- (18) Section 14-322-101 et seq.;
- (19) Section 14-386-101 et seq.; or
- (20) Section 14-387-101 et seq."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 14

/s/ Jasen Kelly

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1566** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1566**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1566** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 25 and 26 and substitute the following:

~~"with procedures prescribed by the Rules of the Senate;~~ Each member of the Senate serving his or her second or subsequent term in the Senate; and"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30 and substitute the following:

~~"of Representatives~~ Each member of the House of Representatives serving his or her second or subsequent term in the House of Representatives."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1694** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1694**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1694** as originally introduced:

Page 6, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"state;

(4) At a sporting event at a public college or university;

(5) Into the Arkansas State Hospital; or

(6) Into a facility on the campus of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences."

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(5) Arkansas is the birthplace of cowboy book and film icons, including:

(A) Charles Portis, who was born in El Dorado, educated at the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, and authored cowboy novel "True Grit";

(B) Maxwell Henry Aronson, who was born in Little Rock, became the actor "Bronco Billy" Anderson, and was the first cowboy superstar, starring in over three hundred (300) movies and paving the way for other famous cowboy actors; and

(C) Betty Jeanne Grayson, also born in Little Rock, became actress Gail Davis, and inspired young cowgirls as "Annie Oakley" in the 1950s television series of the same name; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1382**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** as engrossed,

H2/28/19 (version: 2/28/2019 11:00:30 AM):

Add Senators Hickey, Teague as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "(C)" and substitute "(C)(i)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000).

(ii) However, a lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) may choose to have his or her identity published by the office."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 7, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173                    BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382                    BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443                    BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460                    BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505                    BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523                    BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553                    BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559                    BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1566                    BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663                    BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694                    BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK  
SENATE BILL NO. 4    - TITLE - BY SENATOR T. GARNER  
SENATE BILL NO. 301 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

---

***BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK***

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, *WARDLAW*

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURES FOR OBTAINING OR TRANSFERRING A PERMIT FOR A PRIVATE CLUB; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 4

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON VETERANS AFFAIRS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 301

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE BOYD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS CONCERNING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR NURSING LICENSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **SENATE BILL NO. 301** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 301

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 301** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Boyd as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **SENATE BILL NO. 4** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 4

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 4** as originally introduced:

Add Rep. Wardlaw as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 8, delete "TASK FORCE" and substitute "STUDY"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 13 and 14 and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE STUDY ON VETERANS AFFAIRS."

Page 1, delete lines 19 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Arkansas Legislative Study on Veterans Affairs – Creation – Purpose.

(a) The House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, and Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall meet jointly to conduct the Arkansas Legislative Study on Veterans Affairs."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6

AND

Page 2, delete line 7 and substitute the following:

“(b)(1) The chair of the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, and Legislative and Military Affairs and the chair of the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall call the first joint meeting of the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs to begin the study”

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete “task force” and substitute “House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs”

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete “Meetings of the task force” and substitute “Joint meetings of the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs for the purpose of conducting the study”

AND

Page 2, delete line 14 and substitute the following:

“chairs.

(4) The members of the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall be paid per diem and mileage as authorized by law for attendance at meetings of interim committees of the General Assembly.”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 22

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 27 and substitute the following:

“(c)(1) The purpose of the study is to examine veterans’ issues within the State of Arkansas, including without limitation the occurrence of suicide among the veteran population in this state.

(2) In carrying out the purpose of this act, the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall:”

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete “task force” and substitute “House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs”

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete “deems” and substitute “deem”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 13 and substitute the following:

“(d) The House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs may establish an advisory board to assist the committees in accomplishing the purposes of the study as stated in this act. If the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs determine that creation of an advisory board would be beneficial, the House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 through 18 and substitute the following:

“(e) The House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs shall file a final written report of their activities, findings, and recommendations with the Legislative Council on or before December 1, 2020, and the study shall be complete upon that submission.”

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1534** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1534**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1534** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Wardlaw as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) Application for a permit to operate as a private club ~~or to transfer the location of an existing private club to a new location~~ may be made to the governing body of the county or municipality in which the private club seeks to be located Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division.

(B) The governing body of a county or municipality shall adopt a resolution identifying whether the governing body wishes to:

(i) Review and either approve or deny applications for a permit to operate as a private club within the county or municipality at issue before the application is considered by the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division; or

(ii) Deliver all applications for a permit to operate as a private club within the county or municipality directly to the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for his or her consideration with no review or action by the governing body.

(C) The governing body shall provide a copy of the resolution adopted under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section to the division within thirty (30) days.

(D) A governing body of a county or municipality that opts to first review and approve or deny an application under subdivision (a)(1)(B)(i) of this section shall:

(i) Adopt a resolution signifying the governing body's decision to approve or deny an application for a permit prior to consideration of an application by the director; and

(ii) Provide a copy of the resolution adopted under subdivision (a)(1)(D)(i) of this section to the division within thirty (30) days.

(2) Within ten (10) business days of receipt of an application under subdivision (a)(1) of this section for a private club located in a county or municipality

that has opted to permit direct application to the division under subdivision (a)(1)(B)(ii) of this section, the director shall provide a copy of the application made to each member of the governing body of:"

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1

---

BY SENATORS BOND, J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, A. CLARK, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HICKEY, HILL, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, MALOCH, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, TEAGUE, D. WALLACE.

TO REMEMBER MATT DECAMPLE AND HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, read the second time, was read the third time and the Resolution was adopted by more than 51 votes.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Hillman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1512** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 11, delete "HERBICIDES;" and substitute "HERBICIDES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PLANT ACT OF 1917; TO CLARIFY AN EGREGIOUS VIOLATION IN RELATION TO CERTAIN HERBICIDES; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that delay in implementation of this act would hinder the State Plant Board from enforcing egregious violations during the 2019 growing season, which could have a detrimental impact on the state's agricultural economy. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.

/s/ David Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fortner, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Richey, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1161

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1161** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"Assembly is in session, to the Joint Budget Committee, ~~before the execution of the contract~~ if the annual contract amount is at least fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) in any one (1) contract year or if the total initial contract amount or the projected contract amount, including any amendments or possible extensions, is at least one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) three hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$350,000)."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 20 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(A) A description of the services being procured;

(B) A description of the procurement process followed, including without limitation the method used for the procurement; and

(C) The outcome of any protests."

AND

Page 7, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"an annual contract amount of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) in any one (1) contract year or a total projected contract amount, including any amendments or possible extensions, of three hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$350,000)."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 19 through 29

AND

Page 7, line 30, delete "(e)" and substitute "(d)"

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete lines 25 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(b) The signature of a contractor on a contract with a state agency serves as an acknowledgement that the contractor is:

(1) Equally responsible with the state agency for adhering to the requirements of this chapter related to the content and review of the contract; and

(2) Subject to the relevant ethical provisions of § 19-11-701 et seq."

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Lynch, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1178 as engrossed,  
H2/4/19 (version: 02/04/2019 2:06:43 PM):

Page 4, line 2, delete "not add to or enhance" and substitute "only clarify the submitted bid and shall not add any substantive language to"

AND

Page 6, line 20, delete "not add to or enhance" and substitute "only clarify the submitted proposal and shall not add any substantive language to"

AND

Page 8, line 34, delete "bids or a request for proposals." and substitute "bids, a request for proposals, or a request for statements of qualifications and performance data under § 19-11-801 et seq."

AND

Page 9, line 3, delete "bid or proposal" and substitute "bid, proposal, or statement of qualifications and performance data"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"(1) Explicitly stated in the invitation for bids, request for proposals, or request for statements of qualifications and performance data; and"

AND

Page 9, line 10, delete "Include" and substitute "For an invitation for bids or a request for proposals, include"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"invitation for bids, request for proposals, or request for statements of qualifications and performance data unless a change is made by written amendment to the invitation for bids, request for proposals, or request for statements of qualifications and performance data."

/s/ Scott Flipppo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 27, delete "19-11-244(a)" and substitute "19-11-244(a)(3)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(3) The protest shall be submitted in writing within fourteen (14) calendar days after the ~~aggrieved person knows or should have known of the facts giving rise to the grievance~~ award or notice of anticipation to award has been posted."

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Hawks, Jean, Jett, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1180 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

"session, to the Joint Budget Committee, for review."

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "The State" and substitute "For cooperative purchasing agreements entered into by a state agency, the State"

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Jett, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "(a)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"commencement or completion of a project or a breach of contract.

(2)(A) If a state agency determines that an existing state contract with a firm has one (1) or more material issues under this section, the firm may appeal the state agency's determination to the State Procurement Director.

(B) The decision of the State Procurement Director regarding an appeal under this subsection is final and conclusive.

(C) The State Procurement Director shall adopt rules to establish the process and procedure for appeals under this subsection."

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Garner, Jett, Murdock, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative McCollum moved for reconsideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1385. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Watson, Wooten.

Total .....52

NEGATIVE: Blake, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Hillman, House, Magie, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total .....21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, Clowney, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jett, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Sullivan, Vaught, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....24

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, A. Collins, McCullough.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast .....76

Total number voting in the affirmative .....52

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Blake, McKenzie, Walker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative M. Gray as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Murdock as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-8-215(c), concerning eligibility for retirement benefits, is repealed.

~~(c)(1) Any judge or justice who becomes seventy (70) years of age during a term of office to which he or she has been elected may complete the term without forfeiting his or her rights to retirement benefits under this section.~~

~~(2)(A) Any judge or justice who is not eligible to retire at age seventy (70) may continue to serve as judge until the completion of the term of office in which he or she receives sufficient credited service to retire without losing his or her retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) The judge or justice shall lose all retirement benefits if he or she serves beyond the end of the term needed to get sufficient credited service to retire.~~

~~(3)(A) Otherwise, judges or justices must retire by their seventieth birthday or lose their retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) However, any active judge or justice who was serving prior to July 1, 1965, may continue to serve until any age and shall, upon retirement, be eligible to receive retirement benefits."~~

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative M. Gray as a sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Murdock as a sponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-8-215(c), concerning eligibility for retirement benefits, is repealed.

~~(c)(1) Any judge or justice who becomes seventy (70) years of age during a term of office to which he or she has been elected may complete the term without forfeiting his or her rights to retirement benefits under this section.~~

~~(2)(A) Any judge or justice who is not eligible to retire at age seventy (70) may continue to serve as judge until the completion of the term of office in which he or she receives sufficient credited service to retire without losing his or her retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) The judge or justice shall lose all retirement benefits if he or she serves beyond the end of the term needed to get sufficient credited service to retire.~~

~~(3)(A) Otherwise, judges or justices must retire by their seventieth birthday or lose their retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) However, any active judge or justice who was serving prior to July 1, 1965, may continue to serve until any age and shall, upon retirement, be eligible to receive retirement benefits.~~

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-8-710 is amended to read as follows:

24-8-710. Eligibility for benefits — Retirement generally.

~~(a) Any member who has a minimum of twenty (20) years of actual service may retire regardless of age, and any judge or justice who has served at least eight (8) years shall be eligible for benefits upon reaching age sixty-five (65).~~

~~(b)(1) Any judge or justice who becomes seventy (70) years of age during a term of office to which he or she has been elected may complete the term without forfeiting his or her rights to retirement benefits under this section.~~

~~(2)(A) Any judge or justice who is not eligible to retire at age seventy (70) may continue to serve as judge or justice until the completion of the term of office~~

~~in which he or she has sufficient service to retire without losing his or her retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) The judge or justice shall lose all retirement benefits if he or she serves beyond the end of the term needed to get sufficient service to retire.~~

~~(3)(A) Otherwise, judges or justices must retire by their seventieth birthday or lose their retirement benefits.~~

~~(B) However, any active judge or justice who was serving prior to July 1, 1965, may continue to serve until any age and upon retirement shall be eligible to receive retirement benefits."~~

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, G. Hodges, Jett, Magie, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1643

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jett, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sullivan moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 back to Committee. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Tosh, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 54

NEGATIVE: Beck, Cloud, Coleman, Della Rosa, Gates, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gonzales, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Lundstrum, Nicks, Penzo, Richmond, Rushing, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 23

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Capp, M. Gray, Hillman, Lowery, Vaught, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Blake the Clincher motion prevailed.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1503

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gonzales, Jett, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jett, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Love, Murdock, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: C. Fite, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Love, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1682

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gates, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Love, Murdock, Pilkington, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Beck, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1505** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1505** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "(c)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "Public School Fund Account"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(f)(1)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"chair for the joint meetings required by this section.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective date.

This act is effective after the effective date of the proposed Transformation and Efficiencies Act of 2019 if the Transformation and Efficiencies Act of 2019, § 25-43-101 et seq., is enacted by the Ninety-Second General Assembly."

/s/ Rick Beck

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gates, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, Murdock, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gates, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, Murdock, Walker, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: V. Flowers, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Love, J. Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1529

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Murdock, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 57

NEGATIVE: Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Love, McCollum, Richey, Speaks, Vaught.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Clowney, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, D. Whitaker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 31

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Pilkington.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 69

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 57

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Love, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1436

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, M. Gray, Jean, Jett, Murdock, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Cavanaugh, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Speaks, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Gazaway, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, McNair, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: C. Cooper, Dalby, Gonzales, Magie, Warren.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 402

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, McNair, Miller, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Cavanaugh, Gonzales, Lowery.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 345

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Love, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 282

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 253

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Berry.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 290

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Jean, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Gonzales moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 75**. Motion carried.

\*\*\*\*\* **EXPUNGED** \*\*\*\*\* 03/07/19\*\*\*\*\*

**SENATE BILL NO. 75**

---

**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 50

NEGATIVE: Brown, Cloud, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, Gates, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, S. Meeks, Petty, Pilkington, Slape, B. Smith, Womack.

Total ..... 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, [Blake], [Boyd], [Capp], Coleman, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, [V. Flowers], D. Garner, M. Gray, Hawks, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, S. Smith, Vaught.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Dalby, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Penzo, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast ..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* **EXPUNGED** \*\*\*\*\* 03/07/19\*\*\*\*\*

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw the Clincher motion failed.

Representative S. Meeks requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **SENATE BILL NO. 75** and the call was sustained. The following members' votes were successfully challenged:

AYE: Blake, Boyd, Capp, V. Flowers

Total.....	4
Total number of votes cast.....	81
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Total voting in the affirmative.....	50
Total number voting in the negative.....	21
Total number absent or not voting.....	19
Total number voting present.....	10

So the Bill failed.

Representative A. Davis moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 75** failed to pass be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative House moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 75** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Representative Della Rosa moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1409** back to Committee. Motion carried.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 253	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 282	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 290	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 345	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 402	BY SENATOR G. LEDING



SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL

RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY SENATOR BOND

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1158

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1301

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1419

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1595

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE JOINT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 3	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 146	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 158	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 233	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 235	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 266	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 304	BY SENATOR BOND
SENATE BILL NO. 307	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 382	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 384	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 394	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 445	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 453	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 469	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL

RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY SENATOR BOND

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 7, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1574	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1581	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:35 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1574	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1581	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:35 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 7, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1161	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:10 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1161	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:10 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, A. DAVIS**

**BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AWARD PROCEDURE FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1729

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, A. DAVIS**

**BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING INTERLOCAL COOPERATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1730

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES G. HODGES, A. DAVIS, DOTSON, EVANS, GATES,  
LOWERY, RUSHING, SORVILLO, SULLIVAN

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL'S CHARTER; TO ALLOW AN AUTHORIZER TO TRANSFER AND ASSIGN A PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL'S CHARTER UNDER THE ARKANSAS QUALITY CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 2013; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES G. HODGES, BARKER, BENTLEY, BOYD, M. DAVIS,  
LUNDSTRUM, PENZO, PETTY, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, SULLIVAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE COOPERATION BETWEEN CERTAIN STATE AGENCIES REGARDING SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM ELIGIBILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GARNISHMENT AGAINST THE STATE OR A SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE; TO ALLOW FOR INCOME TAX REFUNDS TO BE SUBJECT TO GARNISHMENT BY JUDGMENT CREDITORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1733

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A THREAT TO COMMIT AN ACT OF MASS VIOLENCE ON SCHOOL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1734

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO A VIOLATION OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; CREATING A DEFENSE TO A VIOLATION OF A NO CONTACT ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1735

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND; TO AMEND THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES IN THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND; TO TAKE COMMUTER TRAFFIC INTO ACCOUNT IN DISTRIBUTING REVENUES IN THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1736

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SYMBOLS ON THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO REDESIGNATE THE STARS ON THE STATE FLAG; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1737

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE CERTAIN FEES ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM SERVICE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1738

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING OBTAINING A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY FROM THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCESS OF PROVIDING REDEMPTION DEEDS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; TO EXPAND THE FORMS OF ACCEPTABLE PAYMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY AND MODERNIZE PROCEDURES REQUIRED FOR POLITICAL PARTY PRIMARIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POLITICAL PARTY PRIMARIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE HIGHER EDUCATION UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1742**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, RICHMOND, SULLIVAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SHORT-TERM, LIMITED-DURATION INSURANCE ACT; TO REGULATE SHORT-TERM, LIMITED-DURATION INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1743**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BECK, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, GATES, L. JOHNSON, J. MAYBERRY, PENZO, B. SMITH, WOMACK****BY: SENATOR FLIPPO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE THE PURCHASE OF HEALTHY PRODUCTS WITH SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1744**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, BENTLEY, MADDOX, PILKINGTON, VAUGHT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ATV TOURISM AND TRAIL EXPANSION STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING PRESCRIPTION ASTHMA INHALERS IN SCHOOLS DISTRICTS AND PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO AUTHORIZE A SCHOOL DISTRICT OR PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO ACQUIRE AND STOCK ALBUTEROL FOR ADMINISTRATION IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES KELLY, BENTLEY, EVANS, GATES, B. SMITH, VAUGHT, WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL IMMUNITY FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO MAKE REPORTS TO THE CHILD ABUSE HOTLINE IN GOOD FAITH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1747

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AMERICAN HERITAGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO EXPAND THE TYPES OF HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS AND EVENTS THAT MAY BE DISCUSSED, READ, OR POSTED IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDING OR CLASSROOM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A VETERAN WHO VOLUNTARILY SOUGHT MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT AND WHO SUBSEQUENTLY SEEKS TO OBTAIN A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 3

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROWN, CAPP, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DELLA ROSA, EVANS, M. GRAY, HAWKS, KELLY, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ADDITIONAL REPORTING REQUIREMENTS BY CERTAIN PHYSICIANS AND HEALTHCARE FACILITIES FOR ABORTION COMPLICATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 146

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE CHARITABLE GIVING AND ELIMINATE PERVERSE AND ABSURD TAXES AND DISINCENTIVES ON CHARITABLE GIVING; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN WITHDRAWALS OF STOCK FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 158

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SCHOOL ELECTION ADMINISTRATION; TO CREATE UNIFORMITY IN ELECTION PROCEDURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 233

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NOTICE REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTAIN ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.



SENATE BILL NO. 235

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO ACT AS ELECTION OFFICIALS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 266

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DISSEMINATION OF A PERSON'S CRIMINAL HISTORY INFORMATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 304

---

BY: SENATORS BOND, ELLIOTT, G. LEDING, K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, A. COLLINS, D. GARNER, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HEALTHY LIFESTYLE EDUCATION ACT OF 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 307

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ETHICAL VIOLATIONS BY ARKANSAS EDUCATORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 382

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RULES FOR TEACHER LICENSURE; TO ALLOW FOR THE REINSTATEMENT OF A REVOKED TEACHING LICENSE UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 384

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REIMBURSEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL COSTS; TO PROVIDE FOR CONSISTENCY IN THE REIMBURSEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR STUDENTS WHO ARE PLACED IN A RESIDENTIAL OR INPATIENT FACILITY THAT IS LOCATED IN A BORDERING STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 394

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION OF APPRAISERS; TO CREATE A REGISTRATION CLASS FOR A REGISTERED APPRENTICE APPRAISER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 445

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A MARCH PRIMARY ELECTION ON YEARS IN WHICH THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILL BE VOTED ON; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE DATES OF THE GENERAL PRIMARY ELECTION, PREFERENTIAL PRIMARY ELECTION, AND CERTAIN ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE PERIOD FOR FILING AS A CANDIDATE FOR A PRIMARY ELECTION; TO AMEND THE TIME FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO MEET IN FISCAL SESSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 453

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION AND FOR THE DEVELOPMENT, IMPROVEMENT, AND EXPANSION OF RIVER TRANSPORTATION RESOURCES WITHIN THE MCCLELLAN-KERR ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM FUND; TO DEDICATE A PORTION OF THE AD VALOREM TAX ON WATER TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES TO THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION AND THE ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 469

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LIABILITY OF CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITH AN INTEREST IN REAL PROPERTY FOR THE CRIMINAL ACTS OF THIRD PARTIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:25 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 11, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT	LES WARREN
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY	RICK BECK
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	
SENATE BILL NO. 145	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2019
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED	MATTHEW SHEPHERD
AND ENROLLED BILLS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	

do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1634** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1634**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1634** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Scott as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1655**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator Bond as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(2) After receiving the copy of the conviction under subdivision (b)(1) of this section, the center shall determine if the conviction is eligible for entry into the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and, if the conviction is eligible for entry, enter the conviction into the National Instant Criminal Background Check System."

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(7) Regulated financial institutions, other lenders in the business of making loans or extending credit, and persons that regularly extend credit to agricultural producers are exempt from the requirements of this subsection."

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 4-9-529(a), concerning unauthorized financing statement filings, is amended to read as follows:

(a) An individual ~~or a~~ representative of an organization, or other lender in the business of making loans or extending credit may file in the filing office a notarized affidavit or sworn affirmation, signed or attested to under penalty of perjury, that identifies a filed financing statement and states that:

- (1) the individual ~~or~~ organization, or other lender is identified as a debtor in the financing statement;
- (2) the financing statement was not filed by a bank or by a person that regularly extends credit to agricultural producers; and
- (3) the financing statement was filed by a person not entitled to do so under § 4-9-509, § 4-9-708, or § 4-9-808."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1573** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1573**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1573** as originally introduced:

Page 16, delete lines 16 through 29

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of this bill

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1540** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1540**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1540** as originally introduced:

Add Representative K. Ferguson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

(a) It is the intent of the General Assembly to implement the automatic record sealing process under this act for all circuit courts in this 2019 Regular Session.

(b) It is further the intent of the General Assembly to study and address the mechanisms and technical requirements necessary to implement automatic record sealing for the state's district courts during the interim, with the express goal of implementing a similar system for the state's district courts in the 2021 Regular Session.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-90-1404, concerning definitions used in conjunction with the Comprehensive Criminal Record Sealing Act of 2013, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(9) "Offense eligible for automatic sealing" means an offense for which a person was convicted in circuit court and is one (1) of the following offenses:

(A) A violation;

(B) A misdemeanor, except for the following misdemeanors:

misdemeanor;

(i) Negligent homicide, § 5-10-105, if it was a Class A

(ii) Battery in the third degree, § 5-13-203;

(iii) Public sexual indecency, § 5-14-111;

(iv) Indecent exposure, § 5-14-112;

(v) Sexual assault in the fourth degree, § 5-14-127; or

(vi) Domestic battering in the third degree, § 5-26-305; or

(C) A Class C felony or Class D felony that is not:

501(d)(2); or

(i) A felony involving violence as defined in § 5-4-

501(d)(2); or  
(ii) An offense for which a person is required to register  
as a sex offender under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et  
seq.; and

(10)(A) "Relevant state agency database or other publicly operated or  
administered repository" means a publically operated or administered electronic  
database, computer file, compilation of physical documents, or other method of  
holding organized information that lists a person's criminal history information,  
criminal background, sentencing information, or information concerning a criminal  
offense adjudication that indicates that the person pleaded guilty or nolo contendere  
to, or was found guilty of, a criminal offense.

(B) "Relevant state agency database or other publicly operated  
or administered repository" includes physical court records in the possession of a  
circuit court clerk or district court clerk.

(C) "Relevant state agency database or other publicly operated  
or administered repository" does not include a database or repository operated or  
administered by:

(i) The Department of Arkansas State Police;

(ii) The Department of Correction;

(iii) The Department of Community Correction; or

(iv) The Arkansas Commission on Law Enforcement

Standards and Training.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 16, Chapter 90, Subchapter 14, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

16-90-1420. Automatic sealing of information concerning certain convictions  
after specified time period.

(a) A record of an offense eligible for automatic sealing shall be automatically sealed from a relevant state agency database or other publically operated or administered repository under procedures set out in this section if the following conditions apply:

(1) The person would otherwise be eligible to have all records of the offense sealed by a sentencing court under this subchapter;

(2) A period of five (5) years has elapsed from the date of the person's conviction for the offense and from the person's completion of a person's sentence; and

(3) The person has not been convicted of a felony or a Class A misdemeanor since the date of the person's conviction for the offense eligible for automatic sealing, even if that subsequent conviction was sealed.

(b) This section does not prohibit a person from having his or her record otherwise sealed under this subchapter.

(c)(1) On a monthly basis the circuit court clerk shall compile and provide a list of convictions in the circuit court for an offense eligible for automatic sealing in this section and transmit the list of convictions in the circuit court to the prosecuting attorney.

(2)(A) The prosecuting attorney shall verify that the convictions on the list of convictions in the circuit court are eligible for automatic sealing under this section and that the persons who were convicted have completed the terms and conditions of their sentences.

(B) The prosecuting attorney shall verify the information described in subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section within thirty (30) days of the receipt of the list of convictions in the circuit court and transmit back to the circuit court clerk a list of ineligible convictions based on whether a period of five (5) years has elapsed since the date of the person's conviction for a misdemeanor offense or whether the person has completed the terms and conditions of his or her sentence for a felony conviction.

(C) The prosecuting attorney may object to the automatic sealing of a conviction by filing a petition in the circuit court and providing notice to the circuit court clerk and to the person whose conviction is eligible for automatic sealing at the person's last known address.

(D) The circuit court may grant a hearing on the prosecuting attorney's objection or may decide the petition without a hearing.

(3)(A) Upon receiving the list of ineligible convictions back from the prosecuting attorney, the circuit court clerk shall remove those convictions from the

list of eligible convictions he or she originally compiled and then transmit that revised list of eligible convictions to the circuit court.

(B) The circuit court shall enter an order within ten (10) days of receiving the list of eligible convictions from the circuit court clerk ordering the circuit court clerk to seal the record of the convictions.

(4) The circuit court clerk shall enter into an electronic database provided by the Administrative Office of the Courts that the convictions have been sealed.

(d)(1) The office shall transmit to the Arkansas Crime Information Center a record of any conviction eligible under this section for automatic sealing from a relevant state agency database or other publically operated or administered repository the office receives from the circuit court clerks.

(2) If the record transmitted from the office to the center cannot be validated and sealed automatically, the center shall contact the circuit court clerk concerning the specific conviction for additional information that can be used in the center's validation process.

(3) If the information transmitted to the center by the office is validated, the center shall then seal the record from the center's own database or other repository and transmit that validation to other relevant state agency databases or other publically operated or administered repositories that the center knows to contain that information.

(e) A record sealed from a relevant state agency database or other publically operated or administered repository under this section may still be released to those entities listed under § 16-90-1416.

(f) A court with jurisdiction may order a record previously sealed from a relevant state agency database or other publically operated or administered repository under this section unsealed upon a petition filed by a prosecuting attorney that the record was sealed erroneously or not under the requirements of this section.

(g) A record for a conviction before January 1, 2000, is not required to be sealed from a relevant state agency database or other publically operated or administered repository under this section.

#### SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. Record review.

The Administrative Office of the Courts and the Arkansas Crime Information Center shall begin within one hundred eighty (180) days after this act becomes effective a review of all eligible offenses for automatic sealing under this act, beginning with those convictions that occurred in the years 2000-2010, and shall begin the process of automatic sealing from relevant state agency databases or other

publically operated or administered repositories, which shall be completed no later than December 31, 2020."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1701** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1701**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1701** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 13, delete "ANY ASPECT OF THE ACTIVITY" and substitute "INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP INSTRUCTION"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT THE REQUIREMENT  
THAT A STUDENT PARTICIPATING IN  
AN EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITY,  
INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY, OR  
ORGANIZED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY PAY  
FOR INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP  
INSTRUCTION."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1621** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1621

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1621** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"a youth by or through"

AND

Page 5, line 14, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "An entity that receives state funds" and substitute "A state agency or public school"

AND

Page 5, line 21, delete "and monitoring"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1019**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** as engrossed,  
H2/11/19 (version: 2/11/2019 9:39:57 AM):

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 4, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"without limitation the exhaustion of all appeals.

(3) If a request to view a recording under subsection (j) of this section has not been made within thirty (30) days of the date the video was recorded, the recording shall be erased or otherwise destroyed within thirty (30) days after the first thirty-day period has expired."

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "January 1, 2019." and substitute "January 1, 2019, only if the video recording is directly related to the student."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 5, delete line 1

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 5, line 5, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 5, line 9, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 5, line 11, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "(n)" and substitute "(m)"

AND

Page 6, line 13, delete "(o)" and substitute "(n)"

AND

Page 6, line 18, delete "(o)(1)" and substitute "(n)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 20, delete "(p)" and substitute "(o)"

AND

Page 6, line 27, delete "(q)" and substitute "(p)"

AND

Page 6, line 30, delete "(r)" and substitute "(q)"

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 3 of the joint resolution and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Sufficiency", is amended to read as follows:

Sufficiency. (a) The sufficiency of all ~~state-wide~~ statewide petitions shall be decided in the first instance by the Secretary of State, subject to review by the Supreme Court of the State, which shall have original and exclusive jurisdiction over all such causes. The sufficiency of all local petitions shall be decided in the first instance by the county clerk or the city clerk as the case may be, subject to review by the ~~chancery~~ circuit court.

(b) A challenge to a proposed statewide initiated measure shall be filed no later than April 15 of the year of the general election at which it shall be voted upon, including without limitation a challenge to the sufficiency of the:

(1) Text of a proposed statewide initiated measure;



(2) Title of a proposed statewide initiated measure to be used on the ballot;

(3) Signatures on a statewide petition; or

(4) Forms on which signatures were gathered for a statewide petition."

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1357** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1357**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1357** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-6-306 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-306. Duration.

~~(a) The duration of participation in the Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan for active state police officers shall not exceed seven (7) years~~ The State Police Retirement System's monthly deposit into the Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan Account shall not exceed one (1) plan term of ten (10) consecutive years, beginning on the member's plan date.

~~(b) At the conclusion of a member's participation in the plan, the member shall terminate employment with the Department of Arkansas State Police and shall start receiving the member's accrued monthly retirement benefit from the State Police Retirement System.~~

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-6-507 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-507. Duration.

~~(a) The duration of participation in the Arkansas State Police Officers' Tier Two Deferred Retirement Option Plan for an active state police officer shall not exceed seven (7) years~~ The State Police Retirement System's monthly deposit into the Arkansas State Police Officers' Tier Two Deferred Retirement Option Plan Account shall not exceed one (1) plan term of ten (10) consecutive years, beginning on the member's plan date.

~~(b) At the conclusion of a state police officer's participation in the plan, the state police officer shall:~~

~~(1) Terminate employment with the Department of Arkansas State Police; and~~

~~(2) Start receiving his or her accrued monthly retirement benefit from the State Police Retirement System."~~

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-802(c), concerning eligibility for the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System Deferred Retirement Option Plan, is amended to read as follows:

~~(c)(1) The election to participate in the plan is irrevocable and the duration of participation in the plan for active members shall not exceed seven (7) years. The system's monthly deposit into the plan account of the member shall not exceed one (1) plan term of ten (10) consecutive years, beginning on the member's plan date.~~

(2) Under no circumstances shall a member receive service credit under any state-supported retirement system during a period of participation or following a period of such participation in the same retirement system's plan."

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1325**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(iv) In determining custody of the child, the court shall consider the best interest of the child."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1556**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35 delete "that" and substitute "or investigations by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board, Alcoholic Beverage Control Division, or Alcoholic Beverage Control Enforcement Division that"

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1410** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1410** as engrossed,  
H2/28/19 (version: 02/28/2019 10:40:31 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 31, and substitute the following:

"relationship only and does not create any duties or causes of action in tort or limit the applicability of § 18-16-110."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

"housing, fire, and health codes:

(2) Ensure that the premises are safe and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"(B) A reasonably sound structure, including without"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(C) Locks on all exterior"

AND

Page 2, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(I) A smoke"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(J) A carbon monoxide detector, with working"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(1) The repair agreement is in a writing, including electronic communication via email or text message, other than the rental agreement; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 27 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(b) Failure to comply with subsection (a) of this section renders any person who collects rent on a regular basis the agent of the landlord for the purposes of receiving and receipting notices and demands."

AND

Page 4, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"to comply with the rental agreement, § 18-17-502, or § 18-17-503 so that the"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 12 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(1) Notice in writing, including by electronic communication via email or text message, or by any method provided for in the rental agreement, of an act or omission constituting the noncompliance of the landlord; and"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 12 through 14, and substitute the following:

"termination of the rental agreement, the return of any amount of security deposit and prepaid rent to which the tenant is entitled, reimbursement for any repairs made or mitigation by the tenant to remedy effects of noncompliance by the landlord, equitable relief, and costs and attorney's fees."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 15 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(d) A landlord who relets noncompliant premises as defined by § 18-17-502(a) and who subsequently becomes a defendant under this section may not use the defense of undue hardship, and if the landlord is found to not be in compliance, the new tenant is entitled to remedies, including equitable relief and damages, as well as costs and attorney's fees."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 31 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete line 1

AND

Page 7, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"code or other law requires repair, alteration, remodeling, or demolition"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

"(e) A tenant shall not ~~may~~ change locks on the dwelling unit without the permission of the landlord if the lock is changed in a professional manner and a new key is given to the landlord and to any other tenant who is a party to the lease."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 9, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1432**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** as engrossed,  
H2/25/2019 (version: 2/25/2019 10:13:02 AM):

Page 1, line 24, delete "~~student publications~~ school-sponsored" and substitute "student publications"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "that ~~students~~ student" and substitute "that students"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "journalists"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 and 15

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 through 25

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Scott unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1617**.

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525**. Recommended committee study by INSURANCE AND COMMERCE - House.

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **SENATE BILL NO. 287** by Senator A. Clark from the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 11, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1325 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1410 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1540 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1556 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1573 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1621 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1634 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1655 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1701 - TITLE- BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1008 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE VIDEO  
 CAMERAS IN CERTAIN CLASSROOMS *UPON REQUEST; TO DECLARE AN  
 EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1540

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, RICHARDSON, L. JOHNSON, CRAWFORD, D.  
WHITAKER, B. SMITH, *K. FERGUSON*

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS BY WHICH RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIMINAL OFFENSES ARE AUTOMATICALLY REMOVED AFTER A CERTAIN PERIOD OF TIME; CONCERNING THE RECORDS OF A PERSON'S CRIMINAL HISTORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETTY, *SCOTT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCLUDE ACTS COMMITTED BY A VICTIM OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING UNDER THE STATE'S RAPE SHIELD LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, TOSH

BY: *SENATOR BOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC ABUSE; PROHIBITING A PERSON CONVICTED OF MISDEMEANOR DOMESTIC BATTERING FROM POSSESSING A FIREARM; TO INFORM THE PERSON OF THE PROHIBITION AGAINST POSSESSING A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES, AND ORGANIZED PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES; TO PROHIBIT THE REQUIREMENT THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT WHO PARTICIPATES IN AN EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITY, INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY, OR ORGANIZED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY PAY FOR *INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP INSTRUCTION* AS A CONDITION FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE ACTIVITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO PROCLAIM "SAVE AR STUDENTS WEEK" AND RAISE PUBLIC AWARENESS ON SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Capp moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 as engrossed,  
H2/11/19 (version: 02/11/2019 9:14:05 AM):

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Love, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Sorvillo, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Sorvillo, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Kelly moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1663** back to committee. Motion carried.

### **HOUSE BILL NO. 1460**

---

#### **BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Della Rosa, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Coleman, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Gonzales, Ladyman, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Bragg, Burch, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, McNair, Miller, Richardson, Richey, Tosh, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Hillman, House, Lundstrum, Nicks.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/11/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Berry, Blake, Boyd, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 45

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Holcomb, House, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Petty, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Jett, Love, Lynch, McNair, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Hawks, Nicks, Richardson, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 45

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/11/19\*\*\*\*\*



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1449

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Dotson, McCollum, Payton, B. Smith, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gates, Jett, J. Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE: D. Douglas, L. Fite.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Jett, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, C. Fite, J. Mayberry, Richmond.

Total .....5

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....85

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1534 failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Cozart moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1685 back to committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Jean, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jett, Miller, Payton, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Gates, S. Meeks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Richmond, B. Smith, Sullivan.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1484

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Dotson, Eaves, Gazaway, McCollum, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Glover, S. Meeks, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gonzales, Penzo, S. Smith.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Richey, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/11/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Kelly, Ladyman, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson.

Total ..... 50

NEGATIVE: Christiansen, A. Collins, Della Rosa, C. Fite, Glover, Gonzales, McKenzie, Perry, Scott, Womack.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Dalby, A. Davis, Dotson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Hawks, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lynch, McCullough, Miller, Richey, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 24

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Blake, Brown, Burch, Gazaway, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, B. Smith, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker.

Total ..... 16

Total number of votes cast..... 76

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/11/19\*\*\*\*\*

## SENATE BILL NO. 301

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Pilkington moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 107** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

**SENATE BILL NO. 4**

---

**BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 343

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Cavanaugh, Evans, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1647	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 4 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 301 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 343	BY SENATOR J. STURCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1438	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 57	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 203	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 388	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 405	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 442	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 447	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 460	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 464	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 486	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 491	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 8, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1301	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1006	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:25 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson



RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1301	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1006	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:25 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 8, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 7, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304 - ACT 364  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384 - ACT 365  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425 - ACT 366  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1461 - ACT 367  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496 - ACT 368

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 8, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 8, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 - ACT 395

HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 - ACT 396

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415 - ACT 397

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455 - ACT 398

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465 - ACT 399

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515 - ACT 400

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574 - ACT 401

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575 - ACT 402

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576 - ACT 403

HOUSE BILL NO. 1577 - ACT 404

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578 - ACT 405

HOUSE BILL NO. 1579 - ACT 406

HOUSE BILL NO. 1580 - ACT 407

HOUSE BILL NO. 1581 - ACT 408

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598 - ACT 409

HOUSE BILL NO. 1599 - ACT 410

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601 - ACT 411

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602 - ACT 412

HOUSE BILL NO. 1603 - ACT 413

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605 - ACT 414

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606 - ACT 415

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DURATION OF A MEMBER'S PARTICIPATION IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DURATION OF A MEMBER'S PARTICIPATION IN THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE OFFICERS DEFERRED OPTION PLAN AND THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE OFFICERS' TIER TWO DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE INSTALLMENT FEE FOR AN INSTALLMENT PAYMENT TOWARDS A COURT-ORDERED FINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BOYD, COLEMAN, A. DAVIS,  
D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, GATES, G. HODGES, JEAN, MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON,  
B. SMITH, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS ADEQUATE INFORMATION TO MAKE INFORMED DECISIONS ON HIGHWAY FUNDING BEFORE EACH REGULAR SESSION AND EACH FISCAL SESSION BY REQUIRING THE DIRECTOR OF STATE HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON VARIOUS ISSUES, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION THE LOCATION OF THE MOST CONGESTED ROUTES, THE MOST DANGEROUS TRANSPORTATION AREAS, THE EXPENDITURE PER PERSON OF STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAY FUNDS IN EACH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, AND THE NUMBER OF MILES OF THE STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM THAT ARE IN EACH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1751

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO PROVIDE AN EXCEPTION TO THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYER"; TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO PROVIDE AN EXCEPTION TO THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYEE"; TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1754

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF FURNISHING, POSSESSING, OR USING PROHIBITED ARTICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, GAZAWAY

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNDER EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1756

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE WAIVER OF COUNSEL BY MINORS IN CRIMINAL COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1757

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING TEACHING LICENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1758

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE INTRASTATE DISTRICT EXCHANGE EXPERIENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1759

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING JOINT CUSTODY AND THE MODIFICATION OF A CHILD CUSTODY DECREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1760

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVANAUGH, MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR CALLING A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION IN A COUNTY; TO AUTHORIZE A TERRITORIAL SUBDIVISION TO CONDUCT A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION FOR THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EGG PROVIDER PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1762

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE QUALIFICATIONS OF A GUARDIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1914, INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948, AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 2000; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1764

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR THE SALE OF USED TEXTBOOKS TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AN INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE DIRECTED TRUST ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1766

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL SEWER SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF REAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1768

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE PROCEDURE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF LAND CERTIFIED TO THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FEES COLLECTED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; TO AUTHORIZE THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS TO SET ADEQUATE RATES, FEES, AND CHARGES TO REIMBURSE THE COSTS INCURRED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "FRESH START ACT OF 2019"; TO REQUIRE THE ATTEMPTED DISPOSITION OF CERTAIN PENDING MISDEMEANOR AND NONVIOLENT FELONY OFFENSES WHILE A PERSON IS INCARCERATED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; CONCERNING A PERSON'S SENTENCE FOR A CRIMINAL OFFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1771

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS LITTER REDUCTION AND DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING ACT; TO REQUIRE THE LABELING OF DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINERS SOLD IN ARKANSAS; TO ESTABLISH THE DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1772

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX LAWS CONCERNING SPECIAL EVENTS; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN SCHOOL FUNDRAISERS FROM THE SALES TAX LAWS REGULATING SPECIAL EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, CHRISTIANSEN, A. DAVIS, EAVES, LOVE, MCCOLLUM, WING

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PAID LEAVE FOR FIREFIGHTERS WITH OCCUPATIONALLY CAUSED CANCER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1774

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RETAIL OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION SALES OF MALT BEVERAGE AT GROCERY STORES; TO AMEND THE GROCERY STORE WINE PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BECK, CLOUD, GATES, G. HODGES, MCCOLLUM, PENZO, B. SMITH, WOMACK

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR ABLE-BODIED ADULTS ACT OF 2019; TO REQUIRE ABLE-BODIED RECIPIENTS OF SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM BENEFITS TO COMPLY WITH EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SUSTAINABLE ENERGY-EFFICIENT BUILDINGS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN REPORTING REGARDING THE WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS REGARDING THE WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1778**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1779**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS; TO REPEAL OUTDATED PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO THE EXISTENCE OF CERTAIN POSTSECONDARY VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, AND COMPREHENSIVE LIFELONG LEARNING CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1780**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES DELLA ROSA, D. FERGUSON, NICKS****BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE SULTANA DISASTER REMEMBRANCE DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A FEE ASSESSED BY THE DISTRICT COURT TO DRAW, ISSUE, OR SEAL A SUMMONS OR SUBPOENA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COURT COSTS AND FEES FOR SPECIALTY COURT IN THE STATE'S DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1783

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LABELING OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS; TO REQUIRE PHYSICIANS TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL COUNSELING WHEN PRESCRIBING MEDICATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1784**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES RYE, FIELDING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE AND SUPPORT THE GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS; TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE AND SUPPORT THE PRINCE HALL GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1785**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, BOYD****BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MEDICAL EDUCATION GRANTS AND LOANS; TO CREATE THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION RESIDENCY EXPANSION BOARD; TO REQUIRE THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION RESIDENCY BOARD TO ADMINISTER AND DISTRIBUTE PLANNING GRANTS TO CERTAIN ENTITIES IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH ADDITIONAL FIRST-YEAR RESIDENCY PROGRAMS, ESTABLISH NEW GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS WITH FIRST-YEAR RESIDENCY POSITIONS, AND SUPPORT ADDITIONAL YEARS OF RESIDENCY FOR CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1786

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING IMMUNIZATIONS REQUIRED FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO CREATE AND MAINTAIN A REPORT THAT PROVIDES CERTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS WITHIN A PUBLIC SCHOOL WHO HAVE AN EXEMPTION FROM THE REQUIREMENT TO OBTAIN VACCINATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALE AND TAXATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, E-LIQUID PRODUCTS, AND VAPOR PRODUCTS; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO CREATE A TAX ON E-LIQUID PRODUCTS AND VAPOR PRODUCTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

TO RECOGNIZE MAYOR GEORGE MCGILL FOR HIS ACCOMPLISHMENT AND SERVICE TO THE STATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON**

TO RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANCE AND NEED FOR QUICK ACCESS TO AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**SENATE BILL NO. 57**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 203**

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE****BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW PERTAINING TO MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 388

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BICYCLE SAFETY; TO ALLOW BICYCLISTS TO YIELD AT STOP SIGNS AND RED LIGHTS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF BICYCLES, ELECTRIC BICYCLES, AND ANIMALS ON PUBLIC ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 405

---

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA TESTING; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENT THAT A CERTIFIED EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA VERIFIER BE PRESENT AT AN EQUINE ACTIVITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 442

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION OF A VETERINARY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAM FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 447

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROPERTY TAX RELIEF AND THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; TO INCREASE THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; TO MAINTAIN FUNDING FOR CURRENT PROPERTY TAX RELIEF AND BROADER-BASED TAX RELIEF; TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF THE EXCESS FUNDS IN THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND FOR ADDITIONAL PURPOSES; TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTIONS FROM THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 460

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "FERAL HOG"; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE RELEASE OF FERAL HOGS INTO THE WILD; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE CAPTURING AND KILLING OF FERAL HOGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 464

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF CERTAIN PROCEDURES INVOLVED IN THE EXECUTION OF A PERSON FOR A CAPITAL OFFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 476

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO OTHER APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PAY APPROVED CLAIMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 486

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SPECIAL ANNUAL FEE FOR A TROUT SPECIAL PERMIT; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A LIFETIME TROUT STAMP AND A LIFETIME COMBINATION TROUT AND STATE DUCK STAMP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 491

---

BY: SENATORS L. CHESTERFIELD, K. INGRAM, S. FLOWERS, ELLIOTT, BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR GRANTS FOR SCHOLARSHIPS, PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:10 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 12, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 12, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 12, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1558

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

SENATE BILL NO. 233

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 307

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

SENATE BILL NO. 384

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 407

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BOND

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 12, 2019

## JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1705

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

SENATE BILL NO. 197

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 250

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 308

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JUDICIARY

SENATE BILL NO. 400	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 469	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 12, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1751	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 275	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 340	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 342	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 380	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 12, 2019

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1631	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	
SENATE BILL NO. 315	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1, #2
SENATE BILL NO. 388	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	March 12, 2019
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	March 12, 2019
	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON	

Upon motion of Representative Coleman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1624**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** as engrossed,  
H3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 9:40:33 AM):

Delete SECTION 1 of the bill

/s/ Bruce Coleman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1345** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1345**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1345** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 1, delete "firefighter" and substitute "member"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "firefighter" and substitute "member"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "firefighter" and substitute "member"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "firefighter" and substitute "member"

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1406** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1406**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1406** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 12, and substitute the following:

"AND RENEWAL OF A DRIVER'S LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"LICENSE."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"reaching eighteen (18) years of age and may be renewed at that time or within thirty days (30) following the expiration date of the intermediate driver's license"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1564** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1564**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1564** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 13, and substitute the following:

"Board with the Arkansas 911 Board; and

(C) Providing upgrades and maintenance funding for the Arkansas Wireless Information Network."

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "consolidate charges currently" and substitute "update charges"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 25, and substitute the following:

"provide the best public safety communications and services possible to all Arkansas and first responders by:

(1) Developing a next generation 911 system;

(2) Replacing the Arkansas Emergency Telephone Services Board with the Arkansas 911 Board; and

(3) Providing upgrades and maintenance funding for the Arkansas Wireless Information Network."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(18)(20) "Private safety agency" means any entity, except a public safety agency, providing emergency fire, ambulance, or emergency medical services;"

AND

Page 7, delete line 1

AND

Page 7, line 2, delete "(19)(20)" and substitute "(19)(21)"

AND

Page 7, line 6, delete "(20)(21)" and substitute "(20)(22)"

AND

Page 7, line 10, delete "(21)(22)" and substitute "(21)(23)"

AND

Page 7, line 12, delete "(22)(23)" and substitute "(22)(24)"

AND

Page 7, line 18, delete "(24)" and substitute "(24)(25)"

AND

Page 7, line 21, delete "(25)" and substitute "(25)(26)"

AND

Page 7, line 25, delete "(26)" and substitute "(26)(27)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(27)(A)(28)(A) "Tariff rate" means the rate or rates billed by a service supplier as stated in the service supplier's tariffs, price lists, customer contracts, or other methods of publishing service offerings that represent the service supplier's recurring charges for exchange access facilities, exclusive of all:

- (i) Taxes;
- (ii) Fees;
- (iii) Licenses; or
- (iv) Similar charges whatsoever.



(B) The tariff rate per county may include extended service area charges only if an emergency telephone service charge has been levied in a county and a resolution of intent has been passed by a county's quorum court that defines tariff rate as being inclusive of extended service area charges;"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 1 through 8

AND

Page 8, line 9, delete "(27)" and substitute "(29)"

AND

Page 8, line 11, delete "(28)" and substitute "(30)"

AND

Page 8, line 16, delete "~~(28)~~(29)" and substitute "~~(28)~~(31)"

AND

Page 8, line 18, delete "~~(29)~~(30)" and substitute "~~(29)~~(32)"

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete "~~(30)~~(31)" and substitute "~~(30)~~(33)"

AND

Page 11, line 20, delete "coordinator or director" and substitute "coordinator, director, or telecommunicator"

AND

Page 11, line 22, delete "coordinator or director" and substitute "coordinator, director, or telecommunicator"

AND

Page 13, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"Services Board; and"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 6 through 11, and substitute the following:

"account described in subdivision (b)(6) of this section."

AND

Page 13, delete lines 18 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) Not less than eighty-three and seventy-five-hundredths percent (83.75%) of the total monthly revenues shall be distributed on a population basis to each political subdivision operating a public safety answering point that has the capability of receiving 911 calls on dedicated 911 trunk lines for expenses incurred for answering, routing, and proper disposition of 911 calls, including payroll costs, readiness costs, and training costs associated with wireless, voice over internet protocol, and nontraditional 911 calls.

(B) In determining the population basis for distribution of funds,

the Arkansas 911 Board shall determine, based on the latest federal decennial census, the population of:

(i) All unincorporated areas of counties operating a public safety answering point that has the capacity to receive commercial mobile radio service, voice over internet protocol service, or nontraditional 911 calls on dedicated 911 trunk lines; and

(ii) All incorporated areas of counties operating a public safety answering point that has the capacity to receive commercial mobile radio service, voice over protocol service, or nontraditional 911 calls on dedicated 911 trunk lines;

(2)(A) Not more than fifteen percent (15%) of the total monthly revenues may be used:

(i) To purchase a statewide infrastructure for next generation 911, including without limitation ESInet, connectivity costs, and next generation 911 components and equipment; and

(ii) By public safety answering points for the upgrading, purchasing, programming, installing, and maintaining necessary data, basic 911 geographic information system mapping, hardware, and software, including any network elements required to supply enhanced 911 phase II cellular, voice over internet protocol, and other nontraditional telephone services, in connection with compliance with Federal Communications Commission requirements.

(B)(i) A political subdivision operating a public safety answering point shall present invoices to the Arkansas 911 Board in connection with any request for reimbursement under subdivision (d)(2)(A)(ii) of this section.

(ii) A request for reimbursement shall be approved by a majority vote of the board.

(C) Any invoices presented to the Arkansas 911 Board for reimbursements of costs not described by subdivision (d)(2)(B)(ii) of this section may be approved only by a majority vote of the Arkansas 911 Board;

(3) Not more than one and one-fourth percent (1.25%) of the monthly revenues may be used by the Arkansas 911 Board to compensate the independent auditor and for administrative expenses, staff, and consulting services; and

(4) All interest received shall be disbursed as prescribed in subdivision (d) of this section."

AND

Page 14, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 15, delete lines 1 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(e) The Arkansas 911 Board may:

(1) Withhold for no less than six (6) months any additional revenue generated by the public safety charge and the prepaid public safety charge under this subchapter; and

(2) Calculate a monthly payment amount based on the prior"

AND

Page 15, line 32, delete "volume, dispatcher" and substitute "volume, telecommunicator"

AND

Page 16, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"(D) The name of each telecommunicator, the telecommunicator's date of hire, the telecommunicator's date of termination, if applicable, and approved"

AND

Page 16, line 5, delete "dispatcher" and substitute "telecommunicator"

AND

Page 16, line 36, delete "February 2020." and substitute "December 2019."

AND

Page 17, line 4, delete "January 31, 2020." and substitute "the last business day of December 2019."

AND

Page 23, delete lines 15 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) When so authorized by a majority of the persons voting within the political subdivision in accordance with the law, the governing authority of each political subdivision may levy an emergency telephone service charge in the amount assessed by the political subdivision on a per-access-line basis as of January 1, 1997, or the amount up to five percent (5%) of the tariff rate, except that any political subdivision with a population of fewer than twenty-seven thousand five hundred (27,500) according to the 1990 Federal Decennial Census may, by a majority vote of the electors voting on the issue, levy an emergency telephone charge in an amount assessed by the political subdivision on a per-access-line basis as of January 1, 1997, or an amount up to twelve percent (12%) of the tariff rate.

(B) The governing authority of a political subdivision that has been authorized under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section to levy an emergency telephone service charge in an amount up to twelve percent (12%) of the tariff rate may decrease the percentage rate to not less than four percent (4%) of the tariff rate for those telephone service users that are served by a telephone company with fewer than two hundred (200) access lines in this state as of the date of the election

conducted under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section.

(2) Upon its own initiative, the governing authority of the political subdivision may call such a special election to be held in accordance with § 7-11-201 et seq."

AND

Page 24, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

~~"(b)(1)(A)(i)(b)(1)(A)~~ There is levied a commercial mobile radio service emergency telephone service public safety charge in an amount of ~~sixty-five cents (65¢)~~ one dollar and thirty cents (\$1.30) per month per commercial mobile radio service connection that has a place of primary use within the State of Arkansas.

~~(ii)(a) A commercial mobile radio service provider may determine, bill, collect, and retain an additional amount to reimburse the commercial mobile radio service provider for enabling and providing 911 and enhanced 911 services and capability in the network and for the facilities and associated equipment.~~

~~(b) The commercial mobile radio service provider may add any amounts implemented under this subdivision (b)(1)(A)(ii) to the sixty-five cents (65¢) levied in subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section so that the commercial mobile radio service emergency telephone service charges appear as a single line item on a subscriber's bill.~~

(B) There is levied a voice over internet protocol ~~emergency telephone service~~ public safety charge in an amount of ~~sixty-five cents (65¢)~~ one dollar and thirty cents (\$1.30) per month per voice over internet protocol connection that has a place of primary use within the State of Arkansas.

(C) There is levied a nontraditional telephone ~~service~~ public safety charge in an amount of ~~sixty-five cents (65¢)~~ one dollar and thirty cents (\$1.30) per month per nontraditional service connection that has a place of primary use within the State of Arkansas.

(D) The service charge levied in subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section and collected by commercial mobile radio service providers that provide mobile telecommunications services as defined by the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, Pub. L. No. 106-252, as in effect on January 1, 2001, shall be collected pursuant to the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, Pub. L. No. 106-252.

(2)(A) The service charges collected under subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section, ~~less administrative fees under subdivision (c)(3) of this section,~~ shall be remitted to the Arkansas Emergency Telephone Services Board within ~~sixty (60)~~ thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the fees are collected.

~~(B)(i) The funds collected pursuant to subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section shall not be deemed revenues of the state and shall not be subject to~~

appropriation by the General Assembly After September 30, 2019, the public safety charge collected under subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section shall be remitted to the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund."

AND

Page 29, delete lines 1 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(ii) Due to the confidential and proprietary nature of the information submitted by commercial mobile radio service providers, the information shall be retained by the independent auditor in confidence, shall be subject to review only by the Auditor of State, and shall not be subject to the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq., nor released to any third party.

(iii) The information collected by the independent auditor shall be released only in aggregate amounts that do not identify or allow identification of numbers of subscribers or revenues attributable to an individual commercial mobile radio service provider."

AND

Page 29, delete lines 16 through 25

AND

Page 29, line 26, delete "(b)" substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 29, delete lines 30 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d) The public safety charge shall:

(1) Appear as a single line item on a subscriber's bill;

(2) Not be assessed upon more than two hundred (200):

(A) Exchange access facilities per person per location; or

(B) Voice over internet protocol connections per person per

location; and

(3) Not be subject to any state or local tax or franchisee fee."

AND

Page 30, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 30, line 5, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 30, line 15, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 30, delete lines 19 through 22, and substitute the following:

"Emergency Management; and

(ii) The designee of the Arkansas 911 Board."

AND

Page 30, line 26, delete "(e)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 30, line 31, delete "(f)(1)" and substitute "(g)(1)"

AND

Page 30, line 33, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 30, line 34, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 30, line 36, delete "November 30, 2019," and substitute "September 30, 2019,"

AND

Page 31, line 4, delete "November 30, 2019," and substitute "September 30, 2019,"

AND

Page 31, line 6, delete "December 1, 2019," and substitute "October 1, 2019,"

AND

Page 31, line 7, delete "connectivity charges" and substitute "charges"

AND

Page 31, line 9, delete "December 1, 2019," and substitute "October 1, 2019,"

AND

Page 31, line 10, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 31, line 11, delete "fifteenth day" and substitute "fifteenth business day"

AND

Page 31, line 15, delete "(g)" and substitute "(h)"

AND

Page 31, line 19, delete "(g)(1)" and substitute "(h)(1)"

AND

Page 31, line 21, delete "(d)(1)(h)(1)" and substitute "(d)(1)(i)(1)"

AND

Page 39, line 35, delete "~~€914~~ service charges" and substitute "~~€914~~ service charges public safety charge"

AND

Page 40, line 10, delete "safety connectivity" and substitute "safety"

AND

Page 41, line 23, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 41, line 26, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 41, line 30, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 41, line 32, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 42, line 2, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 42, line 4, delete "E911 charge" and substitute "public safety charge"

AND

Page 42, line 5, delete "November 30, 2019," and substitute "September 30, 2019,"

AND

Page 42, line 6, delete "November 30, 2019," and substitute "September 30, 2019,"

AND

Page 42, line 9, delete "December 1, 2019," and substitute "October 1, 2019,"

AND

Page 42, line 10, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 42, line 15, delete "safety connectivity" and substitute "safety"

AND

Page 42, line 21, delete "safety connectivity" and substitute "safety"

AND

Page 42, line 23, delete "safety connectivity" and substitute "safety"

AND

Page 42, line 26, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 42, line 29, delete "~~(f)(e)(1)~~" and substitute "~~(f)(e)~~"

AND

Page 42, line 31, delete "connectivity funds" and substitute "funds"

AND

Page 42, line 33, delete "tenth business day" and substitute "fifteenth business day"

AND

Page 42, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"of December 2019 and on or before the fifteenth business day of each month"

AND

Page 42, delete line 36

AND

Page 43, delete lines 1 through 6

AND

Page 43, line 22, delete "safety connectivity" and substitute "safety"

AND

Page 43, line 26, delete "connectivity charge" and substitute "charge"

AND

Page 44, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"amended to add an additional section to read as follows:"

AND

Page 44, line 19, delete "connectivity charges" and substitute "charges"

AND

Page 44, delete lines 22 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d) On or before the fifteenth business day of December 2019 and on the fifteenth business day of each month thereafter, up to fourteen thousand dollars (\$14,000) of the moneys in the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund shall be distributed to the department to provide administrative support for the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund.

(e) On or before the fifteenth business day of July 2020 and on the fifteenth business day of each fiscal quarter thereafter, moneys in the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund shall be distributed as follows:

(1) Up to sixty-two thousand five hundred dollars (\$62,500) to the Arkansas Commission on Law Enforcement Standards and Training; and

(2) Up to two million dollars (\$2,000,000) to the department to support upgrades and maintenance for the Arkansas Wireless Information Network.

(f) Between December 2019 and June 2020, the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund shall withhold moneys necessary to make the distributions under subsections (d) and (e) of this section.

(g) Each month after the distributions under subsections (d)-(f) are satisfied, all remaining funds in the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund shall be transferred to the Arkansas 911 Board.

(h) Subsections (d)-(g) of this section shall be applied for fiscal year 2021 and each successive fiscal year."

AND

Page 45, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 46, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 47, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 48, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 49, delete lines 1 through 36



AND

Page 50, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 51, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 52, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 53, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 54, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 55, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 56, delete lines 1 through 36

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1744** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1744**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1744** as originally introduced:

Add Representative C. Fite as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "national parks" and substitute "national forests"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "national parks" and substitute "national forests"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023** as engrossed,

H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 11:06:44 AM):

Add Representatives Bentley, Burch, Della Rosa, G. Hodges, Jett, Maddox, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1747** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1747**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1747** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(a) Local school district boards of directors shall allow any teacher or administrator in a public school district of this state to read or post in a public school building, or classroom, or at an event, any excerpts"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** as engrossed,

H3/11/19 (version: 3/11/2019 10:06:00 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(a) A person who is convicted of any a misdemeanor of offense involving domestic violence shall be notified by the court that it is unlawful for the person to ship, transport, or possess a firearm or ammunition pursuant to under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(8) and (9), as they existed on January 1, 2007 2019, and under § 5-73-103.

(b)(1) Upon entering a conviction for a misdemeanor offense involving domestic violence, the court shall indicate on the record of the conviction that the conviction prohibits the person from possessing a firearm and shall cause a copy of the record to be transmitted to the Arkansas Crime Information Center."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(12) "Misdemeanor offense involving domestic violence" means a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence, as defined in 18 U.S.C. § 921(a)(33), as it existed on January 1, 2019."

AND

Page 2, line 30, insert a new section to read as follows:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-73-103, concerning the offense of possession of a firearm by certain persons, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(e) For the purposes of this section, a person is not considered to have been convicted of a misdemeanor offense involving domestic violence unless:

(1) The person was represented by counsel in the case, or knowingly and intelligently waived the right to counsel in the case; and

(2) In the case of a prosecution for a misdemeanor offense involving domestic violence for which a person was entitled to a jury trial in the jurisdiction in which the case was tried, either:

(A) The case was tried by a jury; or

(B) The person knowingly and intelligently waived the right to have the case tried by a jury by pleading guilty or nolo contendere."

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Shepherd as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1674** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1674**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1674** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 32, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

9-32-101. Collaboration of state agencies to form and implement statewide child abduction response teams.

(a)(1) The following agencies shall collaborate in a multi-agency effort to rescue abducted or endangered children, implement one (1) or more statewide child abduction response teams, and allocate the respective resources of each agency to cases involving missing or endangered children:

- (A) Attorney General;
- (B) Department of Arkansas State Police;
- (C) Criminal Justice Institute;
- (D) Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission;
- (E) Arkansas Sheriffs' Association;
- (F) Arkansas Department of Emergency Management;
- (G) Arkansas Association of Chiefs of Police;
- (H) Department of Community Correction; and
- (I) Office of the Prosecutor Coordinator.

(2) Each agency listed under subsection (a) of this section shall:

(A) Execute a memorandum of understanding concerning the guidelines for the implementation of one (1) or more statewide child abduction response teams; and

(B) Respectively coordinate the available resources of the agency to implement one (1) or more statewide child abduction response teams and adhere to the executed memorandum of understanding.

(b) The Department of Arkansas State Police shall:

(1) Assemble one (1) or more statewide child abduction response teams; and

(2) Ensure that the agencies listed under subsection (a) of this section work in partnership to:

- (A) Respond to child abduction incidents; and
- (B) Provide preventative measures for child abduction.

(c) The Criminal Justice Institute shall coordinate the certification and recertification of each statewide child abduction response team.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-81-106(c)(3), concerning the authority to arrest, is amended to read as follows:

(3) Statewide arrest powers for a certified law enforcement ~~officers~~ officer will be in effect only when the certified law enforcement officer is working;

(A) outside ~~Outside~~ his or her jurisdiction at the request of or with the permission of the municipal or county law enforcement agency having jurisdiction in the locale where the certified law enforcement officer is assisting or working by request; or

(B)(i) As part of a child abduction response team.

(ii) As used in subdivision (c)(3)(B)(i) of this section, "child abduction response team" means a multi-agency or multi-jurisdictional composite of community professionals who are trained and equipped to respond in the search and recovery of an abducted or endangered child."

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Ladyman unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1281.**

The House gave Representative Clowney unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1299.**

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 12, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023	- TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, BENTLEY, MADDOX, PILKINGTON, VAUGHT,  
*C. FITE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ATV  
TOURISM AND TRAIL EXPANSION STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, *SHEPHERD*

BY: SENATORS HESTER, *J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSFORMATION AND EFFICIENCIES ACT OF 2019; TO ESTABLISH CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO TRANSFER STATE ENTITIES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1914, INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948, AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 2000; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, *BENTLEY, BURCH, DELLA ROSA, G. HODGES, JETT, MADDOX, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHEY*

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.



HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A RESOLUTION TO EXPRESS THE WILL OF ARKANSAS TO ADJUST ARKANSAS'S TIME TO PRESERVE SUNSHINE; TO REQUEST THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ALLOW STATES THE ABILITY TO "SPRING FORWARD" AND MAINTAIN THAT TIME PERMANENTLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as engrossed,  
H2/26/18 (version: 02/26/2019 2:37:46 PM):

Page 35, line 31, immediately following SECTION 73, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 74. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 14-171-215(a)(5), concerning the payments to the Arkansas State Fair and Livestock Show Association from the City-County Tourist Facilities Aid Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(M) Eight hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred eight dollars (\$887,908) in the fiscal year 2021;

(N) Eight hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred eight dollars (\$887,908) in the fiscal year 2022;

(O) Eight hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred eight dollars (\$887,908) in the fiscal year 2023;

(P) Eight hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred eight dollars (\$887,908) in the fiscal year 2024; and

(Q) Eight hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred eight dollars (\$887,908) in the fiscal year 2025."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** as engrossed,  
H2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 2:50:58 PM):

Page 5, line 6, delete " 806,000" and insert "806,000"

AND

Page 5, line 7, insert a new line item immediately following line item (06) to read as follows:

"(07) BLADESMITHING SCHOOL GRANTS, PERSONAL

SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES 100,000"

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete " \$11,257,875" and insert " \$11,357,875".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** as engrossed,

H2/4/19 (version: 02/04/2019 9:52:35 AM):

Page 4, line 28, delete "0" and insert "\$1,500,000"

And

Page 4, line 29, delete "0" and insert "20,000"

And

Page 4, line 30, delete "0" and insert "450,000"

And

Page 4, line 32, delete "0" and insert "750,000"

And

Page 4, line 33, delete "0" and insert "140,000"

And

Page 4, line 34, delete "0" and insert "375,000"

And

Page 4, line 35, delete "0" and insert "75,000"

And

Page 5, Line 1, delete "0" and insert "75,000"

And

Page 5, line 2, delete "0" and insert "1,690,000"

And

Page 5, line 3, delete "\$0" and insert "\$5,075,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1644

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Gates, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavenaugh, Cozart, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Nicks, Pilkington, Slape, S. Smith, Walker, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Love.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1644**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Gates, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cozart, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Nicks, Pilkington, Slape, S. Smith, Walker, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Love.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## SENATE BILL NO. 442

## BY: SENATOR MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Richmond, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 442**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Richmond, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 491

---

**BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 491**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1053**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1199**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Richey, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 57**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hillman, Hollowell, Lowery, Miller, Richmond, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 57**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hillman, Hollowell, Lowery, Miller, Richmond, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 476

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hillman, Hollowell, Lowery, Miller, Richmond, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 476**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hillman, Hollowell, Lowery, Miller, Richmond, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 432

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 432**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 433

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 433**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 434

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 434**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 435

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 435**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 436

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 436**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 437

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 437**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 438

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 438**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 439

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 439**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS GOLF TEAM ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

TO CONGRATULATE THE LAKESIDE HIGH SCHOOL CHEERLEADING TEAM ON WINNING BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/12/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Watson.

Total ..... 39

NEGATIVE: Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Cloud, Coleman, Evans, C. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rushing, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 30

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, Clowney, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gonzales, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Love, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 25

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Blake, Capp, Dalby, Fielding, McNair.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 75

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 39

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/12/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Boyd, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eubanks, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Scott, Speaks, Vaught, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 30

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Cloud, Coleman, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, C. Fite, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Holcomb, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richey, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 39

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Cavanaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Jean, Jett, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Crawford, Fielding, Hawks, M. Hodges, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 30

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1621

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 64

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, Godfrey, Magie, Perry, Richardson, Walker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, D. Garner, Jett, Murdock, Nicks, S. Smith, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, M. Hodges, Love, Richey, Scott, Slape, Warren.

Total ..... 12

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

COMMENDING ARKANSAS FARMERS, RANCHERS, AND FORESTERS FOR THEIR VITAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SECURITY AND ECONOMIC WELL-BEING OF THE STATE AND THE NATION AND FOR PRODUCING THE FOOD AND FIBER THAT IS ESSENTIAL TO THE HEALTH AND SECURITY OF THE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE AND PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Cloud moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1626** back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1636

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Payton.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Miller, Pilkington, Slape, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Lowery moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1738**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, Crawford, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Murdock, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Berry, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Scott, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, Cavanaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: M. Hodges.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 95

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Fielding, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 53

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Hillman, Jean, Kelly, McKenzie, Penzo, Perry, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cozart, Dalby, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, Jett, Maddox, Magie, McNair, Miller, Scott, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, V. Flowers, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Richardson, Richmond, Wing.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 53

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative M. Gray moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 107** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 145**

---

**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Richmond, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Lundstrum, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

---

 SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

SENATE BILL NO. 57	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 145	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 432	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 433	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 434	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 435	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 436	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 437	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 438	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 439	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 442	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 491	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 9	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 84	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 85	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 206	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 242	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 314	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 383	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 408	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH
SENATE BILL NO. 493	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 494	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 495	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 499	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 12, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1129 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1438 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1549 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1129 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1438 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1549 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:00 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 12, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:35 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:35 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 11, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 11, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1161 - ACT 417  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 - ACT 418  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178 - ACT 419  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 - ACT 420  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180 - ACT 421  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181 - ACT 422  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512 - ACT 423

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Whom It May Concern  
**FROM:** House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
**DATE:** March 12, 2019  
**SUBJECT:** Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624**

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to **HB1624**. Amendment #2, page 1, a second line should be added to read as follows:

"Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1624**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox  
Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp

Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown  
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

## Hall of the House of Representatives

92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019

### Amendment Form

---

#### Subtitle of House Bill No. 1624

TO CLARIFY THE AUTHORITY OF CITIES AND TOWNS TO CONTROL  
BUILDING REGULATIONS.

---

#### Amendment No. 2 to House Bill 1624

Amend House Bill No. 1624 as engrossed, H3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 9:40:33 AM)

Delete SECTION 1 of the bill

**Renumber**     **SJS 3-12-19**  
**appropriate sections**

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1788**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BAIL DATA AND TRANSPARENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1789**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF TRAFFICKING; TO CREATE AN OFFENSE FOR THE UNLAWFUL SOLICITATION FOR THE RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ADOPTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1790**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES GLOVER, SCOTT****BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DIGITAL LEARNING ACT OF 2013; TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT THAT EXPELS A STUDENT TO OFFER TO THE EXPELLED STUDENT DIGITAL LEARNING COURSES OR ALTERNATIVE EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR WHICH THE STUDENT MAY RECEIVE CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1791

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY FOR THE THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COMPETENCY OF A PERSON AWAITING EXECUTION FOR A CAPITAL OFFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1793

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LIEN PRIORITY FOR VEHICLE REPAIRMEN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, HAWKS,  
MCCULLOUGH, RICHARDSON, S. SMITH

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO DESIGNATE FROM AMONGST CURRENT STAFF MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION A HOMELESS AND FOSTER STUDENT LIAISON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1795

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW FOR SALES AND USE TAX ON ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES TO BE PAID AT THE TIME OF THE REGISTRATION OF THE ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES; TO INCLUDE ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES IN THE DEFINITION OF "MOTOR VEHICLE" FOR SALES AND USE TAX PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1796

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE AN APPLICANT TO NOTIFY ADJACENT PROPERTY OWNERS OF PERMIT APPLICATIONS AND MODIFICATIONS BEFORE APPROVAL BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1797

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1798

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPLACE THE ARKANSAS STATUES AT THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; TO PLACE A STATUE HONORING DAISY LEE GATSON BATES IN THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; TO PLACE A STATUE HONORING JOHN R. "JOHNNY" CASH IN THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1799

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RUSHING, CHRISTIANSEN, EVANS

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE "TARA'S LAW"; TO AMEND GRANDPARENTS' RIGHTS IN CUSTODY AND VISITATION MATTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MAJOR HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT ACT; TO PROVIDE FUNDING TO OFFSET THE COST OF THE ARKANSAS MAJOR HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT ACT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MAJOR HISTORIC REHABILITATION TRUST FUND; TO AMEND THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1801

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO COVER AN ADDITIONAL ALBUTEROL INHALER FOR CERTAIN MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE FAMILY SUPPORT CHART TO REFLECT PAYOR AND RECIPIENT INCOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

AN ACT TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

TO REMEMBER THE 1959 FIRE AT THE ARKANSAS NEGRO BOYS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, C. FITE**

**BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS**

TO RECOGNIZE THAT ABUSE AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN IS A SIGNIFICANT PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; TO COMMEND THE IMPORTANT WORK BEING DONE TO COMBAT THIS SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; AND TO PROCLAIM APRIL 11, 2019, AS "CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTER DAY" IN ARKANSAS AS PART OF NATIONAL CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 9**

---

**BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT GRANTING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER EMPLOYED WITH THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION OR THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE THE AUTHORITY TO ARREST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**SENATE BILL NO. 84**

---

**BY: SENATOR A. CLARK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING PERMANENCY GOALS THAT ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE COURT AT A PERMANENCY PLANNING HEARING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SERVICE OF A PETITION TO TERMINATE PARENTAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 206

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TERMINATION OF A PERSON'S OBLIGATION TO REGISTER AS A SEX OFFENDER; CONCERNING LIFETIME REGISTRATION FOR CERTAIN REPEAT OFFENDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 242

---

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF TITLE 24 RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS REGARDING MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD CALLED INTO STATE ACTIVE DUTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 314

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS MADE TO A CERTIFIED PEER SUPPORT MEMBER BY AN EMERGENCY RESPONDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 383

---

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INSTITUTIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; TO ALLOW PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS TO ESTABLISH AND APPOINT AN INSTITUTIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 408

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, D. DOUGLAS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DISCLOSURE REQUIREMENTS FOR REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS; TO REQUIRE THE DISCLOSURE OF AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS NEAR REAL PROPERTY LOCATED IN A RURAL AREA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 493

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DRIVER'S LICENSE REINSTATEMENT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 494

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AN EXPEDITED MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE PROCESSING SERVICE; TO CREATE AN EXPEDITED TITLE PROCESSING SERVICE FOR MOTOR VEHICLES AND IMPOSE AN ADDITIONAL FEE FOR THE SERVICE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN TITLE FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 495

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF TEMPORARY PREPRINTED PAPER BUYER'S TAGS FOR TRAILERS AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.



SENATE BILL NO. 499

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MILITARY SERVICE AND VETERANS SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO AUTHORIZE THE REISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO A SURVIVING SPOUSE OF A RECIPIENT OF THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:11 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 13, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**FIFTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 13, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 13, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS

CHARLENE FITE

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1608

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1010

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 13, 2019

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY  
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

DAN DOUGLAS

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

SENATE BILL NO. 408

DO PASS

BY SENATOR M. PITSCH

SENATE BILL NO. 486

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
SENATE BILL NO. 148	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 393	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 292	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 310	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 5	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 394	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	
SENATE BILL NO. 445	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 13, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1583	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012** as originally introduced:

Remove Representative Vaught as the lead sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Warren as the lead sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Vaught, M. Gray as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT A PERSON SHALL NOT SERVE MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND NOT MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE, BUT SHALL IN NO EVENT SERVE MORE THAN FOURTEEN (14) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Page 1, delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION RESTORING ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS."

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "sixteen (16)" and substitute "~~sixteen (16)~~ fourteen (14)"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "sixteenth" and substitute "~~sixteenth~~ fourteenth"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1 of the joint resolution, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. APPLICATION OF AMENDMENT. This amendment shall not cut short or invalidate a term for which a member of the House of Representatives or Senate was elected at the 2020 general election."

AND



Page 2, line 35, delete "Sixteen (16)" and substitute "Fourteen (14)"

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the joint resolution

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fortner, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1713** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1713**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1713** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 24, delete "personal property" and substitute "heavy equipment, as defined in § 26-52-318, and motor vehicles, as defined in § 26-52-103, that are"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "personal property" and substitute "heavy equipment, as defined in § 26-52-318, and motor vehicles, as defined in § 26-52-103, that are"

/s/ Jack Fortner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"CLARIFY A DRIVER'S WORKER STATUS IN CERTAIN"

AND

Page 1, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"WORKER STATUS IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 23 and 24 and substitute the following:

"23-13-101. Use of motor carrier safety improvement — Worker status unchanged."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Motor carrier safety improvement" means any device."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4, and substitute the following:

"(D) The safety of a third-party public roadway user; and

(2) "Worker status" means the classification under any state law of a motor vehicle driver who engages in the transportation of property for compensation as an agent, employee, jointly employed employee, borrowed servant or independent contractor for a motor carrier.

(b) The deployment, implementation, or use of a motor carrier safety improvement by, or as required by, a motor carrier or its related entity, including by contract, does not, in whole or in part, affect, impact, or change the worker status of a driver."

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **SENATE BILL NO. 109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 109

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 109** as engrossed,  
S1/31/19 (version: 1/31/2019 12:09:08 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(d) As used in this section, "employee of a correctional facility" means a person who is employed by or working under a professional services contract with the Department of Correction or the Department of Community Correction."

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Della Rosa, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1409** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1409** as engrossed,  
H2/28/19 (version: 2/28/2019 11:05:58 AM):

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(E)(i) A public elementary school may seek a waiver from the requirements under subdivision (a)(5) if the public elementary school:

(a) Submits to the Department of Education for approval an alternative plan for recess that:

(1) Exceeds the required minimum amount of minutes combined for physical activity under § 6-16-132 and recess under this section; and

(2) Provides for both structured and unstructured social time; or

(b) Is approved by the department to operate as a

virtual school.

(ii) Beginning with the 2019-2020 school year, the department shall provide to the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education each year for three (3) years a report that details the following:

(a) Which public elementary schools have been granted a waiver under subdivision (a)(5)(E)(i) of this section; and

(b) How many waivers have been granted by the department under subdivision (a)(5)(E)(i) of this section."

/s/ Jana Della Rosa

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1714** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1714**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1714** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 19, delete "The tax" and substitute "The income subject to the tax"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "taxes" and substitute "income subject to a tax"

AND

Page 4, line 18, delete "aggregate"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "each of the members of"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "aggregate"

AND

Page 4, line 24, delete "each of the members of"

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1548** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1548**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1548** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"5-2-331. Cost of mental health services, examination, and treatment of defendant."

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"waiving or postponing the collection of the charges based on:

(A) Clinical considerations;

(B) The defendant's inability to pay; or

(C) A court determination that the defendant is wholly or partly indigent and qualifies for the appointment of an attorney under § 16-87-213."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rushing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1433** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1433**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1433** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"that would disqualify him or her from employment is an offense that does not involve violence or a sexual act.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 77, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-77-135. Peer support specialist.

The Department of Human Services shall not disqualify or exclude an individual from participation in the Arkansas Medicaid Program based on a criminal background check if:

(1) The individual is employed as a peer support specialist or other similar position;

(2) The individual obtains certification in peer recovery by the Arkansas Substance Abuse Certification Board;

(3) The certification was obtained after the commission of a criminal offense;

(4) The criminal offense does not involve violence or a sexual act; and

(5) The certification process includes due process for appealing a decision based upon a disqualifying charge in the criminal background check."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Laurie Rushing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1727** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1727**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1727** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING COVERAGE BY AN INSURER FOR INTRAOPERATIVE NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL MONITORING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING COVERAGE BY AN  
INSURER FOR INTRAOPERATIVE  
NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL  
MONITORING."

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "or self-"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "insured governmental"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"(viii) Specified disease plans;  
(ix) Long-term-care-only plans; or  
(x) Self-insured government plans;"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "more than one (1) patient" and substitute "one (1) or more patients"

AND

Page 3, line 23, delete "for the protection of a" and substitute "who has, in his or her sole discretion, made the determination that the intraoperative neurophysiological monitoring is necessary or appropriate."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 24 through 26

AND

Page 3, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(e) This subchapter prohibits a health benefit plan from limiting coverage for intraoperative neurophysiological"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "person; or" and substitute "person."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 4 through 6

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Della Rosa, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1604** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1604**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1604** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 30, delete "System," and substitute "System, the Arkansas State Highway Employees' Retirement System,"

AND

Page 5, line 1, delete "Retirement System," and substitute "Retirement System, the Arkansas State Highway Employees' Retirement System,"

AND

Page 5, line 34, delete "System," and substitute "System, the Arkansas State Highway Employees' Retirement System,"

/s/ Jana Della Rosa

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1509**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 22, delete "is repealed." and substitute "is amended to read as follows:"  
AND

Page 3, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute the following:

"(d) Recipients of Arkansas Governor's Distinguished Scholarships ~~are prohibited from receiving~~ may receive Arkansas Academic Challenge Scholarships, but shall not receive more than the maximum scholarship amount for Arkansas Governor's Distinguished Scholarships under § 6-82-312."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1721** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1721**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1721** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 1, delete "serving full-time duty"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "Guard" and substitute "Guard, the National Guard, and the reserve components of the United States Army, United States Navy, United States Air Force, United States Marine Corps, and United States Coast Guard."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 342

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 342** as engrossed,  
S2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 1:46:04 PM):

Page 5, line 9, delete "suspected" and substitute "found"

AND

Page 5, line 10, delete "of the abuse, neglect, or exploitation of" and substitute "to have abused, neglected, or exploited"

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete "suspected"

AND

Page 8, line 30, delete "suspected, the Contractors Licensing Board" and substitute "found by the board to have occurred, the board"

AND

Page 10, line 22, delete "suspected"

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete "suspected, the Residential Contractors" and substitute "found by the committee to have occurred, the committee may:"

AND

Page 10, delete line 24

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1289** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1289**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1289** as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"of healthcare practitioners and healthcare institutions"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"of medical capabilities, along with the notion that healthcare practitioners and healthcare institutions are mere public utilities,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 11, and substitute the following:

"of conscience of healthcare practitioners and healthcare institutions.

(b) It is the purpose of this subchapter to protect all healthcare practitioners and healthcare institutions from"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "the religious," and substitute "the deeply held religious,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"philosophical beliefs or principles of a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"communicate a threat of adverse action to, any healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution as a result of a decision by a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution to"

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"of the healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) Refusal of staff privileges;

(C) Refusal of board certification;

(D) Adverse administrative or disciplinary action;

(E) Demotion;

- (F) Loss of career specialty;
- (G) Reduction of wages, benefits, or privileges;
- (H) Refusal to award any grant, contract, or other program;
- (I) Refusal to provide residency training opportunities;
- (J) Refusal to authorize the creation, expansion, improvement, acquisition, affiliation, or merger of a healthcare institution; and
- (K) Any other penalty or disciplinary retaliatory action;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 11

AND

Page 3, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(5) "Healthcare practitioner" means an individual who is:"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "and" and substitute "or"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 25 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) "Healthcare service" means a phase of patient medical care, treatment, or procedure, including without limitation:

- (i) Patient referral;
- (ii) Counseling;
- (iii) Therapy;
- (iv) Testing;
- (v) Research;
- (vi) Diagnosis or prognosis;
- (vii) Instruction;
- (viii) Prescribing, dispensing, or administering of any drug, medication, or device;
- (ix) Surgery; and
- (x) Other care or treatment provided by a healthcare provider or healthcare institution.

(B) "Healthcare service" does not mean health care or treatment that is emergent or necessary to save the life of the patient;"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 5, line 3, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"service or any form of healthcare service; and"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"(8) "Reasonable accommodation" means an arrangement to accommodate beliefs or practices consistent with Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 42 U.S.C. § 2000e et seq., as existing on January 1, 2019."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(a) A healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution:

(1) Has the right to not participate in a healthcare"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute the following:

"against a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution in any manner based upon his, her, or its declining to participate in"

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "or pay for a" and substitute "a"

AND

Page 5, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"section does not include the right to deny emergency medical care.

(d) An action taken by a healthcare institution or employer of a healthcare practitioner is not discrimination under this subchapter if the action is taken as a reasonable accommodation to the right of conscience of a healthcare practitioner.

(e)(1) A healthcare institution that exercises the right of conscience shall promptly inform the patient or an individual authorized to make healthcare decisions for the patient that the healthcare institution will not participate in the healthcare service for reasons of conscience.

(2) If a request for transfer is made by the patient or on behalf of the patient, the healthcare institution shall make all reasonable efforts to assist in a prompt transfer of the patient and provide continuing care to the patient until a transfer can be effected or until a determination has been made that a transfer cannot be effected.

(3) If a transfer cannot be effected, the healthcare institution shall not be compelled to participate in a healthcare service that violates the conscience of the healthcare institution.

(f) This section does not:

(1) Prohibit a potential employer of a healthcare practitioner from designating participation in a particular healthcare service as a fundamental requirement for a position by providing a written certification to the applicant that the healthcare service is directly related and essential to a core purpose of the employer;  
or

(2) Authorize a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution to object to or refuse to participate in a healthcare service based upon the particular characteristics of the patient who is seeking the healthcare service.

(g) This section authorizes a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution to object to a healthcare service if the healthcare service is sought for a particular purpose that is in conflict with the conscience of the healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution regardless of the patient who is seeking those services."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

"be brought by a healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution for a violation of this subchapter."

AND

Page 6, line 16, delete "institution, healthcare payer," and substitute "institution,"

AND

Page 6, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"limitation a patient, is not an affirmative defense.

(3) A civil action brought under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that:

(A) The healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution holds a conscience as defined in this subchapter; and

(B) A reasonable accommodation was not offered or made for the conscience of the healthcare practitioner or healthcare institution."

AND

Page 6, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"institution.

17-80-507. Applicability.

This subchapter is supplemental to existing protections of the right of conscience within the Arkansas Code and does not affect the existing laws within the state concerning protection of the right of conscience."

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046** as originally introduced:  
Add Representatives Crawford and Boyd as cosponsors of the resolution

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1770**.

The House gave Representative A. Collins unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1381**.

The House gave Representative A. Collins unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1454**.

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1711** from the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS - House.

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** from the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - House to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 13, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1289 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1409 BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1433 BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1548 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1551 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1604 BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1713 BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1714 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1721 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1727 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
 HOUSE RESOLUTION  
 NO. 1046 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON  
 HOUSE CONCURRENT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1010-TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
 HOUSE JOINT  
 RESOLUTION NO. 1012-TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
 SENATE BILL NO. 109 BY SENATOR IRVIN  
 SENATE BILL NO. 250 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 275 - TITLE - BY SENATOR BLEDSOE  
 SENATE BILL NO. 315 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 342 BY SENATOR J. COOPER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 407 - TITLE - BY SENATOR BOND



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

BY: *SENATOR K. HAMMER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MEDICAL CONSCIENCE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MOTOR CARRIERS; TO *CLARIFY A DRIVER'S WORKER STATUS IN CERTAIN* SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1727

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR RAPERT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING COVERAGE BY AN INSURER FOR INTRAOPERATIVE NEUROPHYSIOLOGICAL MONITORING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, *CRAWFORD, BOYD*

TO RECOGNIZE MAYOR GEORGE MCGILL FOR HIS ACCOMPLISHMENT AND SERVICE TO THE STATE.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, C. FITE, *BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, BURCH, CAPP, CAVENAUGH, CLOWNEY, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DELLA ROSA, D. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, MCKENZIE, PETTY, RUSHING, SCOTT, SPEAKS*  
BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

TO RECOGNIZE THAT ABUSE AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN IS A SIGNIFICANT PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; TO COMMEND THE IMPORTANT WORK BEING DONE TO COMBAT THIS SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; AND TO PROCLAIM APRIL 11, 2019, AS "CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTER DAY" IN ARKANSAS AS PART OF NATIONAL CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION MONTH.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, VAUGHT, M. GRAY*

*AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT A PERSON SHALL NOT SERVE MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND NOT MORE THAN TWELVE (12) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE, BUT SHALL IN NO EVENT SERVE MORE THAN FOURTEEN (14) YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 250

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EDUCATIONAL NEGLECT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTS OF EDUCATIONAL NEGLECT MADE TO THE CHILD ABUSE HOTLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 275

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY LAW REGARDING OUT-OF-STATE PHYSICIANS WHO PRACTICE PATIENT CARE SERVICES INITIATED IN THIS STATE THROUGH THE USE OF ANY MEDIUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 315

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES KELLY, NICKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DRIVER'S LICENSE REINSTATEMENT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 407

---

BY: SENATOR BOND

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, D. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT PROGRAM; TO AMEND ELIGIBLE PROGRAMS OF STUDY FOR A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; TO AMEND THE PROVISION RELATED TO THE MENTORING OF A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; AND TO AMEND THE PROVISION REGARDING REQUIRED COMMUNITY SERVICE HOURS FOR A STUDENT WHO RECEIVES AN ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1551**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"minor transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services if the minor is adjudicated delinquent for or convicted of:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services of the arrest or detention of the minor for one (1) or more of the following offenses:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"under §§ 5-14-124 — 5-14-127; or"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "(H)" and substitute "(G)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"minor is enrolled or from which the minor receives services shall then immediately notify:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 9 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Any other school official with a legitimate educational interest in the minor."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 20 and 21, and substitute the following:

"superintendent of the school district to which the minor transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services."

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "is enrolled" and substitute "is enrolled or from which the minor receives services"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 28 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(c) Any other school official with a legitimate educational interest in the minor."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"and the principal of the school district to which the minor transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services."

AND

Page 5, delete line 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"district to which the minor transfers, in which the minor is enrolled, or from which the minor receives services."

(3) A school official who receives a court order and safety plan"

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"superintendent of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"the designee of the school superintendent of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services if the juvenile is adjudicated delinquent"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"designee of the superintendent of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services of the offense for which the juvenile was arrested or"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The superintendent of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services shall then immediately notify the principal"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 9 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Any other school official with a legitimate educational interest in the juvenile."

AND

Page 8, line 15, delete "(ii)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 15 and 16, and substitute the following:

"superintendent of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services."

AND

Page 9, line 18, delete "is enrolled" and substitute "is enrolled or from which the juvenile receives services"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 23 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(c) Any other school official with a legitimate educational interest in the juvenile."

AND

Page 10, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"and principal ~~where the~~ of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services."

AND

Page 10, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"superintendent and principal ~~where the~~ of the school district to which the juvenile transfers, in which the juvenile is enrolled, or from which the juvenile receives services."

AND

Page 10, line 27, delete "is enrolled" and substitute "is enrolled or from which the juvenile receives services"

AND

Page 10, line 35, delete "is enrolled" and substitute "is enrolled or from which the juvenile receives services"

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Kelly, **SENATE BILL NO. 315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 315**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 315** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Kelly as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jasen Kelly

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Nicks, **SENATE BILL NO. 315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 315**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 315** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Nicks as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Milton Nicks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burch, **SENATE BILL NO. 407** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 407**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 407** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Burch, D. Garner as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ LeAnne Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Burch, **SENATE BILL NO. 250** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 250**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 250** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Burch as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(A) An act or omission of a parent, custodian, or guardian of a child who is at least six (6) years of age and under eighteen (18) years of age caused the child to be absent from school;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"(C) The child has been habitually absent from school without justification; and"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "substantially"

/s/ LeAnne Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative D. Ferguson, **SENATE BILL NO. 275** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 275**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 275** as originally introduced:

Add Representative D. Ferguson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(3) Decisions regarding the ~~denial~~ or approval of coverage under any insurance or health maintenance organization plan;

(4) A service to be performed which is not available in the state;

(5) A physician physically seeing a patient in person in another jurisdiction; or

(6) Other acts exempted by the board by ~~regulation~~ rule."

/s/ Deborah Ferguson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK**

TO COMMEND ALPHA PHI ALPHA FRATERNITY, INC. FOR OVER 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010**

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010** as originally introduced:  
Add Representatives Barker, Bentley, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Crawford, Dalby, Della Rosa, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Petty, Rushing, Scott, Speaks as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 as engrossed,  
H2/19/19 (version: 02/19/2019 9:40:57 AM):

Page 4, line 34, delete "Except in a medical emergency." and substitute "Except in a medical emergency or if the pregnancy results from a rape under § 5-14-103 or incest under § 5-26-202."

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "Except in a medical emergency." and substitute "Except in a medical emergency or if the pregnancy results from a rape under § 5-14-103 or incest under § 5-26-202."

/s/ Jason Rapert

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Walker, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, S. Smith, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Bragg, Cozart, A. Davis, V. Flowers, Godfrey, Hillman, Love, Miller.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Breaux, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, A. Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Jett, Lynch, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Penzo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1683

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Holcomb, Jett, McCullough, Richey, Scott, S. Smith, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Crawford, A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Hillman, M. Hodges, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Capp, Cozart, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Richmond.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast ..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1784

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Crawford, Gonzales, Speaks, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, A. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Lundstrum, Maddox, Tosh, Vaught, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Penzo, Warren.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1558

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, Dalby, A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Jett, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Scott, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Gazaway pulled down HOUSE BILL NO. 1705.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Miller, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Rye.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Ladyman, Richmond, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Maddox, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1717**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: Maddox, Wardlaw.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Blake, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Nicks, Perry, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 307

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Ladyman, Rye, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 233

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Jean, Jett, Love, Murdock, Richey, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 197

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Blake, A. Collins, D. Garner, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Nicks, Richey, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 197**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Blake, A. Collins, D. Garner, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Nicks, Richey, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## SENATE BILL NO. 308

## BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 400

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Murdock, Richey, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: M. Hodges, Love, Nicks.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 469

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Blake, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Richardson, Scott, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 469**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Blake, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Richardson, Scott, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 380

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, Murdock, Sorvillo, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT: House, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total .....4

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 242

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative L. Johnson moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 273** back to Committee. Motion carried.

#### HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1558	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

#### SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 197	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 233	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 242	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 307	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 308	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 380	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 400	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 469	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 144	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 162	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 348	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 421	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 471	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 13, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 13, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129 - ACT 459

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 - ACT 460

HOUSE BILL NO. 1438 - ACT 461

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 - ACT 462

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

**TO:** Whom It May Concern  
**FROM:** House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
**DATE:** March 13, 2019  
**SUBJECT:** Amendment #3 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #3 to **HB1193**. Amendment #3, page 1, the third paragraph should read as follows:

Page 5, delete " \$11,257,876" and insert " \$11,357,876".

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1193**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox

Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp

Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

# Hall of the House of Representatives

92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019

## Amendment Form

### Subtitle of House Bill No. 1193

AN ACT FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT  
HOPE APPROPRIATION  
FOR THE 2019-2020 FISCAL YEAR.

### Amendment No. 3 to House Bill 1193

Amend House Bill No. 1193 as engrossed, H2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 2:50:58 PM)

Page 5, line 6, delete "806,000" and insert "806,000"

AND

Page 5, line 7, insert a new line item immediately following line item (06) to read as follows:

"(07) BLADESMITHING SCHOOL GRANTS, PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES	<u>100,000</u> "
--	------------------

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "\$11,257,875" and insert "\$11,357,875".

11,257,876

11,357,876

HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, BURCH, NICKS, K. FERGUSON, VAUGHT, FIELDING, CLOWNEY, WALKER

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS BLUE RIBBON PANEL ON PEDIATRIC CANCER RESEARCH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY DATES AND PROCEDURES CONCERNING NOMINATIONS BY POLITICAL PARTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1805

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: SENATOR BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF ABUSE OF ELDERLY AND VULNERABLE ADULTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1806**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, BLAKE, CLOWNEY, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, SCOTT**

**BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS EQUAL PAY ACT OF 2019; TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES TO PAY EQUAL WAGES OR SALARIES TO BOTH MEN AND WOMEN; TO ENCOURAGE ALL EMPLOYERS TO ELIMINATE WAGE AND SALARY DIFFERENTIALS; TO REWARD BUSINESSES WHO LEAD ARKANSAS IN THE POSITIVE DIRECTION OF EQUALITY IN PAY; TO EDUCATE THE PUBLIC ON WAGE AND SALARY DIFFERENTIALS; TO PROVIDE GIRLS AND WOMEN WITH SPECIALIZED TRAINING ON WAGE AND SALARY NEGOTIATION IN THE WORKPLACE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1807**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO DESIGNATE FOR TEACHERS A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME EACH WEEK FOR INDIVIDUAL PLANNING TIME; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO INDIVIDUAL PLANNING TIME OF A TEACHER; TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS OF "NONINSTRUCTIONAL DUTIES" AND "INSTRUCTIONAL PURPOSES" WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL UNCODIFIED ACTS 2015, NO. 863 CONCERNING PARTICIPATION IN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1809

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN ADDITIONAL TERM OF IMPRISONMENT FOR OFFENSES THAT CONSTITUTE SERIOUS ACTS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST A PERSON AT A CHURCH OR OTHER PLACE OF WORSHIP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1810

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR QUALIFIED SPOUSAL TRUSTS IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1811**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES ON PUBLIC STREETS AND HIGHWAYS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1812**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ERADICATE AND ALTER CERTAIN AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, AND OTHER GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE POWERS, DUTIES, AND AUTHORITY OF CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1813**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STREAMLINE THE LAW CONCERNING GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES; TO REFORM THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES; TO TERMINATE CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1814

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF HARASSING COMMUNICATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, CAPP, V. FLOWERS, RICHARDSON

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEATH CERTIFICATE REGISTRATION PROCESS FOR THE SIGNATURE OF THE MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MODIFICATION OF CHILD SUPPORT WHEN A NONCUSTODIAL PARENT IS INCARCERATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1817**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP****BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING NATIVE WINE INCENTIVE GRANTS; TO AMEND THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF INCENTIVE GRANT FUNDS AWARDED TO AN ELIGIBLE WINERY; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURAL MARKETING GRANTS FUND; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE ARKANSAS WINE GRANTS FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1818**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING CERTIFICATES OF CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION TO SUPPLY A PUBLIC SERVICE OR TO EXTEND A PUBLIC SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1819**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIRECT SHIPMENT OF VINOUS LIQUOR ACT; TO ESTABLISH A WINE DIRECT SHIPPER PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 8, 2019, AS GRANDPARENT'S RIGHTS AWARENESS DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

TO COMMEND ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA SORORITY, INC., FOR ITS SERVICE WORK AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO ITS COMMUNITIES AND TO DESIGNATE MARCH 25 AS ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA DAY AT THE STATE CAPITOL.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

TO CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APOLLO 11 MISSION LANDING ON THE MOON.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, D. WHITAKER, LUNDSTRUM, DOTSON,  
CLOWNEY, PETTY**

**BY: SENATOR G. LEDING**

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE CONTRIBUTION OF THE FILMING OF HBO SERIES "TRUE DETECTIVE" IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**SENATE BILL NO. 144**

---

**BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DEATH BENEFIT PROVISIONS UNDER THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 162**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 348

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A HARD CIDER MANUFACTURING PERMIT; TO AMEND EXISTING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PERMITS TO AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF HARD CIDER; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 421

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



## SENATE BILL NO. 471

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES NICKS, D. FERGUSON, WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENT BONDS; TO AMEND THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOND ACT OF 1985; TO AMEND THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT REVENUE BOND ACT OF 1985; TO ALLOW A MUNICIPALITY'S OR COUNTY'S PORTION OF THE NET CASINO GAMING RECEIPTS TAX REVENUES TO BE PLEDGED FOR THE REPAYMENT OF CERTAIN LOCAL GOVERNMENT BONDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:00 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, March 14, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 5 OF 8**

**DAY 60 (March 14, 2019) THROUGH DAY 71 (March 25, 2019)**

**PAGES 2247 THROUGH 2756**

**SIXTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 14, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Wooten.

Total .....4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend David Freeman, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 14, 2019
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 14, 2019
	MARK LOWERY
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 14, 2019
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1686	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JUDICIARY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	
SENATE BILL NO. 83	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 90	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 109	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 266	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 314	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	
SENATE BILL NO. 403	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 14, 2019
	REBECCA PETTY
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 14, 2019

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1008

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

SENATE BILL NO. 172

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 341

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 14, 2019

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 494

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 495

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 203	DO PASS
BY SENATOR TEAGUE	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 453	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2019
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED	MATTHEW SHEPHERD
AND ENROLLED BILLS	CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1295 by Representative Warren

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 by Representative Warren

do herewith return the same as having been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39 (c).



Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1220**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-80-402(4), concerning the definition of "professional relationship" in the Telemedicine Act, is amended to read as follows:

(4) "Professional relationship" means at minimum a relationship established between a healthcare professional and a patient when:

(A) The healthcare professional has previously conducted an in-person examination and is available to provide appropriate follow-up care, when necessary, at medically necessary intervals;

(B) The healthcare professional personally knows the patient and the patient's relevant health status through an ongoing personal or professional relationship and is available to provide appropriate follow-up care, when necessary, at medically necessary intervals;

(C) The treatment is provided by a healthcare professional in consultation with, or upon referral by, another healthcare professional who has an ongoing relationship with the patient and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including follow-up care;

(D) An on-call or cross-coverage arrangement exists with the patient's regular treating healthcare professional or another healthcare professional who has established a professional relationship with the patient;

(E) A relationship exists in other circumstances as defined by rule of the Arkansas State Medical Board for healthcare professionals under its jurisdiction and their patients, including a relationship established with store-and-forward technology in conjunction with audio interaction and review of clinical information; or

(F) A relationship exists in other circumstances as defined by rule of a licensing or certification board for other healthcare professionals under the jurisdiction of the appropriate board and their patients if the rules are no less restrictive than the rules of the Arkansas State Medical Board;"

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Perry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1547**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(B) After the effective date of this section, an applicant seeking initial licensure or renewal of licensure shall be certified by the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians for the particular emergency medical services personnel license that the applicant is applying for on the state level.

(C) An individual who is licensed as emergency medical services personnel before the effective date of this section is not required to be certified by the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians to renew a license if he or she has never been certified by the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians or is not eligible for reinstatement of certification by the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians;"

/s/ Mark Perry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, HOUSE BILL NO. 1753 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1753 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(S) An individual who is under twenty (20) years of age;"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 3, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

It is the intent of the General Assembly that this act shall apply only to the future increases in minimum wage scheduled for January 1, 2020, and January 1, 2021."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS AND FUND RATES UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS AND FUND RATES UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-401(e)(7)(B), concerning fund contributions and fund rates, is amended to read as follows:

(B) A public school employer shall pay the employer contribution rate up to fourteen percent (14%), and any additional employer contribution up to fifteen percent (15%) required by a public school employer shall be paid from additional funds appropriated to the Department of Education by the State of Arkansas for the purpose of paying Arkansas Teacher Retirement System employer contributions.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that certain provisions of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act, a state agency created by the General Assembly for the purpose of providing retirement benefits to school employees of the state, are in need of revision and updating to maintain the teacher retirement laws in conformance with sound public pension policy; that the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System operates on a fiscal year of July 1 to June 30; that having a July 1, 2019, effective date is necessary to allow the provisions within this act to begin on the first day of the fiscal year to provide proper administration of the procedures herein; that such revisions and updating are of great importance for actuarial purposes and to protect the benefits to members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; that the funding of employer contributions by the State of Arkansas is an integral component to the design and function of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; and that this act is immediately necessary in order to maintain an orderly system of benefits for the members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Kelly, HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 as engrossed,  
H3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 9:49:23 AM):

Page 3, line 31, delete "(a)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"governing body of the district for that purpose.

(2) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not apply to:

(A) The Interstate Watershed Cooperation Act, § 14-115-101 et

seq.:

(B) The Arkansas Irrigation, Drainage, and Watershed

Improvement District Act of 1949, § 14-117-101 et seq.;

(C) Section 14-118-101 et seq.;

(D) Section 14-120-101 et seq.;

(E) Section 14-121-101 et seq.;

(F) Section 14-122-101 et seq.;

(G) Section 14-123-101 et seq.;

(H) Section 14-124-101 et seq.; or

(I) A district seeking an increase in fees, taxes, or assessments without the issuance of bonds, liens, or other indebtedness."

AND

Page 4, line 6, delete "If the" and substitute "The"

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "or"

AND

Page 4, line 8, delete "If the" and substitute "The"

AND

Page 4, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"indebtedness; or

(4) The indebtedness is incurred for the refunding of outstanding bonds, notes, or indebtedness of the district for the purpose of reducing debt service and creating economic savings."

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "(a)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"except under subsection (b) of this section.

(2) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not apply to:

(A) The Interstate Watershed Cooperation Act, § 14-115-101 et seq.;

(B) The Arkansas Irrigation, Drainage, and Watershed Improvement District Act of 1949, § 14-117-101 et seq.;

(C) Section 14-118-101 et seq.;

(D) Section 14-120-101 et seq.;

(E) Section 14-121-101 et seq.;

(F) Section 14-122-101 et seq.;

(G) Section 14-123-101 et seq.;

(H) Section 14-124-101 et seq.; or

(I) A district seeking an increase in fees, taxes, or assessments without the issuance of bonds, liens, or other indebtedness."

/s/ Jasen Kelly

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1692** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1692**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1692** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 24, delete "contracted," and substitute "appointed,"

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1661** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1661** as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 18, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 21 through 24

AND

Page 21, line 1, delete "process" and substitute "process, for one (1) year from the date of dismissal of the inmate's third unsuccessful claim."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1608** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1608

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1608** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 12 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) By December 31, 2020, the Department of Human Services and the Department of Education shall submit a report concerning adverse childhood experiences to the:

(A) Senate Interim Committee on Children and Youth; and

(B) House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs.

(2) The report of the Department of Human Services and the Department of Education shall:

(A) Address the integration of evidence-based or evidence-informed and family-focused prevention, intervention, treatment, and recovery services for children and families who are affected by adverse childhood experiences;

(B) Address the respective coordination of evidence-based or evidence-informed and family-focused prevention, intervention, treatment, and recovery services throughout the Department of Human Services and the Department of Education;

(C) Propose mechanisms for:

(i) Improving and engaging community providers in the systematic prevention of trauma caused by adverse childhood experiences;

(ii) Case detection and care of individuals affected by adverse childhood experiences; and

(iii) Ensuring that grants in support of children and families that are awarded to the community partners of the Department of Human Services or the Department of Education include requirements for accountability and the assessment of outcomes for children with trauma caused by adverse childhood experiences and for their families; and

(D) Include without limitation:

(i) A spreadsheet by service area of each program and service that receives state or federal funds to provide intervention services to children and families;

(ii) A spreadsheet by service area of the eligibility criteria for each program and service that provides intervention services to children and families;

(iii) A compilation list of grants awarded to organizations that address childhood trauma caused by adverse childhood experiences and provide programs that build childhood resiliency;

(iv) A summary concerning the method by which the Department of Human Services coordinates work related to childhood trauma prevention, screening, and treatment efforts;

(v) Training materials currently disseminated to early childcare and learning professionals by the Department of Human Services or the Department of Education regarding how to identify a student who may be exposed to adverse childhood experiences and strategies for referring families to community health teams and primary care medical homes; and

(vi) A description of any existing programming conducted within a state agency or in partnership with a local community group that is aimed at



addressing and reducing trauma caused by adverse childhood experiences and the associated health risks to children."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1759** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1759**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1759** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 9-13-101(b)(1)(A), concerning the award of custody, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A)(i) When in the best interest of a child, custody shall be awarded in such a way so as to assure the frequent and continuing contact of the child with both parents consistent with subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section.

(ii) To this effect, the circuit court may consider awarding joint custody of a child to the parents in making an order for custody.

(iii) If, at any time, the circuit court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that one (1) parent demonstrates a pattern of willfully creating conflict in an attempt to disrupt a current or pending joint-custody arrangement, the circuit court may deem such behavior as a material change of circumstances and may change a joint custody order to an order of primary custody to the nondisruptive parent.

(iv) If a modification of a child custody decree is based, in whole or in part, on the active duty status of a parent as a member of the United

States Armed Forces deployed outside of the United States or the federal active duty status of a parent as a member of a state National Guard or reserve component:

(a) Any modification of the child custody decree

shall:

(1) Be temporary; and

(2) Revert back to the previous child custody decree at the end of the deployment or federal active duty unless both parties consent to a modification that continues after the deployment or federal active duty; and

(b) The deployment or federal active duty status shall be considered the equivalent of daily parental presence and parental involvement with the child.

~~(iv)~~(v) Child support under a joint custody order is issued at the discretion of the court and shall:

(a) Be consistent with Administrative Order No. 10 — Arkansas Child Support Guidelines; or

(b) Deviate from Administrative Order No. 10 — Arkansas Child Support Guidelines as permitted by the rule."

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1335** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1335** as engrossed,  
H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 10:23:24 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 34, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 24-7-702(e) and (f), concerning early voluntary retirement, are amended to read as follows:

(e) ~~A member retiring with an effective date other than July 1 or the first day of a calendar quarter within the fiscal year may receive service credit for the current year and use the salary for the current year in the calculation of the member's final average salary with the following restrictions: If a member has accrued a full year of service credit for a fiscal year, the annuity shall not begin earlier than on the July 1 after the fiscal year.~~

~~(1) Credited service for service within the fiscal year shall not exceed one-fourth (1/4) of a year for each full calendar quarter elapsed since the beginning of the fiscal year; and~~

~~(2) Service credit to be used in the computation of benefits shall be computed only on the full calendar quarter completed and shall not include service credit for a partial calendar quarter worked.~~

~~(f)(1) If a member has signed an employment contract for a fiscal school year and been paid in full for that fiscal year, in no event shall the annuity begin earlier than the July 1 next following that fiscal school year.~~

~~(2) If a member has signed an employment contract for a fiscal school year and that contract is not completed, the member shall receive credit for service within the current fiscal year as provided in subsection (e) of this section.~~

SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that certain provisions of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act which created the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System as a state agency for the purpose of providing retirement benefits to school employees in Arkansas, are in need of revision and updating to maintain the teacher retirement laws in conformance with sound public pension policy; that the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System operates on a fiscal year of July 1 to June 30; that having a July 1, 2019 effective date is necessary to allow the provisions of this act to take effect on the first day of the fiscal year in order to facilitate the proper administration of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System; that revisions and updates to the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act are of great importance for actuarial

purposes and to protect member benefits; and that this act is necessary to maintain an orderly system of managing member benefits offered by the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2019."

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **SENATE BILL NO. 399** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 399

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 399** as engrossed,  
S3/4/19 (version: 03/04/2019 09:24:08 AM):

Page 5, line 12, delete "that occurs during travel"

AND

Page 7, line 16, delete "primary"

AND

Page 8, line 9, delete "collects, or" and substitute "collects or"

AND

Page 12, line 12, delete "travel"

AND

Page 13, line 17, delete "A travel retailer" and substitute "An insurer"

AND

Page 13, line 31, delete "A travel retailer" and substitute "An insurer"

AND

Page 17, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"before January 1, 2020.

SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective for travel insurance sold on or after October 1, 2019."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rushing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1799** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1799**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1799** as originally introduced:  
Page 3, line 10, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

/s/ Laurie Rushing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1612** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1612**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1612** as originally introduced:  
Page 2, delete lines 9 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(ii) The members of the committee shall include:

- (a) One (1) or more members of the General Assembly;
- (b) One (1) or more judges of the Court of Appeals;
- (c) One (1) or more judges of a circuit court;
- (d) The Administrator of the Office of Child Support Enforcement of the Revenue Division of the Department of Finance and Administration or his or her designee;
- (e) An employee of an organization that provides legal services to low-income individuals; and
- (f) One (1) or more attorneys who are licensed to practice law in the State of Arkansas."

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1614** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1614 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1614**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1614** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

“municipal firefighters;

(2) Not impair the day-to-day operation of a municipal fire department;”

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete “(2)” and substitute “(3)”

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete “(3)” and substitute “(4)”

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008** as engrossed,

H3/11/19 (version: 03/11/2019 10:19:06 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Court Decisions", is amended to read as follows:

Court Decisions. If the sufficiency of any petition is challenged such cause shall be a preference cause and shall be tried at once; A challenge to the sufficiency of a state-wide initiative petition shall be filed no later than April 15 of the year of the general election at which it shall be voted upon. ~~but the~~ The failure of the courts to decide prior to the election as to the sufficiency of any ~~such~~ petition, shall not prevent the question from being placed upon the ballot at the election named in such petition, nor militate against the validity of such measure, if it shall have been approved by a vote of the people."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 16

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 11 is amended to add an additional chapter to read as follows:

CHAPTER 16

EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY

11-16-101. Title.

This chapter shall be known as the "Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Act".

11-16-102. Findings.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Many citizens in Arkansas do not have retirement savings or have inadequate retirement savings;

(2) An estimated five hundred thirty thousand (530,000) workers, including employees of an employer, independent contractors, and the self-employed, do not have access to an employer-sponsored retirement plan or program, or any other easy method of saving at work;

(3) It is the policy of this state to assist the Arkansas private-sector workforce, including in particular middle income and lower income working households, in voluntarily saving for retirement by encouraging and making it easier for employers to adopt a retirement savings plan for employees in Arkansas;

(4) Providing an additional adequate, portable, low-cost, and consumer protective retirement savings option to Arkansas households will ultimately:

(A) Enhance the retirement security of these households;

(B) Reduce substantial reliance on public assistance programs offered by the state; and

(C) Reduce the potential burden on taxpayers in Arkansas to finance the public assistance programs;

(5) The Arkansas 529 College Investing Plan demonstrates the feasibility of a public-private partnership that outsources investment and administration to assist the private citizens of Arkansas to save on a voluntary and cost-efficient basis; and

(6) The General Assembly intends to establish an Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity that will use the services of competent and qualified private-sector entities that are selected by the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board to operate, administer, manage, and oversee the plan on behalf of the plan participants.

11-16-103. Creation.

A multiple-employer voluntary retirement savings plan that shall be known as the "Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity" is established.

11-16-104. Definitions.

As used in this chapter:

(1)(A) "Eligible employee" means an individual who:

(i) Is employed by a participating employer as an employee who works at least one thousand (1,000) hours per year;

(ii) Earns a wage or other compensation that is allocable to the State of Arkansas; and

(iii) Is at least eighteen (18) years of age.

(B) "Eligible employee" does not include an employee:

(i) Covered under the Railway Labor Act, 45 U.S.C. § 151 et seq.;

(ii) On whose behalf an employer makes a contribution to a Taft-Hartley multiemployer pension trust fund; or

(iii) Of the federal government, a state government, a county, a municipal corporation, or a state unit or instrumentality;

(2)(A) "Eligible employer" means a person or entity who is engaged in a business, industry, profession, trade, or other enterprise in Arkansas, whether for profit or nonprofit.

(B) "Eligible employer" does not include:

(i) The federal government, a state, a county, a municipal corporation, or a state unit or instrumentality; or

(ii)(a) An employer that maintains or has maintained within the most current preceding two (2) years a Specified Tax-Favored Retirement Plan for its employees.

(b) An employer is not an eligible employer if the employer:

(1) Maintains a specified tax-favored retirement plan for a portion of a calendar year that ends on or after the effective date of this act; or

(2) Adopts a specified tax-favored retirement plan that is effective for the remaining portion of the calendar year in which the employer did not maintain a specified tax-favored retirement plan;

(3) "Participant" means an eligible employee or other individual who has a balance credited to his or her account under the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(4) "Participating employer" means an eligible employer that is participating in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(5) "Self-employed" means an individual who:

(A) Is self-employed;

(B) Has self-employed income or other compensation from self-employment that is allocable to the State; and

(C) Is at least eighteen (18) years of age;

(6) "Specified tax-favored retirement plan" means a retirement plan that is tax-qualified under or is described in and satisfies the requirements of 26 U.S.C. §§ 401, 403(b), 408(k), or 408(p);

(7) "Total fees and expenses" means all fees, costs, and expenses, including without limitation administrative expenses, investment expenses, investment advice expenses, accounting costs, actuarial costs, legal costs, marketing expenses, education expenses, trading costs, insurance annuitization costs, and other miscellaneous costs; and

(8) "Trust" means the trust in which the assets of the plan are maintained.

11-16-105. Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity — Plan requirements.

(a) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity shall be treated as single plan under Title 1 of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq., and as described in 26 U.S.C. §§ 401(a), 401(k), and 413(c).

(b) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity shall:

(1) Be overseen by the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board and its designees;

(2) Be set forth in a document that prescribes the terms and conditions of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(3) Be designed and implement in a manner that is consistent with applicable federal and state law;

(4) Be professionally managed and administered by one (1) or more trustees, fiduciaries, custodians, third-party administrators, investment managers, record keepers, and any other service providers;

(5) Be available on a voluntary basis to eligible employers and eligible self-employed individuals;

(6) After written notice, automatically enroll an eligible employee who elects to participate in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity unless the eligible employee opts out of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(7) Enroll a self-employed individual who elects to participate in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(8) Provide a plan participant with the option to terminate his or her participation in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity at any time;

(9) Permit voluntary pre-tax or Roth 401k deferrals by an employee;

(10) Allow voluntary employer contributions;

(11) Require an eligible employee to automatically contribute five percent (5%) of his or her salary to the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity unless the eligible employee elects to:

(A) Opt out of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

or

(B) Contribute a higher or lower percentage rate of his or her salary to the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(12) Provide for the possible increase of the contribution rate paid by a participant in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(13) Provide for the direct deposit of contributions into investments under the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(14) In a manner that is consistent with the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq., and other federal law, provide for the automatic investment of a participant's contributions if the participant does not elect a particular investment option;

(15) Provide quarterly reports on the status of each participant's account to the participant;

(16) When necessary and feasible, use existing employer and public infrastructure to facilitate contributions, recordkeeping, and outreach and use polled or collective investment arrangements;

(17) Provide that each participant who is one hundred (100%) percent vested in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity owns the contributions to or earnings on the amounts contributed to his or her account under the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(18) Provide that the state and employers do not have a proprietary interest in the contributions owned by a participant or in the earnings on the amounts contributed that are owned by a participant;

(19) Make provisions for participation in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity by an individual who is self-employed;

(20) After the three-year start-up period of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity that begins with the initial implementation of the plan, keep fees and expenses below three-fourths of one percent (0.75%) of the total assets of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity;

(21) Establish rules and procedures that govern the distribution of funds in the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Administrative Trust and promote the portability of benefits; and

(22) Encourage the choice of an employer to adopt a specified tax-favored retirement plan, including the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity.

11-16-106. Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board — Creation — Members.

(a) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board is established in the Office of the Treasurer of State.

(b) The board shall consist of the following members:

(1)(A) The Treasurer of State or his or her designee.

(B) The Treasurer of State or his or her designee shall be the plan administrator;

(2) An individual who is appointed by the Treasurer of State and has skill, knowledge, and experience in the field of retirement savings and investment;

(3) An individual who is appointed by the Treasurer of State and has skill, knowledge, and experience in small business;

(4) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration or his or her designee;

(5) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System or his or her designee;

(6) A retired individual who shall represent the interest of retirees and is appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

(7) A retired individual who shall represent the interest of retirees and is appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

(c)(1) A member of the board who is appointed by the Treasurer of State, President Pro Tempore of the Senate, or the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall serve as a member of the board at the pleasure of the appointing authority.

(2) A member of the board may be reappointed.

(3)(A) The appropriate appointing authority shall appoint an appropriate representative to fill a vacancy on the board within thirty (30) days of the date on which the vacancy occurs.

(B) An appointment to fill a vacancy on the board is immediately effective.

(d) A majority of the voting members of the board constitutes a quorum for the transaction of business before the board.

(e)(1) Each member of the board that is a voting member of the board shall have one (1) vote on each question before the board.

(2) At least four (4) concurring votes shall be necessary for a decision by the board at a meeting where all members of the board are present.

(3) At least three (3) concurring votes shall be necessary for a decision by the board at a meeting where a quorum of the members of the board are present.

(f) The Treasurer of State or his or her designee shall serve as chair of the board.

(g) The members of the board shall serve without compensation.

11-16-107. Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board — Powers, authority, and duties.

(a) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board:

(1) Shall be the sponsor of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq.:

(2) Shall develop and implement the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity; and

(3) May conduct market, legal, and feasibility research for the purpose of developing and implementing the plan.

(b) The members of the board shall be fiduciaries of the plan under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq., and shall have the power, authority, and duty to:

(1) Establish, implement, and maintain the plan;

(2) Design, establish, and operate the plan and any trust, account or arrangement established under the plan to align with the best practices for retirement saving;

(3) Arrange for the collective, common, and pooled investment of assets;

(4) Develop and disseminate educational information;

(5) Adopt rules and regulations that are necessary for the implementation, administration, and operation of the plan;

(6) Ensure that the plan complies with the Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C. § 401 et seq., the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq., and any other applicable federal or state law;

(7) Ensure that the plan satisfies the criteria for favorable federal and state tax-qualified treatment;

(8) Discharge the duties of the board with respect to plan solely in the interest of the plan participants;

(9) Maintain, invest, and reinvest the funds contributed into the plan consistent with the investment restrictions established by the board and the standard of care described in the prudent investor rule under § 24-2-610;

(10) In its discretion, increase or decrease the initial automatic default contribution rate to be paid by an eligible employee who elects to participate in the plan;

(11)(A) In its discretion, increase the contribution rate of each plan participant by no more than one percent (1%) of the annual salary and wages of the participant for each additional year the participant is employed or participating in the plan up to a maximum of ten percent (10%).

(B) An increase of the contribution rate of each plan participant shall apply to a participant by default or if the participant elects to increase his or her contribution; and

(12) Make and enter into a contract, agreement, or arrangement and to retain, employ, and contract for the services of financial institutions, depositories, consultants, broker dealers, investment advisors or managers, third-party plan administrators, and research, technical, and other services necessary or desirable for carrying out the purposes of the plan.

(c) A board member, plan administrator, and any other staff of the board shall not:

(1) Directly or indirectly have an interest in the making of an investment under the plan or in gains or profits that accrue from an investment under the plan;

(2) Borrow any plan related funds or deposits, or use plan related funds or deposits in a manner that benefits:

(A) The board member, plan administrator, or a staff member of the board; or

(B) An agent or partner of the board member, plan administrator, or staff member of the board; or

(3) Become an endorser, surety, or obligor on an investment made under the plan.

11-16-108. Limitation on liability

(a) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity, the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board and each of its members, and the state shall not:

(1) Insure any account or guarantee any rate of return or any interest rate on any contribution; or

(2) Be liable for any loss incurred by any person as a result of participating in the plan.

(b) An eligible employer, a participating employer, or other employer is not criminally or civilly liable for:

(1) The decision of an employee to participate or opt out of the plan;

(2) The decision of an employee to select an investment;

(3) An investment decision made by a participant or by the board;

(4) The design or performance of the plan; or

(5) Any benefit paid to a participant in the plan.

(c)(1) The debts, contracts and obligations of the plan or the board are not the debts, contracts, and obligations of the state.

(2) Neither the faith and credit or the taxing power of the state is pledged directly or indirectly to the payment of the debts, contracts, and obligations of the plan or board.

11-16-109. Audits and annual reports.

(a) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board shall maintain an accurate account of the activities, operations, receipts, and expenditures of the board, the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity, and the trust for the plan.

(b) An annual full audit of the books and accounts of the board shall:

(1) Be conducted by a certified public accountant; and

(2) Include without limitation direct and indirect costs attributable to the use of outside consultants, independent contractors, and any other person who is not a state employee for the administration of the plan.

(c) For the purpose of the audit, an auditor:

(1) Shall have access to the properties and records of the plan and board; and

(2) May prescribe accounting methods and the rendering of periodic reports in relation to projects undertaken by the plan.



(d) By August 1 of each year, the board shall submit to the Joint Interim Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs a public report on the operation of the plan, trust, and activities of the board that includes:

(1) An audited financial report that is prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting practices and details the activities, operations, receipts and expenditures of the plan and board during the preceding calendar year;

(2) A summary of the benefits provided by the plan;

(3) The number of plan participants;

(4) The names of each participating employer;

(5) The contribution formulas and amounts of contributions made by each plan participant and participating employer;

(6) The withdrawals, account balances, investments, investment returns, and fees and expenses associated with the investments and the administration of the plan;

(7) Projected activities of the plan for the current calendar year; and

(8) Any other information regarding the plan and its operations that the board might determine to provide.

11-16-110. Creation of the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Administrative Trust.

(a) There is created the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Administrative Trust.

(b) The co-trustees of the trust shall be the:

(1) Director of the Department of Finance and Administration;

(2) Executive Director of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System; and

(3) Treasurer of State.

(c)(1) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity may collect application, account, or administrative fees to defray the cost of the plan.

(2) Fees collected under subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall be deposited into the trust.

(3) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board shall approve application, account, or administrative fees that may be collected under this subsection.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Initial appointment — Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board.

The Treasurer of State, President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall make the first appointments of

members to the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board within one hundred eighty (180) days of the effective date of this act.

SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY. Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity — Initial contributions.

(a)(1) The Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity Board shall establish the Every Arkansan Retirement Plan Opportunity so that an individual may begin making contributions to the plan no later than one (1) year after the effective date of this act.

(2) An individual shall not be permitted to contribute to the plan before the effective date of this act.

(b)(1) The board may phase in the plan so that the ability to contribute first applies on different dates for different classes of individuals, including employees of employers of different sizes or types and individuals who are not employees.

(2) The schedule for a phased-in implementation of the plan shall be substantially completed within one hundred and eighty (180) days of the effective date of this act."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1694** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1694**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1694** as engrossed,

H3/7/19 (version: 3/7/19 9:54:21 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) ~~No~~ A person in this state under eighteen (18) years of age shall not possess a handgun.

(2)(A) A violation of subdivision (a)(1) of this section is a Class A"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) ~~No~~ A person ~~in this state~~ less than twenty-one (21) years of age shall not possess a firearm:

~~(A) Upon~~ upon the developed property of a public ~~or private~~ school, kindergarten through grade twelve (K-12);

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "~~(d)(b)~~" and substitute "~~(d)~~(c)"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "~~(e)(c)~~" and substitute "~~(e)~~(d)"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "~~(e)(12)(c)(12)~~" and substitute "~~(e)(12)~~(d)(12)"

AND

Page 6, delete line 11 through 36

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 8, and substitute the following:

~~"Class C misdemeanor.~~

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-73-127 is repealed.

~~5-73-127. Possession of loaded center-fire weapons in certain areas.~~

~~(a) It is unlawful to possess a loaded center-fire weapon, other than a shotgun and other than in a residence or business of the owner, in the following areas:~~

~~(1) Baxter County:~~

~~(A) That part bounded on the south by Highway 178, on the west and north by Bull Shoals Lake, and on the east by the Central Electric Power Corporation transmission line from Howard Creek to Highway 178;~~

~~(B) That part of Bidwell Point lying south of the east-west road which crosses Highway 101 at the Presbyterian Church;~~

~~(C) That part of Bidwell Point lying west of Bennett's Bayou and north of the east-west road which crosses Highway 101 at the Presbyterian Church;~~

~~(D) That part of Baxter County between:~~

~~(i) County Road 139 and Lake Norfolk to the north and west;~~

~~(ii) County Road 151 and Lake Norfolk to the north, west, and south in the Diamond Bay area;~~

~~(iii) The Bluff Road and Lake Norfolk to the west;~~

~~(iv) John Lewis Road (Timber Lake Manor) and Lake Norfolk to the west and south;~~

~~(v) The south end of County Road 91 south of its intersection with John Lewis Road and Lake Norfolk to the south and east; and~~

~~(vi) County Road 150 from its intersection with County Road 93 south and Lake Norfolk to the south and east but not east of County Road 93;~~

~~(2) Benton County:~~

~~(A) That part of the Hobbs Estate north of State Highway 12, west of Rambo Road, and south and east of Van Hollow Creek and the Van Hollow Creek arm of Beaver Lake;~~

~~(B) All of Bella Vista Village; and~~

~~(C) That part bounded on the north by Beaver Lake, on the east by Beaver Lake, on the south by the Hobbs State Management Area boundary from the intersection of State Highway 12 eastward along the boundary to its intersection with the Van Hollow Creek arm of Beaver Lake;~~

~~(3) Benton and Carroll Counties: That part bounded on the north by Highway 62, on the east by Highway 187 and Henry Hollow Creek, and the south and west by Beaver Lake and the road from Beaver Dam north to Highway 62;~~

~~(4) Conway County: That part lying above the rimrock of Petit Jean Mountain;~~

~~(5) Garland County: All of Hot Springs Village and Diamondhead;~~

~~(6) Marion County:~~

~~(A) That part known as Bull Shoals Peninsula, bounded on the east and north by White River and Lake Bull Shoals, on the west by the Jimmie Creek arm of Lake Bull Shoals, and on the south by the municipal boundaries of the City of Bull Shoals;~~

~~(B) That part of Marion County bounded on the north, west, and south by Bull Shoals Lake and on the east by County Roads 355 and 322 from their~~

intersections with State Highway 202 to the points where they respectively dead-end at arms of Bull Shoals Lake;

~~(C) The Yocum Bend Peninsula of Bull Shoals Lake bounded on the north and east by Bull Shoals Lake, on the west by Pine Mountain and Bull Shoals Lake, and on the south by County Road 30; and~~

~~(D) Those lands situated in Marion County known as the Frost Point Peninsula, not inundated by the waters of Bull Shoals Lake, being more particularly described as follows:~~

~~(i) Section Six, Township Twenty North, Range Fifteen West, (Sec. 6 — T.20 N. — R.15 W.), lying south of the White River channel;~~

~~(ii) Section One, Township Twenty North, Range Sixteen West, (Sec. 1 — T.20 N. — R.16 W.); and~~

~~(iii) East Half of Section Two, Township Twenty North, Range Sixteen West, (E ½ Sec. 2 — T.20 N. — R.16 W.); North Half of the Northeast Quarter of Section Eleven, Township Twenty North, Range Sixteen West (N ½ — NE ¼ Sec. 11 — T.20 N. — R.16 W.); and~~

~~(7) A platted subdivision located in an unincorporated area.~~

~~(b) Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict or to make unlawful the discharge of a firearm in defense of a person or property within the areas described in this section.~~

~~(c) A person who is found guilty or who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to violating this section is guilty of a violation and shall be fined no less than twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) nor more than five hundred dollars (\$500).~~

~~(d) This section does not apply to a:~~

~~(1) Law enforcement officer in the performance of his or her duties;~~

~~(2) Discharge of a center fire weapon at a firing range maintained for the discharging of a center fire weapon; or~~

~~(3) Person possessing a valid concealed handgun license under § 5-73-301 et seq.~~

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 5-73-130(c), concerning definitions used concerning seizure and forfeiture of a firearm or motor vehicle, is amended to read as follows:

(c) As used in this section, "unlawfully in possession of a firearm" does not include any act of possession of a firearm that is prohibited only by:

~~(1) Section 5-73-127, unlawful to possess loaded center fire weapons in certain areas; or~~

~~(2) A regulation of the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission.~~

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 73, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-73-134. Possession of a firearm on public property.

(a) A person may carry a firearm in a publicly owned, leased, or rented building or facility, on public land, on a public roadway, and on a public sidewalk.

(b) This section does not authorize a person to carry a firearm:

(1) Where prohibited by federal law;

(2) Into a facility operated by the Department of Correction, the Department of Community Correction, or the Division of Youth Services, or a county jail;

(3)(A) Into a courtroom without authorization from the presiding judge.

(B) However, a law enforcement officer, officer of the court, bailiff, or any other person who is not a party to the case and authorized by the presiding judge is permitted to possess a handgun in the courtroom of any court or a courthouse of this state;

(4) At a public college or public university sporting event;

(5) Into the Arkansas State Hospital;

(6) Into a facility on the campus of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences; or

(7) The Arkansas Justice Building.

(c) This section does not:

(1) Apply to the rights of a private landowner to allow or prohibit the possession of a firearm on the private landowner's property;

(2) Prohibit a public college or public university from developing a policy concerning possession of an unconcealed handgun; or

(3) Supersede any law prohibiting certain persons from possessing a firearm.

(d)(1) To the extent that the requirements or prohibitions under § 5-73-301 et seq. are more restrictive than this section, the Department of Arkansas State Police may waive the requirements or prohibitions in order to conform with this section.

(2) A restriction under § 5-73-301 et seq. shall not apply to a person who does not hold a license to carry a concealed handgun under § 5-73-301 et seq."

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1804** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1804**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1804** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1797**.

The House gave Representative S. Meeks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1718**.

The House gave Representative Richardson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1749**. Recommended committee study by JUDICIARY-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 14, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1608 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
SENATE BILL NO. 148	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 315	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 340 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 399	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 486 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR IRVIN



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS AND FUND RATES UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1608

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, CRAWFORD

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT REQUIRING THE STUDY OF ADVERSE CHILDHOOD EXPERIENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY DATES AND PROCEDURES CONCERNING NOMINATIONS BY POLITICAL PARTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 340

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS CONCERNING CONSENT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT TO AUTHORIZE A LIAISON UNDER THE FEDERAL MCKINNEY-VENTO HOMELESS ASSISTANCE ACT TO CONSENT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR A HOMELESS MINOR; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 486

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SPECIAL ANNUAL FEE FOR A TROUT SPECIAL PERMIT; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A LIFETIME TROUT STAMP AND A LIFETIME COMBINATION TROUT AND STATE DUCK STAMP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 340** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 340

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 340** as originally introduced:

Add Representative L. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "the physical custody" and substitute "the care or custody"

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "care and custody" and substitute "care or custody"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fortner, **SENATE BILL NO. 486** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 486

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 486** as engrossed,

S3/6/19 (version: 3/6/2019 2:15:58 PM):

Add Representative Fortner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jack Fortner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **SENATE BILL NO. 148** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 148**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 148** as engrossed,  
S2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 01:50:30 PM):

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"of a member under subdivision (a)(1) of this section and the recording of the charging application in the register of the Secretary of State as required under subsection (c) of this section, a temporary lien is"

AND

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"court is entered on the record or the application is dismissed.

(c) The Secretary of State shall:

(1) Create a register within the Uniform Commercial Code lien filings for charging applications received under subsection (b) of this section; and

(2) Maintain the register so that the register can be searched in the same manner as the lien filings of the Uniform Commercial Code, § 4-1-101 et seq."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 8:54:25 AM):

Page 157, delete lines 30 through 32 and substitute with the following:

"(b) The board shall also employ a president who shall serve at the will of the Governor."

AND

Page 157, line 33, delete "coordinate with the secretary to" and substitute "in consultation with the secretary"

AND

Page 228, delete lines 25 and 26 and substitute the following:

"(a) ~~The State Board of Career Education~~ Division of Workforce Services, through the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services of the ~~Department of~~"

AND

Page 440, line 27, delete "§ 6-15-2008\" and substitute "§ 6-15-2008"

AND

Page 839, line 6, delete "seven (7)" and substitute "~~seven (7)~~ eight (8)"

AND

Page 839, line 9, delete "seven (7)" and substitute "~~seven (7)~~ eight (8)"

AND

Page 839, line 22, delete "eight (8)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 839, delete lines 33 and 34

AND

Page 839, line 35, delete "(D)" and substitute "(C)"

AND

Page 840, line 1, delete "(E)" and substitute "(D)"

AND

Page 840, line 3, delete "(F)" and substitute "(E)"

AND

Page 840, line 5, delete "(G)" and substitute "(F)"

AND

Page 840, line 7, delete "(H)" and substitute "(G)"

AND

Page 1641, line 5, delete "Arkansas National Guard" and substitute "department"

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THAT ABUSE AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN IS A SIGNIFICANT PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; TO COMMEND THE IMPORTANT WORK BEING DONE TO COMBAT THIS SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; AND TO PROCLAIM APRIL 11, 2019, AS "CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTER DAY" IN ARKANSAS AS PART OF NATIONAL CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative S. Meeks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1177** as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Love, Lynch, Sullivan as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO PROTECT EMPLOYEES FROM FORCED HUMAN MICROCHIP IMPLANTATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROTECT EMPLOYEES FROM FORCED HUMAN MICROCHIP IMPLANTATION."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(A) Is designed to be implanted in the body of an individual;

and

(B) Contains a unique identification number or personal information that can be noninvasively retrieved or transmitted with an external scanning device.

(b) An employer shall not ask on an application for employment or inquire during an interview if a prospective employee will consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body.

(c) An employer shall not require an employee to have a microchip implanted in the employee's body as a condition of employment.

(d) An employer shall provide reasonable accommodations for an employee who does not consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body.

(e)(1) An employer shall not:

(A) Coerce an employee into consenting to have a microchip implanted in his or her body;

(B) Create a hostile work environment for an employee who does not consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body;

(C) Withhold advancement within the company from an employee who does not consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body;

(D) Withhold a salary or wage increase from an employee who does not consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body; or

(E) Dismiss an employee based on the decision of the employee not to consent to having a microchip implanted in his or her body.

(2) For the purposes of subdivision (e)(1) of this section, "coerce" means:

(A) The use of physical violence, a threat, intimidation, or retaliation with the purpose of causing a reasonable individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not;

(B) The conditioning of a private or public benefit, including without limitation employment, promotion, or another employment benefit with the purpose of causing a reasonable individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not; or

(C) The use of any other means with the purpose of causing a reasonable individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not.

(f)(1) A microchip may be implanted in an employee's body at the request of an employer if the employee provides the employer with written consent.

(2)(A) An employee may request the removal of the microchip at any time.

(B) If an employee requests the removal of the microchip, the microchip implant shall be removed within thirty (30) days of the employee's request.

(g) If an employee receives a microchip implant at the request of an employer, the employer shall:

(1) Pay all the costs associated with implanting and removing the microchip;

(2) Pay all the medical costs incurred by the employee as a result of any bodily injury to the employee caused by the implantation of the microchip or the presence of the microchip in the employee's body; and

(3) Disclose to the employee:

(A) The data that will be maintained on the microchip; and

(B) How the data that is maintained on the microchip will be used by the employer.

(h)(1) If an employee is terminated from employment, the microchip implant shall be removed from the employee's body within thirty (30) days of the employee's termination.



(2)(A) An employee may elect to retain an implanted microchip after the termination of the employee's employment.

(B) If an employee elects to retain an implanted microchip after termination of employment, the employee assumes responsibility for all costs associated with the microchip, and subsection (g) of this section shall not apply.

(i) This section does not prohibit an employer from using alternative"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 as engrossed,  
H2/21/19 (version: 02/21/2019 10:14:45 AM):

Page 2, line 31, delete "executive head of the agency at issue" and substitute "executive head of the agency at issue or his or her designee"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "executive head of the agency at issue" and substitute "executive head of the agency at issue or his or her designee"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Slape, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1713

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Ladyman, Lowery, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Brown, M. Davis, Eubanks, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Blake, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, McCullough, Richardson, Richey, Scott.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Gazaway, Love, Lynch, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Dalby.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sorvillo moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1651**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1691

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Crawford, M. Davis, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lynch, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE: Coleman, Warren.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eubanks, Murdock, Pilkington, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite, Hillman, McCollum.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....85

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Gonzales moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1661 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Cozart.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Vaught, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Tosh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1639

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Bragg, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Gates, Gazaway, Murdock, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Bentley.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Rye, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1729

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Bentley.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Lundstrum, Maddox, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1654

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, M. Davis, Eubanks, Lundstrum, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Fielding, Kelly, Lundstrum, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Collins, M. Davis, Eubanks, Fielding, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sorvillo moved to postpone the vote on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** until a later date to allow the opportunity to review the bill. Motion failed.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1763**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Ladyman, Magie, S. Meeks, Rushing, Wooten.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Jean, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rye, Slape, Sorvillo, Womack.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Ladyman, Magie, S. Meeks, Rushing, Wooten.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Jean, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rye, Slape, Sorvillo, Womack.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Capp moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1744** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Jett.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, Godfrey, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Gonzales, Maddox, McCollum, Pilkington, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Clowney, Cozart, M. Davis, Eubanks, L. Fite, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Lundstrum, McNair, Murdock, Richmond, Vaught, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Berry, A. Collins, Hawks.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Godfrey, Love, Richardson, Richmond, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Brown, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, House, Murdock, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, V. Flowers, Hillman, Vaught.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Brown, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, House, Murdock, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, V. Flowers, Hillman, Vaught.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1564

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Payton.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, M. Davis, Eubanks, G. Hodges, Jett, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, B. Smith, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Penzo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Crawford, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, S. Meeks, Murdock, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1672

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Gonzales, Murdock, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Nicks, **SENATE BILL NO. 315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO SENATE BILL NO. 315**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 315** as engrossed,

H3/13/19 (version: 03/13/2019 2:36:03 PM):

Page 1, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"driver's license reinstating fees for driving or boating while intoxicated, is"

/s/ Milton Nicks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 407

---

BY: SENATOR BOND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, M. Davis, Eubanks, Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 250

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eubanks, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Magie, Murdock, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 275

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Brown, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eubanks, Lynch, Murdock, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Gates, Murdock, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 393

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, Murdock, Nicks, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Hawks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 394

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, M. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Holcomb, Love, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 408

---

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, A. Collins, M. Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Jett, Murdock, Richey, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Hawks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 144

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
---	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 5	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 144	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 250	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 275	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 393	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 394	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 407	BY SENATOR BOND
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 408	BY SENATOR M. PITSCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 190	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 288	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 381	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 443	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 448	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 450	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 456	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 477	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 478	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 497	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 504	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 530	BY SENATOR L. EADS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 14, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:35 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson



RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:35 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 14, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:10 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:10 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 14, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 14, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549 - ACT 467  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561 - ACT 468  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628 - ACT 469

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1310**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS AND FUND RATES UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1820**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FIREARMS; CONCERNING FIREARM NOISE SUPPRESSORS AND MACHINE GUNS; CONCERNING COMPLIANCE WITH THE NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, BECK, BLAKE, BREAUX, BURCH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, HAWKS, G. HODGES, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LYNCH, MAGIE, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, MILLER, NICKS, PERRY, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, S. SMITH, WALKER, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, BOND, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, G. LEDING, B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATES THAT ADDRESS THE MINIMUM WAGE INCREASES; TO PROVIDE FOR IMMEDIATE AND ONGOING REGULAR REVIEWS OF MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATES AND METHODOLOGIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1822

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1823**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EMPLOYEES OF FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS TO BE IMMUNIZED OR VACCINATED AGAINST HEPATITIS A FOR THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, AND WELFARE OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1824**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S SCHOLARS PROGRAM AND THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - PART 2; TO ALLOW A RECIPIENT OF AN ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S SCHOLARSHIP OR ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S DISTINGUISHED SCHOLARSHIP TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE THE SCHOLARSHIP IN HIS OR HER FOURTH ACADEMIC YEAR WHILE HE OR SHE IS ENROLLED AS A PART-TIME STUDENT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS; TO ALLOW A RECIPIENT OF AN ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP TO RECEIVE THE SCHOLARSHIP WHILE ENROLLED AS A PART-TIME STUDENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF TITLE 6 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROVISIONAL POSITIONS FOR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE BROADBAND MANAGER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW REGARDING THE ARKANSAS NEWSPAPER RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1828**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD INTRASTATE RELOCATION ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WHETHER OR NOT A CHANGE OF PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF A CHILD IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1829**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE AND ENCOURAGE THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION TO ESTABLISH AN ANATOMICAL GIFT OPTION FOR ARKANSAS RESIDENTS OBTAINING A HUNTING OR FISHING LICENSE THROUGH THE COMMISSION'S ONLINE SALES SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX LAWS RELATING TO CERTAIN TRUSTS; TO PRESERVE CERTAIN TRUST ASSETS; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN TRUSTS FROM INCOME TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CRAWFORD, RICHARDSON, D. WHITAKER

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMPREHENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING ACT OF 2013; TO PROVIDE AN EASIER PATHWAY FOR A PERSON TO SEAL CERTAIN OFFENSES; TO ANNOUNCE AN INTENT TO STUDY THE OPTIONS AVAILABLE TO A PERSON TO HAVE HIS OR HER RECORD SEALED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1832

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT CURRENTLY PAY A CERTAIN STARTING SALARY FOR TEACHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1833**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, VAUGHT, CAPP, PILKINGTON, BENTLEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE USE ON PRIVATE PROPERTY; TO ESTABLISH THE LIABILITY OF AN OWNER OF PRIVATE PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1834**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT BY STATE AND OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1835**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PLACE RESTRICTIONS ON THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT WHEN OPERATING THE ARKANSAS HEALTH INSURANCE MARKETPLACE; TO AMEND THE PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES FOR NAVIGATORS, GUIDES, AND CERTIFIED APPLICATION COUNSELORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TREASURER OF STATE TO TRANSFER FUNDS BY DIRECT DEPOSIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING REGISTRATION OR LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS OF MULTIPLE EMPLOYER TRUSTS AND SELF-INSURED PLANS; TO EXPAND ACCESS TO ASSOCIATION HEALTH PLANS THAT ALLOW MORE SMALL BUSINESSES TO BAND TOGETHER TO PURCHASE INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1838

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLLOWELL, TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION; TO WAIVE EVENT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1839

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A MINOR FROM PURCHASING A PREPAID MOBILE DEVICE; TO ESTABLISH THE PREPAID MOBILE DEVICE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1840

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. DOUGLAS, MADDOX

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED UNDER THE ASSISTED LIVING PROGRAM TO ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY (1,550); TO REMOVE A LIMITATION ON THE NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED AT A TIME IN THE ASSISTED LIVING PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1841

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE OSTEOPATHIC RURAL MEDICAL PRACTICE STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP; TO CREATE THE OSTEOPATHIC RURAL MEDICAL PRACTICE STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP BOARD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1842

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STREAMLINE THE GRIEVANCE PROCESS FOR STATE EMPLOYEES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES, FACTORS TO BE CONSIDERED, AND STANDARD OF REVIEW FOR GRIEVANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, CRAWFORD, BOYD

BY: SENATORS RICE, M. PITSCH

TO CONGRATULATE THE FORT SMITH NORTHSIDE HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS AND BOYS BASKETBALL TEAMS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL BULLDOG ATHLETES AND COACHES FOR THEIR EXCEPTIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1055

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO CONGRATULATE THE ASHDOWN HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

TO CONGRATULATE THE ARKANSAS HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS BOWLING TEAM FROM TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS, ON THEIR 5A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP VICTORY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES S. SMITH, M. GRAY, TOSH

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

TO CONGRATULATE THE BATESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL LADY PIONEERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 190

---

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, *BLEDSON, B. DAVIS*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, *L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS GENETIC COUNSELOR LICENSURE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 288

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION TIME FRAMES; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 381

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CORPORAL PUNISHMENT; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENT ON A CHILD WITH A DISABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

## SENATE BILL NO. 443

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE DIAPER CHANGING ACCOMMODATIONS IN CERTAIN BUILDINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 448

---

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE PHYSICIANS TO HAVE CERTAIN QUALIFICATIONS IN ORDER TO PERFORM ABORTIONS; TO REPEAL THE PRESUMPTION OF VIABILITY OF A FETUS AT THE TWENTY-FIFTH WEEK OF PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

## SENATE BILL NO. 450

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, RICE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHMOND, BENTLEY, D. DOUGLAS, EUBANKS, SULLIVAN, VAUGHT, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS NEW FARM MACHINERY QUALITY ASSURANCE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.



SENATE BILL NO. 456

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EDUCATIONAL LICENSES ISSUED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 477

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL ACCOUNTABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 478

---

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING WEIGHTED CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 497

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 504

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION DATE FOR THE PALLIATIVE CARE AND QUALITY OF LIFE INTERDISCIPLINARY TASK FORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 530

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CREATE TRANSPARENCY ON CERTAIN PROPERTY TAX APPEALS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING APPEALS OF THE ASSESSMENT OF CERTAIN PROPERTY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:27 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, March 18, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**SIXTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 18, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Eaves, Maddox, Speaks, Wooten.

Total .....4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eaves, Maddox, Speaks, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Jarrett Banks, Pastor, First Christian Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRSCHARLENE FITE  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1799

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1012

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1013

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRSSONIA BARKER  
VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

CONCUR SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1056

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1011

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 18, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 18, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2019

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT  
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMSLES WARREN  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2019

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY

RICK BECK  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1293**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 21 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 14, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 27-51-905(c), concerning the use of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(B) White and red flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights; or

(C) Both:

(i) Amber flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights; and

(ii) White and red flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights."

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"vehicle at all time while the ~~amber~~ flashing or rotating emergency"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

~~"(2)(3)~~ Equipage with or display of ~~amber~~ flashing or"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 26 and substitute the following:

~~"(3)(A) Red flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights on a motor vehicle used as a wrecker or tow vehicle shall be operated only while the wrecker or tow vehicle is stopped on or within ten feet (10') of a "~~

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 5, and substitute the following:

~~"public way and engaged in recovery or loading and hooking up an abandoned, unattended, disabled, or wrecked vehicle.~~



~~(B) A wrecker or tow vehicle shall not operate forward-facing red flashing or rotating emergency or warning lights while underway, except as may be expressly authorized or required by law otherwise."~~

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1693** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1693**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1693** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Payton as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"general contractor method transportation projects shall not exceed two hundred million dollars (\$200,000,000)."

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **SENATE BILL NO. 203** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 203**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 203** as engrossed,

S3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 2:07:16 PM):

Page 1, line 10, delete "TAXES;" and substitute "TAXES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW PERTAINING TO  
MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING AND  
PROMOTION TAXES; AND TO  
DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the parks and tourism industry is a vital contributor to the Arkansas economy; that current provisions of state law regarding the taxation of certain parks inhibit the revenues available to support parks and tourism at the local level; that this act amends current tax law to encourage the growth and development of the parks and tourism industry in Arkansas by providing additional revenues that may be used to promote and support local parks and tourist attractions; and that this act is immediately necessary to enable local governments to obtain revenue in an efficient and effective manner to support the parks and tourism industry. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on April 1, 2019."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1720** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1720**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1720** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(21) "Utility property" means any component that is reasonably necessary to provide utility services, including without limitation any wire, pole, facility, machinery, tool, equipment, cable, insulator, switch, signal, duct, fiber optic cable, conduit, plant, work, system, backup deep cycle battery or other power supply, substation, transmission or distribution structure, line, street lighting fixture, generating plant, equipment, pipe, main, transformer, underground line, gas compressor, meter, or any other building or structure or part of a building or structure that a utility uses in the production or use of its services."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-36-103(b), as amended by Acts 2019, No. 311 and concerning the penalties for theft of property, is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 27, and substitute the following:

~~"(b) "Utility property" means any component that is reasonably necessary to provide utility services, including without limitation any wire, pole, facility, machinery, tool, equipment, cable, insulator, switch, signal, duct, fiber optic cable, conduit, plant, work, system, backup deep cycle battery or other power supply, substation, transmission or distribution structure, line, street lighting fixture, generating plant, equipment, pipe, main, transformer, underground line, gas compressor, meter, or any other building or structure or part of a building or structure that a utility uses in the production or use of its services;"~~

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1655**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 3/12/2019 10:00:35 AM):

Page 2, line 26, delete "an"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "subsection" and substitute "subsections"

AND

Page 3, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"right to have the case tried by a jury.

(f) A person convicted of a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence is not considered to have been convicted of a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence for purposes of this section if the conviction has been sealed, or if the conviction is for a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence for which the person has been pardoned or has had his or her firearm rights restored under this section, unless the sealing, pardon, or restoration of firearm rights expressly provides that the person may not ship, transport, possess, or receive firearms."

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** as originally introduced:

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Section 5 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 6-20-2309 is amended to read as follows:

6-20-2309. Enhanced transportation funding.

For the ~~2017-2018~~ 2019-2020 school year and the ~~2018-2019~~ 2020-2021 school year, in addition to the foundation funding provided to a school district under § 6-20-2305(a)(2), the Department of Education shall distribute enhanced transportation funding to school districts each school year in the following amounts:

101000	DEWITT SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$36,830</del>	<u>\$0</u>
104000	STUTTGART SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
201000	CROSSETT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
203000	HAMBURG SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$35,822</del>	<u>\$60,295</u>
302000	COTTER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
303000	MOUNTAIN HOME SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$15,075</del>	<u>\$25,911</u>
304000	NORFORK SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$39,412</del>	<u>\$104,796</u>
401000	BENTONVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$1,631</del>	<u>\$0</u>
402000	DECATUR SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$3,002</del>	<u>\$0</u>
403000	GENTRY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
404000	GRAVETTE SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$21,964</del>	<u>\$17,117</u>
405000	ROGERS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
406000	SILOAM SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
407000	PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
501000	ALPENA SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$24,426</del>	<u>\$24,246</u>
502000	BERGMAN SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$8,813</del>	<u>\$0</u>
503000	HARRISON SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$5,014</del>	<u>\$0</u>
504000	OMAHA SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$40,566</del>	<u>\$51,867</u>
505000	VALLEY SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$0</del>	<u>\$5,781</u>
506000	LEAD HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$53,643</del>	<u>\$112,425</u>
601000	HERMITAGE SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$76,273</del>	<u>\$47,253</u>
602000	WARREN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
701000	HAMPTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$41,506</del>	<u>\$33,573</u>
801000	BERRYVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$18,114</u>

802000	EUREKA SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
803000	GREEN FOREST SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$14,900	<u>\$0</u>
901000	DERMOTT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$18,886	<u>\$53,863</u>
903000	LAKESIDE SCHOOL DIST. (CHICOT)	\$30,124	<u>\$82,635</u>
1002000	ARKADELPHIA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,750	<u>\$2,631</u>
1003000	GURDON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$40,326	<u>\$43,154</u>
1101000	CORNING SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$28,508	<u>\$60,720</u>
1104000	PIGGOTT SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1106000	RECTOR SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$73</u>
1201000	CONCORD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$26,090	<u>\$93,581</u>
1202000	HEBER SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1203000	QUITMAN SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1204000	WEST SIDE SCHOOL DIST. (CLEBURNE)		\$0
1304000	WOODLAWN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$31,972	<u>\$24,379</u>
1305000	CLEVELAND COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$48,382	<u>\$9,201</u>
1402000	MAGNOLIA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$24,184	<u>\$21,526</u>
1408000	EMERSON-TAYLOR-BRADLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$12,874	<u>\$0</u>
1503000	NEMO VISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1505000	WONDERVIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$31,228	<u>16,462</u>
1507000	SOUTH CONWAY COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,076	<u>\$7,675</u>
1601000	BAY SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1602000	WESTSIDE CONS. SCH. DIST. (CRAIGHEAD)	\$8,495	<u>\$22,962</u>
1603000	BROOKLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1605000	BUFFALO IS. CENTRAL SCH. DIST.		\$0
1608000	JONESBORO SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1611000	NETTLETON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$437	<u>\$17,312</u>
1612000	VALLEY VIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1613000	RIVERSIDE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$4,159	<u>\$0</u>
1701000	ALMA SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1702000	CEDARVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$28,325	<u>\$66,366</u>
1703000	MOUNTAINBURG SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$39,882	<u>\$103,162</u>
1704000	MULBERRY PVB SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$41,304	<u>\$0</u>
1705000	VAN BUREN SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1802000	EARLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$54,471</u>
1803000	WEST MEMPHIS SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
1804000	MARION SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$703	<u>\$5,539</u>
1901000	CROSS COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$46,007	<u>\$45,233</u>
1905000	WYNNE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,554	<u>\$0</u>

2002000	FORDYCE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2104000	DUMAS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$19,246	<u>\$0</u>
2105000	MCGEHEE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,064	<u>\$3,675</u>
2202000	DREW CENTRAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$49,873	<u>\$61,475</u>
2203000	MONTICELLO SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2301000	CONWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2303000	GREENBRIER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2304000	GUY-PERKINS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$9,996	<u>\$0</u>
2305000	MAYFLOWER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2306000	MT. VERNON/ENOLA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$26,117	<u>\$5,980</u>
2307000	VILONIA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$1,038	<u>\$9,489</u>
2402000	CHARLESTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2403000	COUNTY LINE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$41,922	<u>\$64,254</u>
2404000	OZARK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,639	<u>\$18,881</u>
2501000	MAMMOTH SPRING SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$46,680	<u>\$49,654</u>
2502000	SALEM SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$32,857	<u>\$79,381</u>
2503000	VIOLA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$56,774	<u>\$120,815</u>
2601000	CUTTER-MORNING STAR SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2602000	FOUNTAIN LAKE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2603000	HOT SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2604000	JESSIEVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$3,736	<u>\$0</u>
2605000	LAKE HAMILTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$14,923	<u>\$0</u>
2606000	LAKESIDE SCHOOL DIST. (GARLAND)	\$0	
2607000	MOUNTAIN PINE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$15,554	<u>\$41,072</u>
2703000	POYEN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2705000	SHERIDAN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$6,262	<u>\$0</u>
2803000	MARMADUKE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$19,129	<u>\$7,970</u>
2807000	GREENE COUNTY TECH SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2808000	PARAGOULD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2901000	BLEVINS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$19,290	<u>\$0</u>
2903000	HOPE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
2906000	SPRING HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3001000	BISMARCK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$35,323	<u>\$84,856</u>
3002000	GLEN ROSE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$8,056	<u>\$0</u>
3003000	MAGNET COVE SCHOOL DIST.	\$0	
3004000	MALVERN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$12,737	<u>\$26,571</u>
3005000	OUACHITA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3102000	DIERKS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$6,716	<u>\$37,914</u>

3104000	MINERAL SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3105000	NASHVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3201000	BATESVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$14,741	<u>\$36,385</u>
3209000	SOUTHSIDE SCHOOL DIST. (INDEPENDENCE)	\$13,780	<u>\$0</u>
3211000	MIDLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$24,489	<u>\$47,872</u>
3212000	CEDAR RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$37,509	<u>\$73,912</u>
3301000	CALICO ROCK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$34,452	<u>\$19,654</u>
3302000	MELBOURNE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$71,653</u>
3306000	IZARD COUNTY CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DIST.	\$63,544	<u>\$146,754</u>
3403000	NEWPORT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$18,996	<u>\$0</u>
3405000	JACKSON CO. SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$1,805</u>
3502000	DOLLARWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,100	<u>\$83,150</u>
3505000	PINE BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$3,969</u>
3509000	WATSON CHAPEL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$23,977	<u>\$47,591</u>
3510000	WHITE HALL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3601000	CLARKSVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3604000	LAMAR SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$13,557	<u>\$0</u>
3606000	WESTSIDE SCHOOL DIST. (JOHNSON)	\$9,332	<u>\$18,693</u>
3704000	LAFAYETTE COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$43,482	<u>\$137,432</u>
3804000	HOXIE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,324	<u>\$0</u>
3806000	SLOAN-HENDRIX SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$24,050	<u>\$0</u>
3809000	HILLCREST SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3810000	LAWRENCE COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
3904000	LEE COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$1,369	<u>\$59,384</u>
4003000	STAR CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$22,475	<u>\$67,480</u>
4101000	ASHDOWN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$22,572	<u>\$68,722</u>
4102000	FOREMAN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$36,029	<u>\$0</u>
4201000	BOONEVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$7,803	<u>\$23,921</u>
4202000	MAGAZINE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$20,633	<u>\$22,012</u>
4203000	PARIS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$7,657	<u>\$17,783</u>
4204000	SCRANTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$27,669	<u>\$5,180</u>
4301000	LONOKE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4302000	ENGLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$12,235	<u>\$17,152</u>
4303000	CARLISLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$9,573	<u>\$8,993</u>
4304000	CABOT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4401000	HUNTSVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$19,364	<u>\$31,242</u>
4501000	FLIPPIN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$18,233	<u>\$0</u>
4502000	YELLVILLE-SUMMIT SCHOOL DIST.	\$35,834	<u>\$68,646</u>



4602000	GENOA CENTRAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$7,992	<u>\$0</u>
4603000	FOUKE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$23,193	<u>\$85,220</u>
4605000	TEXARKANA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$4,256	<u>\$0</u>
4701000	ARMOREL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4702000	BLYTHEVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4706000	RIVERCREST SCHOOL DIST.	<del>\$13,257</del>	<u>\$43,339</u>
4708000	GOSNELL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$3,866	<u>\$12,761</u>
4712000	MANILA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4713000	OSCEOLA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4801000	BRINKLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$0</del>	<u>\$4,288</u>
4802000	CLARENDON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
4901000	CADDO HILLS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$48,468	<u>\$148,828</u>
4902000	MOUNT IDA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$42,109	<u>\$49,776</u>
5006000	PRESCOTT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5008000	NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$35,539</del>	<u>\$35,136</u>
5102000	JASPER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5106000	DEER/MT. JUDEA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5201000	BEARDEN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$27,490	<u>\$54,835</u>
5204000	CAMDEN FAIRVIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,029	<u>\$66,684</u>
5205000	HARMONY GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT (OUACHITA)	\$0	
5301000	EAST END SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$0</del>	<u>\$11,565</u>
5303000	PERRYVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$28,076	<u>\$41,602</u>
5401000	BARTON-LEXA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5403000	HELENA/W. HELENA SCHOOL DIST.	\$9,948	<u>\$48,197</u>
5404000	MARVELL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5502000	CENTERPOINT SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$22,013</del>	<u>\$32,842</u>
5503000	KIRBY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$49,112	<u>\$40,592</u>
5504000	SOUTH PIKE COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$27,125	<u>\$31,636</u>
5602000	HARRISBURG SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$9,487</del>	<u>\$36,518</u>
5604000	MARKED TREE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5605000	TRUMANN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5608000	EAST POINSETT CO. SCHOOL DIST.	\$0	
5703000	MENA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$12,741	<u>\$60,868</u>
5706000	OUACHITA RIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5707000	COSSATOT RIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5801000	ATKINS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$30,127	<u>\$26,988</u>
5802000	DOVER SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$5,112	<u>\$26,874</u>
5803000	HECTOR SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$50,512	<u>\$99,997</u>

5804000	POTTSVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5805000	RUSSELLVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
5901000	DES ARC SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$28,225	<u>\$22,991</u>
5903000	HAZEN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$21,276	<u>\$62,716</u>
6001000	LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$65,862</u>
6002000	N. LITTLE ROCK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6003000	PULASKI COUNTY SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6004000	JACKSONVILLE NORTH PULASKI SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>87,187</u>
6102000	MAYNARD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$45,013	<u>\$58,172</u>
6103000	POCAHONTAS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$1,036	<u>\$0</u>
6201000	FORREST CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,830	<u>\$0</u>
6205000	PALESTINE-WHEATLEY SCH. DIST.	\$0	
6301000	BAUXITE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6302000	BENTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6303000	BRYANT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6304000	HARMONY GROVE SCH. DIST. (SALINE)	\$0	
6401000	WALDRON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,090	<u>\$0</u>
6502000	SEARCY COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$47,437	<u>\$8,561</u>
6505000	OZARK MOUNTAIN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6601000	FORT SMITH SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6602000	GREENWOOD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$5,299	<u>\$117</u>
6603000	HACKETT SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$28,607	<u>\$0</u>
6605000	LAVACA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
6606000	MANSFIELD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$26,316	<u>\$51,141</u>
6701000	DE QUEEN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$10,685	<u>\$0</u>
6703000	HORATIO SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	<u>\$737</u>
6802000	CAVE CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,087	<u>\$34,174</u>
6804000	HIGHLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$37,781	<u>\$42,378</u>
6901000	MOUNTAIN VIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
7001000	EL DORADO SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$2,319	<u>\$0</u>
7003000	JUNCTION CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$34,804	<u>\$91,056</u>
7007000	PARKERS CHAPEL SCHOOL DIST.	\$0	
7008000	SMACKOVER-NORPHLET	\$23,271	<u>\$0</u>
7009000	STRONG-HUTTIG SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$30,959	<u>\$101,177</u>
7102000	CLINTON SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$30,422	<u>\$23,915</u>
7104000	SHIRLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$23,041	<u>\$54,906</u>
7105000	SOUTH SIDE SCH. DIST. (VAN BUREN)	\$0	
7201000	ELKINS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$16,085	<u>\$23,158</u>

7202000	FARMINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7203000	FAYETTEVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7204000	GREENLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$1,659	<u>\$0</u>
7205000	LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT	<del>\$15,961</del>	<u>\$53,454</u>
7206000	PRAIRIE GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7207000	SPRINGDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7208000	WEST FORK SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$11,812	<u>\$48,426</u>
7301000	BALD KNOB SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7302000	BEEBE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$2,171	<u>\$0</u>
7303000	BRADFORD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$21,136	<u>\$22,442</u>
7304000	WHITE CO. CENTRAL SCHOOL DIST.	\$6,013	<u>\$0</u>
7307000	RIVERVIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7309000	PANGBURN SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$7,634	<u>\$43,942</u>
7310000	ROSE BUD SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$23,144	<u>\$89,778</u>
7311000	SEARCY SCHOOL DISTRICT		\$0
7401000	AUGUSTA SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$14,717	<u>\$0</u>
7403000	MCCRORY SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
7503000	DANVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$9,052	<u>\$0</u>
7504000	DARDANELLE SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$0	
7509000	WESTERN YELL CO. SCHOOL DIST.	\$15,777	<u>\$31,018</u>
7510000	TWO RIVERS SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$19,074	<u>\$100,452"</u>

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative D. Douglas, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1684** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1684**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1684** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "THAT" and substitute "THAT STUDENTS WHO ARE LEGAL RESIDENTS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS OR WHO ARE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE THAT STUDENTS WHO ARE LEGAL RESIDENTS OF ARKANSAS OR WHO ARE GRADUATES OF AN ARKANSAS SCHOOL WHO HAVE RESIDED IN ARKANSAS FOR A CERTAIN TIME RECEIVE IN-STATE TUITION AND FEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION."

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

the student is an Arkansas resident as defined under § 6-85-204 or has:"

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1626** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1626** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 32, delete "or school district"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "or school district"

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 1, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"healthcare professionals for a Medicaid beneficiary.

(c) Reimbursement shall not be available if the Medicaid beneficiary uses the ridesharing application to travel across state lines."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1451**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative G. Hodges as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1703** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1703**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1703** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, delete lines 18 through 22 and substitute:  
"TO CREATE A TWO-YEAR LICENSE OPTION; AND TO REQUIRE FOUR HOURS OF CONTINUING EDUCATION PER YEAR OF THE TERM OF THE LICENSE, TO INCLUDE PERSONAL SAFETY, CURRENT MARKETING TRENDS, AND REAL ESTATE COMPLIANCE."  
AND  
Page 2, line 9 delete "trends;" and substitute "and advertising trends and compliance with state rules and federal regulations;"  
AND  
Page 2, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:  
"classroom hours of continuing education required by the commission for each year of licensure with a minimum of at least one (1) classroom hour focusing"  
AND  
Page 2, line 10, delete "Updates," and substitute "Updates to contracts and other real estate forms,"  
AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "other" and substitute "other relevant"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "in" and substitute "at any time"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute "over a two-year period."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1769** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1769**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1769** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(e)(b)(1) A fee under this section shall not be established in an amount that exceeds the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing or filing deeds or performing services.

(2) As used in subdivision (b)(1) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "fee" and substitute "collection fee"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(c) However, the collection fee under this section shall not exceed the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing or filing the deed.

(2) As used in subdivision (c)(1) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) However, the fee under this section shall not exceed the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing, filing, or performing the deed.

(ii) As used in subdivision (a)(2)(B)(i) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1256**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** as engrossed,  
H1/31/19 (version: 01/31/2019 9:31:21 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 36, and substitute the following:

"living adjustment that is no more than three percent (3%)."

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Capp, Coleman, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Maddox, Scott, Slape, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators B. Sample, Bledsoe, E. Cheatham, K. Hammer, K. Ingram, G. Leding as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1739** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1739**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1739** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(2) All interested parties, as identified by the Commissioner of State Lands, shall ~~receive~~ be sent notice of the sale from the Commissioner of State Lands ~~in the same manner~~ by certified mail."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1768** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1768**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1768** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page, 1, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 26-37-310 is amended to read as follows:

AND

Page 3, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"until disposed of by the state, be redeemed under this section."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) An executed petition with a verified signature to redeem the property in a form prescribed by the Commissioner of State Lands."

AND

Page 3, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(2) Payment in an amount equal to the"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "the penalty to" and substitute "the petition to"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 21 through 23, and substitute the following:

(B)(i) A fee under this subsection shall not be established in an amount that exceeds the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing or filing the redemption deed or performing the services required to carry out the established duties of the office of the Commissioner of State Lands.

(ii) As used in subdivision (g)(3)(B)(i) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1711** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1711** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANSHIP SUBSIDIES OFFERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANSHIP SUBSIDIES OFFERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES."

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

/s/ LeAnne Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1802** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1802**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1802** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 32, delete "January" and substitute "March"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1744** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1744**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1744** as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 9:47:40 AM):  
Add Senators B. Johnson, M. Pitsch as cosponsors of the bill  
AND  
Page 2, line 14 delete "national parks" and substitute "national forests"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1820** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1820**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1820** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Wardlaw as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-73-104 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-104. Criminal use of prohibited weapons.

(a) A person commits the offense of criminal use of prohibited weapons if, except as authorized by law, he or she knowingly uses, possesses, makes, repairs, sells, or otherwise deals in any:

(1) Bomb;

~~(2) Machine gun;~~

~~(3) Sawed-off shotgun or rifle;~~

~~(4) Firearm specially made or specially adapted for silent discharge;~~

~~(5)~~(2) Metal knuckles; or

~~(6)~~(3) Other implement for the infliction of serious physical injury or death that serves no lawful purpose.

(b) This section does not apply if the person uses, possesses, makes, repairs, sells, or otherwise deals in an item described in this section that is in compliance with the National Firearms Act, 26 U.S.C. §§ 5801 — 5861, or other applicable federal law, as either existed on January 1, 2019.

~~(b)~~(c) It is a defense to prosecution under this section that:

(1) The defendant was a law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, deputy prosecuting attorney, prison guard, or member of the ~~armed forces~~ United States Armed Forces acting in the course and scope of his or her duty at the time he or she used or possessed the prohibited weapon; or

(2) The defendant used, possessed, made, repaired, sold, or otherwise dealt in any article enumerated in subsection (a) of this section under circumstances negating any likelihood that the weapon could be used as a weapon.

~~(e)~~(1)(d)(1) Criminal use of prohibited weapons is a Class B felony if the weapon is a bomb, ~~machine gun, or firearm specially made or specially adapted for silent discharge.~~

(2) Criminal use of prohibited weapons is a Class A misdemeanor if the offense is possession of metal knuckles.

(3) Otherwise, criminal use of prohibited weapons is a Class D felony.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-73-109 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-109. Furnishing a deadly weapon to a minor.

(a) A person commits the offense of furnishing a deadly weapon to a minor if he or she sells, barter, leases, gives, rents, or otherwise furnishes a firearm or other deadly weapon to a minor without the consent of a parent, guardian, or other person responsible for general supervision of the minor's welfare.

(b)(1) Furnishing a deadly weapon to a minor is a Class A misdemeanor.

(2) However, furnishing a deadly weapon to a minor is a Class B felony if the deadly weapon is:

(A) A handgun;

~~(B) A sawed-off or short-barrelled shotgun, as defined in § 5-1-402;~~

~~(C) A sawed-off or short-barrelled rifle, as defined in § 5-1-102;~~

~~(D) A firearm that has been specially made or specially adapted for silent discharge;~~

~~(E) A machine gun;~~

~~(F)~~(B) An explosive or incendiary device, as defined in § 5-71-301;

~~(G)~~(C) Metal knuckles;

~~(H)~~(D) A defaced firearm, as ~~defined~~ described in § 5-73-107;

or

~~(I)~~(E) Another implement for the infliction of serious physical injury or death that serves no ~~common~~ lawful purpose.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-73-129 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-129. Furnishing a handgun or a prohibited weapon to a felon.

(a) A person commits the offense of furnishing a handgun to a felon if he or she sells, barter, leases, gives, rents, or otherwise furnishes a handgun to a person who he or she knows has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to a felony.

(b) A person commits the offense of furnishing a prohibited weapon to a felon if he or she sells, barter, leases, gives, rents, or otherwise furnishes:

~~(1) A sawed-off shotgun or rifle;~~

~~(2) A firearm that has been specially made or specially adapted for silent discharge;~~

~~(3) A machine gun;~~

~~(4) A bomb;~~

~~(5)~~(2) Metal knuckles;

~~(6)~~(3) A defaced firearm, as ~~defined~~ described in § 5-73-107; or

~~(7)~~(4) Other implement for the infliction of serious physical injury or death that serves no ~~common~~ lawful purpose, to a person ~~who~~ he or she knows has been found guilty of or who has pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to a felony.

(c) Furnishing a handgun or a prohibited weapon to a felon is a Class B felony.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-73-132 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-132. Sale, rental, or transfer of firearm to person prohibited from possessing firearms.

(a) A person shall not sell, rent, or transfer a firearm to any person who he or she knows is prohibited by state or federal law from possessing the firearm.

(b)(1) Violation of this section is a Class A misdemeanor, unless the firearm is:

(A) A handgun;

~~(B) A sawed-off or short-barrelled shotgun, as defined in § 5-1-102;~~

~~(C) A sawed-off or short-barrelled rifle, as defined in § 5-1-102;~~

~~(D) A firearm that has been specially made or specially adapted for silent discharge;~~

~~(E) A machine gun;~~

~~(F)~~(B) An explosive or incendiary device, as defined in § 5-71-301;

~~(G)~~(C) A defaced firearm, as defined described in § 5-73-107;

or

~~(H)~~(D) Other implement for the infliction of serious physical injury or death that serves no ~~common~~ lawful purpose.

(2) If the firearm is listed in subdivision (b)(1) of this section, a violation of this section is a Class B felony."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1828** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1828

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1828** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 27, delete "Intratstate" and substitute "Intrastate"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1471** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1471** as originally introduced:  
Page 10, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"(4)(A) Members of the advisory committee are voluntary and shall not receive compensation, wages, or salary due to membership on the advisory committee.

(B)(i) Members of the advisory committee may receive reimbursement for travel and other expenses under § 25-16-902 with the approval of the coordinator.

(ii) However, the coordinator shall use technology and other available resources to avoid excessive and unnecessary costs related to member reimbursement."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 23 and 24

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



The House gave Representative Hillman unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1690**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on EDUCATION - House.

Representative Rye objected to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** being on the Member's Own Bill/ Own Amendment Calendar. According to House Rule 47 (L), **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was moved to the Regular Calendar.

47. (l) An objection by any member, written or oral, to the Speaker of the House or his/her designee, shall cause a member's own amendment to his/her own bill to not be considered and to be removed from the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" and automatically placed on the same day's regular amendment calendar for consideration.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 18, 2017

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664 BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WING  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720 BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
SENATE BILL NO. 83 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 90 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 172 - TITLE - BY SENATOR G. LEDING  
SENATE BILL NO. 203 - TITLE - BY SENATOR TEAGUE  
SENATE BILL NO. 403 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN  
SENATE BILL NO. 453 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. EADS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, CAPP, COLEMAN, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, EUBANKS, M. GRAY, G. HODGES, MADDOX, SCOTT, SLAPE, WING  
BY: SENATORS B. SAMPLE, BLEDSOE, E. CHEATHAM, K. HAMMER, K. INGRAM, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, G. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; TO EXCLUDE CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS FROM GROSS INCOME USED FOR ELIGIBILITY DETERMINATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS  
BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. DAVIS, J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PAYMENT DURING AN ASSESSMENT APPEAL PROCESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. DOUGLAS, GODFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING IN-STATE TUITION AT A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO REQUIRE *THAT STUDENTS WHO ARE LEGAL RESIDENTS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS OR WHO ARE GRADUATES OF AN ARKANSAS PUBLIC OR PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOL WHO HAVE RESIDED IN ARKANSAS FOR A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME RECEIVE IN-STATE TUITION AND FEES AT A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, *E. CHEATHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING AMOUNTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, PAYTON

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTRUCTION MANAGER-GENERAL CONTRACTOR METHOD OF PROCUREMENT PILOT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS OF THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; TO CREATE A NEW TWO-YEAR LICENSE OPTION; TO REQUIRE FOUR HOURS OF RELEVANT CONTINUING EDUCATION PER YEAR OF LICENSURE; TO REQUIRE THE SUBJECTS OF CONTINUING EDUCATION HOURS INCLUDE PERSONAL SAFETY, CURRENT MARKETING TRENDS AND REAL ESTATE COMPLIANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, *BENTLEY*

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ADULT AND LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENT MALTREATMENT ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANSHIP SUBSIDIES OFFERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCESS OF PROVIDING REDEMPTION DEEDS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; TO EXPAND THE FORMS OF ACCEPTABLE PAYMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAPP, BENTLEY, MADDOX, PILKINGTON, VAUGHT, C. FITE

BY: *SENATORS B. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ATV TOURISM AND TRAIL EXPANSION STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE PROCEDURE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF LAND CERTIFIED TO THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 83

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR UNSUPERVISED VISITATION; TO ADDRESS THE TIMELY ENTRY OF ORDERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 90

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EVIDENCE PRESENTED DURING PROBABLE CAUSE HEARINGS HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 172

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING SOCIAL WORK LICENSING; TO CLARIFY THE LICENSING EXEMPTION FOR STUDENTS; TO CHANGE THE TERM "RECIPROCITY" TO "ENDORSEMENT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 203

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW PERTAINING TO MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION TAXES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 403

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, A. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DISPOSITION OF A SEIZED AND FORFEITED FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 453

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION AND FOR THE DEVELOPMENT, IMPROVEMENT, AND EXPANSION OF RIVER TRANSPORTATION RESOURCES WITHIN THE MCCLELLAN-KERR ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM FUND; TO DEDICATE A PORTION OF THE AD VALOREM TAX ON WATER TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES TO THE ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION AND THE ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **SENATE BILL NO. 453** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 453**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 453** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Richardson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(d) ~~The~~ When the taxes and penalties collected from water transportation companies under § 26-26-1614 ~~in excess of~~ are at least equal to two million five hundred thousand dollars (\$2,500,000) for the calendar year, a portion of the revenues from the taxes and penalties shall be deposited into ~~the State Treasury~~ and as follows:

(1)(A) On October 1 of each year, fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) shall be credited to the Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account to be used exclusively by the Arkansas Waterways Commission.

(B) If the taxes and penalties collected are not at least equal to two million five hundred thousand dollars (\$2,500,000) by October 1 of any year, the fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) credited under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section shall not be credited to the Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account until the last day of the month in which the taxes and penalties collected are at least equal to two million five hundred thousand dollars (\$2,500,000) for the calendar year; and

(2) Any taxes and penalties collected in excess of two million five hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$2,550,000) each calendar year shall be deposited as follows:

(A) Seventy percent (70%) shall be credited to the Arkansas River Navigation System Fund; and

(B) Thirty percent (30%) shall be credited to the Arkansas Port, Intermodal, and Waterway Development Grant Program Fund to be used exclusively for the purposes stated in § 15-23-205."

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 83** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 83**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 83** as engrossed,  
S2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 9:30:07 AM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 90** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 90**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 90** as engrossed,  
S2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 10:35:24 AM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **SENATE BILL NO. 403** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 403**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 403** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Vaught, A. Davis as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Garner, **SENATE BILL NO. 172** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 172**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 172** as engrossed,

S2/14/19 (version: 02/14/2019 12:21:24 PM):

Add Representative D. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Denise Garner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Bentley as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** as engrossed,

H3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 9:37:03 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 26-35-802 is amended to read as follows:

26-35-802. Payment ~~not required~~ pending assessment appeal.

(a) Real or personal property shall not be returned as delinquent for nonpayment of taxes, nor shall any penalty or interest be added to taxes ~~due in excess of the amount required to be paid before the delinquency date under this section~~, while there is pending in the circuit court, Court of Appeals, or the Supreme Court an appeal from an order of the county court fixing the assessed value of property.

(b) If there has been no final disposition of an appeal ~~prior to~~ before the last day fixed by law for the payment of the taxes without penalty, the taxpayer shall have thirty (30) days after final disposition of the appeal within which to pay ~~the taxes~~ any taxes in excess of the amount required to be paid before the delinquency date under this section without penalty or interest.

(c) ~~Upon appeal of~~ A property owner appealing a personal property tax assessment to the circuit court, ~~the taxpayer appealing the personal property tax~~

assessment shall pay:

(1) To the county collector as otherwise provided by law the amount the taxpayer claims is owed under the personal property tax assessment; and

(2) Into the registry of the circuit court an amount equal to the difference between the personal property tax assessment and the amount the taxpayer claims is owed under the personal property tax assessment.

(d) A property owner appealing a real property tax assessment to the circuit court shall pay to the county collector the least of:

(1) The amount of taxes due on the portion of the taxable value of the real property that is not in dispute, subject to this section;

(2) The amount of taxes due on the real property under the court order from which the appeal is taken; or

(3) The amount of taxes imposed on the real property in the preceding tax year.

(e)(1) In the case of a property owner who elects to pay the amount of taxes under subdivision (d)(1) of this section, the property owner shall include in the complaint filed in the circuit court, or declare by subsequent affidavit filed with the circuit court, not less than sixty (60) days before the last day fixed by law for the payment of taxes without penalty, the taxes due on the portion of the taxable value of the property that is not in dispute or the lawful basis for any claim of exemption.

(2) On the motion of a party, the circuit court with jurisdiction over the appeal shall hold a hearing to review and determine compliance with this section, including verification of the amount of taxes the taxpayer claims is owed under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(3) Upon conclusion of the hearing, the circuit court shall order the property owner to pay to the county collector the amount that the circuit court determines is the proper undisputed amount under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(4)(A) If the circuit court determines that the property owner has not substantially complied with this section, the circuit court shall dismiss the pending action.

(B) If the circuit court determines that the property owner has substantially but not fully complied with this section, the circuit court shall dismiss the pending action unless the property owner fully complies with the circuit court's determination within thirty (30) days of the determination.

(f)(1) A property owner may include a request in the complaint on appeal to the circuit court, or file a motion with the circuit court, to waive payment of taxes due during the pendency of appeal if the payment would constitute an unreasonable restraint on the party's right of access to the courts.

(2) The request or motion to waive payment shall include a sworn affidavit of inability to pay the taxes at issue.

(3) Upon the filing of a request or motion, the circuit court shall hold a hearing to review the property owner's request and may set terms and conditions on any grant of relief as may be reasonably required by the circumstances.

(4) A property owner may be excused from the payment requirements under this section if upon hearing the circuit court finds that the payment would constitute an unreasonable restraint on the property owner's right of access to the courts.

(g) Except as provided under subsection (f) of this section, a property owner who appeals a property tax assessment to the circuit court shall pay taxes on the property subject to the appeal in the amount required by this section before the last day fixed by law for the payment of taxes without penalty, or the property owner forfeits the right to proceed to a final determination of appeal.

(h)(1) A property owner who pays to the county collector an amount of taxes greater than the amount required by this section does not forfeit the property owner's right to a final determination of the appeal by making the payment.

(2) The property owner may pay an additional amount of taxes at any time.

(3) If the property owner files a proper and timely appeal to the circuit court, taxes paid on the property are considered under protest, whether paid before or after the appeal is filed.

(i)(1) The pendency of an appeal of a property tax assessment does not affect the delinquency date for the taxes on the property subject to appeal.

(2) However, the delinquency date applies only to the amount of taxes required to be paid under this section."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** as engrossed,  
H3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 9:37:03 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 26-35-802 is amended to read as follows:

26-35-802. Payment ~~not required~~ pending assessment appeal.

(a) Real or personal property shall not be returned as delinquent for nonpayment of taxes, nor shall any penalty or interest be added to taxes ~~due in excess of the amount required to be paid before the delinquency date under this section~~, while there is pending in the circuit court, Court of Appeals, or the Supreme Court an appeal from an order of the county court fixing the assessed value of property.

(b) If there has been no final disposition of an appeal ~~prior to~~ before the last day fixed by law for the payment of the taxes without penalty, the taxpayer shall have thirty (30) days after final disposition of the appeal within which to pay ~~the taxes any taxes in excess of the amount required to be paid before the delinquency date under this section~~ without penalty or interest.

(c) ~~Upon appeal of~~ A property owner appealing a personal property tax assessment to the circuit court, ~~the taxpayer appealing the personal property tax assessment~~ shall pay:

(1) To the county collector as otherwise provided by law the amount the taxpayer claims is owed under the personal property tax assessment; and

(2) Into the registry of the circuit court an amount equal to the difference between the personal property tax assessment and the amount the taxpayer claims is owed under the personal property tax assessment.

(d) A property owner appealing a real property tax assessment to the circuit court shall pay to the county collector the least of:

(1) The amount of taxes due on the portion of the taxable value of the real property that is not in dispute, subject to this section;

(2) The amount of taxes due on the real property under the court order from which the appeal is taken; or

(3) The amount of taxes due on the real property based on the previous year's assessment.

(e)(1) In the case of a property owner who elects to pay the amount of taxes under subdivision (d)(1) of this section, the property owner shall include in the complaint filed in the circuit court, or declare by subsequent affidavit filed with the circuit court, not less than sixty (60) days before the last day fixed by law for the payment of taxes without penalty, the taxes due on the portion of the taxable value of the property that is not in dispute or the lawful basis for any claim of exemption.

(2) On the motion of a party, the circuit court with jurisdiction over the appeal shall hold a hearing to review and determine compliance with this section, including verification of the amount of taxes the taxpayer claims is owed under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(3) Upon conclusion of the hearing, the circuit court shall order the property owner to pay to the county collector the amount that the circuit court determines is the proper undisputed amount under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(4)(A) If the circuit court determines that the property owner has not substantially complied with this section, the circuit court shall dismiss the pending action.

(B) If the circuit court determines that the property owner has substantially but not fully complied with this section, the circuit court shall dismiss the pending action unless the property owner fully complies with the circuit court's determination within thirty (30) days of the determination.

(f)(1) A property owner may include a request in the complaint on appeal to the circuit court, or file a motion with the circuit court, to waive payment of taxes due during the pendency of appeal if the payment would constitute an unreasonable restraint on the party's right of access to the courts.

(2) The request or motion to waive payment shall include a sworn affidavit of inability to pay the taxes at issue.

(3) Upon the filing of a request or motion, the circuit court shall hold a hearing to review the property owner's request and may set terms and conditions on any grant of relief as may be reasonably required by the circumstances.

(4) A property owner may be excused from the payment requirements under this section if upon hearing the circuit court finds that the payment would constitute an unreasonable restraint on the property owner's right of access to the courts.

(g) Except as provided under subsection (f) of this section, a property owner who appeals a property tax assessment to the circuit court shall pay taxes on the property subject to the appeal in the amount required by this section before the last



day fixed by law for the payment of taxes without penalty, or the property owner forfeits the right to proceed to a final determination of appeal.

(h)(1) A property owner who pays to the county collector an amount of taxes greater than the amount required by this section does not forfeit the property owner's right to a final determination of the appeal by making the payment.

(2) The property owner may pay an additional amount of taxes at any time.

(3) If the property owner files a proper and timely appeal to the circuit court, taxes paid on the property are considered under protest, whether paid before or after the appeal is filed.

(i)(1) The pendency of an appeal of a property tax assessment does not affect the delinquency date for the taxes on the property subject to appeal.

(2) However, the delinquency date applies only to the amount of taxes required to be paid under this section.

(j)(1) In an appeal of an order of the county court to a circuit court as to the sole claim or issue of whether property is exempt under Arkansas Constitution, Article 16, § 5, the property owner shall not be required to pay any portion of the taxes assessed on the real property at issue in the appeal and shall not be found delinquent for nonpayment of real property taxes during the pendency of the appeal to the circuit court, the Court of Appeals, or the Arkansas Supreme Court.

(2)(A) Within sixty (60) days before the delinquency date, a party may file a motion, based upon a good faith belief that the personal property at issue in the appeal will be removed from the jurisdiction of the county during the pendency of the appeal, requesting that the court order the property owner to file with the circuit court an irrevocable letter of credit or surety bond in the amount of the personal property taxes due.

(B) If a party elects not to file a motion, the property owner shall not be required to pay any portion of the taxes assessed on the personal property at issue in the appeal and shall not be found delinquent for nonpayment of personal property taxes during the pendency of the appeal to the circuit court, the Court of Appeals, or the Arkansas Supreme Court.

(3) The property owner may elect to pay any real or personal property taxes due before the date of delinquency under subsection (c) or subsection (d) of this section, and such payment shall not affect the taxpayer's ability to appeal the exempt status of the property to the court of proper jurisdiction.

(4) After final disposition of an appeal:

(A) The property owner shall be required to pay the amount of taxes the court determines is owed, if any, within thirty (30) days of final disposition;

and

(B) Any award of a refund shall be made by the county upon the order of a court of proper jurisdiction."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON**

TO RECOGNIZE MAYOR GEORGE MCGILL FOR HIS ACCOMPLISHMENT AND SERVICE TO THE STATE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

TO RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF ORGAN DONATION TO PUBLIC HEALTH AND TO SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGE ORGAN DONATION AND AWARENESS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 as engrossed,  
H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 9:54:41 AM):

Page 3, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"(b) A person listed as a mandated reporter under subsection (a) of this section shall:

(1) Make every attempt to immediately notify law enforcement of the serious and imminent threat to the public; and

(2) Notify law enforcement within twenty-four (24) hours of learning of the serious and imminent threat to the public.

(c)(1) A person listed as a mandated reporter under subsection (a) of"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(d)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 9, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 12, delete "(e)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "(f)" and substitute "(g)"

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Maddox, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1705** back to Committee. Motion carried.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/28/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, [Eaves], Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, [Perry], Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 50

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, M. Davis, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Love, [Maddox], Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, [Vaught], Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 36

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Hillman, Jett, McNair, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby, Gazaway, Payton.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 48

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative Magie the Clincher motion prevailed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/28/19\*\*\*\*\*

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1220**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE MARK PERRY**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MADDOX**  
WITNESS:      **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON**

This pair form was signed by Representative Mark Perry and Representative John Maddox in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative John Payton.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....50  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....36  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....4

So the Bill failed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1220**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE LES EAVES**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE DEANN VAUGHT**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE DWIGHT TOSH**

This pair form was signed by Representative Les Eaves and Representative DeAnn Vaught in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Dwight Tosh.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....50  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....36  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....4

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Hillman, Maddox, Murdock, Speaks, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KELLY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, Gonzales, Hillman, Lowery, Maddox, Murdock, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1692

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Eaves, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hillman, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Speaks, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bragg, Eaves, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Hillman, L. Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, S. Meeks.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Gonzales, Hillman, Maddox, Speaks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Eaves, Fielding, Hawks, Love, Maddox, Murdock, Richardson, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Miller.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Davis, Eaves, Hawks, Maddox, Payton, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1791

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Hawks, Maddox, Rye, Speaks, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1754

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Eaves, Gonzales, Jean, Maddox, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Scott.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1679

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Gates, Maddox, Perry, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1551**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** as engrossed,  
H3/13/19 (version: 03/13/2019 2:37:11 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 19, and substitute the following:

- "(1) An offense involving a deadly weapon under § 5-1-102;  
(2) Kidnapping under § 5-11-102;  
(3) Battery in the first degree under § 5-13-201;  
(4) Sexual indecency with a child under § 5-14-110;  
(5) First, second, third, or fourth degree sexual assault under §§ 5-14-124 — 5-14-127; or  
(6) The unlawful possession of a handgun under § 5-73-119."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

- "(A) An offense involving a deadly weapon under § 5-1-102;  
(B) Kidnapping under § 5-11-102;  
(C) Battery in the first degree under § 5-13-201;  
(D) Sexual indecency with a child under § 5-14-110;  
(E) First, second, third, or fourth degree sexual assault under §§ 5-14-124 — 5-14-127; or  
(F) The unlawful possession of a handgun under § 5-73-119."

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "ad litem"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 2 through 13, and substitute the following:

- "(1) An offense involving a deadly weapon under § 5-1-102;  
(2) Kidnapping under § 5-11-102;  
(3) Battery in the first degree under § 5-13-201;  
(4) Sexual indecency with a child under § 5-14-110;  
(5) First, second, third, or fourth degree sexual assault under §§ 5-14-124 — 5-14-127; or  
(6) The unlawful possession of a handgun under § 5-73-119."

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Eaves, Gates, Maddox, Perry, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1433**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Eaves, Gates, Maddox, Perry, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Brown, Burch, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 48

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, B. Smith, Sullivan, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Dalby, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Speaks, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 25

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Boyd, Richmond.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 75

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 48

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: D. Douglas, Magie.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Ladyman, Maddox, Murdock, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 340

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 340**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 486

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, McCollum, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Collins, Cozart, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Miller, Petty, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 384

## BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 292

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 310

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Lynch, Maddox, Miller, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Cavanaugh, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 494

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Dotson.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Jean, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, M. Davis, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 495

## BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, A. Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, Miller, Speaks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 109

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Glover, Love, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Gonzales, Hollowell, Maddox, Miller, Richardson, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Clowney, Nicks.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 109**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Glover, Love, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Gonzales, Hollowell, Maddox, Miller, Richardson, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Clowney, Nicks.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 341

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Maddox, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Fortner.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 266

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Della Rosa, Eaves, Maddox, Perry, Speaks, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1686	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
---	--------------------------

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 109 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 266	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 292	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 310	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 340 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 341	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 384	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 486 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 494	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 495	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1647 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 278	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 377	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 454	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 458	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 472	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 501	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 523	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 540	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 15, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 15, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053 - ACT 489  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - ACT 490  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199 - ACT 491  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427 - ACT 492  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 - ACT 493  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1644 - ACT 494

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1843

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, PETTY, RUSHING, B. SMITH, CRAWFORD, BARKER, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, DELLA ROSA, EVANS, FORTNER, M. GRAY, KELLY, LADYMAN, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, RYE, S. SMITH, SPEAKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE SCOPE OF WHERE A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY CARRY AND POSSESS A HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1844

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, PETTY, PENZO, BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, EVANS, KELLY, J. MAYBERRY, RUSHING, RYE, B. SMITH

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, A. CLARK, FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING WHAT CONSTITUTES CRIMINALLY INJURIOUS CONDUCT UNDER THE ARKANSAS CRIME VICTIMS REPARATIONS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, BREAUX, EVANS, GLOVER

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, L. CHESTERFIELD, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADJUST THE COMPUTATION OF SALES AND USE TAX ON CERTAIN SALES OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMPUTATION OF SALES AND USE TAX ON THE PURCHASE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER WHEN A USED MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER IS TRANSFERRED AS PART OF AN INSURANCE SETTLEMENT RATHER THAN TRADED IN AS CREDIT TOWARD OR PARTIAL PAYMENT OF A MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1846

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SULLIVAN, HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS GRAIN GRADING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITY MANUAL; TO REVISE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION STANDARDS REGARDING SITE SELECTION FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT FACILITY TO INCLUDE A TRAFFIC IMPACT ANALYSIS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DATA COLLECTED BY THE ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PERMANENT AUTOMOBILE LICENSING ACT OF 1967; TO SUSPEND THE ANNUAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENT IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EMPOWER INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING DEFINITIONS OF "EMPLOYEE", "EMPLOYMENT", AND "EMPLOYMENT STATUS" IN TITLE 11; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1851

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, MAGIE

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO ESTABLISH A MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUB PERMIT; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1853**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL FOOD, FARMS, AND JOBS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1854**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMPOSITION OF THE STATE PLANT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1855**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PERMITS FOR THE HAULING OF AGRONOMIC OR HORTICULTURAL CROPS IN THEIR NATURAL STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1856

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT STATE AGENCIES FROM ENGAGING IN THE DECISION-MAKING FOR AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE CUSTODY OF THE STATE REGARDING THE TERMINATION OF A PREGNANCY AND FROM EXPENDING STATE FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF TERMINATING A PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1857

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM BENEFIT LIMIT FOR DIAGNOSTIC TESTING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1858

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LOTTERY PRIZES; TO DEFINE A "SUPER RETAILER" UNDER THE ARKANSAS SCHOLARSHIP LOTTERY ACT; TO ALLOW WINNERS OF A CERTAIN DOLLAR AMOUNT TO CLAIM PRIZES FROM CERTAIN ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1859**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, L. JOHNSON****BY: SENATOR HICKEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A LOTTERY RETAILER TO POST A BOND OF A CERTAIN AMOUNT; TO REQUIRE THE OFFICE OF THE ARKANSAS LOTTERY TO ESTABLISH A SEPARATE ACCOUNT IN WHICH BOND FEES SHALL BE DEPOSITED; TO REPEAL THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SEPARATE FIDELITY FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1860**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE REPORTING TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF PATIENT TRANSFERS FROM A LAY MIDWIFE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1861**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE POSTING OF A WARNING SIGN IN AN ESTABLISHMENT THAT SELLS OR DISPENSES ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1862

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, BLAKE, MCCULLOUGH

BY: SENATORS BOND, L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION; TO AMEND THE LAW TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO BE RETURNED TO LOCAL CONTROL UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROPERTY TAX RELIEF AND THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; TO INCREASE THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF THE EXCESS FUNDS IN THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND FOR ADDITIONAL PURPOSES; TO PROVIDE FOR A ONE-TIME TRANSFER FROM THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND TO THE COUNTY VOTING SYSTEM GRANT FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1864**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRIOR AUTHORIZATION TRANSPARENCY ACT; TO PROHIBIT PRIOR AUTHORIZATION FOR MEDICATION-ASSISTED TREATMENT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1865**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE THE MONIES TO BE AVAILABLE IN THE RAINY DAY FUND; AND TO ALLOW THAT ADDITIONAL FUNDS MAY BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS APPROPRIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1866**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY, PARDON, AND COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1867

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A DRIVER'S LICENSE OR INSTRUCTION PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CRAWFORD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION CARD TO BE USED TO VOTE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER IDENTIFICATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51, SECTION 13; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1056

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

CELEBRATING WOMEN IN PUBLIC OFFICE DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1057

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, NICKS

TO CONGRATULATE THE MARION HIGH SCHOOL PATRIOTS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SORVILLO, A. COLLINS, A. DAVIS

BY: SENATORS BOND, K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE LITTLE ROCK CHRISTIAN ACADEMY LADY WARRIORS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 278

---

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, *B. BALLINGER, CALDWELL, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, HICKEY, RICE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAWKS, *BENTLEY, BROWN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, M. DAVIS, EVANS, GATES, PAYTON, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS CONCERNING ABORTION FACILITIES AND ABORTION REPORTING; TO AMEND THE BORN-ALIVE INFANT PROTECTION LAWS; TO REQUIRE AN ADDITIONAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT UNDER THE WOMAN'S RIGHT-TO-KNOW ACT; TO INCREASE PENALTIES AND CLARIFY PENALTIES RELATING TO ABORTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 377

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, *FLIPPO*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *M. GRAY, MCNAIR*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE COLLECTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL AND TRANSPORTATION FEES; TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR UNPAVED ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 454

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INVESTMENT OF FUNDS IN THE STATE TREASURY; TO AMEND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE IN RELATION TO THE CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER OF THE TREASURER OF STATE'S OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 458

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE ARKANSAS WIRELESS INFORMATION NETWORK TO THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 472

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A HEALTH INSURER TO CONTRACT WITH A LICENSED HEALTHCARE PROVIDER IF THE HEALTHCARE PROVIDER IS PERMITTED TO PARTICIPATE IN MEDICARE, MEDICAID, OR ANY OTHER FEDERAL HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 501

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INVESTMENT OF GUARDIANSHIP FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:33 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 19, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**SIXTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 19, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Eaves, Maddox, Wooten.

Total .....3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eaves, Maddox, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Rick Grant, Senior Pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 19, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

AS AMENDED #3

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1702

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1747

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1790

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1824

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

SENATE BILL NO. 158

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 235

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 381

DO PASS

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 19, 2019
EDUCATION	REGINALD MURDOCK
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 19, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1486	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL N O. 1708	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #1



COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## JUDICIARY

SENATE BILL NO. 344	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 358	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 359	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

## JUDICIARY

March 19, 2019  
REBECCA PETTY  
VICE CHAIRPERSON  
DO PASS

SENATE BILL NO. 351  
BY SENATOR A. CLARK

COMMITTEE REPORT

## PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

March 19, 2019  
JACK LADYMAN  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 190	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 273	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 446	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 19, 2019

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 315	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 493	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 499	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 19, 2019

REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

SENATE BILL NO. 146

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 530

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 19, 2019

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1760** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1760**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1760** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

~~"date the election results are finally determined.~~ As used in this chapter:

(1) "Governing body" means a city council or quorum court; and

(2) "Territorial subdivision" means a city, township, municipality, ward, or precinct of a county of the state."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"sections shall at all times be construed so as to permit, upon petition of fifteen percent (15%) of the qualified electors in any area to be affected or by a majority vote of the governing body of the county or territorial subdivision,"

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 3-8-205, resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1942, is amended to read as follows:

3-8-205. Determination of sufficiency of petition ~~— Certification~~ — Calling of election ~~— Contest~~.

~~(a) If the petition is determined to be sufficient under § 3-8-801 et seq., the county clerk shall certify that finding to the county board of election commissioners, and the question shall be placed on the ballot in the county, township, municipality, ward, or precinct at the next biennial general election as provided in § 3-8-101. (1) If the petition is determined to be sufficient under § 3-8-801 et seq., or if the governing body of the county or territorial subdivision adopts, by a majority vote of its members, an ordinance or resolution requesting a local option election shall be submitted to the county clerk.~~

(2) The county clerk shall certify that finding to the county board of election commissioners, and the question shall be placed on the ballot in the county or territorial subdivision at the next biennial general election as provided in § 3-8-101.

(b)(1) If an appeal is taken from the certification of the petition of the county clerk, it shall be taken within ten (10) days and shall be considered by the circuit court within ten (10) days, or as soon as practicable, after the appeal is lodged with the court.

(2) The circuit court shall render its decision within thirty (30) days thereafter.

(c) If an appeal is taken, the election shall be ~~had~~ held no sooner than sixty-five (65) days after the appeal is determined, if the decision is in favor of the petitioners.

(d)(1)(A) The decision shall be certified immediately to the county board of election commissioners, and the day for the election shall be fixed by the county board of election commissioners for not earlier than sixty-five (65) days nor later than ninety (90) days after the certification of the decision of the circuit court.

(B) Any appeal from the final decision of the circuit court shall be taken within ten (10) days and shall be advanced and immediately determined by the Supreme Court.

(2) In that event, the county board of election commissioners may, in its discretion, delay the election until after the final decision of the Supreme Court.

(3) If the decision is in favor of the petitioners, then the county board of election commissioners shall set the day for the election, which shall be not earlier than sixty-five (65) days nor later than ninety (90) days after the final decision of the Supreme Court.

~~(e) Except as provided in this section, a petition for local option election shall be governed by § 7-9-101 et seq. and the Disclosure Act for Initiative Proceedings, § 3-8-701 et seq. An election held under the governing body's ordinance under subsection (a) of this section may be contested as provided for in § 3-8-309.~~

(f) Except as provided in this section, a petition for local option election shall be governed by § 7-9-101 et seq. and the Disclosure Act for Initiative Proceedings, § 3-8-701 et seq."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) If an area meets the qualifications provided in subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section, the residents of the area may petition the county clerk of the county for or the governing body may request, by a majority vote of its members, a local option election to determine whether off-premises retail beer permits and off-premises Arkansas native wine retail permits shall be issued within the annexed area."

AND

Page 10, delete lines 11 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(2) ~~The petition requesting~~ A request for a local option election shall be prepared in the manner provided by § 3-8-205.

(3)(A) When ~~thirty-eight percent (38%)~~ fifteen percent (15%) of the

qualified electors of the annexed area, as shown on county voter registration records, sign a petition requesting a local option election or the governing body of the annexed area approves, by majority vote, an ordinance or resolution requesting a local option election, the county clerk shall determine the sufficiency of the petition or certify the governing body's ordinance or resolution requesting the local option election within ten (10) days of the filing of the petition or request by ordinance or resolution.

(B) If the county clerk verifies that ~~thirty-eight percent (38%)~~ fifteen percent (15%) of the qualified electors of the annexed area have signed the petition or has certified the governing body's ordinance or resolution, the county clerk shall certify that finding to the county board of election commissioners.

(C) The question shall be placed upon the ballot in the annexed area at the next biennial November general election, as provided in § 3-8-101.

(D) Any appeal of the order of the county court shall be taken in the manner provided by § 3-8-205~~(e)-(e)~~ (c)-(f)."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 27 and 28 and substitute the following:

"(c) Except as provided in this section, a petition for local option election shall be governed by § 7-9-101 et seq. and § 3-8-801 et seq."

AND

Page 12, delete lines 7 and 8 and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) A registered voter who resides in a county that contains a defunct voting district may request in writing or a city council of a city"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 7 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A)(i) A petition procedure for a local option election for a defunct voting district shall be conducted under § 3-8-201 et seq.

(ii) The city council of a city of the first class that includes a defunct voting district may adopt an ordinance to hold a local option election to be conducted under § 3-8-201 et seq.

(B) Signatures shall be obtained from fifteen percent (15%) of the qualified electors residing within the boundaries of a defunct voting district, as identified by the resolution and corresponding map.

(C) When fifteen percent (15%) of the qualified voters have filed petitions or when the governing body of the defunct voting district requesting a local option election files an ordinance or resolution requesting a local option election with the county clerk ~~under this subdivision (b)(2)~~, the county clerk shall determine within ten (10) days the sufficiency of the petitions or certify the ordinance or resolution under § 3-8-205;

(3)(A)(i) The election process for a special local option election for a defunct voting district shall be conducted pursuant to § 3-8-201 et seq.

(ii) The county clerk shall issue a resolution calling for a special local option election for a defunct voting district for which the requisite number of signatures or the ordinance or resolution of the governing body when the petition, ordinance, or resolution has been certified ~~under subdivision (b)(2) of this section~~ when:

~~(a) The requisite number of qualified electors sign petitions filed with the county clerk; and~~

~~(b) The county clerk certifies those signatures to the county board of election commissioners by the county clerk pursuant to § 3-8-201 et seq.~~"

AND

Page 15, delete lines 7 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) Upon receipt of an ordinance or resolution of the governing body of a territorial subdivision or upon a petition signed by fifteen percent (15%) of the qualified voters of the territorial subdivision, the territorial subdivision shall hold a local option election to determine whether the territorial subdivision is for or against the manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquors within the territorial subdivision.

(2) The ordinance or resolution of the governing body of the territorial subdivision requesting a local option election or the petition signed by fifteen (15%) of the qualified voters shall be submitted to the county clerk for certification.

(3)(A) The county clerk shall certify the ordinance or resolution or petition under this section within ten (10) days of the filing of the ordinance, resolution, or other action.

(B) If the county clerk certifies the ordinance or resolution of the governing body of the territorial subdivision or the petition, the county clerk shall certify the finding to the county board of election commissioners."

AND

Delete Section 15 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 15. Arkansas Code § 3-8-803(a), concerning the calling of a local option election by voter petition, is amended to read as follows:

(a) ~~An~~ If an election to determine whether licenses will be granted for the manufacture or sale or the bartering, loaning, or giving away of intoxicating liquor ~~shall be~~ is called by a petition, the petition shall be signed by at least fifteen percent (15%) of the registered voters in the designated county, ~~township, municipality, ward, or precinct~~ or territorial subdivision in a number equal to ~~thirty-eight percent (38%) of the registered voters.~~"

AND

Delete SECTION 16 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 17 in its entirety

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023** as engrossed,  
H3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 09:58:44 AM):

Page 7, delete lines 11 through 13 and substitute the following:

"petition shall be filed no later than thirty (30) days after the determination of the sufficiency of the petition for inclusion of the proposed statewide initiated measure or statewide referendum on the ballot."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 11 through 14

AND

Page 10, delete lines 4 through 6 and substitute the following:

"filed not later than ninety (90) days after the final adjournment of the regular session at which the proposed amendment is adopted by the General Assembly for submission to the electors of the state for approval or rejection, except when a recess or adjournment of a regular session shall be taken temporarily for a longer period than ninety (90) days, in which case the challenge shall be filed not later than ninety (90) days after the recess or temporary adjournment."

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Blake, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1736**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Gazaway as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator Bond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charles Blake

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blake, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1736**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charles Blake

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1664**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** as engrossed,

H3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 10:41:04 AM):

Page 2, line 11, delete "social workers," and substitute "social workers, nurses,"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 5 through 24

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1623** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1623**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1623** as engrossed,

H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 10:19:18 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"a dog or cat shall provide documentation to the buyer regarding whether the dog or cat has been properly vaccinated."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1726**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** as originally introduced:

Page 8, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"(2) The scholarships under this subchapter shall be funded with monies"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1828** from the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS-House to the Committee on JUDICIARY-House.

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1816** from the Committee on JUDICIARY-House to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 19, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLAKE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
SENATE BILL NO. 388 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR IRVIN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1736

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLAKE, GAZAWAY**

**BY: SENATORS BOND, B. DAVIS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SYMBOLS ON THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO REDESIGNATE THE STARS ON THE STATE FLAG; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; *TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, MADDOX

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR CALLING A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION IN A COUNTY; TO AUTHORIZE A TERRITORIAL SUBDIVISION TO CONDUCT A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION FOR THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 388

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BICYCLE SAFETY; TO ALLOW BICYCLISTS TO YIELD AT STOP SIGNS AND RED LIGHTS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF BICYCLES, ELECTRIC BICYCLES, AND ANIMALS ON PUBLIC ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

TO REMEMBER THE 1959 FIRE AT THE ARKANSAS NEGRO BOYS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

TO CONGRATULATE THE ARKANSAS HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS BOWLING TEAM FROM TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS, ON THEIR 5A STATE CHAMPIONSHIP VICTORY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1056

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

CELEBRATING WOMEN IN PUBLIC OFFICE DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** as originally introduced:

Page 7, line 36, insert new SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 11 to read as follows:

" SECTION 12. APPROPRIATION - IMMEDIATE DISASTER RESPONSE. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management, to be payable from the Immediate Disaster Response Fund, for immediate expenses related to disaster response requests for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR
(01) IMMEDIATE DISASTER RESPONSE	<u>\$200,000</u>

SECTION 13. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 5, Subchapter 12 is amended to add the following section:

§19-5-1264. Immediate Disaster Response Fund.

- (a) There is created on the books of the Treasurer of State, the Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a miscellaneous revolving fund to be known as the "Immediate Disaster Response Fund".
- (b) Reimbursements received from any federal, state or local government agency or other states shall be deposited in the State Treasury to the fund as a refund to expenditure.
- (c) The fund shall consist of such revenue as may be authorized by law.
- (d) The fund shall be used by the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management for immediate costs of disasters within the State and to assist other states in disaster response request."

AND

Page 8, delete SECTION 14 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 16. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly, that the Constitution of the State of Arkansas prohibits the appropriation of funds for more than a one (1) year period; that the effectiveness of this Act on July 1, 2019 is essential to the operation of the agency for which the appropriations in this Act are provided; with the exception that Section 13 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval, and that in the event of an extension of the Legislative Session, the delay in the effective date of this Act beyond July 1, 2019, with the exception that Section 13 in

this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval, could work irreparable harm upon the proper administration and provision of essential governmental programs. Therefore, an emergency is hereby declared to exist and this Act being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall be in full force and effect from and after July 1, 2019; with the exception that Section 13 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval."

AND

Appropriately renumber the SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1144**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144** as engrossed,  
H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 02:35:22 PM):

JBC

Page 6, line 19, delete "\$582,928" and insert "\$917,008"

And

Page 6, line 21, delete "229,683" and insert "359,603"

And

Page 6, line 24, delete "284,035" and insert "820,035"

And

Page 6, line 29, delete "\$1,100,496" and insert "\$2,100,496".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1153** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1153**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1153** as originally introduced:

On page 4, line 2, delete "7,090,177" and insert "9,590,177"

And

One page 4, line 3, delete "\$132,550,188" and insert "\$135,050,188".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1154**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154** as originally introduced:

On page 4, line 2, delete SECTION 4 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 4. APPROPRIATION - PROVIDER SERVICES GRANTS. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Human Services - Division of Provider Services and Quality Assurance, to be payable from the paying account as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, for grant payments of the Department of Human Services - Division of Provider Services and Quality

Assurance for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR 2019-2020
(01) PROVIDER SERVICES GRANTS AND AID	<u>\$400,000</u> "

AND

Delete SECTIONS 5 and 6 in their entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1155**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155** as originally introduced:

On page 4, line 5, delete "\$22,459,186" and insert "\$99,027,014"

AND

on page 4, line 7, delete " \$31,442,860" and insert " \$108,010,688".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eaves, Gonzales, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eaves, Gonzales, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1583

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1583**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1584

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1584**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1597**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 162

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 162**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 421

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 69

NEGATIVE: Beck, Dotson, Gates, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Eaves, Gonzales, Hawks, Hollowell, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Gazaway, G. Hodges, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Pilkington, Richmond, Tosh.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 421**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 69

NEGATIVE: Beck, Dotson, Gates, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Eaves, Gonzales, Hawks, Hollowell, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Gazaway, G. Hodges, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Pilkington, Richmond, Tosh.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

Due to the failure of the Bill, the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Representative Rye moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1030** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Arkansas Music Appreciation Day is not a legal holiday but is a memorial day.

(2) The Governor may issue the appropriate proclamation to commemorate Arkansas Music Appreciation Day each year."

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Eaves, Hawks, Jean, Maddox, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative F. Allen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1647 as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. English as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Fortner, Hawks, Love, Maddox, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1753** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1753**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1753** as engrossed,  
H3/14/19 (version: 3/14/2019 10:08:52 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13, and substitute the following:

"ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT  
OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND TO  
AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE  
RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF  
2018."

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-4-210(a)(3), as amended by Initiated Act 5 of 2018, concerning the minimum wage in Arkansas, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(B)(i) An employer is exempt from complying with the future increases scheduled in subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section for an employee who is under twenty (20) years of age.

(ii) The minimum wage for an employee who is under twenty (20) years of age is nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: G. Hodges, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Hawks, Maddox, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1720

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, A. Collins, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Jett, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Tosh, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 35

NEGATIVE: Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Holcomb, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 38

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Brown, A. Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, Gates, M. Gray, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McNair, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Boyd, Capp, Fielding, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Slape, Sorvillo, Watson.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 35

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Eaves, Hawks, Jett, Maddox, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Eaves, Hawks, Jett, Maddox, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Coleman, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Pilkington, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Lowery, Maddox, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Gonzales, Richmond.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 64

NEGATIVE: Blake, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Love, McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Collins, Dalby, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Maddox, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 23

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Burch, Clowney, Coleman, A. Davis, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION

---

Representative Capp served notice that she will, within the time prescribed by law, move to reconsider the vote by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1555** failed to pass.

Motion to Reconsider was adopted with a majority of a quorum.

### HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

---

#### BY: REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 63

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Dotson, Gates, M. Gray, House, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Penzo, Pilkington, S. Smith, Speaks.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Cozart, Eaves, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Love, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Crawford, Fielding, Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 63

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, L. Fite, Hillman, Slape, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Eaves, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lynch, Maddox, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Capp, Glover, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 88

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Dotson, Eaves, Gonzales, Maddox, McKenzie, Miller, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Lynch, Maddox, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Burch, Capp, Dalby, Gazaway, Love, Penzo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Lynch, Maddox, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Burch, Capp, Dalby, Gazaway, Love, Penzo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Richey.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1310**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Richey.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Maddox, Miller, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, Maddox, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1335**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, Maddox, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Gates, Richardson, Speaks, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Boyd, Christiansen, Eaves, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Perry, Vaught, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Fielding, Gonzales, McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Bragg, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, [K. Ferguson], Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, [Glover], Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 31

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, [Eaves], Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, [Maddox], J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 56

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Jean, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Capp, Rushing, Vaught, Warren.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 29

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative Richmond the Clincher motion failed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE KENNETH FERGUSON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE LES EAVES

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN BOYD

This pair form was signed by Representative Kenneth Ferguson and Representative Les Eaves in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Justin Boyd.

Total number of votes cast.....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....31

Total number voting in the negative.....56

Total number absent or not voting.....8

Total number voting present.....5

So the Bill failed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE DON GLOVER**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MADDOX**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE MONTE HODGES**

This pair form was signed by Representative Don Glover and Representative John Maddox in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Monte Hodges.

Total number of votes cast.....92  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....31  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....56  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....8  
  
Total number voting present.....5

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1799

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Coleman, Eaves, Maddox, Magie, Murdock, Payton, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 445

## BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 74

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, Cozart, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Glover, Gonzales, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Burch, A. Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Murdock, Vaught, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Nicks.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 148

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Murdock, Penzo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gonzales, Womack.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 203

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Fortner, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, A. Collins, Eaves, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Christiansen, Crawford, Dalby, C. Fite, Gazaway.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast ..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 203**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Fortner, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, A. Collins, Eaves, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Christiansen, Crawford, Dalby, C. Fite, Gazaway.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 453

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 83

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, Murdock, Sullivan, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 90

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 403

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 172

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **SENATE BILL NO. 388** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 388**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 388** as engrossed,

S3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 2:41:01 PM):

Add Representative Richardson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1583	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
---	-------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 83 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 90 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 148 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 162	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 172 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 203 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 403 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 445	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 453 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR L. EADS

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
---	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 311	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 374	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 375	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 431	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 440	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 441	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 451	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 513	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 550	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 19, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:00 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 12, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 12, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110 - ACT 424	HOUSE BILL NO. 1587 - ACT 434
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158 - ACT 425	HOUSE BILL NO. 1586 - ACT 435
HOUSE BILL NO. 1301 - ACT 426	HOUSE BILL NO. 1588 - ACT 436
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 - ACT 427	HOUSE BILL NO. 1589 - ACT 437
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356 - ACT 428	HOUSE BILL NO. 1591 - ACT 438
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413 - ACT 429	HOUSE BILL NO. 1592 - ACT 439
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419 - ACT 430	HOUSE BILL NO. 1593 - ACT 440
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533 - ACT 431	HOUSE BILL NO. 1594 - ACT 441
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582 - ACT 432	HOUSE BILL NO. 1595 - ACT 442
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585 - ACT 433	HOUSE BILL NO. 1596 - ACT 443

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 14, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 14, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1493 - ACT 470**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)



STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 18, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 18, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 - ACT 497	HOUSE BILL NO. 1518 - ACT 504
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 - ACT 498	HOUSE BILL NO. 1550 - ACT 505
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 - ACT 499	HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 - ACT 506
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 - ACT 500	HOUSE BILL NO. 1636 - ACT 507
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407 - ACT 501	HOUSE BILL NO. 1646 - ACT 508
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436 - ACT 502	HOUSE BILL NO. 1659 - ACT 509
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506 - ACT 503	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 19, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 19, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 - ACT 516

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431 - ACT 517

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 - ACT 518

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1833** from the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION - House to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - House.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1869**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCUREMENT OF PROFESSIONAL AND CONSULTING SERVICES; TO PROHIBIT COMPETITIVE BIDDING FOR DRONE AERIAL DATA PROFESSIONAL SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1870**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS; TO ALLOW CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS TO ELECT TO PAY TAXES AT THE RATE IMPOSED IN A BORDERING STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1871**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHEY, JETT, C. FITE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR PARTS FOR AND REPAIR OF AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

.HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LANDSCAPING ON CERTAIN RIGHTS-OF-WAY; TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF A RESTORE PROPERTY VISIBILITY PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1873

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT; TO AMEND VARIOUS LAWS CONCERNING THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1874

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, LOVE, LYNCH

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SMALL WIRELESS FACILITY DEPLOYMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1875

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CITY MANAGER FORM OF GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "HOME-BREWED BEER"; TO AUTHORIZE A MANUFACTURER OF HOME-BREWED BEER TO REMOVE HOME-BREWED BEER FROM THE MANUFACTURER'S PREMISES FOR PERSONAL OR FAMILY USE, INCLUDING ORGANIZED AFFAIRS, EXHIBITIONS, COMPETITIONS, AND TASTINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1878**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN CAMPAIGN SIGNS AND LITERATURE; TO REQUIRE TRANSPARENCY BY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES AND INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURE COMMITTEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1879**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DEATH BENEFITS; TO AUTHORIZE THE PAYMENT OF A DEATH BENEFIT TO A DESIGNATED BENEFICIARY OF A MEMBER OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1880**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES DALBY, M. GRAY****BY: SENATOR J. STURCH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DISTRICT COURTS OF INDEPENDENCE, FULTON, AND IZARD COUNTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1881

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE INVESTIGATION INTO A MISSING OR UNIDENTIFIED PERSON; CONCERNING THE NATIONAL MISSING AND UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1882

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE ANNUAL FEES FOR ISSUANCE OF LICENSURE FOR CERTAIN HEALTHCARE FACILITIES LICENSED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE EFFICIENCY OF TELEMEDICINE CREDENTIALING IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1884

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PERMANENT AUTOMOBILE LICENSING ACT OF 1967; TO AUTHORIZE A CERTIFICATION OF NONOPERATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1885

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL JOB CREATION, JOB EXPANSION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1887

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ANNUAL VACATION LEAVE IN A MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1058

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE IMPORTANCE AND NEED FOR AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 138

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 311

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 374

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PENALTIES RELATED TO ADMINISTRATIVE INSPECTION WARRANTS EXECUTED BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 375

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COURT REPORTS THAT ARE REQUIRED UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 431

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL ENFORCEMENT DIVISION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 75 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 440

---

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, J. COOPER, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, IRVIN, HESTER, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, PETTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BAN USE OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA IN FOOD AND DRINK EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 441

---

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, J. COOPER, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, IRVIN, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD RESTRICTIONS REGARDING ADVERTISING OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA AND USE OF CERTAIN SYMBOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 451

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS TO OBTAIN CONSISTENCY REGARDING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS AND DISQUALIFYING OFFENSES FOR LICENSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 513

---

BY: SENATORS B JOHNSON, B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A SUSPENSION OF A PERSON'S DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR POSSESSING A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 523

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE COLLECTION, DEPOSIT, AND USE OF GAS ASSESSMENT FEES; TO DESIGNATE CERTAIN GAS ASSESSMENT FEES AS GENERAL REVENUE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 540

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF A FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 550

---

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LIQUID LIVESTOCK LITTER UTILIZATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:57 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 20, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**SIXTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 20, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....93

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Maddox, Rushing, Wooten.

Total .....7

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Maddox, Rushing, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Fred Allen.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 20, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRSCHARLENE FITE  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

AS AMENDED#1, #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1759

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1055

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1057

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1009

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

SENATE BILL NO. 287

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 497

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	March 20, 2019 SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 288	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	March 20, 2019 DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1885	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	



COMMITTEE REPORT

March 20, 2019

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY  
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

DAVID HILLMAN  
VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1833

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

SENATE BILL NO. 450

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 460

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 20, 2019

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS

LANNY FITE  
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1737

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1887

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 20, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	
SENATE BILL NO. 263	DO PASS
BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM	
SENATE BILL NO. 399	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 454	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 472	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALOCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 501	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALOCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 20, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	
SENATE BILL NO. 75	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 268	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	March 20, 2019 JUSTIN GONZALES VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	March 20, 2019 SARAH CAPP CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698 BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858 BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1859 BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1861 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	March 20, 2019 LANE JEAN PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1817 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 20, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 20, 2019
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS	STEPHEN MEEKS
AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 204	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1516** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1516** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Teague as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 12 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(57)(A) "Foundation" means an organization that:

(i) Is organized and operated for religious, educational, or charitable purposes, as defined in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, 26 U.S.C. § 501(c)(3), as it existed on January 1, 2019;

(ii) Has equity capital of at least one million dollars (\$1,000,000);

(iii) Has fiduciary liability insurance coverage with policy limits of not less than two million dollars (\$2,000,000);

(iv) Adopts and maintains written fiduciary policies and procedures;

(v) Has an annual independent audit that covers fiduciary activities and assets; and

(vi)(a) Is serving as a fiduciary for a trust or estate whose assets are less than seven hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$750,00).

(b) Subdivision (a)(57)(A)(vi)(a) of this section does not apply if

(1) The foundation is the sole remainder beneficiary of the trust or estate; or

(2) The remainder beneficiary is an organization that is supported by the foundation."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1767** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1767**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1767** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"PROPERTY OF THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REGULATE THE ADMINISTRATION  
OF REAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE."

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "(a)"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "~~and~~" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 11 and substitute "administration, subject to their agreement and acceptance."

AND

Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1769** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1769** as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 10:44:51 AM):

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1661** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1661** as engrossed,  
H3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 10:22:24 AM):

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE  
CLAIMS COMMISSION; CONCERNING  
CLAIMS MADE OR ACTIONS AGAINST  
THE STATE; CONCERNING CLAIM AND  
ACTION PROCEDURES; AND  
CONCERNING JURISDICTION OF THE  
ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS  
COMMISSION."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(1) "General Assembly" means the appropriate subcommittee of the  
Legislative Council or the Joint Budget Committee that is assigned to hear appealed

claims or claims requiring approval before being considered by the Legislative Council, the Joint Budget Committee, or the full General Assembly;

(2) "Insurer" means a person engaged as indemnitor, surety, or contractor in the business of entering into contracts of insurance;

(3) "State agency" means a department, office, board, commission, or institution of this state, including a state-supported institution of higher education; and

(4) "Subrogation claim" means a claim filed with the Arkansas State Claims Commission by an insurer or by its insured, or both, to recover money paid or owed by an insurer to an individual under a contract of insurance."

AND

Page 15, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"(A) For further proceedings consistent with any order of the General Assembly; or"

AND

Page 15, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 16, delete lines 1 through 14

AND

Page 19, delete lines 20 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(c) All legal issues or factual issues in dispute that have been raised and addressed by the commission may be included in a party's appeal of the commission's final order."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative D. Douglas, **SENATE BILL NO. 530** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 530

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 530** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(b) If the information required under this section is not disclosed as required under this section, the county assessor shall advise the county equalization board that the failure to disclose the information should be considered a material omission affecting the weight of the evidence."

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "(B)(i)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 14

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1622** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1622** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"verified before a person authorized to administer oaths by either the father or mother of the applicant, if either is"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"subdivison (a)(1)(A) of this section may be administered within thirty (30) days before the application is submitted by the applicant, and the oath is not required to be administered at the Office of Driver Services."

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1382**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** as engrossed,

H3/7/19 (version: 3/7/2019 10:00:00 AM):

Page 2, line 3, delete "dollars (\$500,000)" and substitute "dollars (\$500,000) only if the lottery winner requests that his or her identifying records and information remain confidential and exempt from disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(ii) The office shall notify a lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) of the option to remain confidential under subdivision (a)(2)(C)(i) of this section.

(iii) The exemption for a lottery winner who wins over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) under subdivision (a)(2)(C)(i) of this section does not apply to an elected public official.

(iv) The office may make public the location at which a lottery winner under subdivision (a)(2)(C)(i) of this section purchased the winning lottery ticket."

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"(3) The Department of Finance and Administration;

(4) The Federal Bureau of Investigation; and

(5) The Department of Arkansas State Police.

(d) The office shall require one of its employees to serve as a custodian who shall monitor lottery winners to ensure that a person who has won the lottery on multiple occasions does not have information that influences or increases the person's chance of winning the lottery."

/s/ James Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Breaux, **SENATE BILL NO. 344** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 344

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 344** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "the ~~things~~ items specified" and substitute "the things specified"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 and 33 and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The lien account shall contain a correct description of the property to be charged with the lien, verified by affidavit.

(B) For real property, a street address is not a correct description of the property under this subsection."

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "A ~~sworn~~ notarized statement" and substitute "A sworn statement"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 16 and 17 and substitute the following:

"(v) A description of the property to be charged with the lien.

(C) For real property, a street address is not a sufficient description under subdivision (b)(1) of this section."

/s/ Harlan Breaux

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1486** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1486**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1486** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 21 through 27, and substitute the following:

~~"(a) When a child is born to an unmarried woman, legal custody of that child shall be in the woman giving birth to the child until the child reaches eighteen (18) years of age unless a court of competent jurisdiction enters an order placing the child in the custody of another party~~ When a child is born to an unmarried woman, the biological mother shall be considered the legal primary custodian of the child if:

(1) The following exists:

(A) Paternity has not been established in an order from a court of competent jurisdiction;

(B) The birth certificate of the child does not include the name of the father of the child;

(C) An acknowledgement of paternity concerning the child has not been filed with the Division of Vital Records of the Department of Health; and

(D) The biological father of the child has not been determined through deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) testing; and

(2) A court of competent jurisdiction has not awarded custody of the child to another party.

(b) Custody of a child shall be determined in accordance with § 9-13-101 if:

(1) Paternity has been established in an order from a court of competent jurisdiction;

(2) The birth certificate of the child includes the name of the father of the child;

(3) An acknowledgement of paternity concerning the child has been filed with the Division of Vital Records of the Department of Health; and

(4) The biological father of the child has been determined through deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) testing."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 29

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1634** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1634** as engrossed,  
H3/11/19 (version: 3/11/2019 10:10:17 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute the following:

"(b) In ~~any a~~ criminal prosecution under § 5-14-101 et seq., the Human Trafficking Act of 2013, § 5-18-101 et seq., or § 5-26-202, or for criminal attempt to commit, criminal solicitation to commit, or"

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1695** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1695

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1695** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) If a law enforcement agency is investigating an offense under this section that has allegedly been committed by a minor, the law enforcement agency shall make every effort to determine whether the minor, at the time of the offense, was a victim of trafficking of persons, § 5-18-103.

(2) If a determination under subdivision (d)(1) of this section is made that the minor was a victim of trafficking of persons, § 5-18-103, the law enforcement agency investigating the offense shall immediately notify the prosecuting attorney."

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1781** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1781**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1781** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator Bond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1782** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1782**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1782** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator Bond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **SENATE BILL NO. 446** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 446**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 446** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"therapy unless the preferred drug is consistent with best practices that:"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "Medical" and substitute "Evidence-based, peer-reviewed, recognized medical"

AND

Page 3, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"therapy unless the preferred drug is consistent with best practices that:"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "Peer-reviewed" and substitute "Evidence-based, peer-reviewed, recognized"

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1743**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"(3) "Food products" does not include candy, soft drinks, or energy drinks."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 2, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE.

The Department of Human Services shall implement the demonstration waiver authorized in Section 2 of this act no earlier than one (1) year following approval of the demonstration waiver by the United States Secretary of Agriculture, during which time the department shall engage in outreach and educational activities to inform Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program beneficiaries, retailers, and the public about the legislative findings, intent, and programmatic changes under this act."

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551** as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 3:43:09 PM):

Page 6, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1) An offense for which the juvenile could have been charged as an adult;

(2) An offense involving a deadly weapon under § 5-1-102;

(3) Kidnapping under § 5-11-102;

(4) Battery in the first degree under § 5-13-201;

(5) Sexual indecency with a child under § 5-14-110;

(6) First, second, third, or fourth degree sexual assault under §§ 5-14-124 — 5-14-127; or

(7) The unlawful possession of a handgun under § 5-73-119."

AND

Page 7, delete line 1

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative F. Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1648**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "civil rights leaders" and substitute "civil rights leaders and events during the civil rights era"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "Gaston" and substitute "Gatson"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(E) Dr. Garman P. Freeman;

(F) John W. Walker; and

(G) Hoxie: The First Stand."

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1509**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** as engrossed,  
H3/13/19 (version: 3/13/2019 10:36:50 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"(4)(A) Fund student scholarships as provided for by the Higher Education Grants Fund Account.

(B) Priority of funding scholarships under subdivision (f)(4)(A) of this section shall be given to the funding of veterinary medicine student loans at Mississippi State University College of Medicine."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1786** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1786**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1786** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 8, delete "PUBLIC" and substitute "PUBLIC AND PRIVATE"

AND

Page 1, line 9, delete "PUBLIC" and substitute "PUBLIC OR PRIVATE:"

AND

Page 1, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"STUDENTS WITHIN THE PUBLIC OR PRIVATE SCHOOL WHO"

AND

Page 1, line 14, delete "VACCINATIONS;" and substitute "VACCINATIONS AND THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS WITHIN THE PUBLIC OR PRIVATE SCHOOL WHO HAVE NEITHER PROVIDED PROOF OF VACCINATION NOR OBTAINED AN EXEMPTION FROM THE REQUIREMENT TO OBTAIN VACCINATIONS;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO REPORT CERTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING THE NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS WHO HAVE EXEMPTIONS FROM OR HAVE NOT PROVIDED PROOF OF REQUIRED VACCINATIONS."

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "public" and substitute "public and private"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "public" and substitute "public and private"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "public" and substitute "public and private"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "percentage of public school students" and substitute "percentage of students"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "a public school who" and substitute "a public or private school who"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "from" and substitute "from or have failed to fulfill"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "public" and substitute "public or private"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "public" and substitute "public or private"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "public school"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "public" and substitute "public or private"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "obtain" and substitute "obtain one (1) or more"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "public school"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "public" and substitute "public or private"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "obtain" and substitute "obtain one (1) or more"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "be"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "Updated" and substitute "Be updated"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "Posted" and substitute "Be posted"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "online; and" and substitute "online;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 25 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Include the number of students within the public or private school who have:

(a) Failed to provide to the public or private school proof of the vaccinations required under this section; and

(b) Not obtained an exemption from the Department of Health under this section; and

(iv) Include the percentage of students within the public or private school who have:

(a) Failed to provide to the public or private school proof of the vaccinations required under this section; and

(b) Not obtained an exemption from the Department of Health under this section."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Della Rosa unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796.

The House gave Representative Della Rosa unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 20, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1486	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
SENATE BILL NO. 342	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 446	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 493 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 499 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 530	BY SENATOR L. EADS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: *SENATOR TEAGUE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A FOUNDATION TO SERVE AS A FIDUCIARY; TO PROVIDE FOR A FOUNDATION TO SERVE AS AN EXECUTOR OF AN ESTATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; CONCERNING CLAIMS MADE OR ACTIONS AGAINST THE STATE; CONCERNING CLAIM AND ACTION PROCEDURES; CONCERNING JURISDICTION OF THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF REAL *PROPERTY OF THE STATE*; AND FOR OTHER *PURPOSES*.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FEES COLLECTED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; TO AUTHORIZE THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS TO SET ADEQUATE RATES, FEES, AND CHARGES TO REIMBURSE THE COSTS INCURRED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: *SENATOR BOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A FEE ASSESSED BY THE DISTRICT COURT TO DRAW, ISSUE, OR SEAL A SUMMONS OR SUBPOENA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: *SENATOR BOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COURT COSTS AND FEES FOR SPECIALTY COURT IN THE STATE'S DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 493

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE NICKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DRIVER'S LICENSE REINSTATEMENT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 499

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE NICKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MILITARY SERVICE AND VETERANS SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO AUTHORIZE THE REISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO A SURVIVING SPOUSE OF A RECIPIENT OF THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Nicks, **SENATE BILL NO. 493** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 493**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 493** as engrossed,

S3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 10:18:39 AM):

Add Representative Nicks as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Milton Nicks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Nicks, **SENATE BILL NO. 499** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 499**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 499** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Nicks as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Milton Nicks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

TO THANK THE FAMILY AND FRIENDS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR ONGOING SUPPORT AND TO PROCLAIM THE 2019 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FAMILY DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1467** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1412(a)(10).

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-41-902(a)(2)(B), concerning eligibility requirements for students planning to enroll in a private school with a Succeed Scholarship, is amended to read as follows:

(B) Has an individualized education program in accordance with the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1400 et seq., or an individualized service plan in accordance with the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1412(a)(10);"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "SECTION 2" and substitute "SECTION 3"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "SECTION 3" and substitute "SECTION 4"

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Godfrey, McCullough, Scott, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, M. Hodges, Love, Maddox, Richardson, Rushing, S. Smith, Warren, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: Richey.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1751

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 56

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Burch, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Rushing, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 33

VOTING PRESENT: C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Gazaway, House, Love, Speaks, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 67

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 56

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Love moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1776 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Rushing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1818

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Rushing, S. Smith, Speaks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1674

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Kelly, Maddox, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Kelly, Maddox, Nicks, Rushing, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1768

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Murdock, Perry, Rushing, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, Maddox, Nicks, Rushing, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1607

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 69

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, Richardson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, M. Hodges, Lowery, Maddox, Murdock, Rushing, Scott, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Nicks.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Blake, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Slape, Walker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GATES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Kelly, Maddox, Murdock, Rushing, Scott, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1867

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Cozart, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, Maddox, McNair, Rushing, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....81

Total number voting in the affirmative .....81

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 80

NEGATIVE: Beck, Eubanks, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Fielding, C. Fite, Hawks, Maddox, S. Meeks, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Hawks, Maddox, Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Payton, Richey, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1702

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Fielding, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Miller, Nicks, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

EMERGENCY CLAUSE ON HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Lowery, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Slape, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 51

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 342**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 342** as engrossed,  
H3/13/19 (version: 03/13/2019 10:42:20 AM):

Page 6, line 18, delete "showing a minimum"

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "net worth"

AND

Page 6, line 25, delete "Sureties;" and substitute "Sureties; and"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 26 through 32 and substitute the following:

"(2) The surety bond shall be in the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000)."

AND

Page 6, line 33, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 2 and 3 and substitute the following:

"acceptable to the Contractors Licensing Board, the surety bond may be cancelled;"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



SENATE BILL NO. 388

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Hillman, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Tosh.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 314

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Rushing, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 235

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, Cavenaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, B. Smith, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 158

---

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Slape.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, Boyd, Burch, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Hawks, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 381

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Maddox, Magie, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Sullivan, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1342	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1751	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 158	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 235	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 314	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 381	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 388 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 2	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 6	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 396	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 401	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 487	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 492	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 524	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 527	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 544	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 547	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 551	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 557	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 561	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 562	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 563	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 565	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 571	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 586	BY SENATOR G.LEDING

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
---------------------------------------	---------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 20, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1647	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:47 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1647	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:47 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 20, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 20, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 20, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358 - ACT 526

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 - ACT 527

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 - ACT 528

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424 - ACT 529

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 - ACT 530

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470 - ACT 531

HOUSE BILL NO. 1485 - ACT 532

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504 - ACT 533

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513 - ACT 534

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514 - ACT 535

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544 - ACT 536

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546 - ACT 537

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559 - ACT 538

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571 - ACT 539

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638 - ACT 540

HOUSE BILL NO. 1643 - ACT 541

HOUSE BILL NO. 1682 - ACT 542

HOUSE BILL NO. 1738- ACT 543

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1888

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION IN PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1889

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION IN PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS; TO DEDICATE AN INCREASING PORTION OF THE SALES AND USE TAXES COLLECTED ON THE SALES AND PURCHASES OF NEW AND USED MOTOR VEHICLES TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS, ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES IN THE STATE; TO AMEND THE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS UNDER THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1890**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH IN THE STANDARDS FOR ACCREDITATION OF ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF STUDENTS THAT A TEACHER IN GRADES FIVE THROUGH TWELVE (5-12) IS PERMITTED TO TEACH PER SCHOOL DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1891**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DIVERSION OF CERTAIN JUVENILE OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1892**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS FRANCHISE PRACTICES ACT; TO CLARIFY CHOICE OF LAW CLAUSES IN A FRANCHISE AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1894

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD MEMBERS ACCESS AND INFORMATION CONCERNING STATE-SPONSORED LIFE INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1895

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE FLAG; TO REMOVE THE EXPLANATION OF THE MEANING OF THE STARS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GATES, BROWN, COLEMAN, EVANS, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF CERTAIN IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1897

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1898

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT; TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF AGGRAVATED DISORDERLY CONDUCT; TO PROVIDE FOR INJUNCTIVE RELIEF; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, BOYD

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TO TRANSPORT AN INTOXICATED PERSON TO A SOBERING CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING THE LIMITATIONS ON FINANCIAL PENALTIES IN ALTERNATIVE PAYMENT SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1059

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO APPROVE THE UNITED STATES-MEXICO-CANADA AGREEMENT (USMCA) TO ENSURE CONTINUITY IN TRADE BETWEEN THE THREE NORTH AMERICAN ECONOMIC PARTNERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1060

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

TO COMMEND THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT'S ADOPTION OF RULE XVII OF THE RULES GOVERNING ADMISSION TO THE BAR OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

TO SUPPORT THE STUDY OF THE COMMERCIAL APPLICATION OF EXISTING TECHNOLOGY TO RECLAIM AND REPURPOSE SPENT NUCLEAR FUEL RODS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES FIELDING, JEAN, SHEPHERD

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

TO CONGRATULATE THE MAGNOLIA HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.



SENATE BILL NO. 2

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, *B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, J. COOPER, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BREAU, BROWN, CAPP, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DELLA ROSA, EVANS, C. FITE, M. GRAY, HAWKS, KELLY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, PENZO, PETTY, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE DOWN SYNDROME DISCRIMINATION BY ABORTION PROHIBITION ACT; TO PROHIBIT ABORTION BECAUSE THE UNBORN CHILD HAS OR MAY HAVE DOWN SYNDROME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 6

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE AN OFFICIAL STATE FIREARM; TO DESIGNATE THE SHOTGUN AS THE OFFICIAL STATE FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 396

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING THE BOOKS AND RECORDS REQUIREMENTS UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; TO MODIFY THE TRADE PRACTICES ACT UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 401

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, J. DISMANG, FLIPPO, J. HENDREN, HESTER  
BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN APPLICATION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE V, FOR THE CALLING OF A CONVENTION OF THE STATES TO PROPOSE AN AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION SHALL BE VALID FOR FIFTEEN (15) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF ITS ADOPTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 487

---

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, J. DISMANG, BOND, G. LEDING, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, *HICKEY*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, GLOVER, SCOTT, V. FLOWERS, *DELLA ROSA*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONDUCT AN ASSESSMENT AND AUDIT OF THE CULTURE AND CLIMATE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 492

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, BOND, B. SAMPLE, G. LEDING, L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, A. COLLINS, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE HOSPITALITY AND TOURISM; TO ESTABLISH AREAS OF A CITY OR TOWN THAT HIGHLIGHT RESTAURANT, ENTERTAINMENT, AND HOSPITALITY OPTIONS; TO ESTABLISH TEMPORARY OR PERMANENTLY DESIGNATED ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 524

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT; TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS TO PERFORM POST ELECTION AUDITS OF VOTES TABULATED ELECTRONICALLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 527

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A HEALTHCARE PAYOR TO DISCLOSE ON A MEMBER IDENTIFICATION CARD WHETHER A HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN IS INSURED OR SELF-FUNDED; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 544

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, HESTER, J. COOPER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, CRAWFORD, D. DOUGLAS, EUBANKS, HAWKS, PETTY, RUSHING, TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH PREJUDGMENT AND POST-JUDGMENT INTEREST RATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 547

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DIVISION OF PROPERTY IN AN ACTION FOR DIVORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 551

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS; TO AUTHORIZE THE TERMINATION OF CERTAIN RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 557

---

BY: SENATORS TEAGUE, HICKEY

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE WASHINGTON, ARKANSAS, AS THE BIRTHPLACE OF THE BOWIE KNIFE, ARKANSAS HERITAGE SITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 561

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS TAX REFORM ACT OF 2019; TO REFORM THE TAX LAWS OF THE STATE; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX ACT OF 1979; TO TRANSFER THE ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION OF THE FRANCHISE TAX TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO ELIMINATE THE FRANCHISE TAX PENALTY ON CLOSED BUSINESSES; TO AUTHORIZE AND REQUIRE REPORTING OF CERTAIN INFORMATION RELATED TO TAXES; TO REQUIRE BIENNIAL REPORTS OF THE EFFECT OF EXEMPTIONS, DISCOUNTS, CREDITS, AND DEDUCTIONS RELATING TO INCOME TAX AND SALES AND USE TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR GUIDELINES AND PENALTIES RELATED TO ASSESSMENTS FOR PURPOSES OF PROPERTY TAXES; TO REQUIRE THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH MANDATORY GUIDELINES FOR COUNTIES RELATED TO THE ASSESSMENT OF BUSINESS INVENTORY AND PROPERTY THAT IS EXEMPT FROM AD VALOREM TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR PENALTIES FOR NONCOMPLIANCE WITH THE GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN ADVERTISING FROM SALES TAX; TO REGULATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES USED AS FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 562

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING A DISTILLER OR MANUFACTURER PERMIT; TO AUTHORIZE OFF-PREMISES SALES OF VINOUS LIQUOR FOR CONSUMPTION; TO AUTHORIZE ON-PREMISES SALES OF VINOUS LIQUOR BY THE DRINK; TO AUTHORIZE A VINOUS LIQUOR TASTING EVENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 563

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT TO PROMULGATE RULES REGARDING THE LABELING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS THAT ARE EDIBLE BY HUMANS; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND INVESTIGATE COMPLAINTS REGARDING VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES REGARDING LABELING; TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT TO ASSESS A CIVIL PENALTY FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES REGARDING LABELING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 565

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUBLIC POLICY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS UNDER THE INSURANCE LAWS OF THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 571

---

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, MALOCH, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, CLOWNEY, F. ALLEN, BLAKE, BOYD, BREAU, BURCH, CLOUD, A. COLLINS, COZART, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, HAWKS, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, KELLY, LOVE, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MAGIE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, PERRY, PETTY, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, WALKER, WATSON, D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO INCREASE THE STANDARD DEDUCTION FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES; TO CREATE AN EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT; TO CREATE THE EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT TRUST FUND; TO FUND INCOME TAX REDUCTIONS THROUGH NEW TAXES ON CIGARETTES AND E-CIGARETTES; TO IMPOSE A PRIVILEGE TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; TO IMPOSE A SPECIAL EXCISE TAX ON THE RETAIL SALE OF CIGARETTES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.



SENATE BILL NO. 586

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LAWS TO ALLOW A MANUFACTURER TO SPONSOR AND PROVIDE ADVERTISING MATERIALS TO A NONPROFIT ENTITY HOLDING A LARGE ATTENDANCE FACILITY PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

TO CELEBRATE AND RECOGNIZE WORLD DOWN SYNDROME DAY IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:11 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 25, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Magie, Rushing.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Magie, Rushing.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Morris Cloud, Retired Missionary Baptist Minister, Russellville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 25, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES	
SENATE BILL NO. 471	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 25, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY	RICK BECK
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1015	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 25, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1753** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1753**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1753** as engrossed,  
H3/19/19 (version: 3/19/2019 3:31:25 PM):

Page 1, delete line 28 and substitute the following:

"employee who is under nineteen (19) years of age."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1831** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1831**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1831** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"(1) A nonviolent Class C felony or nonviolent Class D felony;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(b) Unless prohibited under § 16-90-1408, a person may petition a court with jurisdiction to seal a record of a conviction under this section after five (5) years have elapsed since the completion of the person's sentence for a violent Class C felony or a violent Class D felony.

(b)(1)(A)(c)(1)(A) The petitioner can have no more than one (1) previous felony conviction.

(B) For the sole purpose of calculating the number of previous felony convictions under this section, all felony offenses that were committed as part

of the same criminal episode and for which the person was convicted are a single conviction.

(2) The fact that a prior felony conviction has been previously sealed shall not prevent its counting as a prior conviction for the purposes of this subsection."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **SENATE BILL NO. 358** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 358**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 358** as originally introduced:

Delete Section 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-1-403 is amended to read as follows:

6-1-403. Purpose.

The purpose of the School Leadership Coordinating Council is to:

(1) Serve as a central body to coordinate the leadership development system efforts across the state including:

(A) Encouraging school districts to work with the Department of Education, the Department of Higher Education, the Department of Career Education, ~~the Arkansas Leadership Academy School Support Program~~, and other leadership groups;

(B) Recommending a state leadership development system to coordinate all aspects of leadership development based on educational leadership standards adopted by the Department of Education; and

(C) Devising a system of gathering data that includes input from practitioners, educational and community leaders, university leadership and faculty, and other interested parties;

(2) Assist the Department of Education, the Department of Higher Education, the Department of Career Education, ~~the Arkansas Leadership Academy School Support Program~~, school districts, and other leadership groups in enhancing school leadership and school support efforts; and

(3) Aid in the development of model evaluation tools for use in the evaluation of school administrators."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4 and substitute the following:

"(B) Quality after-school and summer programs that may include ~~the College Preparatory Enrichment Program (CPEP)~~ and literacy, math,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 16 and 17 and substitute the following:

"(7) Document evidence of ~~its performance and the success~~ the postsecondary preparatory program's success and the performance of its participants; and"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **SENATE BILL NO. 359** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 359**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 359** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 6 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Page 7, delete line 19 and substitute the following:

"is a misdemeanor punishable under § 8-4-103."

AND

Page 7, line 24, delete "is a Class A misdemeanor:" and substitute "is a misdemeanor punishable under § 8-4-103:"

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1400**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400** as originally introduced:

PAGE 1, line 9, delete "DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION" and substitute "HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION TO CONDUCT A BIENNIAL STUDY AND FILE A BIENNIAL REPORT REGARDING CERTAIN INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 25 and 26, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Efficient use of the state's tax dollars is a paramount priority;

(2) Policymakers should have updated information in order to make

well-informed policy decisions; and

(3) To ensure efficient use of the state's tax dollars, there should exist documentation regarding how public funds are being spent by private institutions that receive public funds.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 41, Subchapter 9, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "Department of Education" and substitute "House Committee on Education and Senate Committee on Education"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "have taken" and substitute "who have taken"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "test;" and substitute "test and received the test results;"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "students" and substitute "students and a general summary of the information contained in the student portfolios"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "Department of Education" and substitute "House Committee on Education and Senate Committee on Education"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "Department of Education shall file" and substitute "House Committee on Education and Senate Committee on Education shall compile"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "to the"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "Senate Committee on Education and the House Committee on Education"

AND

Page 3, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"biennial basis, with the first report due on March 1, 2020.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 6-41-903(b)(1)(B), concerning private school accreditation as a requirement for eligibility under the Succeed Scholarship Program, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(iv) A private school that is not fully accredited shall report annually to the state board its progress towards accreditation;

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 6-41-903(d), concerning a private school administering a nationally recognized norm-referenced test under the Succeed Scholarship Program, is amended to read as follows:



(d)(1)(A) An eligible private school shall administer annually or make provisions for a student participating in the ~~scholarship program~~ Succeed Scholarship Program to take a nationally recognized norm-referenced test as established by the state board.

(B) A list, in a deidentified format, of students who have taken a nationally recognized norm-referenced test under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section and the students' test results shall be forwarded annually to the state board or its designee.

(2)(A) A student with an individual education plan that provides for an exemption to standardized testing is not required to take the test required under subdivision ~~(d)(1)~~(d)(1)(A) of this section.

(B) A list, in a deidentified format, of students with an individual education plan that provides for an exemption to standardized testing under subdivision (d)(2)(A) of this section shall be provided annually to the state board or its designee.

(3)(A) An eligible private school shall annually prepare a portfolio that provides information on a student's progress to the student's parent or guardian if a student is exempt from standardized testing as permitted under subdivision ~~(d)(2)~~(d)(2)(A) of this section.

(B) A list, in a deidentified format, of students with portfolios under subdivision (d)(3)(A) of this section and a general summary of the information provided in the portfolios shall be provided annually to the state board or its designee.

(4)(A) An eligible private school under this section shall submit annually to the Department of Education or its designee, in a deidentified format required by the Bureau of Legislative Research in consultation with the Department of Education,  
a:

(i) Report that lists all students who have received a Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter who have been dismissed from the Succeed Scholarship Program by the private school;

(ii) Report that lists all students who have received a Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter who have voluntarily returned to a traditional public school;

(iii) List of foster children who have:

(a) Entered the Succeed Scholarship Program;

(b) Been dismissed from the Succeed Scholarship

Program; or

(c) Been removed from the Succeed Scholarship Program by the Department of Human Services;

(iv) Report of administrative costs required to implement the Succeed Scholarship Program; and

(v) Report regarding the demographic data of students who have applied for the Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter and students who were awarded the Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter, including without limitation the geographic location in the state of the students who are participating in the Succeed Scholarship Program.

(B) The Department of Education shall make information received from eligible private schools under subdivision (d)(4)(A) of this section available to the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education in a deidentified format specified by the bureau in consultation with the Department of Education.

(5) All information under this subsection shall be included in the Succeed Scholarship Program biennial study under § 6-41-908.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 6-41-903, concerning a private school's eligibility to participate in the Succeed Scholarship Program, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(e)(1) The Department of Education shall prepare and submit annually or obtain from its designated administrator for the Succeed Scholarship Program under this subchapter a report, in a deidentified format required by the bureau in consultation with the Department of Education, that indicates the:

(A) List of students who have received a Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter;

(B) Eligible private school attended by each student who has received a Succeed Scholarship under this subchapter; and

(C) Amount of each Succeed Scholarship received by a student under this subchapter.

(2) In addition to the report required under subdivision (e)(1) of this section, the Department of Education shall make information received from its designated administrator regarding the Succeed Scholarship Program under this subchapter available to the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education through the bureau."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1775** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1775**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1775** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 25, delete "7 U.S.C. § 2029" and substitute "7 U.S.C. § 2015(d)(4)"

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1745** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1745**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1745** as originally introduced:

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1568** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1568**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1568** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35, delete "General;" and substitute "General as a nonvoting member;"  
AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "groups; and" and substitute "groups;"  
AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"General Assembly or the director;

(4) Notify the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor of all meetings of the council and of the advisory groups;

(5) Present all requests under this subchapter, including any written response to the request described in § 17-80-505, to the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor; and

(6) Provide additional information as requested by the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor."

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "General;" and substitute "General as a nonvoting member;"  
AND

Page 4, delete lines 31 and 32, and substitute the following:

"Advisory Council of Healthcare Professions shall submit to the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, and the Director of the Department of Health a report on all"

AND

Page 5, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"(5) Preparing reports.

17-80-508. Sunset.

This subchapter shall expire on January 1, 2021."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative F. Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1803** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1803** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30 delete "A representative of" and substitute "Three (3) representatives of"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36 and substitute the following:

"Coalition:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 4 and substitute the following:

"of Health; and

(G) Three (3) representatives of the Winthrop P. Rockefeller Cancer Institute, appointed by the Director of the Arkansas Children's Research Institute."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 and 23 and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) The Department of Health or its designee shall provide staff, materials, and meeting space for the panel.

(B) The department may designate its duties under subdivision (c)(6)(A) of this section to an entity volunteering to take on the duties, including without limitation a private entity."

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1856** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1856**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1856** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO PROHIBIT STATE AGENCIES FROM CONSENTING TO OR APPROVING THE TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY FOR AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE CUSTODY OR GUARDIANSHIP OF THE STATE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT STATE AGENCIES FROM CONSENTING OR APPROVING THE TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY FOR AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE CUSTODY OR GUARDIANSHIP OF THE STATE AND FROM EXPENDING STATE FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF TERMINATING A PREGNANCY."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "custody of" and substitute "custody or guardianship of"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(1) Consent to or approve the termination of a pregnancy for a pregnant woman in the custody or guardianship of the state; or"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "pregnant woman." and substitute "pregnant woman, or as required by federal law."

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "custody of" and substitute "custody or guardianship of"

AND

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"service determined necessary, related to the termination of her pregnancy, except as required by federal law.

(c) A state agency may be involved in a court proceeding related to the consideration by the court of whether to approve the termination of a pregnancy for a pregnant woman in the custody or guardianship of the state.

(d) A state agency under the section shall report annually to the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor the number of any terminations of pregnancies that occurred for women in the custody or guardianship of the state agency.

(e)(1) A state agency under this section shall promulgate rules necessary to implement this section.

(2)(A) When adopting the initial rules to implement this section, the final rule shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(i) On or before January 1, 2020; or

(ii) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2020, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(B) A state agency shall file the proposed rule with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2020, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before January 1, 2020."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1846** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1846**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1846** as originally introduced:  
Page 2, line 12, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative D. Ferguson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1656** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1656**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1656** as originally introduced:  
Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 23-99-1103(8), concerning the definition of "healthcare insurer" under the Prior Authorization Transparency Act, is amended to read as follows:

(8)(A)(i) "Healthcare insurer" means an entity that is subject to state insurance regulation, including an insurance company, a health maintenance organization, self-insured health plan for employees of a governmental entity, and a hospital and medical service corporation, a risk-based provider organization, and a sponsor of a nonfederal self-funded governmental plan.

(ii) "Healthcare insurer" includes Medicaid where specifically referenced in § 23-99-1119.

(B) "Healthcare insurer" does not include:

(i) workers' compensation plans or A workers' compensation plan; or

(ii) Medicaid, except as provided under § 23-99-1119 or when Medicaid services are managed or reimbursed by a healthcare insurer; or



~~(C) “Healthcare insurer” does not include an (iii) An~~ entity that provides only dental benefits or eye and vision care benefits;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 23-99-1103, concerning the definitions under the Prior Authorization Transparency Act, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(21) “Prescription for medication-assisted treatment” means any prescription for medication used as treatment for opioid addiction.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 23, Chapter 99, Subchapter 11, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

23-99-1119. Medication-assisted treatment for opioid addiction.

(a) A healthcare insurer, including Medicaid, shall not:

(1) Require prior authorization in order for a patient to obtain coverage of buprenorphine, methadone, naloxone, naltrexone, Suboxone, or the various formulations of these drugs approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of opioid addiction; or

(2) Impose any other requirement other than a valid prescription or compliance with the medication-assisted treatment guidelines issued by the United States Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration in order for a patient to obtain coverage of buprenorphine, methadone, naloxone, naltrexone, Suboxone, or the various formulations of these drugs approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of opioid addiction.

(b) If a new formulation or medication for treatment of opioid addiction becomes available after the effective date of this section and is either more expensive or has not been shown to be more effective than the formulations and medications in subsection (a) of this section, then the healthcare insurer may require prior authorization of the new formulation or medication.

(c) A charge for coverage of a prescription for medication-assisted treatment for opioid addiction, if applicable, shall be on the lowest-cost benefit tier of a prescription drug formulary.

(d) For purposes of any limit a healthcare insurer imposes on the number of prescriptions for a patient, a prescription for medication-assisted treatment shall not be counted.

(e) This section does not affect the responsibility of a healthcare provider to comply with the standard of care for medication-assisted treatment, including without limitation the use of therapy in combination with medication.

SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that medication-assisted treatment is

effective at treating opioid addiction and results in substantial cost savings; that some healthcare insurers, including Medicaid, are placing numerous prior authorization requirements on healthcare providers and their patients who are in need of medication-assisted treatment; that these requirements are counterproductive; and that this act is immediately necessary because, as a result of these requirements, patients resort to continued illegal drug use to stop withdrawals and physicians may be deterred from treating patients due to the difficult prior authorization requirements. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Deborah Ferguson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1759** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1759**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1759** as engrossed,  
H3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 10:31:22 AM):

Page 2, line 2, delete "based, in whole or in part, on" and substitute "based on"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1755**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUNITIVE ISOLATION OR SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNDER EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE PUNITIVE ISOLATION OR SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNDER EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE."

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "Solitary confinement" and substitute "Punitive isolation or solitary confinement"

AND

Page 1, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Punitive isolation" means the placement of a juvenile in a location that is separate from the general population as a punishment; and

(2) "Solitary confinement" means the isolation of a juvenile in a cell separate from the general population as a punishment.

(b) A juvenile who has been placed or detained in a juvenile detention"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "Solitary confinement" and substitute "Punitive isolation or solitary confinement"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 and 12, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Minor" means a person who is under eighteen (18) years of age;

(2) "Punitive isolation" means the placement of a minor in a location that is separate from the general population as a punishment; and

(3) "Solitary confinement" means the isolation of a minor in a cell separate from the general population as a punishment."

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "in solitary" and substitute "in punitive isolation or solitary"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "solitary" and substitute "punitive isolation or solitary"

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(B) Conduct of the minor that poses a direct threat to the safety of a person or a clear threat to the safe and secure operation of the state correctional facility; or"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "Director of the state correctional facility" and substitute "Warden of the state correctional facility or his or her designee"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "director of the state correctional facility" and substitute "warden of the state correctional facility or his or her designee"

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"solitary confinement after the initial twenty-four (24) hours.

(c) The Board of Corrections shall retain the authority to govern and supervise the administration of the responsibilities of the board before the effective date of this act, including without limitation the administration of the state penal institutions under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 33."

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1852** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1852**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1852** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"microbrewery-restaurant private club only upon ordering an alcoholic beverage as defined in § 3-5-1901."

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1706** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1706**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1706** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"STATE SERVICE	ANNUAL PAYMENT
10 through 14 years of state service	\$ <del>600</del> <u>800</u> "
AND	

Page 1, delete line 33 and substitute the following:

"25 or more years of state service	<del>900</del> <u>1,500</u>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 21-5-1416(c), concerning annual career service recognition payments for employees of institutions of higher education, is amended to read as follows:

(c) Nonfaculty and classified employees of institutions who meet eligibility requirements established by subsection (a) of this section shall become eligible for annual career service recognition payments on the anniversary date of the completion of such service according to the following schedule:

STATE SERVICE	ANNUAL PAYMENT
10 through 14 years of state service	\$ <del>600</del> <u>800</u>
15 through 19 years of state service	<del>700</del> <u>1,000</u>
20 through 24 years of state service	<del>800</del> <u>1,200</u>
25 or more years of state service	<del>900</del> <u>1,500</u> "

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1762** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1762**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1762** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 28-65-203(a), concerning the qualifications of guardians, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) A natural person ~~who is a resident of this state, eighteen (18) or more years of age, of sound mind, not a convicted and unpardoned felon,~~ is qualified to be appointed guardian of the person and of the estate of an incapacitated person. if he or she is:

(A) A resident of this state;

(B) At least eighteen (18) years of age;

(C) Of sound mind; and

(D) Either:

(i) Not a convicted and unpardoned felon; or

(ii) A convicted and unpardoned felon who has disclosed

his or her prior felony conviction and for whom the court has entered written findings stating that, notwithstanding the felony conviction, he or she is otherwise qualified.

(2) Subdivision (a)(1)(D)(ii) of this section does not apply if an accounting of the assets of the incapacitated person, as required by law, has not been filed with the court."

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fielding, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1783**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "physician" and substitute "prescriber"

/s/ David Fielding

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1869** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1869**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1869** as originally introduced:

Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Kelly, **SENATE BILL NO. 315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO SENATE BILL NO. 315**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 315** as engrossed,

H3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 3:28:20 PM):

Page 1, line 25, delete "owned" and substitute "owed"

/s/ Jasen Kelly

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1390** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1390**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1390** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Cozart as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 10, delete "SCHOOL YEAR" and substitute "SCHOOL YEAR; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO TRANSITION FROM A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF DAYS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR TO A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF HOURS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE DATE ON WHICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS BEGIN THE SCHOOL YEAR; AND TO ALLOW PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO TRANSITION FROM A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF DAYS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR TO A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF HOURS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR."

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "In each school year" and substitute "~~In each school year~~ Beginning with the 2020-2021 school year"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "the Monday" and substitute "the third Monday"

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"of each August"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"inclement weather, or other acts of God.

(B) The department shall not grant a public school district a waiver under § 6-15-103 to begin school on an earlier date.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-16-102, concerning the definition of a "school day" is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(d)(1)(A) A public school or open-enrollment public charter school may transition from a certain number of days for student-teacher interaction time required by the Department of Education to a certain number of hours for student-teacher interaction time if the public school or open-enrollment public charter school submits to the department a plan that accommodates and assures the following without limitation:

(i) Professional development requirements;

(ii) Alternative methods of instruction plans;

(iii) The number of minutes of instruction by a public school teacher required per week during the school year;

(iv) A plan to ensure that contracts of the public school's teachers are not affected by the transition requested under this subdivision (d)(1)(A);  
and

(v) Any other relevant information regarding aspects of public school education and reporting requirements that may be affected by the transition requested under this subdivision (d)(1)(A).

(B) The department shall approve a public school's or open-enrollment public charter school's submitted plan under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section unless the public school's or open-enrollment public charter school's submitted plan does not meet the requirements of the department under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section.

(2) A plan submitted by a public school or open-enrollment public charter school under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section shall be submitted to the department by July 1 of the year in which the public school or open-enrollment public charter school is requesting that the transition under subdivision (d)(1)(A) take place.

(3) The department shall submit annually by August 1 to the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education a list of public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools that have requested and received approval for a plan to transition from a certain number of days for student-teacher interaction time to a certain number of hours for student-teacher interaction time under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1486** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1486**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1486** as engrossed,  
H3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 10:49:39 AM):

Page 2, line 11, delete "and" and substitute "or"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1872**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019** as engrossed,  
H3/11/19 (version: 3/11/2019 10:22:54 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"UPON REQUEST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE VIDEO CAMERAS IN  
CERTAIN CLASSROOMS UPON  
REQUEST."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) A video camera placed in a self-contained classroom shall not monitor the interior of a restroom or the interior of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes.

(B)(i) However, a video camera placed in a self-contained classroom may monitor a portion of the area immediately outside of a restroom or a portion of the area immediately outside of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes.

(ii) If a video camera placed in a self-contained classroom incidentally records the interior of a restroom or the interior of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes while an individual is in the interior of the restroom or the interior of any other area where a student changes his or her clothes and while the video camera is monitoring a portion of the area immediately outside of the restroom or a portion of the area immediately outside of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes as permitted under subdivision (d)(2)(B)(i) of this section, the recording of the interior of the restroom or of the interior of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes is not subject to viewing under subsection (i) of this section unless necessary precautions have been taken to redact or segregate from the recording personally identifiable information or personally identifiable images captured during the recording of any individual in the interior of the restroom or the interior of any other area in the self-contained classroom where a student changes his or her clothes, including without limitation blurring the face or other body part of any individual."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 29 through 35

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "(j)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 17 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(j) A contractor or other employee of a public school or school district who is not specifically permitted to view a video recording under subsection (i) of this section may incidentally view a video recording under this section if the contractor or"

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "(l)(1)" and substitute "(k)(1)"

AND

Page 5, line 34, delete "(l)(1)" and substitute "(k)(1) of this section"

AND

Page 6, line 2, delete "(m)" and substitute "(l)"

AND

Page 6, line 6, delete "(j)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 6, line 7, delete "face" and substitute "face or other body part"

AND

Page 6, line 12, delete "(n)(1)" and substitute "(m)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 17, delete "(n)(1)" and substitute "(m)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "(o)" and substitute "(n)"

AND

Page 6, line 26, delete "(p)" and substitute "(o)"

AND

Page 6, line 29, delete "(q)" and substitute "(p)"

AND

Delete Section 2 in its entirety

/s/ Jim Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** as engrossed,  
H3/20/19 (version: 3/20/2019 10:14:24 AM):

Page 2, line 30, delete "lottery winners" and substitute "lottery winners who win over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) in a single lottery"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "the lottery on multiple occasions" and substitute "over five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) in multiple lotteries"

/s/ Jim Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sorvillo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1778** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1778

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1778** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-62-103 is amended to read as follows:

5-62-103. Offense of cruelty to animals.

(a) A person commits the offense of cruelty to animals if he or she knowingly:

- (1) Subjects any animal to cruel mistreatment;
- (2) Kills or injures any animal owned by another person without legal privilege or consent of the owner;
- (3) Abandons an animal at a location without providing for the animal's continued care;

(4) Fails to supply an animal in his or her custody with a sufficient quantity of wholesome food and water;

(5) Fails to provide an animal in his or her custody with adequate shelter that is consistent with the breed, species, and type of animal; or

(6) Carries or causes to be carried in or upon any motorized vehicle or boat an animal in a cruel or inhumane manner.

(b) For purposes of this section, each alleged act of the offense of cruelty to animals committed against more than one (1) animal may constitute a separate offense.

(c) ~~Any~~ A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of cruelty to animals is guilty of an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be:

(1) Fined no less than one hundred fifty dollars (\$150) and no more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or if the animal is a cat or a dog, fined no less than one hundred fifty dollars (\$150) but no more than two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500);

(2) Either:

(A) Imprisoned for no less than one (1) day and no more than one (1) year in jail; or

(B) Ordered to complete community service; and

(3)(A) Both:

(i) Ordered to complete a psychiatric or psychological evaluation; and

(ii) If determined appropriate, psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.

(B) The cost of any psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment may be ordered paid by the person up to the jurisdictional limit of the court.

(d) ~~Any~~ A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of the offense of cruelty to animals for a second offense occurring within five (5) years of a previous offense of cruelty to animals or of any other equivalent penal offense of another state or foreign jurisdiction is guilty of an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be:

(1) Fined no less than four hundred dollars (\$400) and no more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or if the animal is a cat or a dog, fined no less than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) but no more than two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500);

(2) Either:

(A) Imprisoned for no fewer than seven (7) days and no more than one (1) year; or

(B) Ordered to complete no fewer than thirty (30) days of community service; and

(3)(A) Both:



(i) Ordered to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation; and

(ii) If determined appropriate, ordered to receive psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.

(B) The cost of any psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment may be ordered paid by the person up to the jurisdictional limit of the court.

(e)(1) Any A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of the offense of cruelty to animals, and the animal is not a cat or a dog, for a third offense occurring within five (5) years of a previous offense of cruelty to animals or of any other equivalent penal offense of another state or foreign jurisdiction is guilty of an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be:

~~(1)(A)~~ Fined no less than nine hundred dollars (\$900) and no more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000);

~~(2)(B)~~ Either:

~~(A)(i)~~ Imprisoned for no fewer than ninety (90) days and no more than one (1) year; or

~~(B)(ii)~~ Ordered to complete no fewer than ninety (90) days of community service; and

~~(3)(A)(C)(i)~~ Both:

~~(i)(a)~~ Ordered to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation; and

~~(ii)(b)~~ If determined appropriate, ordered to receive psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.

~~(B)(ii)~~ The cost of any psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment may be ordered paid by the person up to the jurisdictional limit of the court.

(2) A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of the offense of cruelty to animals, and the animal is a cat or a dog, for a third offense occurring within five (5) years of a previous offense of cruelty to animals or of any other equivalent penal offense of another state or foreign jurisdiction is guilty of a Class D felony.

(f)(1) Any person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of cruelty to animals for a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within (5) five years of a previous offense of cruelty to animals or of any other equivalent penal offense of another state or foreign jurisdiction is guilty of a Class D felony and shall be:

(A) Ordered to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation;  
and

(B) If determined appropriate, ordered to receive psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.

(2) The cost of any psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment may be ordered paid by the person.

(g)(1) For the sole purpose of calculating the number of previous offenses under subsections ~~(d), (e), and (f)~~ (d)-(f) of this section, all offenses that are committed against one (1) or more animals and as part of the same criminal episode are a single offense.

(2) As used in this section, "criminal episode" means an act that constitutes the offense of cruelty to animals that is committed by a person against one (1) or more animals within a period of twenty-four (24) hours."

/s/ Jim Sorvillo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1557**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "records containing"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "might" and substitute "would"

/s/ Douglas House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1771** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1771**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1771** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Clowney, D. Douglas, Glover, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

Immediately following the enacting clause, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative findings and intent.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The average Arkansan consumes beverages from seven hundred thirty-nine (739) beverage containers per year;

(2) In 2015, Arkansas consumers threw away an estimated one billion four hundred million (1,400,000,000) beverage containers;

(3) A study conducted in Michigan found documentation of a reduction in litter following the implementation of a deposit beverage container program;

(4) According to the study, beverage container deposits were tied to both a reduction in costs for litter cleanup and a reduction in injuries to children caused by glass container litter;

(5) Studies also show a correlation between beverage container deposits and reduced damages to farm operations by a reduction in livestock injuries and in tractor tire damage caused by litter;

(6) Following implementation of a deposit beverage container program, Michigan is estimated to have saved four million six hundred thousand dollars (\$4,600,000) from injury prevention and reduced farm damage;

(7) Deposit beverage container programs play a critical role in diverting waste from roadways, streams, and landfills;

(8) Deposit beverage container programs increase recycling and reduce litter;

(9) Arkansas communities are currently expending money to dispose of valuable materials in landfills, which a deposit beverage container program could instead use to create an industry and positively impact the economy;

(10) Landfills are a finite resource that take up valuable land;

(11) In Arkansas, some landfills take up over two hundred fifty (250) acres of land;

(12) Litter and illegal dumping create problems throughout Arkansas's rural areas and farm land;

(13) Arkansas spends an estimated five million dollars (\$5,000,000) each year to collect and remove litter from highways;

(14) A deposit beverage container program would keep a projected fifty-eight thousand (58,000) tons of materials out of Arkansas's landfills each year, which would save both landfill space and valuable land used for landfills;

(15) An estimated increase of eight hundred million (800,000,000) beverage containers would be recycled with a deposit beverage container program, which would require a more robust recycling infrastructure in Arkansas and result in an increase in jobs;

(16) Recycling is largely inaccessible to rural Arkansans; and

(17) A deposit beverage container program in Arkansas would help make rural recycling more available with the implementation of privately owned certified redemption centers and would effectively incentivize recycling.

(b) The General Assembly intends by this act to alleviate issues in the state related to litter, illegal dumping, and associated environmental problems by incentivizing and increasing recycling of deposit beverage containers."

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "and"

AND

Page 4, line 2, delete "volume." and substitute the following:

"volume; and

(x) Single-serve wine and hard cider."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 31 and 32 and substitute the following:

"(x) Instant drink powder;

(xi) Soup or broth; or

(xii) Beverages bottled by a microbrewery-restaurant, small farm winery, or small brewery;"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) A deposit beverage distributor shall pay to the Deposit Beverage Container Fund a deposit fee on each deposit beverage container manufactured in or imported into this state.

(2) The deposit fee shall appear as a separate line item on an invoice or sales receipt.

(3) The deposit fee shall not be subject to state tax."

AND

Page 9, line 5, delete "charge" and substitute "charge, including the refund value and overhead support fee, not to exceed six cents (6¢)."

AND

Page 11, line 31, delete "office" and substitute "office be under penalty of perjury"

AND

Page 17, line 29, delete "processor" and substitute "collector"

AND

Page 20, line 36, delete "and"

AND

Page 21, line 4, delete "office." and substitute the following:

"office; and

(7) Report to the office on the type and tonnage of material collected and subsequently recycled for purposes of calculating solid waste diversion amounts and meeting regional solid waste reduction goals."

AND

Page 22, line 9, add a new subsection to read as follows:

"(d) The office shall make all reports created by or provided to the office available online."

AND

Page 23, line 29, delete "committee" and substitute "advisory committee"

AND

Page 23, line 31, delete "committee" and substitute "advisory committee"

AND

Page 23, line 34, add a new subsection to read as follows:

"(d) The office shall make all advisory committee meeting notices, minutes, reports, meeting recordings, and related documents of the committee available online."

AND

Page 28, line 16, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

AND

Page 28, delete lines 27 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(4) Provide grants to local governments for water infrastructure and to the Arkansas Department of Transportation for state aid to county roads for improvements to county roads and grants to nonprofit organizations or other entities

to support solid waste management, recycling, curbside recycling, litter control, and other programs and activities related to the purposes of this subchapter"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Scott unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1608**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS - House.

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **SENATE BILL NO. 492** from the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS-House to the Committee on RULES-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 25, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1486 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762 BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1771 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1778 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783 BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803 BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846 BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1869 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON  
SENATE BILL NO. 190 BY SENATOR G. LEDING  
SENATE BILL NO. 273 - TITLE - BY SENATOR BLEDSOE  
SENATE BILL NO. 287 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 288 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 315 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER  
SENATE BILL NO. 358 BY SENATOR RAPERT  
SENATE BILL NO. 359 BY SENATOR RAPERT  
SENATE BILL NO. 460 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE VIDEO CAMERAS IN CERTAIN CLASSROOMS *UPON REQUEST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DATES FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE SCHOOL YEAR; TO AMEND THE DATE ON WHICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS SHALL BEGIN THE *SCHOOL YEAR; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO TRANSITION FROM A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF DAYS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR TO A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF HOURS REQUIRED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO REQUIRE THE *HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION* TO CONDUCT A BIENNIAL STUDY AND FILE A BIENNIAL REPORT REGARDING CERTAIN INFORMATION CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, J. MAYBERRY  
BY: SENATORS IRVIN, *E. CHEATHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING PRESCRIPTION ASTHMA INHALERS IN SCHOOLS DISTRICTS AND PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO AUTHORIZE A SCHOOL DISTRICT OR PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO ACQUIRE AND STOCK ALBUTEROL FOR ADMINISTRATION IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, GAZAWAY  
BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUNITIVE ISOLATION OR SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNDER EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1771

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, *CLOWNEY, D. DOUGLAS, GLOVER, MURDOCK, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, D. WHITAKER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS LITTER REDUCTION AND DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING ACT; TO REQUIRE THE LABELING OF DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINERS SOLD IN ARKANSAS; TO ESTABLISH THE DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT STATE AGENCIES FROM CONSENTING TO OR APPROVING THE TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY FOR AN INDIVIDUAL IN THE CUSTODY OR GUARDIANSHIP OF THE STATE* AND FROM EXPENDING STATE FUNDS FOR THE PURPOSE OF TERMINATING A PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1869

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCUREMENT OF PROFESSIONAL AND CONSULTING SERVICES; TO PROHIBIT COMPETITIVE BIDDING FOR DRONE AERIAL DATA PROFESSIONAL SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING LANDSCAPING ON CERTAIN RIGHTS-OF-WAY; TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF A RESTORE PROPERTY VISIBILITY PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 273

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: *BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT AN EXPERT WITNESS TESTIFYING OR OFFERING OPINIONS REGARDING AN ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDING BEFORE A BOARD OF ANY PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION CLASSIFIED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AS A PROFESSION OF THE HEALING ARTS HAS IMMUNITY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 287

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATIONS AND THE PLACEMENT OF A NAME ON THE CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY; TO REPEAL CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 288

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION TIME FRAMES; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 460

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "FERAL HOG"; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE RELEASE OF FERAL HOGS INTO THE WILD; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE CAPTURING AND KILLING OF FERAL HOGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 273** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 273

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 273** as originally introduced:

Add Representative L. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT AN EXPERT WITNESS TESTIFYING OR OFFERING OPINIONS REGARDING AN ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDING BEFORE A BOARD OF ANY PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CLARIFY THAT AN EXPERT WITNESS TESTIFYING OR OFFERING OPINIONS REGARDING AN ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDING BEFORE A BOARD OF ANY PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION CLASSIFIED AS A PROFESSION OF HEALING ARTS HAS IMMUNITY."

Page 1, line 32, delete "acting on behalf of the board," and substitute "testifying or offering opinions, or both, regarding an administrative proceeding before a board of a profession or occupation classified as a profession of the healing arts,"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "witness acting" and substitute "witness testifying or offering opinions, or both, regarding an administrative proceeding before a board of a profession or occupation classified as a profession of the healing arts,"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "on behalf of the board, acts" and substitute "acts"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "witnesses acting on behalf of the boards" and substitute "witnesses testifying or offering opinions, or both, regarding an administrative proceeding before boards"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 190** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 190**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 190** as engrossed,

S3/5/19 (version: 03/05/2019 9:47:32 AM):

Page 3, line 18, delete "licensed by this state" and substitute "licensed or lawfully permitted to practice by this state"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **SENATE BILL NO. 460** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 460**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 460** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Bragg as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 287** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 287

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 287** as engrossed,  
S2/28/19 (version: 02/28/2019 12:03:00 PM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burch, **SENATE BILL NO. 288** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 288

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 288** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Burch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ LeAnne Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

TO COMMEND ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA SORORITY, INC., FOR ITS SERVICE WORK AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO ITS COMMUNITIES AND TO DESIGNATE MARCH 25 AS ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA DAY AT THE STATE CAPITOL.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

TO RECOGNIZE THE AMERICAN LEGION DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS AND CELEBRATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.



Representative M. Gray moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 as engrossed,

H2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 09:42:17 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 21

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Magie, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1620 as engrossed,

H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 10:00:28 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Bicycle" means a:

(A) Two-wheeled vehicle with a rear drive wheel that is solely human-powered; or

(B) Two-wheeled or three-wheeled vehicle with:

(i) Fully operable pedals and an electric motor of less than seven hundred fifty watts (750 W); and

(ii) A maximum speed of less than twenty miles per hour (20 m.p.h.) on a paved level surface when powered solely by an electric motor and ridden by an operator who weighs one hundred seventy pounds (170 lbs.);"

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Crawford, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Lynch, Magie, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Petty moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 as engrossed,

H3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 09:39:56 AM):

Page 4, line 32, delete "shall be" and substitute "may be"

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Fielding, C. Fite, Magie, Rushing, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative D. Garner moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1640** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor

AND

Page 1, line 9, delete "GAME" and substitute "PRIMITIVE"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 14 through 16 and substitute the following:

"TO DESIGNATE THE ALLIGATOR GAR AS THE OFFICIAL PRIMITIVE FISH OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS."

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "game" and substitute "primitive"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "game" and substitute "primitive"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "game" and substitute "primitive"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "game" and substitute "primitive"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "game" and substitute "primitive"

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Magie, Rushing, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT: Crawford.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast .....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Hawks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 as engrossed,

H2/25/19 (version: 02/25/2019 10:06:52 AM):

Immediately following SECTION 2, add an additional section to read as follows:

“SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective on and after January 1, 2020.”

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, C. Fite, Gonzales, Jean, Magie, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative A. Davis moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1565 as engrossed,

H3/5/19 (version: 03/15/2019 10:01:34 AM):

Add Representatives L. Johnson, Maddox as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 13 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Page 13, line 11, delete "2-18" and substitute "2-17"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 74

NEGATIVE: Berry, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Della Rosa, Dotson, Fortner, Gates, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Payton, Pilkington, B. Smith, Speaks, Vaught.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: C. Cooper, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 74

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1722

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Davis, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gonzales, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Sullivan, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1725

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, C. Fite, Gonzales, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, C. Fite, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Gates, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, Richardson, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Collins, Eaves, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Love, J. Mayberry, Richey, Scott.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, Glover, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Eaves, Gazaway, Love, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Jean, Jett, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Lynch, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, Glover, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1695

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum, Miller.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Gonzales, Ladyman, Magie, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Penzo.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Love, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/27/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, G. Hodges, Holcomb, House, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 37

NEGATIVE: Berry, Blake, Burch, A. Collins, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Fielding, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Ladyman, Love, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Tosh, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 29

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 26

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Capp, Coleman, V. Flowers, Hillman, Kelly, Lowery, Warren.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 74

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 37

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/27/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, McCullough, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Clowney, A. Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, D. Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Magie, Murdock, Rushing, S. Smith, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Gonzales, Hollowell, McCollum, Payton, Pilkington, Speaks.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Gates, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Walker, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Coleman, Dotson, J. Mayberry, B. Smith, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Hawks, Love, Magie, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1786

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Dotson, Gates, Lowery, Penzo, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, A. Davis, C. Fite, Lynch, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Richey, Rushing, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Gonzales, Wing.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1708

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gates, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Della Rosa, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Wardlaw, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Rye.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1825**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1790

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Jean, Ladyman, Magie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Rye.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1824

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Eubanks, S. Smith, Wooten.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gates, Magie, Rushing, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1747

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Love, Magie, Rushing, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Magie, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1710

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Eubanks, Gates, G. Hodges, McKenzie, Payton, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Jean, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Tosh, Wing.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Magie, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1801

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Magie, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Love, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Fielding, Gazaway, Magie, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1878

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Pilkington, Speaks.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Gonzales, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1833

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eaves, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: C. Cooper, Eubanks, Gonzales, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Dotson, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Gray, Jean, Kelly, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, C. Fite, House, Richmond, Slape, Vaught.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Ladyman, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1885

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Fielding, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	93
NEGATIVE: Coleman, McCollum.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: J. Mayberry.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1853

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Dotson, Magie, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1854

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Magie, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, Magie, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Womack.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Magie, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lynch, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1737

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 59

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Crawford, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Miller, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, B. Smith, S. Smith, Vaught, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, C. Cooper, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/25/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1887

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Capp, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Glover, Hawks, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 38

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Godfrey, Hillman, G. Hodges, Kelly, Maddox, McCollum, Payton, Perry, Petty, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Burch, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Rushing, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 29

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Christiansen, Clowney, Cozart, Dalby, Eubanks, C. Fite, D. Garner, Lundstrum, Penzo, Richmond, Vaught, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 14

Total number of votes cast..... 71

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 38

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 03/25/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 64

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Douglas, Fielding, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, D. Ferguson, Hillman, Richey, Warren.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KELLY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Eaves, Fielding, M. Hodges, Magie, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Fielding, M. Hodges, Magie, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, M. Hodges, Kelly, Magie, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, M. Hodges, Lundstrum, Magie, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Jean, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Speaks, Wooten.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eubanks, Fielding, Gazaway, Glover, M. Hodges, Jett, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1817

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Payton, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Cozart, Dotson, Fielding, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Wing.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Brown, Christiansen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1858

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Gates, Lowery, J. Mayberry, S. Smith, Speaks, Wooten.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1859

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Wooten.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Christiansen, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Cavanaugh, A. Collins, Gonzales.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1859**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Wooten.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Christiansen, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Cavanaugh, A. Collins, Gonzales.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1861

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, A. Davis, Jean, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, B. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Sullivan.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Perry moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1887** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

**HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED**

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1737	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1790	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1808	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1817	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1833	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1859	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1861	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1885	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
---	-------------------------



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
AS AMENDED #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1583	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
---	-------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 48	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 252	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 291	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 392	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 429	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 457	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 511	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 514	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 528	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 538	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 560	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 573	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 576	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 581	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 582	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 594	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 596	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 21, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:35 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 8:35 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 21, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 21, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030 - ACT 546

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393 - ACT 547

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467 - ACT 548

HOUSE BILL NO. 1647 - ACT 549

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689 - ACT 550

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern  
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
DATE: March 18, 2019  
SUBJECT: Amendment #3 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this memorandum, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #3 to HB1655. Amendment #3, page 1, the second paragraph should read as follows:

Page 2, line 27, delete "subsection" and substitute "subsections"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1655.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox  
Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp  
Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown  
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing  
Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

**Hall of the House of Representatives**  
92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019  
**Amendment Form**

---

**Subtitle of House Bill No. 1655**  
TO PROTECT VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC ABUSE.

---

**Amendment No. 3 to House Bill 1655**

Amend House Bill No. 1655 as engrossed, H3/12/19 (version: 3/12/2019 10:00:35 AM)

Page 2, line 26, delete "an"

AND

2 SJS 3-18-19

Page 4, line 27, delete "subsection" and substitute "subsections"

AND

Page 3, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"right to have the case tried by a jury.

(f) A person convicted of a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence is not considered to have been convicted of a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence for purposes of this section if the conviction has been sealed, or if the conviction is for a misdemeanor offense of domestic violence for which the person has been pardoned or has had his or her firearm rights restored under this section, unless the sealing, pardon, or restoration of firearm rights expressly provides that the person may not ship, transport, possess, or receive firearms."

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern  
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
DATE: March 18, 2019  
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this memorandum, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to HB1769. Amendment #1, page 1, the third paragraph should read as follows:

Page 3, line 9, delete, "fee" and substitute "collection fee"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1769.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox  
Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp  
Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown  
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing  
Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

**Hall of the House of Representatives**  
92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019  
**Amendment Form**

**Subtitle of House Bill No. 1769**

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FEES COLLECTED BY THE  
COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; AND TO AUTHORIZE THE  
COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS TO SET ADEQUATE RATES, FEES, AND  
CHARGES.

**Amendment No. 1 to House Bill 1769**

Amend House Bill No. 1769 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(e)(b)(1) A fee under this section shall not be established in an amount that exceeds the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing or filing deeds or performing services.

(2) As used in subdivision (b)(1) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

AND

9 SJS 3-18-19

Page 3, line 8, delete "fee" and substitute "collection fee"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(c) However, the collection fee under this section shall not exceed the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing or filing the deed.

(2) As used in subdivision (c)(1) of this section, "costs" means the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands plus three percent (3%) of the actual costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands."

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) However, the fee under this section shall not exceed the costs expended by the Commissioner of State Lands in producing, filing, or performing the deed.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, K. FERGUSON, NICKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ACADEMIC SUPPORT SCHOLARSHIP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1902

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE USED TIRE RECYCLING AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1903

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STANDARDS FOR ACCREDITATION; TO REQUIRE THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO PRESENT THE STANDARDS FOR ACCREDITATION TO THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AT CERTAIN TIMES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1904

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STUDY OF PUBLIC NOTICE AND PARTICIPATION IN THE ENVIRONMENTAL PERMITTING PROCESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1905

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT; AMENDING VARIOUS LAWS CONCERNING THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1906

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MANDATORY SEAT BELT USE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1907

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLLOWELL, TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION; TO EXEMPT PROFESSIONAL WRESTLING FROM REGULATION BY THE STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1908

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FOR A TAXPAYER TO FILE AN AMENDED TAX RETURN; TO CLARIFY THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH A TAXPAYER MAY FILE AN AMENDED TAX RETURN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1909

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DUE DATE FOR THE REPORTING AND PAYMENT OF FUEL TAXES UNDER THE MOTOR FUEL TAX LAW, THE SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX LAW, AND THE ALTERNATIVE FUELS TAX LAW; TO REQUIRE REPORTING AND PAYMENT OF FUEL TAXES ON THE TWENTIETH DAY OF THE MONTH FOLLOWING THE MONTH IN WHICH THE TAX OBLIGATION WAS CREATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT TO BE PUBLISHED ON THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE MAINTAINED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1911

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX ACT OF 1929 CONCERNING WHO SHALL BE TREATED AS THE OWNER OF A PORTION OF A TRUST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS SCHOLARSHIP LOTTERY ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS OF "MULTIDRAW SCREEN-BASED LOTTERY GAME" AND "VIDEO LOTTERY" UNDER THE ARKANSAS SCHOLARSHIP LOTTERY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1913

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LONG-TERM CARE AIDE TRAINING ACT; TO SPECIFY CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS FOR LONG-TERM AIDE TRAINING PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1914

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE RENTAL PURCHASE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING OPEN BURNING OF VEGETATIVE STORM DEBRIS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1916

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE THE RIGHT TO PRIVACY OF AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT VICTIM; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT VICTIM PRIVACY SHIELD ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1061

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SORVILLO, WING, SCOTT, BROWN, LOWERY,  
HOUSE

TO CELEBRATE THE LIFE AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF SHAWN MCKEOUGH JR. AND TO MOURN HIS PASSING.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1062

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

TO COMMEND THE MISS HERITAGE SCHOLARSHIP COMPETITION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1063

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, K. FERGUSON, HOLCOMB

TO COMMEND AND CELEBRATE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR 60 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1064

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, SCOTT

TO COMMEND AND CELEBRATE FEDERALLY EMPLOYED WOMEN (FEW) FOR 50 YEARS OF SUPPORT TO WOMEN IN FEDERAL SERVICE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1065

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE IZARD COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL COUGARS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1066**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, PAYTON**

TO CONGRATULATE THE MOUNTAIN VIEW LADY YELLOW JACKETS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES JEAN, FIELDING, SHEPHERD**

**BY: SENATOR MALOCH**

TO CONGRATULATE THE MAGNOLIA HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS BOYS SWIM TEAM FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**SENATE BILL NO. 48**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PAROLE BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



SENATE BILL NO. 252

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR TREATMENT OF PEDIATRIC AUTOIMMUNE NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION AND PEDIATRIC ACUTE-ONSET NEUROPSYCHIATRIC SYNDROME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 291

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW FOR AFFILIATE TRANSFER BETWEEN INSURERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**SENATE BILL NO. 392**

---

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER****BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT ENGAGE IN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; TO REPEAL THE EXEMPTION TO CERTAIN LAWS RELATED TO PERSONNEL POLICIES FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE IN THEIR POLICIES ORGANIZATIONS THAT REPRESENT THE MAJORITY OF TEACHERS IN THE SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR THE PURPOSE OF NEGOTIATING PERSONNEL POLICIES, SALARIES, AND EDUCATIONAL MATTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**SENATE BILL NO. 429**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS, GRANTS AND PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 457

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF REAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 511

---

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE THIRTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT; CONCERNING LONOKE COUNTY STATE DISTRICT COURT AS IT WILL BE CONSTITUTED IN 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 514

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE PROVIDERS AND THIRD-PARTY SPOOFING PROVIDERS; TO REQUIRE THAT A TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE PROVIDER AND THIRD-PARTY SPOOFING PROVIDER ARE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR CERTAIN ACTIVITIES; TO IMPOSE CRIMINAL PENALTIES ON CERTAIN SPOOFING ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 528

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF A "STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION" WITH RESPECT TO THE FORMING OPEN AND ROBUST UNIVERSITY MINDS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 538

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE CODE WITH RESPECT TO OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL AND TRADITIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOL WAIVERS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS CONCERNING SCHOOLS OF INNOVATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 560

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS PERTAINING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF STATE TAXES; TO AMEND THE ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING PROCEDURES FOR STATE TAXES; TO AMEND THE PROCEDURES OF TAXPAYER JUDICIAL RELIEF; TO CREATE THE TAX APPEALS COMMISSION ACT; TO CREATE A FUND FOR THE TAX APPEALS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 573

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PROGRAMS AVAILABLE TO MINORS IN A STATE CORRECTIONAL FACILITY; CONCERNING PAROLE DISCHARGE FOR OFFENDERS WHO ARE MINORS; CONCERNING THE REINSTATEMENT OF CERTAIN RIGHTS FOR MINORS WHO ARE OFFENDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 576

---

BY: SENATORS HESTER, J. HENDREN, J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, A. CLARK, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REFORM THE TAX LAWS OF THE STATE; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS GROSS RECEIPTS ACT OF 1941; TO REQUIRE THE COLLECTION OF SALES AND USE TAX BY CERTAIN REMOTE SELLERS AND MARKETPLACE FACILITATORS; TO AMEND THE MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT; TO AMEND THE UNIFORM DIVISION OF INCOME FOR TAX PURPOSES ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR A SINGLE SALES FACTOR APPORTIONMENT FORMULA FOR BUSINESS INCOME; TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE APPORTIONMENT AND ALLOCATION OF THE NET INCOME OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS; TO PHASE IN AN EXTENSION OF THE NET OPERATING LOSS CARRY-FORWARD PERIOD FOR COMPUTING ARKANSAS INCOME TAX; TO REDUCE CORPORATE INCOME TAX RATES; TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN CAR WASHES; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCTS AND SERVICES RELATED TO CAR WASHES FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO LEVY A FEE ON CERTAIN CAR WASH OPERATORS IN LIEU OF THE SALES AND USE TAX; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 581

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN SALES BY NONPROFIT YOUTH ATHLETIC ORGANIZATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 582

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX REFUND FOR MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT USED TO MODIFY, REPLACE, OR REPAIR MOLDS AND DIES USED IN MANUFACTURING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 594

---

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, RICHARDSON, C. FITE, PERRY, EVANS, D. WHITAKER, BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ELIGIBILITY OF FAMILY MEMBERS WHO MAY APPLY FOR A GOLD STAR FAMILY SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 596

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PERMANENT AUTOMOBILE LICENSING ACT OF 1967; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:29 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 26, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 6 OF 8**

**DAY 72 (March 26, 2019) THROUGH DAY 78 (April 1, 2019)**

**PAGES 2757 THROUGH 3320**

**SEVENTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 26, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Magie.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Magie.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Elder Jeremy Sullivan, Pastor of Teaching and Shepherding, The Compass Church, Batesville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1785 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 382 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 383 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 528 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 538 BY SENATOR J. STURCH	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
EDUCATION	REGINALD MURDOCK VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 392 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
EDUCATION	STEPHEN MEEKS PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 477 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 478 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1060	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 8	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 84	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 375	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 547	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 573	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 26, 2019

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1257

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1841

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1860

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1902

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

SENATE BILL NO. 2

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 3

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 342

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. COOPER

AS AMENDED #3

SENATE BILL NO. 377

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 398

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 448

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

SENATE BILL NO. 456

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 504

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 315	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 513	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 594	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 26, 2019
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 447	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. HENDREN	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 561	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. HENDREN	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 581	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 26, 2019

## HOUSE MANAGEMENT

CARLTON WING

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1061

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1062

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE FLOWERS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1063

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1064

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1065

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1066

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

## HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1017

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 26, 2019

## JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AS AMENDED #3

HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR



Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015**

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

“application for funding the establishment of an education, risk analysis, and optimization design program; and”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

“Environmental Quality supports the application for funding the establishment of an education, risk analysis, and optimization design program,”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

“nuclear fuel cycle and request grant funding for the establishment of an education, risk analysis, and optimization design program.”

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Love, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1776** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1776**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1776** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 11 and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) "Major facility" means a construction project of:

(i) A single building larger than twenty thousand (20,000) gross square feet of occupied or conditioned space; or

(ii) Aggregate buildings larger than fifty thousand (50,000) combined square feet of occupied or conditioned space."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"(B) Is a single building larger than twenty thousand (20,000) gross square feet of occupied or conditioned space or aggregate buildings larger than fifty thousand (50,000) combined square feet of occupied or conditioned space; and"

/s/ Fred Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** as engrossed,  
H2/19/19 (version: 02/19/2019 9:23:45 AM):

Add Senator Elliott as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"(1/2) of the person's mayoral salary ~~payable to the mayor~~ at the time of ~~retirement~~ completion of his or her last term as mayor."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(d) By January 31 of each year in which a petition for election to the office of mayor may be filed, the governing body of the city may by ordinance vote to decrease a benefit available under this section if:

(1) An actuarial study supports the need to lower a benefit available under this section;

(2) The actuarial study supporting the need to lower a benefit available under this section is attached as an exhibit to the ordinance;

(3) The benefit available under this section is not decreased to an amount that is less than two hundred fifty dollars (\$250);

(4) The ordinance does not apply to a person who:  
(A) Serves as mayor before December 31, 2022;  
(B) Served or is serving as mayor at the time an ordinance decreasing a benefit available under this section is effective; or

(C) Filed or has filed for election to the office of mayor at the time an ordinance decreasing a benefit available under this section is effective; and

(5) The decrease of a benefit available under this section does not apply retroactively."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1874** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1874

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1874** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"(14) "Controlled-access facility" means a highway or street described in § 27-68-102;

(15) "Decorative pole" means an authority pole that is"

AND

Page 5, line 22, delete "(15)" and substitute "(16)"

AND

Page 5, line 24, delete "(16)" and substitute "(17)"

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "(17)" and substitute "(18)"

AND

Page 6, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(19) "Micro-wireless facility" means a wireless facility that:

(A) Is not larger in dimension than twenty-four inches (24") in length, fifteen inches (15") in width, and twelve inches (12") in height;

(B) Has an exterior antenna that is no longer than eleven inches (11"); and

(C) Is not placed any farther than ten feet (10') down the span as measured from the side of the pole;

(20) "Permit" means an authorization, written or otherwise,"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "(19)" and substitute "(21)"

AND

Page 6, line 8, delete "(20)(A)" and substitute "(22)(A)"

AND

Page 6, line 14, delete "(21)" and substitute "(23)"

AND

Page 6, line 15, delete "(22)(A)" and substitute "(24)(A)"

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "highway or" and substitute "highway, controlled-access facility, or"

AND

Page 6, line 21, delete "(23)(A)" and substitute "(25)(A)"

AND

Page 7, line 17, delete "(24)" and substitute "(26)"

AND

Page 7, line 20, delete "(25)" and substitute "(27)"

AND

Page 7, line 25, delete "(26)" and substitute "(28)"

AND

Page 7, line 29, delete "(27)" and substitute "(29)"

AND

Page 7, line 31, delete "(28)" and substitute "(30)"

AND

Page 7, line 34, delete "(29)" and substitute "(31)"

AND

Page 7, line 36, delete "(30)(A)" and substitute "(32)(A)"

AND

Page 8, line 12, delete "(31)" and substitute "(33)"

AND

Page 15, line 5, delete "(a)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 15, line 9, delete "(1)" and substitute "(A)"

AND

Page 15, line 10, delete "(2)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 15, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"adopted aesthetic standards under § 23-17-508.

(2) A permit issued under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section remains subject to the rules of the Arkansas Department of Transportation."

AND

Page 19, line 19, delete "or"

AND

Page 19, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"smaller; or

(C) The installation, placement, maintenance, operation, or replacement of a micro-wireless facility that is suspended on cables that are strung between existing poles and that complies with the applicable codes."

AND

Page 20, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"(e) A wireless provider is not required to pay an authority compensation for micro-wireless facilities that are suspended on cables strung between existing utility poles in the right-of-way as long as the wireless provider compensates the authority through other licenses or franchises held directly or through one (1) of the wireless provider's affiliates for the placement of the suspension cables in the right-of-way.

(f) The rates under this section, together with a one-time application"

AND

Page 24, line 29, delete "In an" and substitute "(a) In an"

AND

Page 24, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"permits under § 23-17-510, or require the payment of fees under § 23-17-511.

(b) This section does not restrict the authority of the Arkansas Department of Transportation over the location of a facility in a right-of-way controlled by the department."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1563**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "JOHNSON COUNTY" and substitute "POPE COUNTY, JOHNSON COUNTY, OR CONWAY COUNTY"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO ALLOW FOR CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY, JOHNSON COUNTY, OR CONWAY COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. LEGISLATIVE INTENT. (a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, provides that "[n]o measure approved by a vote of the people shall be amended or repealed by the General Assembly. . . except upon a yea and nay vote on roll call of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the General Assembly. . .";

(2) Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, defines a "measure" to include any bill, law, resolution, ordinance, charter, constitutional amendment or legislative proposal or enactment of any character; and

(3) The plain language of the definition of "measure" in Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, clearly includes amendments to the Arkansas Constitution, meaning that the General Assembly may amend such measures with a two-thirds vote of each house.

(b) By the passage of this act, the General Assembly expresses its belief that the Supreme Court will:

(1) Interpret Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, precisely as it reads;  
and

(2) Uphold the constitutional authority of the General Assembly under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, to amend or repeal amendments to the Arkansas Constitution by a two-thirds vote of each house.

SECTION 2. Pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, § 4(k), concerning the licensing of casinos and casino gaming, is amended to read as follows:

(k) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall award a casino license to a casino

applicant for a casino to be located in Pope County, Johnson County, or Conway County within two miles of the city limits of the county seat of the county in which the casino would be located. The Arkansas Racing Commission shall also award a casino license to a casino applicant for a casino to be located in Jefferson County within two miles of the city limits of the county seat.

SECTION 3. Pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, § 4(m) and (n), are amended to read as follows:

(m) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall require all casino applicants for a casino license in Pope County, Johnson County, Conway County, and Jefferson County to demonstrate experience conducting casino gaming.

(n) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall require all casino applicants for a casino license in Pope County, Johnson County, Conway County, and Jefferson County to submit either a letter of support from the county judge or a resolution from the quorum court in the county where the proposed casino is to be located and, if the proposed casino is to be located within a city or town, shall also require all casino applicants to include a letter of support from the mayor in the city or town where the applicant is proposing the casino to be located.

SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the statewide adoption of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, has authorized casino gaming in Pope County; that because the voters of Pope County rejected the adoption of the proposed amendment that became Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, at the 2018 General Election, additional options should be provided for the location of the casino envisioned by the passage of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100; and that this act should become effective at the earliest opportunity to avoid confusion in the implementation of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, and expedite the application process for casino licenses. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **SENATE BILL NO. 550** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 550**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 550** as engrossed,

S3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 1:27:16 PM):

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) The Arkansas Natural Resources Commission shall establish public notification requirements, qualifications, standards, and procedures for the review of a nutrient management plan and the issuance of permits for a liquid livestock litter management system.

(B) This section does not supersede or otherwise adversely impact the authority delegated to the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality by the United States Environmental Protection Agency to administer the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System permit program.

(2) A confined livestock feeding operation utilizing a liquid livestock litter management system shall develop and implement a liquid livestock litter management plan that is acceptable to the commission.

(3) A person that intends to develop a liquid livestock litter management plan shall obtain certification from the commission under § 15-20-1004 before developing the liquid livestock litter management plan.

(4) The liquid livestock litter management plan is a part of the nutrient management plan of the confined livestock feeding operation."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 3 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Before approval of a liquid livestock litter management system permit by the commission, the board of directors of the county conservation district where the majority of the land to which the liquid livestock litter management plan applies is located shall have the opportunity to review and approve or disapprove the liquid livestock litter management plan."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 12 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(d) An approved liquid livestock litter management plan shall not be implemented until the commission has:

(1) Reviewed and approved the nutrient management plan; and

(2) Issued a liquid livestock litter management system permit."

AND

Page 4, line 18, delete "waste" and substitute "litter management"

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "waste" and substitute "litter management"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "waste" and substitute "litter management"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "notification period" and substitute "timeliness"

AND

Page 5, line 8, delete "15-20-1116." and substitute "15-20-1116 that shall, at a minimum, maintain the current standards and requirements of Arkansas Pollution Control and Ecology Commission Regulation No. 5 Liquid Animal Waste Systems, including without limitation the following chapters of Regulation No. 5:

- (1) Chapter 1: Title, Purpose and Applicability;
- (2) Chapter 2: Definitions;
- (3) Chapter 3: Permit, Applications and Procedures;
- (4) Chapter 4: Technical Requirements;
- (5) Chapter 5: Facility Construction Certification;
- (6) Chapter 6: Alternative Permitting and Waste Management;
- (7) Chapter 7: Facility Closure;
- (8) Chapter 8: Administrative Procedures; and
- (9) Chapter 9: Watershed Specific Regulations."

AND

Page 5, line 19, add an additional subsection to read as follows:

"(c) If Region 6 of the United States Environmental Protection Agency determines that the final rules promulgated by the commission to implement this act either supersede or otherwise adversely impact the delegated authority of the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality to administer the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System permit program as delineated in the Memorandum of Agreement between the department and Region 6 of the United States Environmental Protection Agency, as executed on October 31, 1986, and as amended in January 1995, the rules and this act, after all legal remedies have been unsuccessful by the Attorney General, will be considered void, and the authority to administer "no discharge permits" associated with the generation, storage, handling, and land application of liquid animal litter will revert back to the department."

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1714**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 26, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
SENATE BILL NO. 550	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: *SENATOR ELLIOTT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PAYABLE RATE OF AN ANNUAL RETIREMENT BENEFIT RECEIVED BY A RETIRED MAYOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, G. HODGES, RUSHING,  
EAVES, BLAKE, D. FERGUSON, FORTNER, M. GRAY, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL,  
D. DOUGLAS, SCOTT, F. ALLEN, PERRY

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, L.  
CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW FOR CASINO  
GAMING IN *POPE COUNTY, JOHNSON COUNTY, OR CONWAY COUNTY*; TO  
AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, PURSUANT TO THE  
AUTHORITY GRANTED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1; TO  
DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE  
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY-EFFICIENT BUILDINGS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER  
PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

TO CONGRATULATE THE BATESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL LADY PIONEERS  
FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51  
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 2:26:23 PM):

Page 3, line 19, delete "25,000" and insert "50,000"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete " \$1,304,045" and insert " \$1,329,045".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 as engrossed,  
H2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 02:40:00 PM):

Page 10 delete Section 20 in its entirety and insert the following:

“ SECTION 20. Arkansas Code Title 25, Chapter 16, Subchapter 4, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

25-16-716. Fee reimbursement.

(a) The Office of the Attorney General may charge a fee to a governmental unit to reimburse the office for an expenditure made on behalf of a governmental unit.

(b) A fee under subsection (a) of this section shall be deposited by the office into the State Central Services Fund as a refund to an expenditure.”

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1121** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1121**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1121** as originally introduced:

Page 6 delete Section 10 in its entirety

And

Page 7 delete Section 13 in its entirety and insert the following:

“ SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 7-9-113(a)(2)(C), concerning the publication of notice by the Secretary of State, is amended to read as follows:

(C)(i) The reimbursement shall be placed by the Secretary of State into the Mandatory Publication Reimbursement Fund.

(ii) Funds shall be transferred from time to time from the Mandatory Publication Reimbursement Fund to the State Central Services Fund as refunds for costs associated with mandatory publications.”

And

Appropriately renumber Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1139 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1139

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1139 as engrossed,  
H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 02:26:04 PM):

Page 6 delete section 13 in its entirety and insert the following:

“ SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 27-70-207, concerning distribution of highway revenues to cities and counties, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f) A county or municipality that receives a distribution under this section or under § 26-58-124 of two million dollars (\$2,000,000) or more shall report annually by March 15 to the House Committee on Public Transportation and the Senate Committee on Public Transportation, Technology, and Legislative Affairs the following information regarding the use of the funds in the previous year:

(1) The use of the funds;

(2)(A) A general ledger accounting of the city street or road fund or the county street or road fund.

(B) The county street or road fund general ledger accounting shall be made using the County Financial Management System of tracking county revenues and expenditures;

(3) The percentage of the city street or road fund or county street or road fund that is comprised of state funds; and

(4) The details of each contracted project, including without limitation the type and description of the contracted project and the total amount expended on the contracted project.”

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1156**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156** as originally introduced:

On page 1, line 32, delete "2" and insert "3"

AND

On page 6, line 18, delete "701" and insert "702".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1168** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1168**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1168** as originally introduced:

Page 15, delete SECTION 18 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 18. Arkansas Code § 6-18-703, concerning school-based health clinics, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(e) State funds shall not be used for abortion referrals or abortion services in public schools."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 33 and substitute:

"(4) D063C COMPUTER SUPPORT SPECIALIST 1 GRADE IT05  
(5) D064C WEBSITE DEVELOPER 1 GRADE IT04"

And

Page 2, line 6, delete 6 and substitute "4"

And

Page 2, delete line 7 in its entirety and substitute:

"(14) G109C GRANTS MANAGER 1 GRADE GS09  
(15) P004C PUBLIC INFORMATION MANAGER 1 GRADE GS09"

And

Page 2, insert an additional item immediately following item (19) to read as follows:

"(20) A089C ACCOUNTANT I 1 GRADE GS07"

And

Page 3, line 4, delete 7 and substitute "11"

And

Page 3, delete lines 9 and 10 in their entirety

And

Page 3, delete lines 11 and 12 in their entirety and substitute:

"(54) S065C MAINTENANCE ASSISTANT 5 GRADE GS01  
(55) T091C WATCHMAN 3 GRADE GS01  
MAX. NO. OF EMPLOYEES 168"

And

Appropriately renumber all the item numbers in SECTION 1 of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Jett, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1675**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Jett, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 82

Necessary to the adoption of the bill..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1153**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, McNair, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 48**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 138

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 138**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Jean, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 421

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 41

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Nicks, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 41

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 421**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 41

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Nicks, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 41

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 429

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 41

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Nicks, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 41

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 429**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 41

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Nicks, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 41

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 431

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 36

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Cozart, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Holcomb, L. Johnson, Magie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Petty, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins, Hillman.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 36

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 431**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 36

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Evans, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, Cozart, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Holcomb, L. Johnson, Magie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Petty, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins, Hillman.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 36

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1814

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Love, McKenzie, Speaks, Walker, Wooten.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Bentley, A. Davis, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Magie, McCollum, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Boyd, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Fielding, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Rushing, B. Smith, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 33

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, L. Fite, Fortner, Hillman, Jean, Lundstrum, Maddox, McKenzie, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wooten.

Total ..... 38

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hawks, Holcomb, Jett, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Murdock, Perry, Sorvillo, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Burch, Capp, Dalby, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Godfrey, McCollum, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Wing.

Total ..... 12

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 33

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Lynch, Magie, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Lynch, Magie, Nicks, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 62

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Dotson, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington, Womack.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Brown, Crawford, M. Gray, Lynch, Magie, Miller, Payton, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, A. Davis, Gazaway, Holcomb, House, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Richmond, Vaught, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 62

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Love, Lowery, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Jett, Kelly, Magie, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Bragg, Gazaway.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Magie, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 41

NEGATIVE: Bragg, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Hillman, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Rye, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Eaves, Gates, Hawks, G. Hodges, Jett, Maddox, Magie, Nicks, Richmond, S. Smith, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brown, Dalby, C. Fite, Gazaway, M. Gray, Holcomb, House, S. Meeks, Richey, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 41

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Dotson, C. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Payton, Rushing, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1856

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Magie, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1846

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, Dotson, Godfrey, Magie, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1656

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Collins, Dotson, Gonzales, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1656**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Collins, Dotson, Gonzales, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1759

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Christiansen, Gonzales, Jett, Magie, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, [Magie], McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Fortner, Jean, Jett, J. Mayberry, [McKenzie], Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, V. Flowers, Gonzales, M. Gray, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Wing.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1852**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE STEPHEN MAGIE**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE GAYLA MCKENZIE**  
WITNESS:     **REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Stephen Magie and Representative Gayle McKenzie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....83  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....67  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....15  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....17  
  
Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill passed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1345

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Eubanks, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 530

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, C. Fite, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 530**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, C. Fite, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 344

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Cozart.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Breaux, Clowney, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gates, Hawks, Ladyman, Love, Magie, Miller, Murdock, B. Smith, Walker, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 446

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Gates, Hawks, Magie, Miller, Payton, Sullivan, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 493

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Eaves, Gates, Hawks, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 499

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Eaves, Gates, Magie, Miller, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 146

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Dalby, Gates, Jett, Magie, Miller, Richey, S. Smith, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Capp.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 351

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, A. Davis, Gates, Magie, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 204

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 268

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Barker, Cavanaugh, Crawford, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Boyd, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Hawks, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: C. Cooper, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 399

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 450

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, A. Collins, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Jean, Jett, Magie, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 497

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fielding, Magie, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 263

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Pilkington.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Magie, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 3:52 p.m. until 4:32 for the Committee on JOINT BUDGET to meet.

SENATE BILL NO. 472

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Dotson, C. Fite, Magie, Miller, Petty, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 472**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Dotson, C. Fite, Magie, Miller, Petty, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 501

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: G. Hodges, Magie, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 75

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Cloud, Evans, Gates, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Slape, B. Smith, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Berry, Brown, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, G. Hodges, Magie, Rushing, Sorvillo, Vaught.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Dalby, Gonzales, McCollum, Penzo, Petty.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 358

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 359

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Speaks.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Dotson, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 273

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rye, S. Smith, Speaks, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 55

NEGATIVE: Capp, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, House, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Scott, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, A. Collins, G. Hodges, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Clowney, Eaves, Fielding, Holcomb, Richmond, Slape, Vaught, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 273**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Beck, Capp, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, McCollum, Penzo, Pilkington, Scott, B. Smith, Sullivan, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Blake, A. Collins, Fielding, Gonzales, G. Hodges, House, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Clowney, Eaves, D. Garner, Hillman, Holcomb, Richmond, Vaught, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 190

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Dotson, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 460

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Beck, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Gates, Payton, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Magie, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 287

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Love, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 288

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Magie, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO.1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
--	----------------------------



SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 75	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 146	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 190	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 204	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 263	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 268	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 287	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 288	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 351	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 358	BY SENATOR RAPERT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 359	BY SENATOR RAPERT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 399	BY SENATOR RAPERT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 446	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 450	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 460	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 472	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 493	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 497	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 499	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 501	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 530	BY SENATOR L. EADS
AS AMENDED #1	



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 74	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 87	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 217	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 219	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 240	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 258	BY SENATOR BOND
SENATE BILL NO. 349	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 397	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 468	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 479	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 575	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 584	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 590	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
-----------------------------------	---------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 26, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1583	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:40 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1565	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1583	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1620	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624	BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:40 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1918

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES K. FERGUSON, F. ALLEN, M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH CANCER PATIENT NAVIGATION TO IMPROVE THE CARE OF CANCER PATIENTS IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1919

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF INSTRUMENTS OF RESTRAINT ON INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNDER EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE DURING A COURT APPEARANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1920**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSOLIDATION OF VENTURE CAPITAL PROGRAMS IN THE STATE; TO AMEND THE VENTURE CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACT OF 2001; TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS RISK CAPITAL MATCHING FUND ACT OF 2007; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1921**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM****BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NOTICE OF TAX ASSESSMENTS AND DETERMINATIONS; TO REQUIRE EVIDENCE OF ACTUAL NOTICE OF A TAX ASSESSMENT OR DETERMINATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1922**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM****BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR ANNEXATION INTO AN ADJOINING MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1923

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID WORKFORCE ACT OF 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; TO REQUIRE ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION TO CONDUCT AND REPORT A FEASIBILITY STUDY FOR A TWO-YEAR REAL ESTATE LICENSE TO SENATE AND HOUSE STATE AGENCIES COMMITTEES; TO AMEND LICENSING REQUIREMENTS OF ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION; TO REQUIRE SUBJECTS OF CONTINUING EDUCATION HOURS TO INCLUDE PERSONAL SAFETY, CURRENT MARKETING TRENDS AND REAL ESTATE COMPLIANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.



**HOUSE BILL NO. 1925**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN****BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A CAP ON THE LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES LEVIED AND COLLECTED ON SALES OF ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1926**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHEY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A MUNICIPALITY TO AFFIX A SECURITY CAMERA TO A UTILITY POLE LOCATED WITHIN THE MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1927**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE TIRE MANUFACTURING AGE DISCLOSURE ACT; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE OF THE MANUFACTURING AGE OF A TIRE BY A TIRE MERCHANTISER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1928

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, CLOWNEY, M. DAVIS, DELLA ROSA, DOTSON, GLOVER, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. HODGES, LOVE, LOWERY, PAYTON, SCOTT, SORVILLO, WALKER, WARREN, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO REQUIRE ALL OPEN PUBLIC MEETINGS TO BE RECORDED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1929

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLER, MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MEDICAID EXPANSION EFFICIENCY ACT OF 2019; TO MAINTAIN EFFICIENCY AND REIMBURSEMENT FAIRNESS IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM BY DISCONTINUING THE USE OF QUALIFIED HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS OR PRIVATE INSURANCE PLANS FOR THE MEDICAID EXPANSION POPULATION; TO SHIFT THE CURRENT MEDICAID EXPANSION POPULATION INTO THE FEE-FOR-SERVICE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO STUDY INCREASING REIMBURSEMENT RATES FOR THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO ESTABLISH THE MEDICAID EXPANSION EFFICIENCY TASK FORCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1930

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE BAD DEBT COLLECTION PILOT PROGRAM; TO CREATE THE BAD DEBT COLLECTION PILOT PROGRAM FUND; TO AUTHORIZE THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO DELEGATE CERTAIN DEBT COLLECTION AUTHORITY TO A THIRD PARTY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1931

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BUSINESS CLOSURE ORDERS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT; TO AMEND PROCUREMENT LAWS TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS WITH A BUSINESS THAT IS SUBJECT TO A BUSINESS CLOSURE ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ELECTRONIC FILING OF CERTAIN TAX INFORMATION, FORMS, AND RETURNS; TO REQUIRE ELECTRONIC FILING OF INCOME TAX RETURNS BY CERTAIN TAX PRACTITIONERS; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN EMPLOYERS TO FILE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF WITHHOLDING AND CERTAIN TAX FORMS IN A MACHINE-READABLE FORM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE ANTI-BULLYING POLICY; TO REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER RECEIVE BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION TRAINING; TO INCLUDE BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION TRAINING WITHIN A PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING AUDITS OF SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1935

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, WARREN, EVANS, S. SMITH

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES TO COVER NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION SERVICES FOR INDIVIDUALS RECEIVING DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1067

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

TO RECOGNIZE TANNER WILSON FOR HIS KINDNESS TO ANOTHER STUDENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

TO DECLARE JUNE 2, 2019, AS "PEDIATRIC STROKE AWARENESS DAY".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES K. FERGUSON, HOLCOMB, V. FLOWERS

TO RECOGNIZE AND REMEMBER MR. RAY JACKS OF THE PINE BLUFF  
FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred  
to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND  
MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 87

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "IMMINENT  
HARM" UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989 AND THE CHILD  
MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred  
to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 217

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW  
REGARDING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM;  
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on  
the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 219

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ANNUITY OPTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PAYMENT OF BENEFITS TO A SURVIVING SPOUSE AFTER THE DEATH OF A MEMBER OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 240

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REEMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN RETIRED MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 258

---

BY: SENATORS BOND, K. INGRAM, HESTER, J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PENALTY FOR TAKING CAMPAIGN FUNDS AS PERSONAL INCOME; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 349

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDING AND LEVELS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORT; TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO PROVIDE TO PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH CERTAIN SCORES ON THE STATE'S PRIOR YEAR SUMMATIVE ASSESSMENT FOR READING LEVELS OF SUPPORT; TO AMEND THE APPROVED PURPOSES ON WHICH NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDS MAY BE SPENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 397

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LIFETIME HUNTING LICENSES AND FISHING LICENSES FOR A RESIDENT DISABLED VETERAN; TO INCLUDE A LIFETIME COMBINATION HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSE WITH A LIFETIME STATE DUCK AND TROUT STAMP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.



SENATE BILL NO. 468

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A PERSONAL CARE SERVICE PROVIDER, PRIVATE CARE AGENCY, AND HOME HEALTHCARE SERVICES AGENCY REGARDING VISITS TO A PATIENT'S HOME AND THE DISTANCE OF A PRIVATE CARE AGENCY OFFICE FROM A PATIENT'S HOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 479

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE AND REQUIRE THE ISSUANCE OF A TITLE FOR A WATERCRAFT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MOTORBOAT REGISTRATION AND TITLING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 575

---

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, RICE, B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FINES, FEES, AND COSTS THAT MAY BE ASSESSED FOR CERTAIN VIOLATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 584

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS FOR INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX FORMS; TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO PROVIDE SPACE ON INCOME TAX FORMS FOR AN INDIVIDUAL TAXPAYER TO DESIGNATE MORE THAN ONE (1) ACCOUNT FOR THE DIRECT DEPOSIT OF THE TAXPAYER'S REFUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 590

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION IN CERTAIN SITUATIONS IS EXEMPT FROM THE DEFINITION OF "FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15

---

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, CALDWELL, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, T. GARNER, HILL,  
M. JOHNSON, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, COZART, DELLA ROSA

A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS  
TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; AND AMENDING THE TERM LIMITS APPLICABLE  
TO MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred  
to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:36 p.m.  
until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 27, 2019.

ATTEST:

---

Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**SEVENTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 27, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: K. Ferguson.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) K. Ferguson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. John McCallum, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 27, 2019

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,  
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS

SONIA BARKER

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1762

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1894

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1059

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1014

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1016

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

SENATE BILL NO. 85

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 557

DO PASS

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 5

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 27, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1778 BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043 BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 523 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 563 BY SENATOR MALOCH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 27, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 455 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 540 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 27, 2019

## INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

MARK LOWERY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1892

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1914

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1058

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

SENATE BILL NO. 252

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 291

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 376

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 396

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 514

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 527

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

SENATE BILL NO. 565

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT



COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 27, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL	
SENATE BILL NO. 6	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 401	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 457	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE B. BALLINGER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 458	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 27, 2019

## RULES

SARAH CAPP

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

SENATE BILL NO. 348

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 440

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

SENATE BILL NO. 441

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 492

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 562

DO PASS

BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE BILL NO. 586

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 27, 2019

ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS

STEPHEN MEEKS

AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1874

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 27, 2019

JOURNAL; ENGROSSED  
AND ENROLLED BILLS

MATTHEW SHEPHERD  
CHAIRPERSON

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** by Representative Warren has been substantively amended and properly engrossed in compliance with House Rule 39(c).

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 571** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 571

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 571** as engrossed,  
S3/19/19 (version: 03/19/2019 1:41:31 PM):

Delete Representatives Breaux, Hawks, Lundstrum, Petty as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1773** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1773** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cooper, Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 561** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 561

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 561** as engrossed,  
S3/19/19 (version: 03/19/2019 1:47:51 PM):

Page 18, line 32, delete "January 1, 2020" and substitute "May 1, 2021"

AND

Page 18, line 33, delete "January 1," and substitute "May 1, 2021"

AND

Page 18, line 34, delete "2020"

AND

Page 19, line 1, delete "January 1, 2020" and substitute "May 1, 2021"

AND

Page 19, line 2, delete "January 1, 2020" and substitute "May 1, 2021"

AND

Page 19, line 6, delete "January 1, 2020" and substitute "May 1, 2021"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1822**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"VEHICLES AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER"

AND

Page 1, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"VEHICLES AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"have railroad crossings.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that autonomous vehicles will be operating on public streets, roads, and highways before July, 1, 2019; that there exists a potential issue with the automated driving system of autonomous vehicles in determining the appropriate dynamic driving task when approaching a railroad crossing; that railroad companies and the Arkansas Department of Transportation need to be aware of this issue and work together to resolve this potential issue for the safety of railroad and motor vehicle traffic. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1822**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Breaux, Cavanaugh, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Dismang, K. Hammer, B. Sample as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1880** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1880**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1880** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) Beginning January 1, 2025, the following cities and counties under this section that are currently being served by a local district court under § 16-17-901 et seq. shall be reorganized as a state district court and served by state district court judges as assigned."

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "The counties" and substitute "The cities and counties"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **SENATE BILL NO. 573** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 573**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 573** as engrossed,

S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 2:28:44 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(a) The Parole Board may discharge a person from parole if:

(1) The person:

(A) Was released on parole under § 16-93-621 for having committed an offense as a minor; and

(B) Has served at least five (5) years on parole without a violation; and

(2) The prosecuting attorney in the county where the person was originally convicted has consented to the discharge of the person from parole."

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **SENATE BILL NO. 278** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 278

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 278** as engrossed,  
S3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 1:32:00 PM):

Page 9, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"bodily function.

SECTION 13. DO NOT CODIFY. Savings clause.

(a) If a court order holds that any amendment to the Arkansas Code made by this act is invalid or unenforceable, then the relevant portion of the Arkansas Code in effect prior to the enactment of this act shall remain in full force and effect from and after the effective date of this act, notwithstanding the amendment made by this act.

(b) If a court order holding that an amendment to the Arkansas Code made by this act or a provision of this act is invalid or unenforceable expires or is reversed, vacated, or set aside, then the provision of the Arkansas Code as amended by this act or any provision of this act shall be effective immediately upon the expiration, reversal, vacatur, or setting aside of the court order."

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative D. Douglas, **SENATE BILL NO. 576** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 576**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 576** as engrossed,  
S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 12:37:32 PM):

Page 29, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

"conveyor system; and"

AND

Page 29, line 31, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 30, delete lines 8 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(J) A consolidated waterworks."

AND

Page 30, line 21, delete "a self-service bay, an automatic car wash," and substitute "an automatic car wash"

AND

Page 30, line 33, delete "a car wash operator that operates only one (1) or more"

AND

Page 30, line 36, delete "nine-tenths (0.9)" and substitute "eight-tenths (0.8)"

AND

Page 31, delete lines 4 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) of this section by four-tenths of one cent (0.4¢); and

(2) For automatic car washes, the car wash operator shall calculate the monthly fee due under this subsection as follows:

(A) Multiply by eight-tenths (0.8) the total aggregate number of gallons of water the car wash operator used during the preceding month for all of the car wash operator's automatic car washes; and

(B) Multiply the product obtained under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section by two-tenths of one cent (0.2¢)."

AND

Page 32, delete line 1

AND

Page 32, line 2, delete "(c)" and substitute "(b)"

/s/ Dan Douglas

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1333** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1333**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1333** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT AND ELIGIBILITY FOR BENEFITS UNDER THE TIER TWO BENEFIT PLAN FOR THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT AND ELIGIBILITY FOR BENEFITS UNDER THE TIER TWO BENEFIT PLAN FOR THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-6-404 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-404. Eligibility for benefits — Voluntary retirement.

(a)(1) Any member who has acquired five (5) years but less than thirty (30) years of ~~actual~~ credited service and has attained age sixty-five (65) may retire upon his or her written application filed with the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System.

(2) Any member who has acquired thirty (30) or more years of ~~actual~~ credited service may retire at any age upon his or her written application filed with the board.

(3) For those members with less than thirty (30) ~~actual~~ credited years of service, the age sixty-five requirement shall be reduced by seventy-five-hundredths (0.75) of a month for each ~~actual~~ credited month of service, but in no event to an age younger than fifty-five (55).

(b) This application shall set forth at what time, not less than thirty (30) days nor more than ninety (90) days subsequent to the execution and filing thereof, the member desires to be retired.

(c) Upon the member's retirement, he or she shall receive a pension provided for in § 24-6-406."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1346**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE CREDIT UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE CREDIT UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-521(b)(4), concerning credited service generally, is amended to read as follows:

(4)(A)(i) Noncontributory or contributory employment as a member of the General Assembly shall be credited at the regular rate for crediting service.

(ii) A person receiving credit for service under subdivision (4)(A)(i) of this section shall be required to have:

(a) Ten (10) years of ~~actual~~ credited service to meet the retirement eligibility requirements of §§ 24-4-510, 24-4-511, and 24-4-609; ~~and~~

(b) Five (5) years of actual service to meet the eligibility requirements for the payment upon death benefits under § 24-4-608; and

(c) Five (5) years of actual service to be eligible to purchase military service credit under § 24-2-502.

(B) A member of the General Assembly who at any time has served at least six (6) months in the General Assembly shall be credited with no more than one (1) year's actual service."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** as engrossed,  
H2/6/19 (version: 02/06/2019 09:54:00 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

It is the intent of the General Assembly to implement the same self-defense scheme as have our neighbors in Tennessee, as of January 1, 2019.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-2-606 is amended to read as follows:

5-2-606. Use of physical force or deadly physical force in defense of a person.

~~(a)(1) A person is justified in using physical force upon another person to defend himself or herself or a third person from what the person reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful physical force by that other person, and the person may use a degree of physical force that he or she reasonably believes to be necessary.~~

~~(2) However, the person may not use deadly physical force except as provided in § 5-2-607.~~

~~(b) A person is not justified in using physical force upon another person if:~~

~~(1) With purpose to cause physical injury or death to the other person, the person provokes the use of unlawful physical force by the other person;~~

~~(2)(A) The person is the initial aggressor.~~

~~(B) However, the initial aggressor's use of physical force upon another person is justifiable if:~~

~~(i) The initial aggressor in good faith withdraws from the encounter and effectively communicates to the other person his or her purpose to withdraw from the encounter; and~~

~~(ii) The other person continues or threatens to continue the use of unlawful physical force; or~~

~~(3) The physical force involved is the product of a combat by agreement not authorized by law.~~

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Business" means a commercial enterprise or establishment owned by a person as all or part of the person's livelihood or is under the person's control, or who is an employee or agent of the commercial enterprise or establishment with responsibility for protecting persons and property that includes the interior and exterior premises of the business;

(2) "Curtilage" means the area surrounding a dwelling that is necessary, convenient, and habitually used for domestic purposes and for those activities associated with the sanctity of a person's home;

(3) "Dwelling" means a building or conveyance of any kind, including an attached porch, whether the building or conveyance is temporary or permanent, mobile or immobile, that has a roof over it, including a tent, and is designed for or capable of being used by people;

(4) "Residence" means a dwelling in which a person resides, either temporarily or permanently, or is visiting as an invited guest, or a dwelling, building or other appurtenance within the curtilage of the residence; and

(5) "Vehicle" means a motorized vehicle that is self-propelled and designed for use on public highways to transport people or property.

(b)(1) A person who is not engaged in unlawful activity and is in a place where the person has a right to be has no duty to retreat before threatening or using physical force against another person when and to the degree the person reasonably believes the physical force is immediately necessary to protect against the other person's use or attempted use of unlawful physical force.

(2) A person who is not engaged in unlawful activity and is in a place where the person has a right to be has no duty to retreat before threatening or using physical force intended or likely to cause death or serious physical injury, if:

(A) The person has a reasonable belief that there is an imminent danger of death or serious physical injury;

(B) The danger creating the belief of imminent death or serious physical injury is real, or honestly believed to be real at the time; and

(C) The belief of danger is founded upon reasonable grounds.

(c) A person using physical force intended or likely to cause death or serious physical injury to another person within a residence, business, dwelling, or vehicle is presumed to have held a reasonable belief of imminent death or serious physical injury to himself or herself, a family member, a member of the household, or a person visiting as an invited guest, when the physical force is used against another person who unlawfully and forcibly is attempting to enter or has unlawfully and forcibly entered the residence, business, dwelling, or vehicle, and the person using defensive physical force knew or had reason to believe that an unlawful and forcible entry was attempted or had occurred.

(d) The presumption established in subsection (c) of this section shall not apply, if:

(1)(A) The person against whom the physical force is used has the right to be in or is a lawful resident of the dwelling, business, residence, or vehicle, such as an owner, lessee, or titleholder.

(B) However, the person is not prohibited from entering the dwelling, business, residence, or occupied vehicle by an order of protection, injunction for protection from domestic abuse, or a court order of no contact against the other person;

(2) The person against whom the physical force is used is attempting to remove a person who is a child or grandchild of, or is otherwise in the lawful custody or under the lawful guardianship of, the person against whom the defensive physical force is used;

(3) The person using physical force is engaged in an unlawful activity or is using the dwelling, business, residence, or occupied vehicle to further an unlawful activity; or

(4) The person against whom physical force is used is a law enforcement officer who enters or attempts to enter a dwelling, business, residence, or vehicle in the performance of the law enforcement officer's official duties, and the law enforcement officer identified himself or herself in accordance with any applicable law, or the person using physical force knew or reasonably should have known that the person entering or attempting to enter was a law enforcement officer.

(e) The threat or use of physical force against another person is not justified:

(1) If the person using physical force consented to the exact physical force used or attempted by the other person;

(2) If the person using physical force provoked the other person's use or attempted use of unlawful physical force, unless:

(A) The person using physical force abandons the encounter or clearly communicates to the other person the intent to do so; and

(B) The other person continues or attempts to use unlawful physical force against the person; or

(3) To resist a halt at a roadblock, arrest, search, or stop and frisk that the person using physical force knows is being made by a law enforcement officer, unless:

(A) The law enforcement officer uses or attempts to use greater physical force than necessary to make the halt at a roadblock, arrest, search, stop and frisk; and

(B) The person using physical force reasonably believes that the physical force is immediately necessary to protect against the law enforcement officer's use or attempted use of greater physical force than necessary.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-2-607 is repealed.

~~5-2-607. Use of deadly physical force in defense of a person.~~

~~(a) A person is justified in using deadly physical force upon another person if the person reasonably believes that the other person is:~~

~~(1) Committing or about to commit a felony involving physical force or violence;~~

~~(2) Using or about to use unlawful deadly physical force; or~~

~~(3) Imminently endangering the person's life or imminently about to victimize the person as described in § 9-15-103 from the continuation of a pattern of domestic abuse.~~

~~(b) A person may not use deadly physical force in self-defense if the person knows that he or she can avoid the necessity of using deadly physical force:~~

~~(1)(A) By retreating.~~

~~(B) However, a person is not required to retreat if the person is:~~

~~(i) Unable to retreat with complete safety;~~

~~(ii) In the person's dwelling or on the curtilage surrounding the person's dwelling and was not the original aggressor; or~~

~~(iii) A law enforcement officer or a person assisting at the direction of a law enforcement officer; or~~

~~(2) With complete safety by surrendering possession of property to a person claiming a lawful right to possession of the property.~~

~~(c) As used in this section:~~

~~(1) "Curtilage" means the land adjoining a dwelling that is convenient for residential purposes and habitually used for residential purposes, but not necessarily enclosed, and includes an outbuilding that is directly and intimately connected with the dwelling and in close proximity to the dwelling; and~~

~~(2) "Domestic abuse" means:~~

~~(A) Physical harm, physical injury, assault, or the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, physical injury, or assault between family or household members; or~~

~~(B) Any sexual conduct between family or household members, whether minors or adults, that constitutes a crime under the laws of this state.~~

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-2-608(b), concerning the use of physical force in defense of premises, is amended to read as follows:

(b) A person may use deadly physical force under the circumstances set forth in subsection (a) of this section if:

(1) Use of deadly physical force is authorized by ~~§ 5-2-607~~ § 5-2-606;

or

(2) The person reasonably believes the use of deadly physical force is necessary to prevent the commission of arson or burglary by a trespasser.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 5-2-615(b) and (c), concerning use of physical force by a pregnant woman in defense of her unborn child, are amended to read as follows:

(b) A pregnant woman is justified in using physical force or deadly physical force against another person to protect her unborn child if, under the circumstances as the pregnant woman reasonably believes them to be, she would be justified under § 5-2-606 or ~~§ 5-2-607~~ in using physical force or deadly physical force to protect herself against the unlawful physical force or unlawful deadly physical force she reasonably believes to be threatening her unborn child.

(c) The justification for using physical force or deadly physical force against another person to protect a pregnant woman's unborn child is not available if:

(1) The use of the physical force or deadly physical force for protection was used by a person other than the pregnant woman; or

(2)(A) The use of the deadly physical force for protection would not be allowed under ~~§ 5-2-607(b)~~ § 5-2-606.

(B) However, the pregnant woman is not obligated to retreat or surrender possession of property as described in ~~§ 5-2-607(b)~~ § 5-2-606 unless the pregnant woman knows she can avoid the necessity of using deadly physical force and simultaneously ensure the complete safety of her unborn child.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 16-120-302 is amended to read as follows:  
16-120-302. Use of deadly physical force.

(a) A person is immune from civil action for the use of deadly physical force against another person who is an initial aggressor if the use of the deadly physical force was in accordance with ~~§ 5-2-607~~ § 5-2-606.

(b) A court shall award reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and trial-related expenses to a person in defense of a civil action brought by another person if the court finds that the person is immune from civil action as provided in this section."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1359** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1359**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1359** as engrossed,

H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 10:19:47 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(B) On and after July 1, 2020, the contributions of the member shall increase each fiscal year by twenty-five hundredths of one percent (0.25%) until the member contribution rate reaches six percent (6%) of the member's annual compensation."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "four percent (4%)" and substitute "~~four percent (4%)~~ two percent (2%)"

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cloud, Penzo as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 33

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"(b) A person or entity that provides compensation for eggs or egg harvesting shall:

(1) Compensate for:

(A) Any immediate health-related effect or injury; and

(B) Economic loss, including economic loss for missed days at

work; and

(2) Provide a health insurance policy to cover against the development of potential health risks associated with the egg harvesting or egg donation process."

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "Any reimbursement for time and trouble" and substitute "Any gratuitous payment"

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative M. Gray unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON                      March 27, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059                      BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359                      BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY  
HOUSE BILL NO, 1822 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880                      BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY  
HOUSE RESOLUTION  
NO. 1054                      - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON  
SENATE BILL NO. 84 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 183 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
SENATE BILL NO. 278                      BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD  
SENATE BILL NO. 447 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. HENDREN  
SENATE BILL NO. 538 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. STURCH  
SENATE BILL NO. 561                      BY SENATOR J. HENDREN  
SENATE BILL NO. 571 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. HENDREN  
SENATE BILL NO. 573                      BY SENATOR G. LEDING  
SENATE BILL NO. 576                      BY SENATOR HESTER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT AND ELIGIBILITY FOR BENEFITS UNDER THE TIER TWO BENEFIT PLAN FOR THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE CREDIT UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, B. SMITH, *CLOUD, PENZO*

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CREATE THE EGG PROVIDER PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, CHRISTIANSEN, A. DAVIS, EAVES, LOVE, MCCOLLUM, WING, *C. COOPER, M. DAVIS*

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, *HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PAID LEAVE FOR FIREFIGHTERS WITH OCCUPATIONALLY CAUSED CANCER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, *BREAUX, CAVENAUGH, DALBY, A. DAVIS, D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. GRAY, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, RYE, SCOTT, SORVILLO*

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, *K. HAMMER, B. SAMPLE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: *SENATOR M. PITSCH*

TO CONGRATULATE THE GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL BULLDOG ATHLETES AND COACHES FOR THEIR EXCEPTIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 84

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING PERMANENCY GOALS THAT ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE COURT AT A PERMANENCY PLANNING HEARING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 183

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT CERTAIN REGISTERED SEX OFFENDERS FROM HOLDING A POSITION OF PUBLIC TRUST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 447

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN  
*BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, JETT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROPERTY TAX RELIEF AND THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; TO INCREASE THE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT; TO MAINTAIN FUNDING FOR CURRENT PROPERTY TAX RELIEF AND BROADER-BASED TAX RELIEF; TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF THE EXCESS FUNDS IN THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND FOR ADDITIONAL PURPOSES; TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTIONS FROM THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 538

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE CODE WITH RESPECT TO OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL AND TRADITIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOL WAIVERS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS CONCERNING SCHOOLS OF INNOVATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 571

---

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, BLEDSOE, BOND, E. CHEATHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. COOPER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, MALOCH, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, CLOWNEY, F. ALLEN, BLAKE, BOYD, BURCH, CLOUD, A. COLLINS, COZART, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, KELLY, LOVE, LYNCH, MAGIE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, PERRY, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, WALKER, WATSON, D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO INCREASE THE STANDARD DEDUCTION FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES; TO CREATE AN EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT; TO CREATE THE EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT TRUST FUND; TO FUND INCOME TAX REDUCTIONS THROUGH NEW TAXES ON CIGARETTES AND E-CIGARETTES; TO IMPOSE A PRIVILEGE TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; TO IMPOSE A SPECIAL EXCISE TAX ON THE RETAIL SALE OF CIGARETTES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **SENATE BILL NO. 447** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 447

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 447** as engrossed,  
S3/7/2019 (version: 03/07/2019 2:40:16 PM):

Add Representatives L. Fite, Jett as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"Relief Trust Fund to the Long Term Reserve Fund."

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 84** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 84

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 84** as engrossed,  
S3/11/19 (version: 03/11/2019 2:07:07 PM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **SENATE BILL NO. 538** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 538**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 538** as originally introduced:

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE  
CODE WITH RESPECT TO OPEN-  
ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER  
SCHOOL AND TRADITIONAL PUBLIC  
SCHOOL WAIVERS; AND TO AMEND  
PROVISIONS CONCERNING SCHOOLS  
OF INNOVATION."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"(7) Reporting through the Arkansas Public School Computer Network  
applications as provided under Title 6."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rushing, **SENATE BILL NO. 183** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 183**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 183** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Rushing as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 25 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section, "position of public trust" means a position that:

(1) Is in a public agency that provides public safety services, including without limitation a fire department, law enforcement agency, or emergency medical service agency; and

(2) As part of the ordinary course of the duties of the position, requires a person holding the position to have direct physical contact with or come within the immediate vicinity of a member of the public outside of the building in which the public agency is located."

/s/ Laurie Rushing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE**

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE CONTRIBUTION OF THE FILMING OF HBO SERIES "TRUE DETECTIVE" IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1055

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO CONGRATULATE THE ASHDOWN HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO SUPPORT THE STUDY OF THE COMMERCIAL APPLICATION OF EXISTING TECHNOLOGY TO RECLAIM AND REPURPOSE SPENT NUCLEAR FUEL RODS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1061

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

TO CELEBRATE THE LIFE AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF SHAWN MCKEOUGH JR. AND TO MOURN HIS PASSING.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1066

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE MOUNTAIN VIEW LADY YELLOW JACKETS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1064

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

TO COMMEND AND CELEBRATE FEDERALLY EMPLOYED WOMEN (FEW) FOR 50 YEARS OF SUPPORT TO WOMEN IN FEDERAL SERVICE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1063

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

TO COMMEND AND CELEBRATE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR 60 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative M. Gray moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1564

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1564 as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 12:52:11 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 20 and 21, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code §§ 12-10-301 to 12-10-317 are amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 12, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) Developing a plan no later than January 1, 2022, to provide funding for no more than seventy-seven (77) public safety answering points to operate in the state.

(B) If the board determines it is necessary, the board may provide funding for more or fewer than seventy-seven (77) public safety answering points with a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the board;"

AND

Page 22, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 12-10-318 is amended to read as follows:  
12-10-318. Emergency telephone service charges — Imposition —"

AND

Page 23, line 33, delete "subdivision (b)(1)(A)" and substitute "~~subdivision (b)(1)(A)~~ subdivisions (b)(1)(A)-(C)"

AND

Page 24, line 5, delete "subdivision (b)(1)(A)" and substitute "subdivisions (b)(1)(A)-(C)"

AND

Page 31, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 5. Arkansas Code §§ 12-10-319 and 12-10-320 are repealed.  
~~12-10-319. Emergency telephone service charges — Reduction;"~~

AND

Page 33, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 6. Arkansas Code §§ 12-10-321 through 12-10-323 are amended to read as follows:

12-10-321. ~~911-centers~~ Public safety answering points — Bonds."

AND

Page 36, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 12-10-325 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 38, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 12-10-326 is amended to read as follows:

12-10-326. Prepaid wireless ~~E911 service charges~~ public safety charge"

AND

Page 38, line 34, delete "§ 26-52-106." and substitute "§ 26-53-106."

AND

Page 42, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 12-10-327 is amended to read as follows:

12-10-327. Restriction on creation of public safety answering point."

AND

Page 42, line 16, delete "SECTION 5." and substitute "SECTION 10."

AND

Page 43, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"year 2021 and each successive fiscal year.

SECTION 11. EFFECTIVE DATE.

Sections 4 and 8 of this act are effective on and after October 1, 2019."

/s/ Jason Rapert

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Davis, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hollowell, B. Smith, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, L. Fite, Kelly, Lowery.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1887

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Gonzales moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1267

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1267 as engrossed,  
H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 10:33:34 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, K. Ferguson, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, McCollum, McKenzie, Pilkington, Womack.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Christiansen, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Lowery, Miller, Perry, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GATES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Jean, Jett, Lowery, Miller, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, McCullough, Walker, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Lowery, Lundstrum, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1820

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Blake, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Capp, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Love, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Fielding, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1809

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Berry, Cloud, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Gonzales, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Capp, A. Collins, A. Davis, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Payton, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Capp, Clowney, Dalby, Della Rosa, C. Fite, D. Garner, M. Gray, Love, Lynch, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Blake, Cavanaugh, Crawford, Fielding.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Christiansen, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Hawks, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, Fielding, M. Hodges, Love.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1841

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1841**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative M. Gray moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

**SENATE BILL NO. 581**

---

**BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

**NEGATIVE:**

Total ..... 0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** F. Allen, Cozart, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 315

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Gates.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Gray, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 594

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Hawks, Kelly, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 8

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, S. Meeks, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 60

NEGATIVE: Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, Dalby, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Hawks, Jett, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richey, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Love.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 60

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 375

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 382

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 80

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Wooten.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rye, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 383

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Clowney, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 477

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Cozart, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 478

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Fortner, M. Gray, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 3

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 2

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Glover, M. Hodges, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Fielding.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 528

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 217

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 217**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 219

---

BY: SENATOR E. CHEATHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1841	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1887	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 2	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 3	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 8	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 217	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 219	BY SENATOR E. CHEATHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 315	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3, #4	
SENATE BILL NO. 375	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 382	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 383	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 477	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 478	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 528	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 581	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 594	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
AS AMENDED #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 38	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 99	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 103	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 117	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 480	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 481	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 489	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 512	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 534	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 537	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 541	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 543	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 552	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 569	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 583	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 601	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 612	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 615	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 622	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 27, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

## RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

## RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:10 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 27, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 27, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193 - ACT 562

HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 - ACT 563

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 - ACT 564

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505 - ACT 565

HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 - ACT 566

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548 - ACT 567

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556 - ACT 568

HOUSE BILL NO. 1583 - ACT 569

HOUSE BILL NO. 1584 - ACT 570

HOUSE BILL NO. 1590 - ACT 571

HOUSE BILL NO. 1597 - ACT 572

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620 - ACT 573

HOUSE BILL NO. 1624 - ACT 574

HOUSE BILL NO. 1639 - ACT 575

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 - ACT 576

HOUSE BILL NO. 1683 - ACT 577

HOUSE BILL NO. 1784 - ACT 578

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE CREDIT UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1936

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MEDAL OF HONOR COMMISSION; TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION OF ADDITIONAL PLAQUES ON THE ARKANSAS MEDAL OF HONOR MEMORIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1937

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR S. FLOWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRANSITION FROM LOCAL DISTRICT COURTS TO STATE DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1938**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT GRANTING A PUBLIC COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY THE ABILITY TO DETERMINE IF POSSESSION OF A CONCEALED HANDGUN ON THE CAMPUS OF THE PUBLIC COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY BY A PERSON IS PERMITTED; TO MAKE ORGANIZATIONAL AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1939**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH UNIVERSAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR THE PURPOSES OF PURCHASING, RECEIVING, OR TRANSFERRING A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1940**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE USE OF A RESTRAINT HOLSTER FOR A PERSON WHO CARRIES A HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1941

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ITEMS PURCHASED FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION'S INDUSTRY DIVISION; TO EXPAND ELIGIBILITY TO PERSONS WHO MAY PURCHASE ITEMS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION'S INDUSTRY DIVISION; CONCERNING REPORTS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION'S INDUSTRY DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1942

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, JETT

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE SALES AND USE TAX REDUCTION STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PERSONAL INFORMATION PROTECTION ACT; TO REVISE THE DEFINITION OF "PERSONAL INFORMATION" IN THE PERSONAL INFORMATION PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1944**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS****BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BLOCKCHAIN TECHNOLOGY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1945**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, PERRY****BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND LICENSING; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ONLINE INSURANCE VERIFICATION SYSTEM ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1946**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON****BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE REPORTING OF CERTAIN EVENTS RELATED TO OFFICE-BASED SURGERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1947

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EYESIGHT TEST REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A DRIVER'S LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1948

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING SOLID WASTE LICENSING FOR IMPROVED OPERATIONAL EFFICIENCY, MODERNIZATION, SIMPLIFICATION, CLARIFICATION, AND ADMINISTRATIVE FLEXIBILITY CONSISTENT WITH TRANSFORMATION GOALS; TO CREATE THE SOLID WASTE AND RECYCLING LICENSING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, GAZAWAY, M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE STUDY ON MENTAL HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1950

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GLOVER, V. FLOWERS, LOVE, F. ALLEN, SCOTT, BURCH

BY: SENATORS E. CHEATHAM, ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH JOHN H. JOHNSON DAY AS A MEMORIAL DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1951

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HEALTHCARE DECISIONS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1952

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PHYSICIAN ORDER FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1953

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT RECENT CHANGES TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1954

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HEALTH CARE CONSUMER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1955

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT NO. 4 OF 1948; TO REVISE THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY IN THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



**SENATE BILL NO. 38**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 74**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 99**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 103

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 111

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 117

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 121**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 126**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 129**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 131

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 480

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE HEALTHCARE CONTRACTING SIMPLIFICATION ACT; TO PROHIBIT ANTICOMPETITIVE PRACTICES BY A HEALTHCARE INSURER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 481

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RETAIL WATER AND WASTEWATER PROVIDERS AND RELATED SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIR.

SENATE BILL NO. 489

---

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING - LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 512

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF BENEFITS TO A HEALTHCARE PROVIDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 534

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISTRACTED DRIVING TO COMPLY WITH DISTRACTED DRIVING REQUIREMENTS UNDER FEDERAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 537

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATIONS OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 541

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO THE PRIVILEGE FROM DISCLOSURE TO STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES FOR CERTAIN EVIDENCE CONCERNING A SERMON, RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, OR RELIGIOUS TEACHING DELIVERED BY A RELIGIOUS LEADER OR MEMBER OF THE CLERGY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 543

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, HESTER, T. GARNER, J. COOPER  
BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETTY, CRAWFORD, D. DOUGLAS, EUBANKS, RUSHING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE UNIFORM CONTRIBUTION AMONG TORTFEASORS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 552

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REORGANIZATION OF LOCAL DISTRICT COURTS INTO STATE DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 569

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF BATTERY IN THE THIRD DEGREE; CONCERNING BATTERY AGAINST A PREGNANT WOMAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 583

---

BY: SENATORS J. COOPER, HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN DEBIT CARD AND CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 601

---

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, BOND, L. CHESTERFIELD, S. FLOWERS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, F. ALLEN, BLAKE, A. COLLINS, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, GLOVER, M. HODGES, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, WALKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE AND EXPEDITE NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS TO THE LITTLE ROCK NINE MEMORIAL ON THE STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS; TO GRANT AUTHORITY THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO CORRECT A TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR ON A PLAQUE ACCOMPANYING THE LITTLE ROCK NINE MEMORIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 612

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL USE OF AN UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.



## SENATE BILL NO. 615

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPLICABILITY OF THE CONTINUING CARE PROVIDER REGULATION ACT TO LIFE CARE PROVIDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

## SENATE BILL NO. 622

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING JOB ORDER CONTRACTING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:00 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, March 28, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**SEVENTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 28, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Jeff Dial, Senior Pastor, Lifeline Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 28, 2019

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 28, 2019

EDUCATION

STEPHEN MEEKS

PRESIDING MEMBER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 28, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1, #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 28, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 28, 2019

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1904

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE BILL NO. 1913

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1954

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

SENATE BILL NO. 184

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. STUBBLEFIELD

SENATE BILL NO. 278

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

SENATE BILL NO. 374

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 468

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 590

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 28, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1849	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 479	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	
SENATE BILL NO. 534	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 575	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 28, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MILTON NICKS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1945	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 28, 2019

## REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1908

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1911

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1931

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1953

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

SENATE BILL NO. 582

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 584

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 28, 2019

## JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1168

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. EAVES



Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO SENATE BILL NO. 342**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 342** as engrossed,  
H3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 3:01:24 PM):

Page 6, delete lines 26 and 27, and substitute the following:

"(2) The surety bond shall be in an amount ten (10) times the required net worth for the applicant's license or registration classification with his or her initial or renewal application."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1257**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 10 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(B) ~~A health insurer may utilize existing mechanisms with supplemental enrollment information to fulfill requirements under this subchapter, including without limitation the state's all-payer claims database established under the Arkansas Healthcare Transparency Initiative Act of 2015, § 23-61-901 et seq., for claims and enrollment data submission. When submitting claims and enrollment data to the Department of Human Services, a health insurer shall submit the information electronically in a format determined by the Department of Human Services~~"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1875** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1875**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1875** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(ii) The power to hire the city manager under subdivision (a)(1)(C)(i) of this section is subject to:

(a) The approval of a majority of the members of the municipal board of directors; or

(b) Override by a two-thirds vote of the members of the municipal board of directors;

(D) The power to remove the city manager, subject to the approval:

(i) The approval of a majority of the members of the municipal board of directors; or

(ii) Override by a two-thirds vote of the members of the municipal board of directors;

(E) The power to prepare and submit to the municipal board of directors for its approval the annual municipal budget;

(F) The power to hire the city attorney, subject to the approval:

(i) The approval of a majority of the members of the municipal board of directors; or

(ii) Override by a two-thirds vote of the members of the municipal board of directors; and

(G) The power to remove the city attorney, subject to the approval:

(i) The approval of a majority of the members of the municipal board of directors; or

(ii) Override by a two-thirds vote of the members of the municipal board of directors."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1417** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1417**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1417** as originally introduced:

Delete Representatives M. Gray, Slape, Vaught as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Watson, M. Gray, Slape, Vaught as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 12, delete "OT" and substitute "TO"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF CERTAIN PERSONS ASSISTING IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS; AND TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION TO THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967."

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"knowledge of the individual's assistance as described in subdivision (b)(24)(A)(i) or (b)(24)(A)(ii) of this section, records containing information that could reasonably be used to identify an individual who is assisting or has assisted a governmental entity in one (1) or more investigations, whether open or closed, of matters that are criminal in nature, if:

(i) The individual is a confidential informant;

(ii) The individual is a confidential source;

(iii) The individual's assistance is or was provided under an assurance of confidentiality; or

(iv) The individual's assistance was not provided under an assurance of confidentiality, and disclosure of the individual's identity could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of the individual or a member of the individual's family within the first degree of consanguinity."

Page 2, line 1, delete "identifying"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "information" and substitute "information that could reasonably be used to identify an individual"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"driver's license number, or other government-issued number specific to him or her;

(v) The individual's work or personal contact information;

and

(vi) Any other information about the individual that"

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petty, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1881** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1881**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1881** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) In accordance with the certification requirements of the Arkansas Commission on Law Enforcement Standards and Training, all law enforcement officers in the state shall complete training related to the investigation of unidentified and missing persons."

AND

Page 2, line 10 delete "peson" and substitute "person"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) To the extent that this section is not duplicative with § 12-12-205, the actions under this section shall be undertaken by the law enforcement agency with jurisdiction in the event of a report of a missing person or unidentified person.

(2) Entry of missing person or unidentified person information into the National Missing and Unidentified Persons System does not relieve the obligations of a law enforcement agency under § 12-12-205."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"samples from appropriate family members to submit to the laboratory for DNA testing and to an institution of higher education that specializes in DNA identification for a full genetic profile."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 21 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) A law enforcement agency shall not require a delay before accepting or investigating a report of a missing person when reliable information has been provided to the law enforcement agency that the person is missing.

(2) A law enforcement agency shall not mandate the appearance of a next of kin before initiating a missing persons investigation.

(f)(1) If a law enforcement agency receives a report of a missing person from another law enforcement agency or from a medical examiner, the law enforcement agency shall maintain a record of the case file.

(2) The information contained in a report of a missing person from another law enforcement agency or from a medical examiner shall be available to a law enforcement agency attempting to identify unidentified persons.

(g)(1) A law enforcement agency shall not establish or maintain a policy that requires the observance of a waiting period before accepting and investigating a report of a missing child.

(2) Upon receipt of a report of a missing child, a law enforcement agency shall enter the child into the National Missing and Unidentified Persons System.

(h) When a person previously reported missing has been found or when an unidentified person has been identified, the reporting law enforcement agency or the Department of Arkansas State Police shall report to the National Missing and Unidentified Persons System.

(i) This section does not prohibit a law enforcement agency from maintaining case files related to missing persons or unidentified bodies."

/s/ Rebecca Petty

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 9 and 11, and substitute the following:

"(3) A person may not enter a polling ~~place~~ site on election day during voting hours unless the person is:"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "and" and substitute "~~and~~"

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"Commissioners or the county board of election commissioners; ~~and~~  
(K) the county clerk."

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"processing area or voting room except to pass through or by the voter processing area or voting room without speaking to a voter or an election official and with the purpose to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 and 23 and substitute the following:

"(a) The election official may cause the person assisting the voter to be removed from the polling site; and"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1842** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1842**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1842** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 31, delete "employed" and substitute "employed;"

AND

Page 3, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"with the state agency's disciplinary policy.

(c)(1)(A) The procedure established under subsection (a) of this section shall provide without limitation that an employee be afforded a hearing within fifteen (15) business days of the filing of his or her appeal if the employee alleges that he or she was terminated by a state agency for the following actions under § 21-1-603:

(i) Communicating in good faith to an appropriate authority:

(a) The existence of waste of public funds, property, or manpower, including federal funds, property, or manpower administered or controlled by a public employer; or

(b) A violation or suspected violation of a law or rule adopted under the law of this state or a political subdivision of the state;

(ii) Participating or giving information in an investigation, hearing, court proceeding, legislative or other inquiry, or in any form of administrative review;

(iii) Objecting to or refusing to carry out a directive that the employee reasonably believes violates a law or rule adopted under the authority of the laws of the state or a political subdivision of the state; or

(iv) Reporting a loss of public funds under § 25-1-124.

(B) A hearing under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section shall take place before the occurrence of a state agency hearing pursuant to the grievance filed by the person.

(C)(i)(a) An employee requesting a hearing under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section shall submit with his or her request for a hearing evidence that he or she committed one (1) of the actions under subdivisions (c)(1)(A)(i)-(iv) of this section.

(b) Evidence under this subdivision (c)(1)(C)(i) that is confidential under § 21-1-607 or other provisions of law shall remain confidential when submitted in support of a request for a hearing or otherwise utilized in the appeal of the grievance decision.

(ii) If the person fails to demonstrate that he or she committed

one (1) of the actions under subdivisions (c)(1)(A)(i)-(iv) of this section, the office shall not schedule a hearing under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section.

(2) If the employee demonstrates at the hearing that a reasonable person would conclude that the state agency terminated the employee as a result of the employee's activities under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section, the employee shall be:

(A) Reinstated to his or her position until the conclusion of the grievance review procedure under this section; or

(B) Reinstated to his or her position and placed on administrative leave until the conclusion of the grievance review procedure under this section.

(3) An employee filing an appeal of a grievance decision under this section does not waive his or her right to file a claim under the Arkansas Whistle-Blower Act, § 21-1-601 et seq."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1666** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1666**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1666** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"(B) A chair or secretary of a county political party shall not serve as a member of the county board of election commissioners."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(a) The county board of election commissioners shall ~~proceed to establish and allocate;~~



(1) Ensure compliance with all legal requirements relating to the conduct of elections;

(2) Exercise its duties consistently with the training and materials provided by the State Board of Election Commissioners;

(3) Allocate a sufficient number of secure ballot boxes in each precinct or if voting is conducted using pre-printed paper ballots for each polling site. The county board of election commissioners shall appoint based on the number of votes cast at that polling site in the immediately preceding:

(A) Preferential primary election or general election if the election for which the secure ballot boxes are prepared is a preferential primary election or general election; and

(B) Special election if the election for which the secure ballot boxes are prepared is a special election;

(4) Allocate sufficient components of a voting system approved for use under § 7-5-301 for each polling site based on the number of votes cast at that polling site in the immediately preceding:

(A) Preferential primary election or general election if the election for which the components are prepared is a preferential primary election or general election; and

(B) Special election if the election for which the components are prepared is a special election; and

(5) Appoint the requisite number of election officials at"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "election." and substitute "election within the twelve (12) months before the election."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 3

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "(iii)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "(iv)" and substitute "(iii)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 2 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Except as provided in subdivision (c)(2), upon notification of the absent election official, at least one (1) member of the county board of election commissioners shall respond to the polling site and assist with the election until the new election official is appointed.

(2) If all three (3) of the members of the county board of election commissioners are assisting at other polling sites and the election judge does not timely appoint a qualified person, the other election officials present at the polling site shall appoint a qualified person to act as an election official until the county board of election commissioners appoints a new election official."

AND

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Page 6, line 36, delete "SECTION 5." and substitute "SECTION 4."

AND

Page 7, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"county officials and are immune from suit pursuant to § 21-9-301.

AND

Page 7, line 15, delete "and (b)"

AND

Page 7, line 16, delete "are amended" and substitute "is amended"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 22 through 33

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1762** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1762

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1762** as engrossed,  
H3/25/19 (version: 03/25/2019 12:35:31 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(D) Subject to the limitations in subdivision (a)(2) of this section, either:

(i) Not a convicted and unpardoned felon; or

(ii) A convicted and unpardoned felon who has disclosed his or her prior felony conviction and for whom the court has entered written findings stating that, notwithstanding the felony conviction, he or she is otherwise qualified after reviewing a certified copy of the sentencing order.

(2) Subject to the requirements in subdivision (a)(1) of this section, a convicted and unpardoned felon may:

(A) Be the guardian of the person for an adult;

(B) Be the guardian of the person for a minor who is not subject to a dependency-neglect proceeding under the Arkansas Juvenile Code of 1989, § 9-27-301 et seq., if the convicted and unpardoned felon is a relative or fictive kin as defined in § 9-28-402;

(C) Be the guardian of the person for a minor who is subject to a dependency-neglect proceeding under the Arkansas Juvenile Code of 1989, § 9-27-301 et seq., if the convicted and unpardoned felon qualifies for guardianship under subsection (b) of this section; and

(D) Not be the guardian of the estate for any person.

(3) If a convicted and unpardoned felon fails to file a report or accounting required under this subchapter or by the court, the court shall set a hearing for the convicted and unpardoned felon to show cause as to why the guardianship should not be terminated."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **SENATE BILL NO. 557** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 557**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 557** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "James H. Black" and substitute "James Black"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "1830" and substitute "1831"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "James H. Black" and substitute "James Black"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "James H. Black" and substitute "James Black"

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"Heritage Site".

(e)(1) The Department of Arkansas Heritage shall promulgate rules necessary to implement this section.

(2)(A) When adopting the initial rules to implement this section, the final rule shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(i) On or before January 1, 2020; or

(ii) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2020, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(B) The department shall file the proposed rule with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2020, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before January 1, 2020."

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **SENATE BILL NO. 252** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 252**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 252** as engrossed,  
S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 02:20:49 PM):

Page 4, delete lines 14 through 36

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 and 2

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1855** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1855**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1855** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 23 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(q)(1) The commission may issue a special permit valid for one (1) year authorizing the movement of a truck tractor and semi-trailer combination, or a truck tractor and semi-trailer-trailer combination, with"

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(2) A truck tractor and semi-trailer combination, or a truck tractor and semi-trailer-trailer combination, issued a permit"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 36, and substitute the following:

"under subdivision (q)(1) of this section shall not exceed the height, length, or width

restrictions required under this chapter."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(3) The Arkansas Department of Transportation in"

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Barker, **SENATE BILL NO. 492** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 492

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 492** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 12, delete "PERMANENTLY" and substitute "PERMANENT"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROMOTE HOSPITALITY AND  
TOURISM; TO ESTABLISH AREAS OF A  
CITY OR TOWN THAT HIGHLIGHT  
RESTAURANT, ENTERTAINMENT, AND  
HOSPITALITY OPTIONS; TO  
ESTABLISH TEMPORARY OR  
PERMANENT DESIGNATED  
ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS."

AND

Page 2, delete line 26 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) A city, a municipality, or an incorporated town that creates a designated entertainment district under this section shall set by ordinance reasonable standards for the regulation of alcohol possession within the boundaries of the designated entertainment district.

(B) An ordinance enacted under this subsection does not

diminish the requirements of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division concerning permits issued within the designated entertainment district.

(4) A city, a municipality, or an incorporated town that creates a designated entertainment district under this section shall notify the division within ten (10) days of the issuance or removal of a permanent or temporary designation as a designated entertainment district."

/s/ Sonia Barker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 441** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 441**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 441** as engrossed,  
S3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 1:43:24 PM):

Page 2, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"include at least one (1) of the following statements:"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "disease."; and" and substitute "disease."; or"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15

Amend **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15** as engrossed,

S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 02:02:49 PM):

Page 2, line 20, delete "years" and substitute "or more years"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "(c)(1)(A)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 13 and substitute the following:

"of a special election under Article 5, § 6, shall not be"

AND

Delete SECTION 2 of the joint resolution

AND

Page 3, delete lines 29 and 30 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. This amendment shall be:

(1) Known and may be cited as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment"; and

(2) Effective on and after January 1, 2021."

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the joint resolution

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** as engrossed,  
H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 10:11:58 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-2-606 is amended to read as follows:

5-2-606. Use of physical force in defense of a person.

(a)(1) A person is justified in using physical force upon another person to defend himself or herself or a third person from what the person reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful physical force by that other person, and the person may use a degree of physical force that he or she reasonably believes to be necessary.

(2) However, the person may not use deadly physical force except as provided in § 5-2-607.

(b) A person is not justified in using physical force upon another person if:

(1) With purpose to cause physical injury or death to the other person, the person provokes the use of unlawful physical force by the other person;

(2)(A) The person is the initial aggressor.

(B) However, the initial aggressor's use of physical force upon another person is justifiable if:

(i) The initial aggressor in good faith withdraws from the encounter and effectively communicates to the other person his or her purpose to withdraw from the encounter; and

(ii) The other person continues or threatens to continue the use of unlawful physical force; or

(3) The physical force involved is the product of a combat by agreement not authorized by law.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-2-607 is amended to read as follows:

5-2-607. Use of deadly physical force in defense of a person.

(a) ~~A person is justified in using deadly physical force upon another person if the person~~ It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for the use of deadly physical force upon another person that that the person who used the deadly physical force reasonably believes that the other person is:

(1) Committing or about to commit a felony involving force or violence;  
 (2) Using or about to use unlawful deadly physical force; or  
 (3) Imminently endangering the person's life or imminently about to victimize the person as described in § 9-15-103 from the continuation of a pattern of domestic abuse.

(b) A person may not use deadly physical force in self-defense if the person ~~knows that he or she~~ can avoid with total and complete safety the necessity of using deadly physical force:

~~(1)(A) By retreating.~~

~~(B) However, a person is not required to retreat if the person is:~~

~~(i) Unable to retreat with complete safety;~~

~~(ii) In the person's dwelling or on the curtilage surrounding the person's dwelling and was not the original aggressor; or~~

~~(iii) A law enforcement officer or a person assisting at the direction of a law enforcement officer; or~~

~~(2) With complete safety by surrendering possession of property to a person claiming a lawful right to possession of the property.~~

(c) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for the use of deadly physical force upon another person that the person who used the deadly physical force:

(1) Reasonably believed his or her life was in imminent danger; and

(2) Was lawfully present at the location where the deadly physical force was used;

(3) Did not provoke the person upon whom the deadly physical force was used; and

(4) Was not engaged in criminal activity that gave rise to the need for the use of deadly physical force at the time the deadly physical force was used.

~~(e)(d)~~ As used in this section:

~~(1) "Curtilage" means the land adjoining a dwelling that is convenient for residential purposes and habitually used for residential purposes, but not necessarily enclosed, and includes an outbuilding that is directly and intimately connected with the dwelling and in close proximity to the dwelling; and~~

~~(2) "Domestic, "domestic abuse" means:~~

~~(A)(1) Physical harm, bodily injury, assault, or the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, bodily injury, or assault between family or household members; or~~

~~(B)~~(2) Any sexual conduct between family or household members, whether minors or adults, that constitutes a crime under the laws of this state."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1837** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1837**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1837** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"actuarial principles;"

AND

Page 3, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"are not inconsistent with 29 C.F.R. § 2510, as it existed on January 1, 2019."

(d)(1) To the extent permitted by federal law, a fully insured or self-insured multiple employer welfare arrangement may include employers in a common trade or industry, employers representing two (2) or more trades or industries, sole proprietors, or working owners as defined in 29 C.F.R. § 2510.3-5(e), as it existed on January 1, 2019.

(2) The rules by which the multiple employer welfare arrangement shall abide are determined at the aggregate level so in an arrangement in which the total number of employers in the multiple employer welfare arrangement, including working owners, exceeds fifty (50), the multiple employer welfare arrangement is subject to the requirements of the large group market."

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1835** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1835**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1835** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"Insurance Marketplace;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"other law relating to the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1540**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on JUDICIARY - House.

The House gave Representative Cavanaugh unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1660**.

The House gave Representative Love unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1143**.

The House gave Representative Cozart unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1807**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 28, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1257	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
SENATE BILL NO. 85 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 252	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 342	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 441	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 455	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 457 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 492 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 557	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 15	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES WATSON, M. GRAY, SLAPE, VAUGHT*  
BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF CERTAIN PERSONS ASSISTING IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS; TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION TO THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM  
BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; *TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON  
BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS FRANCHISE PRACTICES ACT; TO CLARIFY CHOICE OF LAW CLAUSES IN A FRANCHISE AGREEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 85

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE BURCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SERVICE OF A PETITION TO TERMINATE PARENTAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 457

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF REAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 492

---

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, BOND, B. SAMPLE, G. LEDING, L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, A. COLLINS, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE HOSPITALITY AND TOURISM; TO ESTABLISH AREAS OF A CITY OR TOWN THAT HIGHLIGHT RESTAURANT, ENTERTAINMENT, AND HOSPITALITY OPTIONS; TO ESTABLISH TEMPORARY OR *PERMANENT* DESIGNATED ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **SENATE BILL NO. 455** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 455

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 455** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 5, delete "position;" and substitute "position, unless the municipality determines a shorter term of years is appropriate;"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "Catastrophic" and substitute "Unless the municipality determines otherwise, catastrophic"

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burch, **SENATE BILL NO. 85** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 85

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 85** as engrossed,

S3/11/19 (version: 03/11/2019 2:09:34 PM):

Add Representative Burch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ LeAnne Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Payton, **SENATE BILL NO. 457** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 457**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 457** as engrossed,  
S3/20/19 (version: 3/20/2019 2:33:57 PM):

Add Representative Payton as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete line 32 and substitute the following:

"(B) In cooperation with each affected state agency, prepare reports and make recommendations concerning"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 23 through 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 22-5-303 is amended to read as follows:

22-5-303. Additional duties of Commissioner of State Lands.

In addition to other duties and powers conferred by law upon the Commissioner of State Lands, he or she shall ~~have the following duties and powers:~~

(1) ~~To effectuate~~ Effectuate the policies and carry out the purposes declared in § 22-5-301, ~~to carry out its purposes by securing~~ including:

(A) Securing the cooperation and assistance of the United States and any of its agencies; ~~and to enter~~

(B) Entering into contracts, agreements, and conveyances necessary to secure such federal assistance;

(2) ~~To conduct~~ Conducting investigations, independently or jointly with other state and federal agencies, relating to conditions and factors affecting, and methods of accomplishing more effectively, the purposes of this subchapter; ~~and~~

(3) ~~To assign~~ Assigning lands to the several state agencies for administration, subject to their agreement and acceptance; and"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 5, delete lines 7 through 11 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 22-5-305 is repealed.

~~22-5-305. State Land Use Committee — Commissioner of State Lands as secretary — Employment of person with technical training — Assignment of employees — Supervision.~~

~~(a) A State Land Use Committee shall be appointed by the Commissioner of State Lands, to be composed of nine (9) members, each of whom shall be a qualified~~

elector.

~~(b) The Commissioner of State Lands shall appoint one (1) member from each of the seven (7) congressional districts and two (2) members at large for a term of two (2) years.~~

~~(c) The appointments shall be made with the advice and consent of the Senate.~~

~~(d) The Commissioner of State Lands shall serve as secretary to the committee and shall receive a salary of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) per year for his or her services.~~

~~(e) The Commissioner of State Lands may employ one (1) person who has had technical training in problems relating to land use and who shall assist in the performance of any duties that may be required by the committee. The Commissioner of State Lands shall determine the salary of this employee.~~

~~(f) The supervising officer of any state agency or institution of education may detail or assign to the committee members of the staff of the agency or institution and may make such special reports, investigations, or studies as the committee may request.~~

~~(g) The Commissioner of State Lands may request the committee and other state or federal agencies whose regular functions require an understanding of land qualities and land classification for particular uses to supervise the inspection, classification, and appraisal of state-owned land according to its most appropriate use, having regard to the present and future welfare of the state.~~

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 22-5-306, as amended by Acts 2019, No. 315, is amended to read as follows:

22-5-306. Appraisers — Qualifications, oath, and bond.

(a) The Commissioner of State Lands shall may appoint such appraisers as are provided for by any appropriation to inspect and appraise state-owned lands for sale, transfer, or donation.

~~(b) It shall be unlawful for the Commissioner of State Lands to dispose of state-owned lands without an appraisal made by appraisers appointed by the Commissioner of State Lands, except that he or she may sell or dispose of town lots and acreage descriptions of ten (10) acres or less without an appraisal.~~

~~(c) Each appraiser selected shall, by education or experience, be familiar with and know how to arrive at the value of lands, water rights, mineral rights, timber lands, rural lands, agricultural lands, and noncultivable lands; shall understand legal descriptions of real properties; shall have a working knowledge of county and state real property records; and shall be capable of passing dependable judgments upon the values of rural properties.~~

~~(d)~~(c) Upon entering the duties of his or her office, each appraiser shall take an oath of office as prescribed in Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 20. This oath shall state that he or she will not, directly or indirectly, be engaged in the purchase of state-owned lands during his or her continuance in office and that he or she will not engage in any speculation of state-owned lands or give information to any agent, friend, or secret or other partner so as to secure the advantages of that information to himself or herself or to any person, association, or company to the prejudice or exclusion of other persons.

~~(e)~~(d) Each appraiser shall enter into bond to the state in the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), to be furnished by a surety company authorized to do business in the State of Arkansas, conditioned that he or she will faithfully discharge all of his or her duties according to law and the rules and regulations of the ~~State Land Use Committee~~ Commissioner of State Lands.

~~(f)~~(e) After qualifying as provided in this section, each appraiser shall perform his or her duties in the manner prescribed by the Commissioner of State Lands.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 22-5-307 is amended to read as follows:

22-5-307. Classification and disposition of state lands generally.

(a) State lands shall be classified as to whether they should be retained in public ownership or returned to private ownership through sale or donation, and the classification may be changed.

(b)(1) The Commissioner of State Lands shall dispose of the lands and make deeds to the lands in accordance with ~~this~~ the classification under subsection (a) of this section.

(2) ~~Only~~ With the approval of the Governor and review by the General Assembly or the Legislative Council, lands classified as suitable for return to private ownership ~~shall be subject to sale~~ may be sold under § 22-5-312 and subsection (e) of this section to private ~~individuals~~ parties by the Commissioner of State Lands.

(c) The Commissioner of State Lands may direct that land shall be retained and administered by certain appropriate state or local agencies or shall be disposed of and deeded in such manner that the state shall be eligible for any benefits under any act of the United States Congress.

(d) Where lands are disposed of by return to private ownership, the deeds shall contain such restrictive covenants or restraints on alienation as the ~~State Land Use Committee~~ Commissioner of State Lands may deem necessary to ensure the protection and use of the land in a manner beneficial to the public. All coal, oil, gas, and mineral rights shall be reserved to the state except in the case of tax-forfeited lands. However, the original owner or his or her heirs shall be allowed to redeem or acquire these lands in accordance with the provisions of this subchapter without the

oil, gas, and mineral rights being restricted or reserved.

(e)(1) Where land is classified as land which should be returned to private ownership by sale, the Commissioner of State Lands shall offer the land for sale to the highest bidder, but only if his or her bid is at least equal to the appraised value.

(2) ~~No land~~ Land shall not be sold for less than its appraised value, except that, pending appraisal ~~by the committee~~, the Commissioner of State Lands is authorized to continue sales of state lands as provided for in §§ 26-37-101 — 26-37-105, 26-37-201 — 26-37-205, and 26-37-301 — 26-37-303.

(f) ~~No lands~~ Land shall not be donated by the Commissioner of State Lands until they have been classified as appropriate for donation by ~~the committee~~ Commissioner of State Lands.

(g) If, at the end of three (3) years after appraisal by ~~the committee~~ Commissioner of State Lands, lands classified as land which should be returned to private ownership by sale shall remain unsold on the books of the Commissioner of State Lands, the unsold lands shall be reappraised by ~~the committee~~ Commissioner of State Lands.

(h) Tax delinquent lands are not subject to the terms and restrictions of this section and may be disposed of as required by law."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

TO RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANCE AND NEED FOR QUICK ACCESS TO AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1060

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

TO COMMEND THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT'S ADOPTION OF RULE XVII OF THE RULES GOVERNING ADMISSION TO THE BAR OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE FORT SMITH NORTHSIDE HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS AND BOYS BASKETBALL TEAMS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1065

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE IZARD COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL COUGARS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1062

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

TO COMMEND THE MISS HERITAGE SCHOLARSHIP COMPETITION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1057

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE MARION HIGH SCHOOL PATRIOTS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1059**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS**

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO APPROVE THE UNITED STATES-MEXICO-CANADA AGREEMENT (USMCA) TO ENSURE CONTINUITY IN TRADE BETWEEN THE THREE NORTH AMERICAN ECONOMIC PARTNERS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1058**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE**

TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE IMPORTANCE AND NEED FOR AN INSURER TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ADEQUATE TRANSPORTATION REIMBURSEMENT UNTIL AN INSURED'S DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLE IS REPAIRED.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5**

---

**BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS**

TO CELEBRATE AND RECOGNIZE WORLD DOWN SYNDROME DAY IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Boyd moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1524

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1524 as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, M. Davis, Dotson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richey, Sorvillo, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative G. Hodges moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 as originally introduced:

Add Senators Irvin, Flippo as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, M. Davis, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Murdock, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Holcomb moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1395** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

“Professional Bail Bondsman Licensing Board.

(c) This section does not prevent a person:

(1) From being elected or appointed to an office under subdivision (a)(1) of this section if he or she held a civil office before January 1, 2017; or

(2) From continuing to hold a civil office the person held before appointment or election to an office under subdivision (a)(1) of this section.”

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jean, L. Johnson, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Cavanaugh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 as engrossed,

H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 10:26:51 AM):

Page 2, line 4, delete "manner; and" and substitute "manner:"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "section" and substitute "act"

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"provision of the Arkansas Constitution, the Arkansas Constitution applies; and

(5) To require that cash funds have an appropriation authorized by the General Assembly and that budget requests submitted during budget hearings include the information necessary for the General Assembly to make informed appropriation decisions."

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "agencies; or" and substitute "agencies:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"the procurement laws do not already apply; or

(4) Require legislative approval of any expenditure of an office or agency if such approval would conflict with the Arkansas Constitution."

AND

Page 3, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Legislative Council may establish for the appropriation of cash funds.

(d) The constitutional officers and agencies listed in subsection (a) of this section shall not be charged a service charge under § 19-5-206 when complying with this section.

(e) This section does not provide the General Assembly with the authority to approve expenditures of the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission or the Arkansas Department of Transportation, which shall be subject only to review and appropriation by the General Assembly."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, A. Collins, A. Davis, V. Flowers, Godfrey, Gonzales, Lowery, McCullough, Murdock, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1752** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1752**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1752** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13, and substitute the following:

"ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018."

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-4-210, as amended by Initiated Act 5 of 2018, is amended to remove obsolete provisions and to read as follows:

11-4-210. Minimum wage.

~~(a)(1) Beginning October 1, 2006, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than six dollars and twenty-five cents (\$6.25) per hour except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.~~

~~(2) Beginning January 1, 2015, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than seven dollars and fifty cents (\$7.50) per hour, beginning January 1, 2016, the rate of not less than eight dollars (\$8.00) per hour, and beginning January 1, 2017, the rate of not less than eight dollars and fifty cents (\$8.50) per hour, except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.~~

~~(3)(A) Beginning Except as provided in subsection (c) of this section, beginning January 1, 2019, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour, beginning January 1, 2020 the rate of not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) per hour and beginning January 1, 2021 the rate of not less than eleven dollars (\$11.00) per hour except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.~~

(b) With respect to any full-time student attending any accredited institution of education within this state and who is employed to work an amount not to exceed twenty (20) hours during weeks that school is in session or forty (40) hours during

weeks when school is not in session, the rate of wage shall be equal to but not less than eighty-five percent (85%) of the minimum wage provided in this section.

(c) The minimum wage in Arkansas shall be nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour for the following employers:

(1) An individual, partnership, association, corporation, business trust, or person or group of persons acting directly or indirectly in the interest of an employer in relation to an employee for a work week in which fewer than twenty-five (25) employees are employed;

(2) A private nonprofit developmental service provider whose operations are primarily funded by state reimbursement or federal reimbursement, or both, on a fee-for-service schedule; and

(3) A private nonprofit entity whose annual operating budget is less than one million dollars (\$1,000,000)."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Bentley moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Dalby, A. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 63

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Breaux, Cloud, M. Davis, Gates, G. Hodges, L. Johnson, McKenzie, Petty, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eubanks, Fortner, House, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Maddox.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1822

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE: D. Ferguson, Magie, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total .....4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: D. Ferguson, Magie, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1880

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Jean, Penzo, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1785

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EMPOWER INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING DEFINITIONS OF "EMPLOYEE", "EMPLOYMENT", AND "EMPLOYMENT STATUS" IN TITLE 11; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO ESTABLISH THE EMPOWER INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS ACT OF 2019; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW IMPACTING INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; AND TO AMEND DEFINITIONS OF "EMPLOYEE", "EMPLOYMENT", AND "EMPLOYMENT STATUS" WITHIN TITLE 11.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF  
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 11, Chapter 1, is amended to add a subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 1 — Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019

11-1-101. Title.

This subchapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019".

11-1-102. Purpose.

The purpose of this subchapter is to help employers create jobs, help individuals return to work and no longer need public assistance, and grow the economy.

11-1-103. Definition.

As used in this title, "employment status" means the status of an individual as an employee or independent contractor for employment purposes, including without limitation wages, taxation, and workers' compensation issues.

11-1-104. Determination of employment status.

For purposes of this title, an employer or agency charged with determining the employment status of an individual shall use the twenty-factor test enumerated by the Internal Revenue Service in Rev. Rul. 87-41, 1987-1 C.B. 296, in making its determination and shall consider whether:

(1) A person for whom a service is performed has the right to require compliance with instructions, including without limitation when, where, and how a worker is to work;

(2) A worker is required to receive training, including without limitation through:

(A) Working with an experienced employee;

(B) Corresponding with the person for whom a service is performed;

(C) Attending meetings; or

(D) Other training methods;

(3) A worker's services are integrated into the business operation of the person for whom a service is performed and are provided in a way that shows the worker's services are subject to the direction and control of the person for whom a service is performed;

(4) A worker's services are required to be performed personally, indicating an interest in the methods used and the results;

(5) A person for whom a service is performed hires, supervises, or pays assistants;

(6) A continuing relationship exists between a worker performing services and a person for whom a service is performed;

(7) A worker performing a service has hours set by the person for whom a service is performed;

(8) A worker is required to devote substantially full time to the business of the person for whom a service is performed, indicating the person for whom a service is performed has control over the amount of time the worker spends working and by implication restricts the worker from obtaining other gainful work;

(9)(A) The work is performed on the premises of the person for whom a service is performed, or the person for whom a service is performed has control over where the work takes place.

(B) A person for whom a service is performed has control over where the work takes place if the person has the right to:

(i) Compel the worker to travel a designated route;

(ii) Compel the worker to canvass a territory within a certain time; or

(iii) Require that the work be done at a specific place, especially if the work could be performed elsewhere;

(10) A worker is required to perform services in the order or sequence set by the person for whom a service is performed or the person for whom a service is performed retains the right to set the order or sequence;

(11) A worker is required to submit regular oral or written reports to the person for whom a service is performed;

(12) A worker is paid by the hour, week, or month except when he or she is paid by the hour, week, or month only as a convenient way of paying a lump sum agreed upon as the cost of a job;

(13) A person for whom a service is performed pays the worker's business or traveling expenses;

(14) A person for whom a service is performed provides significant tools and materials to the worker performing services;

(15) A worker invests in the facilities used in performing the services;

(16) A worker realizes a profit or suffers a loss as a result of the services performed that is in addition to the profit or loss ordinarily realized by an employee;

(17) A worker performs more than de minimis services for more than one (1) person or firm at the same time, unless the persons or firms are part of the same service arrangement;

(18) A worker makes his or her services available to the general public on a regular and consistent basis;

(19) A person for whom a service is performed retains the right to discharge the worker; and

(20) A worker has the right to terminate the relationship with the person for whom a service is performed at any time he or she wishes without incurring liability.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 11, Chapter 4, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

11-4-103. Employment status.

For purposes of this chapter, employment status as an employee or independent contractor is determined by consideration of the twenty-factor test required by the Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019, § 11-1-101 et seq.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 11-4-607 is amended to read as follows:

11-4-607. Definitions for §§ 11-4-608 — 11-4-612.

As used in §§ 11-4-608 — 11-4-612, unless the context otherwise requires:

(1)(A) "Employees" shall mean "Employee" means any person

employed for hire an individual who performs services for an employer for wages in any a lawful business, industry, trade, profession, or enterprise, and the individual's employment status has been determined by consideration of the twenty-factor test required by the Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019, § 11-1-101 et seq.

(B) ~~However, it "Employee" shall~~ does not include ~~persons a~~ person engaged in domestic service in the home of the employer; in agricultural service, or in temporary or seasonal employment; ~~employees~~ an employee of any social club, fraternal, charitable, educational, religious, scientific, or literary association, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private individual;

(2) "Employer" ~~shall include any~~ means a person, natural or artificial, acting in the interest of an employer directly or indirectly; and

(3) "Employment" means ~~any~~ employment of an employee under contract of hire, expressed or implied, written or oral.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 11-9-102(9)(A), concerning the definition of "employee" for purposes of the workers' compensation law resulting from Initiated Act 4 of 1948, is amended to read as follows:

(9)(A) "Employee" means ~~any person~~ an individual, including a minor, whether lawfully or unlawfully employed in the service of an employer under ~~any a~~ a contract of hire or apprenticeship, written or oral, expressed or implied, and the individual's employment status has been determined by consideration of the twenty-factor test required by the Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019, § 11-1-101 et seq, ~~but excluding one whose employment is casual and not in the course of the trade, business, profession, or occupation of his or her employer and excluding one who is required to perform work for a municipality or county or the state or federal government upon having been convicted of a criminal offense or while incarcerated.~~

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 11-9-102(9)(B), concerning the definition of "employee" for purposes of the workers' compensation law resulting from Initiated Act 4 of 1948, is amended to read as follows:

(B) The term "employee" shall not include:

(i) ~~any~~ An individual who is both a licensee as defined in § 17-42-103(7) and a qualified real estate agent as that term is defined in section 3508(b)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, including all regulations thereunder;

(ii) An individual whose employment is casual and not in the course of the trade, business, profession, or occupation of his or her employer;  
or



(iii) An individual who is required to perform work for a municipality, county, state, or the United States Government upon having been convicted of a criminal offense or while incarcerated;

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 11-9-103, concerning applicability of the Workers' Compensation Law resulting from Initiated Act 4 of 1948, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(d) For purposes of this chapter, employment status as an employee or independent contractor is determined by consideration of the twenty-factor test required by the Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019, § 11-1-101 et seq.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 11-10-210(a)(1)(C), concerning the definition of "employment" within the Department of Workforce Services Law, is repealed.

~~(C) Any individual other than an individual who is an employee under subdivision (a)(1)(A) or (B) of this section who performs services for remuneration for any person:~~

~~(i) As an agent driver or commission driver engaged in distributing meat products, vegetable products, fruit products, bakery products, beverages other than milk, or laundry or dry-cleaning services, for his or her principal; or~~

~~(ii) As a traveling or city salesman, other than as an agent driver or commission driver, engaged upon a full-time basis in the solicitation on behalf of, and the transmission to, his or her principal, except for sideline sales activities on behalf of some other person, of orders from wholesalers, retailers, contractors, or operators of hotels, restaurants, or other similar establishments for merchandise for resale or supplies for use in their business operations;~~

~~(iii) Provided that for purposes of this subdivision (a)(1)(C), the term "employment" shall include services described in subdivisions (a)(1)(C)(i) and (ii) of this section only if:~~

~~(a) The contract of service contemplates that substantially all of the services are to be performed personally by the individual;~~

~~(b) The individual does not have a substantial investment in facilities used in connection with the performance of the services, other than in facilities for transportation; and~~

~~(c) The services are not in the nature of a single transaction that is not part of a continuing relationship with the person for whom the services are performed;~~

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 11-10-210(e), concerning the definition of "employment" within the Department of Workforce Services Law, is amended to read as follows:

(e) Service performed by an individual for an employer for wages shall be deemed to be employment subject to this chapter irrespective of whether the common law relationship of master and servant exists, unless and until it is shown to the satisfaction of the director that:

(1) ~~The individual has been and will continue to be free from control and direction in connection with the performance of the service, both under his or her contract for the performance of service and in fact; and~~

(2)(A) ~~The service is performed either outside the usual course of the business for which the service is performed or is performed outside all the places of business of the enterprise for which the service is performed; or~~

(B) ~~The individual is customarily engaged in an independently established trade, occupation, profession, or business of the same nature as that involved in the service performed~~ in a lawful business, industry, trade, profession, or enterprise, and the individual's employment status has been determined by consideration of the twenty-factor test required by the Empower Independent Contractors Act of 2019, § 11-1-101 et seq. is deemed to be employment under this chapter.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Blake, A. Collins, Cozart, V. Flowers, House, McCullough, Richey, Scott, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Love, Richardson.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1860

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, A. Davis, Gonzales, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Crawford, Gates, Gonzales, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1902

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Vaught moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293** from the Senate. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

*HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES* STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK / FISCAL OFFICER

March 28, 2019

The Honorable Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return to the House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

HOUSE BILL NO. 1907

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Gates, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1706

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Gonzales, Jean, Love, McNair, Miller, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-220(a)-(d), concerning reporting of independent expenditures and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1996, are amended to read as follows:

(a) A person who or an independent expenditure committee which makes independent expenditures in an aggregate amount or value in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500) in a calendar year shall file the following reports with the Secretary of State:

~~(1) No later than thirty (30) days prior to preferential primary elections, general elections, and special elections covering the period ending thirty-five (35) days prior to such elections;~~

~~(2) No later than seven (7) days prior to preferential primary elections, runoff elections, general elections, and special elections covering the period ending ten (10) days prior to such elections; and~~

~~(3) As for a final report, no later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the last election is held at which the candidate seeks nomination or election.~~

(1)(A) A preelection report, to be filed no later than seven (7) days before a preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, or special

election, in which the name of the candidate with respect to whom the independent expenditure is made appears on the ballot.

(B) The preelection report shall include all contributions received and expenditures made in connection with the independent expenditure between the period covered by the previous report and the period ten (10) days before the election.

(C) If the preelection report is filed for a runoff election, the preelection report shall cover all contributions received and expenditures made in furtherance of the independent expenditure during that period of time that begins after the date of the election from which the runoff arose and ends ten (10) days before the runoff election;

(2)(A) A monthly report to be filed within fifteen (15) calendar days after the end of each calendar month.

(B) The monthly report shall contain all information between the period covered by the initial registration or previous monthly report and all contributions and expenditures made in connection with the independent expenditure not previously reported.

(C)(i) The December monthly report shall indicate whether or not the independent expenditure committee intends to renew its registration for the next calendar year.

(ii) An independent expenditure committee indicating that it will renew its registration for the next calendar year shall submit its registration form for the next calendar year at the same time as the December monthly report.

(iii) The Secretary of State shall not accept a December monthly report if:

(a) The independent expenditure committee indicates that it intends to renew its registration for the next calendar year; and

(b) The registration form for the next calendar year is not submitted at the same time as the December monthly report.

(iv) If a December monthly report is filed in paper form, the form used by the Secretary of State for filing shall require the independent expenditure committee to indicate whether or not it intends to renew its registration for the next calendar year.

(v) The format used by the Secretary of State for the filing of independent expenditure committee reports in electronic form shall require an independent expenditure committee indicating that it intends to renew its registration for the next calendar year to renew its registration for the next calendar year before submitting its December monthly report; and

(3) A final report including all information to be filed within fifteen (15) calendar days of the date the independent expenditure committee ceases to exist.

(b) ~~Such reports~~ Each report shall include:

(1) In the case of an individual making ~~such~~ an expenditure, the name, address, telephone number, principal place of business, employer, and occupation of the individual;

(2) In the case of a committee making an expenditure, the name, address, employer, and occupation of its officers;

(3) In the case of a person who is not an individual making an expenditure, the principal name of the entity, the address, and the name, address, employer, and occupation of its officers; ~~and~~

(4) The same information required of candidates for state or district office ~~other than school district, township, municipal, or county office~~ as set forth in § 7-6-207(b)(1):

(A) The total amount of contributions received with loans stated separately, the total amount of expenditures made in connection with an independent expenditure during the filing periods, and the cumulative amount of those totals for the entire election cycle;

(B) The name and address of each person who made a contribution or contributions that in the aggregate exceeded fifty dollars (\$50);

(C) The contributor's principal place of business, employer, occupation, the amount contributed, the date the contribution was accepted, and the aggregate contributed for each election;

(D) The name and address of each person who contributed a nonmoney item, together with a description of the item, the date of receipt, and the value, not including volunteer service by individuals;

(E) A list of all independent expenditures by category, including without limitation the:

(i) Amount of the independent expenditure;

(ii) Name and address of any person to whom the independent expenditure was made; and

(iii) Date the independent expenditure was made;

(F) A list of all independent expenditures by categories, including without limitation:

(i) Television, radio, print, or other advertising; and

(ii) Direct mail;

(G) The total amount of all nonitemized independent expenditures made during the filing period; and

(H) The current balance of funds available for independent expenditures; and

(5) For each independent expenditure reported, the report shall include:

(A) The candidate the independent expenditure relates to;

(B) If the independent expenditure was in favor of or against the candidate; and

(C) If the independent expenditure was for advertising, the specific form or method of advertisement.

(c) The information required in ~~§ 7-6-207(b)(1)~~ subsection (b) of this section may be provided in the form of a schedule or schedules attached to the ~~report~~ reports.

(d) The ~~report~~ reports shall be verified by an affidavit of an officer of the independent expenditure committee stating that to the best of his or her knowledge and belief:

(1) the The information disclosed is a complete, true, and accurate financial statement of the independent expenditure committee's contributions received and made; and

(2) The independent expenditure committee has complied with all requirements and restrictions found in § 7-1-103(a)(7) and § 7-6-228(c)

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Gates, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1894

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1892** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1892**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1892** as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1914

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1874

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Wooten.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Dotson, C. Fite, Holcomb, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Payton, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, B. Smith, Sullivan.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 04/01/19\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Warren.

Total ..... 45

NEGATIVE: Beck, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Dotson, D. Douglas, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Penzo, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Cloud, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, M. Gray, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Rushing, Tosh, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, M. Hodges, Lundstrum, Maddox, Richey, Richmond.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast ..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 45

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 04/01/19\*\*\*\*\*

Representative Penzo moved that the record by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1220 failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by voice vote.

By a show of five (5) hands, a roll call vote was taken on the machine.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 66

NEGATIVE: Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, D. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Miller, Vaught, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 66

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 67

So the Motion failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Miller, Perry, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 471

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Beck, Cloud, Dotson, McKenzie, Payton, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Christiansen, Crawford, Eaves, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Maddox, Miller, Richmond, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, B. Smith.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## SENATE BILL NO. 513

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 561

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Beck, Christiansen, D. Douglas, V. Flowers, House, Jean, Jett, McNair, Richey, Sorvillo, Speaks, Walker.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Lynch, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 573

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jett, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Slape, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....52

NEGATIVE: Barker, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, A. Davis, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan.

Total .....22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, Holcomb, Jean, Lowery, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....26

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....74

Total number voting in the affirmative .....52

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 447

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, M. Davis, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Breaux, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, Gazaway, M. Gray, Jean, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 447**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, M. Davis, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Breaux, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, Gazaway, M. Gray, Jean, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 84

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Breaux, V. Flowers, Lowery, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 538

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Love, McCullough, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Breaux, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Jett, Murdock, Nicks, Richey, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 456

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Glover, Gonzales, Hillman, Murdock, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 377

---

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 55

NEGATIVE: Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Clowney, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, Cozart, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Hillman, Jett, Lowery, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Richmond, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 392

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Sorvillo, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Christiansen, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, D. Garner, Jean, Jett, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Nicks, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, Hillman, Holcomb, Maddox, Slape, Warren, Watson.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 448

---

**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Burch, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 398

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Blake.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 4:23 p.m. until 4:46 p.m.

SENATE BILL NO. 376

---

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted.

AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AMENDING THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ARKANSAS, CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, §§ 28-31, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 89, § 11, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, § 23; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF  
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 28(e), Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 28(e), concerning contributions accepted by candidates for public office, is amended to read as follows: (e)(1)(A) Except as provided in subdivision ~~(e)(2)~~(e)(1)(B) of this section, the General Assembly, in the same manner as required for amendment of laws initiated by the people, may amend this section so long as such amendments are germane to this section and consistent with its policy and purposes.

~~(2)(B)~~ The General Assembly may amend subsection (d) of this section by a majority vote of each house.

(2)(A) If an act of the General Assembly amends this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(i) Correct the spelling of words;

(ii) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(iii) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical

errors;

(iv) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(v) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(vi) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange this section;

(vii) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(viii) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(ix) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(x) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(xi) Correct punctuation; and

(xii) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(B)(i) If more than one (1) act amending this section is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging subsections and subdivisions of this section.

(ii) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending this section result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more other acts amending this section enacted during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(3) If the Arkansas Code Revision Commission makes revisions under subdivision (e)(2) of this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(A) Explains the revisions made under subdivision (e)(2) of this section; and

(B) Includes the text of this section as amended by the revisions made under subdivision (e)(2) of this section.

SECTION 2. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(d), Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 29(d), concerning registration as a

lobbyist by a former members of the General Assembly, is amended to read as follows:

(d)(1)(A) Except as provided in subdivision ~~(d)(2)~~(d)(1)(B) of this section, the General Assembly, in the same manner as required for amendment of laws initiated by the people, may amend this section so long as such amendments are germane to this section and consistent with its policy and purposes.

~~(2)(B)~~ The General Assembly may amend subsection (c) of this section by a majority vote of each house.

(2)(A) If an act of the General Assembly amends this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(i) Correct the spelling of words;

(ii) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(iii) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(iv) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(v) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(vi) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange this section;

(vii) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(viii) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(ix) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(x) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(xi) Correct punctuation; and

(xii) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(B)(i) If more than one (1) act amending this section is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect,

including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging subsections and subdivisions of this section.

(ii) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending this section result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more other acts amending this section enacted during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(3) If the Arkansas Code Revision Commission makes revisions under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(A) Explains the revisions made under subdivision (d)(2) of this section; and

(B) Includes the text of this section as amended by the revisions made under subdivision (d)(2) of this section.

SECTION 3. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 30(d), Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 30(d), concerning gifts from lobbyists, is amended to read as follows:

(d)(1)(A) Except as provided in subdivision ~~(d)(2)~~(d)(1)(B) of this section, the General Assembly, in the same manner as required for amendment of laws initiated by the people, may amend this section so long as such amendments are germane to this section and consistent with its policy and purposes.

~~(2)(B)~~ The General Assembly may amend subsection (c) of this section by a majority vote of each house.

(2)(A) If an act of the General Assembly amends this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(i) Correct the spelling of words;

(ii) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(iii) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(iv) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(v) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(vi) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange this section;



(vii) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(viii) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(ix) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(x) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(xi) Correct punctuation; and

(xii) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(B)(i) If more than one (1) act amending this section is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging subsections and subdivisions of this section.

(ii) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending this section result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more other acts amending this section enacted during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(3) If the Arkansas Code Revision Commission makes revisions under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(A) Explains the revisions made under subdivision (d)(2) of this section; and

(B) Includes the text of this section as amended by the revisions made under subdivision (d)(2) of this section.

SECTION 4. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 31(l), Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 31(l), concerning the independent citizens commission, is amended to read as follows:

(l)(1) The General Assembly, in the same manner as required for amendment of laws initiated by the people, may amend this section, so long as such amendments are germane to this section and consistent with its policy and purposes.

(2)(A) If an act of the General Assembly amends this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(i) Correct the spelling of words;

(ii) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(iii) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(iv) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(v) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(vi) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange this section;

(vii) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(viii) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(ix) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(x) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(xi) Correct punctuation; and

(xii) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(B)(i) If more than one (1) act amending this section is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging subsections and subdivisions of this section.

(ii) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending this section result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more acts amending this section enacted during the same session, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, revise this section so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(3) If the Arkansas Code Revision Commission makes revisions under subdivision (1)(2) of this section, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission shall file a

report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(A) Explains the revisions made under subdivision (l)(2) of this section; and

(B) Includes the text of this section as amended by the revisions made under subdivision (l)(2) of this section.

SECTION 5. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 89, § 11, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 89, § 11, is amended to read as follows:

§ 11. [Three-fourths vote]

(a) The General Assembly may by a three-fourths vote of each house of the General Assembly amend the provisions of this amendment so long as the amendments are germane to this amendment and consistent with its policy and purposes.

(b)(1) If an act of the General Assembly amends one (1) or more provisions of this amendment, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(A) Correct the spelling of words;

(B) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(C) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(D) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(E) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(F) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange the provisions of this amendment at issue;

(G) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(H) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(I) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(J) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(K) Correct punctuation; and

(L) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(2)(A) If more than one (1) act amending a provision of this amendment is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise this amendment as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging sections, subsections, and subdivisions of this amendment.

(B) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending a provision of this amendment result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more acts amending a provision of this amendment enacted during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise this amendment so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(c) If the commission makes revisions under subsection (b) of this section, the commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(1) Explains the revisions made under subsection (b) of this section;  
and

(2) Includes the text of this amendment as amended by the revisions made under subsection (b) of this section.

SECTION 6. Pursuant to the authority under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, § 23, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

§ 26. Acts amending Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016.

(a)(1) If an act of the General Assembly amends one (1) or more sections of this amendment under § 23 of this amendment, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, make the following revisions to the act so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act:

(A) Correct the spelling of words;

(B) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(C) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(D) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(E) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(F) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange the provisions of this amendment at issue;

(G) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(H) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(I) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(J) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(K) Correct punctuation; and

(L) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(2)(A) If more than one (1) act amending a section of this amendment under § 23 of this amendment is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise this amendment as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging sections, subsections, and subdivisions of this amendment.

(B) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending a section of this amendment under § 23 of this amendment result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more acts amending a section of this amendment enacted during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise this amendment so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(b) If the commission makes revisions under subsection (a) of this section, the commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(1) Explains the revisions made under subsection (a) of this section; and

(2) Includes the text of this amendment as amended by the revisions made under subsection (a) of this section.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code Title 1, Chapter 2, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

1-2-308. Acts amending Arkansas Constitution.

(a)(1) If an act of the General Assembly amends a provision of the Arkansas Constitution as expressly permitted by the Arkansas Constitution, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, make the following revisions to the act amending the Arkansas Constitution so long as the revisions do not change the substance or meaning of the act amending the Arkansas Constitution:

(A) Correct the spelling of words;

(B) Change capitalization for the purpose of uniformity;

(C) Correct manifest typographical and grammatical errors;

(D) Correct manifest errors in references to laws and other documents;

(E) Correct manifest errors in internal reference numbers;

(F) Number, renumber, redesignate, and rearrange the provision of the Arkansas Constitution at issue;

(G) Change internal reference numbers to agree with renumbered sections, subsections, subdivisions, or other provisions of law;

(H) Insert or delete hyphens in words to follow correct grammatical usage;

(I) Change numerals or symbols to words or vice versa and add figures or words if they are merely repetitions of written words or vice versa for purposes of uniformity and style;

(J) Change the form of nouns, pronouns, and verbs for purposes of style and grammar;

(K) Correct punctuation; and

(L) Change gender-specific language to gender-neutral language.

(2)(A) If more than one (1) act amending the same provision of the Arkansas Constitution is enacted by the General Assembly during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise the provision of the Arkansas Constitution at issue as necessary so that all of the enactments shall be given effect, including without limitation renumbering, redesignating, and rearranging sections, subsections, and subdivisions of the provision of the Arkansas Constitution at issue.

(B) In the event that one (1) or more acts amending the same provision of the Arkansas Constitution result in an irreconcilable conflict with one (1) or more acts of the General Assembly amending the Arkansas Constitution enacted during the same session, the commission may, by a majority vote of the commission, revise the provision of the Arkansas Constitution at issue so that the conflicting provision of the last enactment prevails.

(b) If the commission makes revisions under subsection (a) of this section, the commission shall file a report with the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Governor that:

(1) Explains the revisions made under subsection (a) of this section;

and

(2) Includes the text of the provision of the Arkansas Constitution at issue as amended by the revisions made under subsection (a) of this section.

SECTION 8. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that under current law the Arkansas Code Revision Commission does not have the authority to correct conflicts occurring when multiple acts amend the same provision of the Arkansas Constitution as expressly permitted by the Arkansas Constitution; that this inability to resolve conflicts makes the law unclear and impossible to publish for review and study by the citizens of the state; and that this act should become effective at the earliest opportunity so that it may be applied to acts enacted by the Ninety-Second General Assembly. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Fielding, Slape.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bragg, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 376**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Fielding, Slape.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bragg, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 401

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Boyd, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, House, Jean, Kelly, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Slape, Speaks, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 36

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Fortner, Glover, Gonzales, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Crawford, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hawks, Jett, Love, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 36

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

## SENATE BILL NO. 514

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, J. Mayberry, Petty, Sorvillo, Tosh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 291

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Payton, Petty, Tosh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 396

## BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, Love, Tosh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 565

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, Miller, Walker, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 6

---

**BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 58

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Richmond, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Burch, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Love, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Richey, Slape, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 24

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Dalby, C. Fite, Lundstrum, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 76

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 58

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 458

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 458**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## SENATE BILL NO. 348

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

**For An Act To Be Entitled**

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A HARD CIDER MANUFACTURING PERMIT; TO AMEND EXISTING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PERMITS TO AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF HARD CIDER; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO ESTABLISH A HARD CIDER MANUFACTURING PERMIT; TO AMEND EXISTING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PERMITS TO AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF HARD CIDER; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

*SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 3, Chapter 4, Subchapter 6, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:*

3-4-611. Hard cider manufacturing permit.

(a) A person may apply to the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for a permit to manufacture, import, transport, store, and sell to a wholesaler, jobber, distributor, or retailer hard cider to be used and sold for beverage purposes as authorized under this section.

(b) An application under this section shall:

(1) Be in writing;

(2) Be verified;

(3) State in detail information concerning the applicant for the permit and the premises to be used by the applicant as required by the director; and

(4) Be accompanied by a certified check, cash, or postal money order for the amount required in subsection (f) of this section for the permit.

(c) If the director grants an application under this section, he or she shall issue the permit in a form prescribed by rule.

(d) A permit under this section shall:

(1) Contain a description of the premises to be used by the applicant;

and

(2) Permit the applicant to manufacture, transport, and sell to a wholesaler, jobber, distributor, or retailer hard cider in or from the premises specifically authorized under this section.

(e) A hard cider manufacturer may:

(1) Manufacture at its licensed facility no less than thirty-five percent (35%) of its hard cider to be sold in the state and no more than forty-five thousand (45,000) barrels per year;

(2)(A) Sell, deliver, or transport hard cider manufactured by the hard cider manufacturer to, including without limitation:

(i) Wholesalers;

(ii) Retail license holders;

(iii) Small brewery license holders;

(iv) Small winery license holders;

(v) Microbrewery-restaurant license holders; and

(vi) Distillers;

(B)(i) A hard cider manufacturer may only sell, deliver, or transport hard cider produced on the premises of the hard cider manufacturer under subdivision (e)(2)(A) of this section if the total production of the permitted hard cider manufacturer does not exceed fifteen thousand (15,000) barrels of hard cider per year from all facilities under common ownership with the hard cider manufacturer.

(ii) Each permitted hard cider manufacturer shall submit documentation of production each year to renew the permit with the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division.

(iii) A hard cider manufacturer may distribute no more than fifteen thousand (15,000) barrels per year.

(C)(i) To sell and transport hard cider under subdivision (e)(2)(A) of this section, the hard cider manufacturing permit holder shall obtain a hard cider manufacturing wholesale permit.

(ii) The hard cider manufacturing permit holder shall pay a fee of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) per year for the permit under subdivision (e)(2)(C)(i) of this section;

(3)(A) Maintain one (1) separate manufacturing facility for the production or storage of hard cider as needed to meet demand, except that each facility used by the hard cider manufacturer permittee shall not in the aggregate produce more than forty-five thousand (45,000) barrels of hard cider per year.

(B) Hard cider manufactured by a separate manufacturing facility of a hard cider manufacturing permittee shall be:

(i) Sold to a licensed wholesaler; or

(ii) Transported:

(a) From the separate manufacturing facility to a facility commonly owned by the owner of the separate manufacturing facility for retail sale for consumption on or off the licensed premises; and

(b) To the separate manufacturing facility from a facility commonly owned by the owner of the separate manufacturing facility for storage, production, or packaging.

(4) Export hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer out of the state;

(5) Sell for on-premises or off-premises consumption during legal operating hours hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer;

(6) Serve on the premises:

(A) Complimentary samples of hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer; and

(B)(i) Spirituous liquors for on-premises consumption in a taproom under the license of a small brewery.

(ii) Subdivision (e)(6)(B)(i) of this section authorizing on-premises consumption is effective only in cities and counties, or portions of cities and counties, in which the manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquor is not prohibited as a result of a local option election held under Initiated Act No. 1 of 1942, §§ 3-8-201 — 3-8-203 and 3-8-205 — 3-8-209, and in which the sale of alcoholic beverages for on-premises consumption has been approved by a majority vote at a referendum election as provided in this chapter;

(7) Sell at retail, by the drink or by the package, hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer;

(8) Sell for consumption on the premises of the manufacturer:

(A) Hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer;

(B) Hard cider that the manufacturer may purchase from wholesalers licensed by the state;

(C) Wine;

(D) Beer; and

(E) Malt beverages;

(9) Store beer, malt beverages, wine, and hard cider legally purchased for resale on the premises; and

(10) Sell hard cider manufactured by the manufacturer at fairs and festivals with the permission and the consent of the management of the events if the sale occurs in a wet area and the hard cider sold is for consumption by persons of legal age.

(f) For the privilege of manufacturing hard cider, each person engaged in manufacturing hard cider shall pay an annual permit fee of three hundred dollars (\$300) for each manufacturing plant.

(g) Hard cider may be sold for consumption on-premises or off-premises, or both, during all legal operating hours in which business is normally and legally conducted on the premises, if:

(1) The manufacturer provides tours through its facility; and

(2) Only sealed containers are removed from the premises.

(h) A manufacturer may donate or sell for resale hard cider it manufactures to a charitable or nonprofit organization holding a valid temporary permit issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board.

(i)(1) The division may authorize a manufacturer to conduct a hard cider-tasting event for educational or promotional purposes.

(2)(A) Before an authorization is issued under subdivision (i)(1) of this section, the manufacturer shall provide written notice of the hard cider-tasting event at least two (2) weeks before the event.

(B) A hard cider-tasting event under this subsection shall be held in any facility licensed by the division in a wet territory of this state.

(j)(1) A hard cider manufacturer may transport its hard cider along any highway, road, street, or other thoroughfare of travel.

(2) A hard cider manufacturer may ship hard cider it manufactures out of the state by common carrier or other appropriate parcel delivery service, and common carriers and other appropriate parcel delivery services may accept hard cider from Arkansas manufacturers for delivery outside the state.

(3) A hard cider manufacturer in this state may ship hard cider it manufactures within the state by common carrier or other appropriate parcel delivery service, and common carriers and other appropriate parcel delivery services may accept hard cider from Arkansas manufacturers for delivery within the state if the hard cider is shipped only to persons holding a wholesale permit to purchase, store, sell, or dispense hard cider.

(k)(1) A hard cider manufacturer may include a tap room at its facility and may:

(A) Sell for both on-premises and off-premises consumption hard cider manufactured at the facility; and

(B) Sell for on-premises consumption beer, hard cider, malt beverages, and wine not manufactured at the facility.

(2) A hard cider manufacturer may operate a restaurant in conjunction with its tap room.

(l)(1) A hard cider manufacturer selling and transporting hard cider manufactured on the premises of the facility is a supplier.

(2) A hard cider manufacturer is not subject to § 3-5-1101 et seq. unless the hard cider manufacturer exceeds annual production of hard cider of fifteen thousand (15,000) barrels.

(m) The director shall adopt rules to implement and administer this section.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 3-1-102(6), concerning the definition of manufacturer, is amended to read as follows:

(6) "Manufacturer" means any person engaged in the business of distilling, brewing, making, blending, rectifying, or producing for sale in wholesale quantities alcoholic liquors of any kind, including whiskey, brandy, cordials, liquors, ales, beers, hard cider, or other liquids containing alcohol, except wines;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 3-4-101 is amended to read as follows:

3-4-101. Permit required.

(a) ~~No vinous~~ Vinous (except wines), spirituous, or malt liquors or hard cider shall not be manufactured in this state for storage or sale at retail within the state without a permit ~~therefor~~ issued by the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division ~~as herein provided~~.

(b) ~~No~~ A person shall not sell vinous, spirituous, or malt liquors or hard cider in this state, except as provided in this act. However, the provisions of this act shall not apply to the manufacture, sale, and distribution of wines in this state.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 3-4-105(b)(1), concerning categories of temporary permits, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(D) Temporary hard cider permit – Fifty dollars (\$50.00) for each event for a temporary permit allowing the sale of hard cider.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 3-4-601(a), concerning kinds of permits, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(9) Hard cider manufacturing permit.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 3-4-604(a), concerning an applicant for retail permit, is amended to read as follows:

(a) ~~Any~~ A person, other than a distiller, importer, rectifier, or wholesaler, may apply to the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for a permit to sell and dispense vinous or spirituous liquors or hard cider for beverage purposes at retail.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 3-4-604(e)-(g), concerning retail permits, are amended to read as follows:

(e) The permit shall contain a description of the premises permitted and in form and substance shall be a permit to the person specifically designated in the permit to sell and dispense at retail spirituous or vinous liquors or hard cider.

(f) All such sales shall be in unbroken packages ~~which~~ that shall not be opened or the contents or any part consumed on the premises where purchased.

(g) For the privilege of operating a dispensary from which the vinous, spirituous, and malt liquors (except wines); or hard cider are to be dispensed in the manner provided in this act, there is assessed and there shall be paid a permit fee of and by the person engaged therein in the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) per annum payable on or before June 30 of each calendar year for the fiscal year beginning July 1.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 3-4-605(a), concerning an applicant for a wholesale permit, is amended to read as follows:

(a) ~~Any~~ A person other than a distiller, manufacturer, rectifier, or importer may apply to the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for a permit to sell spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), beer, hard cider, or malt liquors at wholesale.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 3-4-605(e)-(j), concerning wholesale permits, are amended to read as follows:

(e) The permit shall contain a description of the premises permitted and in form and substance shall be a permit to the person specifically designated in the permit to sell spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), beer, hard cider, or malt liquors for beverage purposes.

(f) A person holding a distiller's or rectifier's permit need not obtain a wholesaler's permit in order to sell at wholesale spirituous liquor or wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7).

(g)(1)(A) A person other than a person holding a distiller's, manufacturer's, or rectifier's permit shall not sell spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, or malt liquors at wholesale.

(B) A person other than a person holding a wholesaler's permit shall not sell spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), or malt liquors at wholesale.

(2) A wholesaler holding a permit shall not sell or buy from another unless he or she holds a permit, but a wholesaler may export from or import into this state liquors under rules promulgated by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division.

(h) A wholesaler shall not sell or contract to sell ~~any~~ spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), beer, hard cider, or malt liquors to a dispensary, hotel, restaurant, or club if the dispensary, hotel, restaurant, or club is not authorized under

this act to receive, possess, transport, distribute, or sell spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), beer, hard cider, or malt liquors.

(i) Further, a licensed wholesaler in Arkansas of ~~any~~ spirituous liquor, beer, hard cider, or wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7) may only purchase spirituous liquor, beer, hard cider, or wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7) from a distiller, importer, rectifier, hard cider manufacturer, or a domestic wine producer. However, this restriction does not apply to the purchase of native wines.

(j)(1) For the privilege of storing, transporting, and selling spirituous liquor, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), beer, hard cider, or malt liquors at wholesale, there is assessed and there shall be paid an annual permit fee of and by every person engaged therein. The permit fee shall be in the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) for each separate and distinct establishment.

(2) However, this section does not apply to residents of Arkansas who store, transport, and sell wine or hard cider at wholesale manufactured by them in this state.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 3-4-607(a), concerning an applicant for minimum wholesale liquor permit, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) ~~Any~~ A person other than a distiller, manufacturer, rectifier, or importer may apply to the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for a minimum wholesale liquor permit that allows the person to sell spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors at wholesale.

(2) A minimum wholesale liquor permit holder shall not sell more than a combined total of twenty thousand (20,000) cases of spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, or malt liquors.

(3) A case is a container that holds nine liters (9 l) of beverages.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 3-4-607(e)-(h), concerning minimum wholesale permits, are amended to read as follows:

(e) The minimum wholesale liquor permit shall contain a description of the premises permitted and in form and substance shall be a minimum wholesale liquor permit to the person specifically designated to sell spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors for beverage purposes.

(f)(1) A person other than a person holding a distiller's, manufacturer's, rectifier's, or minimum wholesale liquor permit shall not sell spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), and malt liquors at wholesale.

(2) A wholesaler holding a minimum wholesale liquor permit shall not sell or buy from another person unless the other person holds a minimum wholesale liquor permit, but a wholesaler may export from or import into this state spirituous



liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors under rules promulgated by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division.

(g) A wholesaler holding a minimum wholesale liquor permit shall not sell or contract to sell any spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors to a dispensary, hotel, restaurant, or club if the dispensary, hotel, restaurant, or club is not authorized under § 3-4-601 to receive, possess, transport, distribute, or sell spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors.

(h) A minimum wholesale liquor permittee of any spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors in Arkansas shall purchase spirituous liquors, wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7), hard cider, and malt liquors only from a distiller, importer, rectifier, or a domestic wine producer. However, this restriction does not apply to the purchase of native wines.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 3-4-1001(a)(1), concerning retail sale of alcoholic beverages at restaurants, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) In addition to all other existing alcoholic beverage permits authorized to be issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for the retail sale of alcoholic beverages, there is created a restaurant beer and wine permit, which authorizes the sale of beer, hard cider, and wine as defined in § 3-9-301(7) at restaurants as defined in § 3-9-301(6).

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 3-5-105(a)(1), concerning beer festival permits, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division may issue a temporary permit to authorize the following:

(A) A festival to be conducted over a period not to exceed three (3) days;

(B) The consumption by persons of legal age of beer and malt beverages, as defined by § 3-5-1202, and hard cider on the festival grounds;

(C) The permittee to charge an entry fee for persons wishing to attend the festival and to distribute beer, ~~and malt beverages,~~ and hard cider on any day of the week, including Sunday, as provided for in this section, pursuant to the following conditions:

(i) The distribution of beer, ~~and malt beverages,~~ and hard cider, as authorized in this section, shall be limited to the secure area as prescribed in subdivision (a)(1)(D) of this section; and

(ii) The distribution of beer, ~~and malt beverages,~~ and hard cider on Sunday, as authorized in this section, shall be limited to the hours between 12:00 noon and 10:00 p.m. central time and be limited to those areas where the retail

sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages on Sunday has been approved pursuant to Arkansas law;

(D) The festival permittee to designate the permitted area on the festival grounds to be approved by the director, such that it is a secure area which will not allow unsupervised access and egress; and

(E) Participation in this event by any legal brewery, microbrewery, microbrewery-restaurant, distributor, wholesaler, brewpub, small brewery, hard cider manufacturer, or small brewery tap room, whether or not it is currently registered or its product is licensed in the State of Arkansas.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Code § 3-5-105(b)(4)(A), concerning wholesaler tax for products sold at beer festivals, is amended to read as follows:

(4)(A) The designated wholesaler shall pay the Miscellaneous Tax Section of the Office of Excise Tax Administration of the Department of Finance and Administration a wholesalers tax of \$7.507808 per barrel equal to thirty-one gallons (31 gals.) for each barrel of beer, ~~or malt beverage~~, or hard cider provided for this festival by any participant whose product is not currently licensed or registered in the State of Arkansas.

SECTION 15. Arkansas Code § 3-5-105(f), concerning laws conflicting with a beer festival permit, is amended to read as follows:

(f) Every provision of this section shall be subject to all beer, ~~and malt beverage~~, and hard cider laws and regulations, except that conflicting beer, ~~and malt beverage~~, and hard cider laws and regulations shall be inapplicable to any provision of this section to the extent that they conflict herewith.

SECTION 16. Arkansas Code § 3-5-1405(a)(7), concerning alcoholic beverages authorized for on-premises consumption at a small brewery, is amended to read as follows:

(C) Hard cider.

SECTION 17. Arkansas Code § 3-5-1602(c)(1), concerning the scope of a small farm winery license, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(H) Sell for on-premises or off-premises consumption hard cider manufactured by a hard cider manufacturer, if all sales occur in a wet territory.

SECTION 18. Arkansas Code § 3-5-1801(3), concerning the definition of "wine", is amended to read as follows:

(3) "Wine" means port, wine, sherry wine, vermouth wine, or other wines manufactured within or without the State of Arkansas or hard cider, the alcoholic content of which does not exceed twenty-one percent (21%).

SECTION 19. Arkansas Code § 3-5-1802(a) and (b), concerning permitted sales of alcohol for off-premises consumption, are amended to read as follows:

(a) A grocery store may apply to the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board for a grocery store wine permit.

(b)(1) A grocery store wine permit allows a permittee to purchase and sell wine and hard cider for off-premises consumption at a single location.

(2) Wine and hard cider inventory orders or purchases, or both, shall be made only by a permittee for delivery to a single permitted location.

(3) An order of wine and hard cider inventory for one location shall not be combined with an order for another location in a manner that would result in a cumulative discount or quantity discount, or both.

SECTION 20. Arkansas Code § 3-5-1802(d)(1), concerning permitted sales of alcohol for off-premises consumption, is amended to read as follows:

(d)(l) For the privilege of selling wine and hard cider in a grocery store, each grocery store shall pay a grocery store wine permit fee based on the size of the permitted building space.

SECTION 21. Arkansas Code § 3-9-211 is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(d) A permit to sell alcoholic beverages for on-premises consumption includes the authority to sell hard cider.

SECTION 22. Arkansas Code § 3-9-303 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-303. Sale by licensed cafe or restaurant authorized — Restrictions.

(a) It shall be lawful for ~~any~~ a cafe or restaurant, as defined in § 3-9-301, in this state to sell wines, as defined in § 3-9-301, or hard cider for consumption with food served in ~~such~~ the cafe or restaurant upon obtaining a license, and paying the fee therefor, from the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division as provided in this subchapter.

(b) However, it shall be unlawful for the director to issue ~~any~~ a license to a cafe or restaurant for sales of wine or hard cider served with food in ~~any~~ a city, county, township, or other area in this state wherein the sale and possession of wines or hard cider is unlawful.

(c) All licenses shall be renewed annually in the manner provided by law.

(d) The holder of a license to sell wine or hard cider in a restaurant or cafe, as defined in § 3-9-301, which is located in any city having a population of less than six hundred (600) persons and in a county having a population of less than seventeen thousand five hundred (17,500) persons according to the 1990 Federal Decennial Census and within three (3) miles of a river which serves as a common boundary between that county and another state shall be entitled, in addition to other privileges

inherent under the permit, to sell wine or hard cider in unopened containers from such restaurant for off-premises consumption.

SECTION 23. Arkansas Code § 3-9-304 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-304. Sale by restaurant located near certain cities.

Any A restaurant, as defined in § 3-9-301, ~~which~~ that is located within two (2) miles of a city having a population of at least fifty-five thousand (55,000) but not more than sixty thousand (60,000) persons according to the 1970 Federal Decennial Census, and in an area in which the sale of alcoholic beverages is lawful, shall be entitled to make application for and obtain a permit to serve wine or hard cider, or both, with food in such restaurants in the manner prescribed in this subchapter.

SECTION 24. Arkansas Code § 3-9-305(a), concerning license applications for restaurant sale of wine, is amended to read as follows:

(a) ~~No~~ A license shall not be issued to ~~any~~ a person authorizing the sale of wine or hard cider, or both, at retail for consumption on the premises with food served in any cafe or restaurant unless the person ~~shall file~~ files with the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division a verified application therefor, accompanied by the fee required by law, and shall state in the application that he or she possesses the following qualifications:

(1) The applicant is a person of good moral character, a citizen or resident alien of the United States, and a resident of the county in which the permit will be operated, or resides within thirty-five (35) miles of the address of the premises described in the application;

(2) The applicant has not been convicted of a felony or has not been convicted within five (5) years of the date of his or her application of any violation of the laws of this state or any other state relating to alcoholic beverages;

(3) The applicant has not had revoked within five (5) years next preceding his or her application any license issued to him or her pursuant to the laws of this state or any other state to sell alcoholic liquor of any kind;

(4) The applicant shall be the owner of the premises for which the license is sought or the holder of an existing lease, buy-sell agreement, offer and acceptance, or option to lease thereon;

(5) If the applicant is a copartner, all members of the copartnership must be qualified to obtain a license;

(6)(A)(i) If the applicant is a corporation, the president and directors thereof, any stockholder owning more than five percent (5%) of the stock of such corporation who is not exempted under subdivision (6)(A)(ii) of this section, and the person or persons who shall conduct and manage the licensed premises for the

corporation shall possess all the qualifications required herein for an individual license.

(ii) An applicant is not required to state the identity of its shareholders who are not the president or the director when the corporation:

(a) Is publicly traded on a nationally recognized stock exchange; or

(b) Holds at least ten (10) permits issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for the sale of alcoholic beverages.

(B) The requirement as to residence in the United States or citizenship of the United States shall not apply to officers, directors, and stockholders of the corporation, but the requirement shall apply to any officer, director, or stockholder who is also the manager of the licensed premises in any capacity in the conduct or operation of the licensed premises; and

(7) The cafe or restaurant making application for the license is primarily engaged in the business of serving foods to the public prepared for consumption on the premises and must be an established eating place within the rules and regulations promulgated by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board as provided in § 3-9-301(6).

SECTION 25. Arkansas Code § 3-9-306 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-306. Prohibited acts.

~~No~~ A holder of a license authorizing the sale of wine or hard cider, or both, for consumption with food served on the premises where sold, ~~nor any~~ or a servant, agent, or employee of the licensee, shall not do any of the following upon the licensed premises:

(1) Knowingly sell wine or hard cider to a minor;

(2) Knowingly sell wine or hard cider to ~~any~~ a person while the person is in an intoxicated condition;

(3) Sell wine or hard cider upon the licensed premises or permit wine or hard cider to be consumed thereon on any day or at any time when the sale or consumption is prohibited by law; or

(4) Permit on the licensed premises any disorderly conduct, breach of peace, or any lewd, immoral, or improper entertainment, conduct, or practices.

SECTION 26. Arkansas Code § 3-9-602 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-602. Sale by licensed facility authorized — Restrictions.

(a) It ~~shall be~~ is lawful for ~~any~~ a facility in this state to sell wines or hard cider for consumption on the premises upon obtaining a license from the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division and paying the fee therefor, as provided in this subchapter.

(b) However, it shall be unlawful for the director to issue any a license to a facility for sales of wine or hard cider, or both, for consumption on the premises in any a city, county, township, or other area in this state wherein the sale and possession of wines or hard cider is unlawful.

(c) All licenses shall be renewed annually in the manner as is provided by law.

SECTION 27. Arkansas Code § 3-9-603(a), concerning license applications for on-premises wine consumption, is amended to read as follows:

(a) ~~No~~ A license shall not be issued to any a person authorizing the sale of wine or hard cider, or both, at retail for consumption on the premises unless the person ~~shall file~~ files with the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division a verified application therefor accompanied by the fee required by law and ~~shall state~~ states in the application that he or she possesses the following qualifications:

(1) The applicant is a person of good moral character, a citizen or resident alien of the United States, and a resident of the county in which the permit will be operated or resides within thirty-five (35) miles of the address of the premises described in the application;

(2) The applicant must be a resident of the State of Arkansas on the date of the application and maintain such residency within the state as a continuing qualification to hold the permit issued by the Director of the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division;

(3) The applicant has never been convicted of a felony or has not been convicted within five (5) years of the date of his or her application of any violation of the laws of this state or any other state relating to alcoholic beverages;

(4) The applicant has not had revoked within five (5) years immediately preceding his or her application any license issued to him or her pursuant to the laws of this state or any other state to sell alcoholic liquor of any kind;

(5) The applicant must be the owner of the premises for which the license is sought or the holder of an existing lease, buy-sell agreement, offer and acceptance, or option to lease thereon;

(6) If the applicant is a copartner, all members of the copartnership must be qualified to obtain a license; and

(7)(A)(i) If the applicant is a corporation, the president and directors thereof, any stockholder owning more than five percent (5%) of the stock of such corporation who is not exempted under subdivision (a)(7)(A)(ii) of this section, and the person or persons who shall conduct and manage the licensed premises for the corporation shall possess all the qualifications required herein for an individual license.

(ii) An applicant is not required to state the identity of its shareholders who are not the president or the director when a corporation:

(a) Is publicly traded on a nationally recognized stock exchange; or

(b) Holds at least ten (10) permits issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division for the sale of alcoholic beverages.

(B) The requirement as to residence shall not apply to officers, directors, and stockholders of the corporation, but the requirement shall apply to any officer, director, or stockholder who is also the manager of the licensed premises in any capacity in the conduct or operation of the licensed premises.

SECTION 28. Arkansas Code § 3-9-604 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-604. Prohibited acts.

~~No~~ A holder of a license authorizing the sale of wine or hard cider, or both, for consumption on the premises where sold ~~nor any~~ or a servant, agent, or employee of the licensee shall not do any of the following upon the licensed premises:

(1) Knowingly sell wine or hard cider to a minor;

(2) Knowingly sell wine or hard cider to ~~any~~ a person while the person is in an intoxicated condition;

(3) Sell wine or hard cider upon the licensed premises or permit wine or hard cider to be consumed thereon on any day or at any time when the sale or consumption is prohibited by law; or

(4) Permit on the licensed premises any disorderly conduct, breach of the peace, or any lewd, immoral, or improper entertainment, conduct, or practices.

SECTION 29. Arkansas Code § 3-9-605 is amended to read as follows:

3-9-605. Penalties.

If ~~any~~ a facility licensed under this subchapter to sell wine or hard cider, or both, for consumption on the premises ~~shall violate any of the provisions of~~ violates this subchapter or ~~any of the provisions of~~ the other laws of this state regarding the sale of wine or hard cider at retail, the owner or operator of the facility ~~shall be~~ is guilty of a Class B misdemeanor.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Dotson, J. Mayberry, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, Gates, Holcomb, Jett, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, S. Smith, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Cozart, Fielding, Gonzales, B. Smith, Speaks, Wing.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 562

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Cloud, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Holcomb, Jett, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, Cozart, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, House, B. Smith, Vaught, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 540

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Sullivan, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Eubanks, M. Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins, Gonzales, S. Meeks, Vaught.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 523

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 523**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 563

---

**BY: SENATOR MALOCH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Gonzales, Lowery, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 527

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Miller, Richmond, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 527**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Miller, Richmond, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 586

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gates, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Speaks.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1785	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1902	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1914	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 6	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 84	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 291	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 348	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 376	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 377	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 392	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 396	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 398	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 447	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 448	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 456	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 458	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 471	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 513	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 514	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 523	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 527	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 538	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 540	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 561	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 562	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 563	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 565	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 573	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 586	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 5

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE  
NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILL, AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 39	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 45	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 62	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 69	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 449	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 459	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 482	BY SENATOR BOND
SENATE BILL NO. 522	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 535	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 539	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 574	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 603	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 623	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 28, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1267	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:30 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1267	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1564	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:30 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 27, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 27, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 - ACT 579**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern  
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
DATE: February 5, 2015  
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this memorandum, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to HB1665. Amendment #1, page 1, the last paragraph, first sentence should read as follows:

Page 2, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1665.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson  
Speaker of the House

/s/ John Maddox  
Rep. John Maddox

/s/ Sarah Capp  
Rep. Sarah Capp, Chairperson  
House Rules

/s/ Karilyn Brown  
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Carlton Wing  
Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson  
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk  
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research



**Hall of the House of Representatives**  
**92nd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2019**  
**Amendment Form**

---

**Subtitle of House Bill No. 1665**

TO STRENGTHEN VOTER TRUST IN THE ELECTION PROCESS; AND TO  
 AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION PROCESS AND  
 ADMINISTRATION.

---

**Amendment No. 1 to House Bill 1665**

Amend House Bill No. 1665 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 9 and 11, and substitute the following:

"(3) A person may not enter a polling ~~place~~ site on election day during voting hours unless the person is:"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "polling place" and substitute "polling ~~place~~ site"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "and" and substitute "~~and~~"

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"Commissioners or the county board of election commissioners; ~~and~~  
 (K) the county clerk."

AND

**29 & 30 S Stacks 3-28-19**

**Page 2, delete line 30**, and substitute the following:

"processing area or voting room except to pass through or by the voter processing area or voting room without speaking to a voter or an election official and with the purpose to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 and 23 and substitute the following:

"(a) The election official may cause the person assisting the voter to be removed from the polling site; and"

HOUSE BILL NO. 1956

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS AND STANDARDS FOR A NONCONSENT TOWING ROTATION SYSTEM FOR HEAVY-DUTY MOTOR VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ELECTED OFFICIAL ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 2019; TO REQUIRE DRUG SCREENING AND TESTING OF ELECTED OFFICIALS; TO PREVENT THE USE OF TAXPAYER MONEY TO FUND DRUG-RELATED ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CREDIT REPAIR SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS ACT OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1959**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY****BY: SENATOR BOND**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING REDUCED TUITION TO A TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN ARKANSAS; TO AWARD TO A CHILD WHOSE PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN IS A FULL-TIME LICENSED TEACHER IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT IN ARKANSAS A DISCOUNTED TUITION RATE TO A TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1960**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTING VOTES FOR WITHDRAWN OR DECEASED CANDIDATES; TO STREAMLINE CERTAIN ELECTION PROCESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1961

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, JETT, TOSH, MILLER, V. FLOWERS,  
GODFREY, SCOTT

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE LENGTH OF RAILROAD TRAIN OPERATED ON A MAIN LINE OR BRANCH LINE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1962

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. HODGES, G. HODGES, LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE SENTENCE CLASSIFICATIONS FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES FROM A FELONY TO A MISDEMEANOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1963

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE; TO CREATE A SCHOOL SAFETY AND CRISIS LINE; TO CREATE A SCHOOL SAFETY AND CRISIS LINE FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1069**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK**

TO CONGRATULATE THE WONDERVIEW HIGH SCHOOL LADY DAREDEVILS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1070**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

TO CONGRATULATE THE ASHDOWN HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

**SENATE BILL NO. 39**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL ENFORCEMENT DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 45

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF AERONAUTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 62

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPUTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TRIAL COURT ADMINISTRATORS, THE OFFICIAL COURT REPORTERS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS, JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS AND DRUG COURT JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 69**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 449**

---

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN****BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SAFE SCHOOLS COMMITTEE; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO THE COMPOSITION OF THE SAFE SCHOOLS COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

**SENATE BILL NO. 459**

---

**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR FERAL HOG ERADICATION EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 482

---

BY: SENATORS BOND, ELLIOTT, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR THE PURCHASE OF AN ELECTRIC VEHICLE OR A HYBRID VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 522

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A COMPREHENSIVE STATEWIDE WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM; TO COORDINATE VARIOUS WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS; TO AMEND AND EXPAND THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE OF SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AND THE CAREER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 535

---

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ACADEMIC FACILITIES WEALTH INDEX; TO REVISE THE METHOD BY WHICH THE ACADEMIC FACILITIES WEALTH INDEX IS CALCULATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.



SENATE BILL NO. 539

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS TAX CREDIT SCHOLARSHIP ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 574

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A CANDIDATE FOR AN ELECTED OFFICE TO FILE A SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING THE CANDIDATE'S TAX PAYMENT STATUS AND CRIMINAL HISTORY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 603

---

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDING AND LEVELS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORT; TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO PROVIDE TO PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH CERTAIN SCORES ON THE STATE'S PRIOR YEAR SUMMATIVE ASSESSMENT FOR READING LEVELS OF SUPPORT; TO AMEND THE APPROVED PURPOSES ON WHICH NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDS MAY BE SPENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 623

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW FOR WHICH AN AVAILABLE PENALTY IS A DRIVER'S LICENSE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION; TO REMOVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION AS AN AVAILABLE PENALTY FOR AN OFFENSE NOT RELATED TO DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 6:33 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Friday, March 29, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**SEVENTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 29, 2019

The House was called to order at 11:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Nicks, Jr., Wooten.

Total .....5

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Nicks, Jr., Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Wayman Mann, Pastor, Calvary Presbyterian Church, Hermitage, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1950 BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1067 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 397 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
SENATE BILL NO. 583	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	FREDRICK LOVE
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	
SENATE BILL NO. 480	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 512	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 615	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1936 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1941 BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 524 BY REPRESENTATIVE B. BALLINGER	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1069 BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1070 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS



Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** as originally introduced:

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"compensate the dealer at a prorated rate of at least one and twenty-five-hundredths percent (1.25%) of the value of the used motor vehicle per month beginning thirty (30)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"recall remedies.

(h) The value of a used motor vehicle shall be the average trade-in value for used motor vehicles as indicated in an independent third-party guide for the year, make, model, and mileage of the affected used motor vehicle."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Holcomb, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1945** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1945

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1945** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"(c) Annually by June 30, one million five hundred thousand dollars"

/s/ Mike Holcomb

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richey, **SENATE BILL NO. 547** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 547

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 547** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(8) Property acquired before the marriage that has not increased in value as a result of the time, effort, or skill of a spouse."

/s/ Chris Richey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Speaks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1498** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1498** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-11-128(a), concerning the definition of the Arkansas Public School Computer Network, Inc. and its required financial management systems applications, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) As used in this section:

(A) "Arkansas Public School Computer Network" or "APSCN" means the Department of Education's computer network system for public school district reporting of financial management data and student management data to the Department of Education; and

(B) "Public school district" means a public school district, education service cooperative, or open-enrollment public charter school.

(2) All public school districts and education service cooperatives shall, as a minimum, use the following financial management systems applications of the Arkansas Public School Computer Network, Inc.:

(A) Fund accounting, including all activity funds;

(B) Budget preparation;

- (C) Human resources; and
- (D) Fixed assets;
- (E) Attendance;
- (F) Discipline;
- (G) Mark reporting;
- (H) Medical; and
- (I) Scheduling."

/s/ Nelda Speaks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1847** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1847**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1847** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"(b)(3)(B)(iii) of this section.

(vi) The Commission for Arkansas Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation shall, in consultation with the Department of Transportation, promulgate rules necessary to implement subdivision (b)(3)(B) of this section;"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1700** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1700**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1700** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 12, and substitute the following:

"EDUCATIONAL ENTITIES; TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO INFORM AN EDUCATIONAL ENTITY TO WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL IS APPLYING WHETHER THE INDIVIDUAL IS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT BASED ON THE RESULTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S CRIMINAL RECORDS BACKGROUND CHECKS AND CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO INFORM AN EDUCATIONAL ENTITY TO WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL IS APPLYING WHETHER THE INDIVIDUAL IS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT BASED ON THE RESULTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S BACKGROUND CHECKS."

AND

Delete Section 1 in its entirety

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "SECTION 2" and substitute "SECTION 1"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "6-17-411(a)(4)" and substitute "6-17-411(a)(4) and (5)"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "is" and substitute "are"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "(i)"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "and the educational"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "entity to which the affected applicant is applying"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "or"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "the educational entity to which the affected applicant is applying"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 19

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Maltreatment Central Registry check.

(5)(A) The Department of Education shall promptly inform the board of directors of the educational entity whether or not the affected applicant is eligible for employment as provided by subsection (b) of this section. Upon completion of the statewide and nationwide criminal records background checks and the Child Maltreatment Central Registry check, the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police or the Department of Human Services shall forward all releasable information to the Department of Education.

(B) Within thirty (30) days of receiving all releasable information that has been forwarded by the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police and the Department of Human Services under subdivision (a)(5)(A) of this section, the Department of Education shall inform the board of directors of the educational entity whether or not the affected applicant is eligible for employment as provided under subsection (b) of this section."

AND

Delete Section 3 in its entirety

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "SECTION 4" and substitute "SECTION 2"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) Upon completion of the statewide and nationwide criminal records background checks and the Child Maltreatment Central Registry check, the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police or the Department of Human Services shall forward all releasable information to the Department of Education.

(B) Within thirty (30) days of receiving all releasable information that has been forwarded by the Identification Bureau of the Department of Arkansas State Police and the Department of Human Services under subdivision (b)(2)(A) of this section, the Department of Education shall inform the board of directors of the educational entity whether or not the affected applicant is eligible for employment as provided under § 6-17-414."

AND

Page 3, line 17, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1851** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1851**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1851** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 9-15-207(b), concerning an order of protection, is amended to read as follows:

(b) An order of protection shall include a notice to the respondent or party restrained that:

(1) A violation of the order of protection is a Class A misdemeanor carrying a maximum penalty of one (1) ~~year~~ year's imprisonment in the county jail or a fine of up to one thousand dollars (\$1,000), or both;

(2) A violation of an order of protection under this section within five (5) years of a previous conviction for violation of an order of protection is a Class D felony;

(3) It is unlawful for an individual who is subject to an order of protection or convicted of a misdemeanor of domestic violence to ship, transport, or possess a

firearm or ammunition pursuant to under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(8) and (9) as it existed on January 1, ~~2007~~ 2019; and

(4) A conviction of violation of an order of protection under this section within five (5) years of a previous conviction for violation of an order of protection is a Class D felony;

(5) A person who is a respondent or an enjoined party is restrained from harassing, stalking, or threatening a person named in an order of protection as a family or household member, a child of the family or household member, or a child of the respondent or enjoined party; and

(6) A person who is a respondent or an enjoined party is restrained from engaging in other conduct that would place a person named in an order of protection as a family or household member, a child of the family or household member, or a child of the respondent or enjoined party in reasonable fear of bodily injury.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 9-15-207, concerning an order of protection, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(h) An order of protection shall include either:

(1) A finding that the respondent presents a credible threat to the physical safety of a person named in an order of protection as a family or household member, a child of the family or household member, or a child of the respondent or enjoined party; or

(2) An explicit prohibition against the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force against the person named in the order of protection as a family or household member, a child of the family or household member, or a child of the respondent or enjoined party which would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury."

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1733** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1733

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1733** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 19 through 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-302. Threatening to commit an act of mass violence on school property."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1734** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1734

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1734** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO A VIOLATION OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE AFFIRMATIVE  
DEFENSES TO A VIOLATION OF AN  
ORDER OF PROTECTION."

AND

Page 2, delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** as engrossed,

H2/20/19 (version: 2/20/2019 9:45:14 AM):

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(9-12) shall offer an elective journalism course during the school year if at least fifteen (15) students request that the public school offer the elective journalism course."

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "required to be offered at schools that serve" and substitute "that may be offered by a public school that serves"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 and 33

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 571** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 571**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 571** as engrossed,  
H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 9:53:18 AM):

Delete Representatives Clowney, F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Burch, Cloud, A. Collins, Cozart, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete Senators Bledsoe, Bond, E. Cheatham, L. Chesterfield, J. Cooper, L. Eads, Elliott, Hester, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, G. Leding, Maloch, M. Pitsch, Rapert, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 14, delete "TO INCREASE THE"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 15 and 16

AND

Page 1, line 17, delete "INCOME TAX CREDIT TRUST FUND;"

AND

Page 1, line 18, delete "NEW TAXES ON CIGARETTES AND" and substitute "A TAX ON"

AND

Page 1, line 20, delete "TO IMPOSE A SPECIAL EXCISE TAX ON THE"

AND

Page 1, line 21, delete "RETAIL SALE OF CIGARETTES;" and substitute "TO CREATE THE CIGARETTE TAX AND INCOME TAX REFORM STUDY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"TO PROVIDE FOR AN INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REDUCTION; TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR THE INCOME TAX REDUCTION THROUGH A TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; AND TO CREATE THE CIGARETTE TAX AND INCOME TAX REFORM STUDY."

AND

Delete SECTION 1 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"\$0	\$4,499	0%
\$4,500	\$8,899	<del>2%</del> <u>1%</u> "

AND

Delete SECTIONS 3 and 4 of the bill in their entirety

AND

Page 4, line 12, delete "additional subchapters" and substitute "an additional subchapter"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 13 through 36

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 19

AND

Page 5, line 21, delete "17" and substitute "16"

AND

Page 5, line 23, delete "26-57-1701" and substitute "26-57-1601"

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete "26-57-1702" and substitute "26-57-1602"

AND

Page 5, line 32, delete "26-57-1703" and substitute "26-57-1603"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "26-57-1702" and substitute "26-57-1602"

AND

Page 6, line 4, delete "26-57-1704" and substitute "26-57-1604"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "26-57-1702" and substitute "26-57-1602"

AND

Page 6, line 9, delete "26-57-1705" and substitute "26-57-1605"

and

Page 6, line 15, delete "26-57-1706" and substitute "26-57-1606"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

"The privilege tax levied under § 26-57-1602 applies to e-cigarettes sold on or after the"

AND

Page 6, line 20, delete "26-57-1707" and substitute "26-57-1607"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 4 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(a) Section 1 of this act is effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020.

(b) Section 2 of this act is effective on the first day of the second calendar month following the effective date of this act."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 7 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 5. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Cigarette Tax and Income Tax Reform Study – Creation – Duties.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Arkansas spends hundreds of millions of dollars a year to help pay for the cost of treating tobacco-related illnesses;

(2) The state cigarette tax should be increased, or a new tax on cigarettes should be levied, to help pay for the cost of treating tobacco-related illnesses;

(3) The Arkansas Tax Reform and Relief Legislative Task Force studied the state's tax laws and policies to determine how to provide tax relief and reform the state's tax laws;

(4) The legislature should continue to study how the state can reform and reduce income taxes in a fiscally responsible manner; and

(5) Where possible, revenues resulting from increases in taxes should be used to offset other tax reductions.

(b) The House Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the Senate Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, and the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor shall meet jointly to conduct the Cigarette Tax and Income Tax Reform Study.

(c)(1) The chairs of the House Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the Senate Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, and the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor shall call the first joint meeting for the purpose of beginning the study within sixty (60) days of the effective date of this act.

(2) All meetings shall be open public meetings under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, Arkansas Code § 25-19-101 et seq.

(3) Joint meetings for the purpose of conducting the study shall be held at least one (1) time every three (3) months but may occur more often at the call of the chairs.

(d) The purpose of the study is to make recommendations to the General Assembly regarding:

(1) Additional taxes on cigarettes to help offset the costs to the state of covering the treatment of tobacco-related illnesses; and

(2) The reduction of the income tax burden on individuals, particularly low-income and middle-income individuals.

(e) In order to fulfill the purpose of this act, the House Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the Senate Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, and the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor shall conduct a study to include without limitation the following:

(1) How much the cigarette tax should be increased or the rate at which a new tax on cigarettes should be levied to help offset the costs to the state of covering the treatment of tobacco-related illnesses;

(2) The feasibility of enacting an earned income tax credit to reduce the tax burden on low- and middle-income Arkansans; and

(3) The possibilities for reducing the income tax burden on individuals, including without limitation an increase in the standard deduction amount.

(f) On or before December 1, 2020, the House Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the Senate Committee on Revenue and Taxation, the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor, and the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor shall file with the Legislative Council a final written report of their activities, findings, and recommendations, and the study shall be complete upon that submission."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1614** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1614**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1614** as engrossed,

H3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 10:45:05 AM):

Page 1, line 36, delete “(b)(1) A” and substitute “(b)(1) Unless a municipality has passed a resolution to not implement this section, a”

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257**.

The House gave Representative Fielding unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1816**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS-House.

The House gave Representative Fielding unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative Scott unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1794**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on EDUCATION-House.

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION-House.

### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 29, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1945	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
SENATE BILL NO. 547	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 571 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN  
*BY: SENATOR T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN VOTER TRUST IN THE ELECTION PROCESS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION PROCESS AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN  
*BY: SENATOR T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DUAL OFFICE HOLDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BACKGROUND CHECKS OF APPLICANTS OF *EDUCATIONAL ENTITIES*; TO *REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO INFORM AN EDUCATIONAL ENTITY TO WHICH AN INDIVIDUAL IS APPLYING WHETHER THE INDIVIDUAL IS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT BASED ON THE RESULTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S CRIMINAL RECORDS BACKGROUND CHECKS AND CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY CHECK*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING THE AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO A VIOLATION OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF AN ORDER OF PROTECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, WARDLAW

BY: *SENATOR E. CHEATHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 571

---

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO FUND INCOME TAX REDUCTIONS THROUGH A TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; TO IMPOSE A PRIVILEGE TAX ON E-CIGARETTES; *TO CREATE THE CIGARETTE TAX AND INCOME TAX REFORM STUDY*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1094**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 10, delete "43,879" and substitute "93,879"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete " \$259,799" and substitute " \$309,799"

AND

Page 2, immediately following SECTION 3, insert a new SECTION to read as follows

" SECTION 4. APPROPRIATION - ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM FUND. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas Waterways Commission, to be payable from the Arkansas River Navigation System Fund, for expenses for the development, improvement, and expansion of river transportation resources within the portion of the McClellan-Kerr Arkansas River Navigation System located in the State of Arkansas for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>
(01) ARKANSAS RIVER NAVIGATION SYSTEM EXPENSES	<u>\$2,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 6 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 as engrossed,  
H3/26/19 (version: 03/26/2019 2:47:14 PM):

Page 3, line 18, delete "25,000" and insert "50,000"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete " \$1,329,045" and insert " \$1,354,045".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 as engrossed,  
H3/19/19 (version: 03/19/2019 03:19:49 PM):

Page 8, insert the additional SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 12 to read as follows:

" SECTION 13. APPROPRIATION. ARKANSAS PUBLIC SAFETY TRUST FUND. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management, to be payable from the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund, for disbursements related to costs that enhance, operate, and maintain 911 services in the State of Arkansas, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL
YEAR	
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>
(01) REFUNDS - INVESTMENTS - TRANSFERS	<u>\$75,000,000</u>

SECTION 14. APPROPRIATION. ARKANSAS PUBLIC SAFETY TRUST FUND ADMINISTRATION. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas

Department of Emergency Management, to be payable from the cash fund deposited in the State Treasury as determined by the Chief Fiscal officer of the state, for administrative expenses of the Arkansas Public Safety Trust Fund, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>
(01) ARKANSAS PUBLIC SAFETY TRUST FUND	
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	<u>\$180,000</u>

SECTION 15. APPROPRIATION. ARKANSAS WIRELESS INFORMATION NETWORK - CASH. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management, to be payable from the cash fund deposited in the State Treasury as determined by the Chief Fiscal officer of the state, for expenses of the Arkansas Wireless Information Network, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>
(01) ARKANSAS WIRELESS INFORMATION	
NETWORK EXPENSES	<u>\$10,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1134** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1134**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1134** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 1. REGULAR SALARIES - OPERATIONS. There is hereby established for the Office of the Treasurer of State for the 2019-2020 fiscal year, the following maximum number of regular employees.

Item No.	Class Code	Title	Maximum No. of Employees	Maximum Annual Salary Rate Fiscal Year 2019-2020
(1)	Q359U	TREAS DIRECTOR OF INVESTMENTS	1	\$141,856
(2)	Q244U	TREAS CHIEF DEPUTY TREASURER	2	\$110,000
(3)	Q243U	TREAS SENIOR INVESTMENT MANAGER	1	\$120,000
(4)	Q352U	TREAS CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	1	\$102,270
(5)	Q348U	TREAS CHIEF LEGAL COUNSEL	1	\$102,400
(6)	Q154U	TREAS CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	1	\$102,270
(7)	Q098U	TREAS CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER	1	\$102,400
(8)	Q236U	TREAS DIVISION DIRECTOR	3	\$87,210
(9)	Q349U	TREAS DIR OF 529 & FINANCIAL EDUCATION	1	\$83,100
(10)	Q350U	TREAS IT MANAGER	1	\$81,000
(11)	Q351U	TREAS MANAGER V	3	\$73,872
(12)	Q360U	TREAS INVESTMENT MANAGER	1	\$73,872
(13)	Q361U	TREAS COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR	1	\$73,872
(14)	Q245U	TREAS MANAGER IV	2	\$69,255
(15)	Q237U	TREAS MANAGER III	3	\$65,510
(16)	Q362U	TREAS ASSIST FOR 529 & FINANCIAL ED	1	\$53,750
(17)	Q238U	TREAS MANAGER II	3	\$51,250
(18)	Q170U	TREAS ASSISTANT IV	2	\$47,200
(19)	Q094U	TREAS ASSISTANT III	3	\$41,600
(20)	Q085U	TREAS ASSISTANT II	<u>3</u>	\$36,250
MAX. NO. OF EMPLOYEES			35"	

AND

Page 2, Line 33, delete "\$2,264,862" and substitute "\$2,592,472"

AND

Page 2, Line 35, delete "695,097" and substitute "771,210"

AND

Page 3, Line 4, delete "23,660" and substitute "25,000"

AND

Page 3, Line 6, delete "971,715" and substitute "1,396,715"

AND

Page 3, Line 8, delete " \$5,264,789" and substitute " \$6,094,852"

AND

Page 3, delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 2:36:38 PM):

Page 5, delete Section 7 in its entirety and substitute the following:

“ SECTION 7. Arkansas Code Title 16, Chapter 11, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

16-11-117. Access to Justice Foundation.

The General Assembly finds that as the Access to Justice Foundation Inc. serves a public purpose, financial accounting, general bookkeeping, and management and administrative services may be provided by employees of the Supreme Court and the Supreme Court Bar of Arkansas in support of the Arkansas Access to Justice Foundation Inc.”

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Jean moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1082** as originally introduced:

Page 3 delete Section 5 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 19-10-213 is amended to read as follows:

19-10-213. Agency to pay claim — Employment compensation claims - Director disbursing officer.

(a)(1) In the event that any claim authorized herein is determined to be a valid claim against the state and the claim is to be paid from funds not in the State Treasury, the ~~Clerk~~ Director of the Arkansas State Claims Commission shall notify the agency against which the claim is to be charged of the amount of such claims.

(2) Upon receipt of such notification, the state agency shall forthwith deliver a check to the ~~clerk~~ director who shall deposit the same as a nonrevenue receipt into the Miscellaneous Revolving Fund from which he or she shall disburse the amount of the claim to the claimant.

(b)(1) The director shall distribute a warrant for the payment of a valid claim against the state for employment compensation claims in the manner provided by this subsection.

(2) If an employment compensation claim is determined to be a valid claim against the state, the director shall notify the state agency against which the claim is to be charged and the Office of Personnel Management of the amount of the claim.

(3) Upon receipt of the notification under this subsection, the state agency against which the claim is charged shall process the award through the state mechanized payroll system.

(c)(1) The director shall be the disbursing officer for the funds appropriated for expense reimbursements for the Firefighter Benefit Review Panel.

(2) Expense reimbursements under this subsection shall be paid to the panel as certified in writing to the Arkansas State Claims Commission by the Chair of the Firefighter Benefit Review Panel.

(3) The commission may pay expense reimbursements for all unpaid meetings in prior state fiscal years."

And

Page 3 delete Section 6 in its entirety



And

Appropriately renumber Sections of the bill.

/s/ Larry Teague

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Brown, Christiansen, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1632**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1637**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gates, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1741**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gates, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Sorvillo, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 459

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Sorvillo, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 459**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Sorvillo, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 489

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 489**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1139**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1153**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1168

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1168**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McCollum, Payton, Sullivan.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gazaway, Hawks, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McCollum, Payton, Sullivan.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 38**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 39

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 39**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 45**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 48**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 62

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 62**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 67**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 74

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 74**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 103

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 103**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 117

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 117**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 126

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 126**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 129

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 129**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 131

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 131**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO.138

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 138**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 69

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: G. Hodges, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 69**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: G. Hodges, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 111**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Eubanks, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 121**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Eubanks, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 421

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Sullivan, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 421**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Sullivan, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 431

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 431**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 99

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lynch, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Breaux, Capp, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Della Rosa, Dotson, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Nicks, Wooten.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Crawford, M. Davis, Gazaway, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Richmond, Sorvillo, Vaught.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 99**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, A. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jett, Kelly, Love, Lynch, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 52

NEGATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Breaux, Capp, Cloud, C. Cooper, Cozart, Della Rosa, Dotson, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Nicks, Wooten.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Crawford, M. Davis, Gazaway, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Richmond, Sorvillo, Vaught.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 52

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"~~to reporting of the administration to the prescribing physician together with any reporting~~ required under § 20-15-1203 if written consent of the parent or legal guardian of the minor is obtained before the administration of the vaccine or immunization."

/s/ Ronald Caldwell

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Jean, Ladyman, Miller, Nicks, Richmond, Rye, Slape, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: M. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative F. Allen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1446** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 27, delete "Initiative." and substitute "Initiative in the Department of Health, if funds are available."

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "~~department~~ Department" and substitute "department and the Arkansas Cancer Coalition"

AND

Page 4, line 30, delete "of Health"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "Arkansas Cancer Coalition." and substitute "department."

/s/ Missy Irvin



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Jean, Ladyman, Lynch, McCullough, Nicks, Rye, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative A. Davis moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "(e)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"(365) days after the student withdraws from the member school.

(2) A student who has not withdrawn from an Arkansas Activities Association member school to become homeschooled may begin participating in an interscholastic activity in a private school immediately upon being approved to participate.

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "{4}" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

~~"activity immediately upon being approved to participate; and"~~

AND

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

~~"(2) A home-schooled student may begin participating in an interscholastic activity that is an athletic activity immediately upon being approved to"~~

AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

~~"private school.~~

(2) A home-schooled student approved under subsection (b) of this section may immediately participate in rehearsals, tryouts, practices, auditions, classes, or other endeavors associated with the interscholastic activity that is an athletic activity.

(3) If an interscholastic activity is not an athletic activity, a home-schooled student approved under subsection (b) of this section to participate in interscholastic activities at a private school may begin participating in the interscholastic activities that are not athletic activities immediately upon being approved to participate.

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Brown, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Jean, Ladyman, Lynch, McCullough, Nicks, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Burch moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1411** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

(a)(1) It is the intent of the General Assembly to provide for the safety of the public in instances in which serious physical injury occurs on the roadways and waterways of this state as a result of a person's operating a motor vehicle or motorboat while he or she is under the influence of alcohol or a controlled substance.

(2) A motor vehicle in this instance would include an all-terrain vehicle or agricultural vehicle that is often not operated on the roadways of the state and instead operated in an off-road or agricultural field capacity.

(b) It is not the intent of the General Assembly to provide a way for a law enforcement officer to enter onto private land when the law enforcement officer lacks probable cause or other lawful reasons to enter onto private land.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-65-102, concerning definitions used under the Omnibus DWI or BWI Act, is amended to add new subdivisions to read as"

AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"exclusively upon stationary rails or tracks; and

(11) "Serious physical injury" means physical injury that creates a substantial risk of death or that causes protracted disfigurement, protracted impairment of health, or loss or protracted impairment of the function of any bodily member or organ."

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "bodily" and substitute "physical"

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Eddie Cheatham

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Crawford, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Ladyman, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Burch moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 as engrossed,  
S2/28/19 (version: 2/28/2019 11:43:34 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

(a)(1) It is the intent of the General Assembly to provide for the safety of the public in instances in which serious physical injury occurs on the roadways and waterways of this state as a result of a person's operating a motor vehicle or motorboat while he or she is under the influence of alcohol or a controlled substance.

(2) A motor vehicle in this instance would include an all-terrain vehicle or agricultural vehicle that is often not operated on the roadways of the state and instead operated in an off-road or agricultural field capacity.

(b) It is not the intent of the General Assembly to provide a way for a law enforcement officer to enter onto private land when the law enforcement officer lacks probable cause or other lawful reasons to enter onto private land.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-65-102, concerning definitions used under the Omnibus DWI or BWI Act, is amended to add new subdivisions to read as"  
AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"exclusively upon stationary rails or tracks; and

(11) "Serious physical injury" means physical injury that creates a substantial risk of death or that causes protracted disfigurement, protracted impairment of health, or loss or protracted impairment of the function of any bodily member or organ."

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "bodily" and substitute "physical"

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Eddie Cheatham

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 252

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1701

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 64

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, Hawks, House, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richmond, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 29

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Clowney, Dalby, M. Davis, Hillman, Scott, Vaught.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast ..... 71

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: C. Fite.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Brown, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Nicks, Richmond, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1892

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, S. Meeks, Nicks, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

## VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted.

AN ACT TO ALLOW FOR CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY, JOHNSON COUNTY, OR CONWAY COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY GRANTED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO ALLOW FOR CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY, JOHNSON COUNTY, OR CONWAY COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. LEGISLATIVE INTENT. (a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, provides that "[n]o measure approved by a vote of the people shall be amended or repealed by the General Assembly. . . except upon a yea and nay vote on roll call of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the General Assembly. . .";

(2) Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, defines a "measure" to include any bill, law, resolution, ordinance, charter, constitutional amendment or legislative proposal or enactment of any character; and

(3) The plain language of the definition of "measure" in Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, clearly includes amendments to the Arkansas Constitution, meaning that the General Assembly may amend such measures with a two-thirds vote of each house.

(b) By the passage of this act, the General Assembly expresses its belief that the Supreme Court will:

(1) Interpret Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, precisely as it reads;  
and

(2) Uphold the constitutional authority of the General Assembly under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, to amend or repeal amendments to the Arkansas Constitution by a two-thirds vote of each house.

SECTION 2. Pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, § 4(k), concerning the licensing of casinos and casino gaming, is amended to read as follows:

(k) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall award a casino license to a casino applicant for a casino to be located in Pope County, Johnson County, or Conway County within two miles of the city limits of the county seat of the county in which the casino would be located. The Arkansas Racing Commission shall also award a casino license to a casino applicant for a casino to be located in Jefferson County within two miles of the city limits of the county seat.

SECTION 3. Pursuant to the authority granted by Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, § 4(m) and (n), are amended to read as follows:

(m) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall require all casino applicants for a casino license in Pope County, Johnson County, Conway County, and Jefferson County to demonstrate experience conducting casino gaming.

(n) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall require all casino applicants for a casino license in Pope County, Johnson County, Conway County, and Jefferson County to submit either a letter of support from the county judge or a resolution from the quorum court in the county where the proposed casino is to be located and, if the proposed casino is to be located within a city or town, shall also require all casino applicants to include a letter of support from the mayor in the city or town where the applicant is proposing the casino to be located.

SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the statewide adoption of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, has authorized casino gaming in Pope County; that because the voters of Pope County rejected the adoption of the proposed amendment that became Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, at the 2018 General Election, additional options should be provided for the location of the casino envisioned by the passage of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100; and that this act should become effective at the earliest opportunity to avoid confusion in the implementation of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 100, and expedite the application process for casino licenses. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Tosh, Vaught, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 47

NEGATIVE: Berry, Bragg, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Perry, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren.

Total ..... 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, S. Smith, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Burch, Dalby, Dotson, C. Fite, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Lundstrum, Richey, Wing.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 47

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Tosh, Vaught, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 47

NEGATIVE: Berry, Bragg, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Perry, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren.

Total ..... 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, S. Smith, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Burch, Dalby, Dotson, C. Fite, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Lundstrum, Richey, Wing.

Total ..... 11

Total number of votes cast ..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 47

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1875

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Gates, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



Representative Brown moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 as engrossed,  
H2/18/19 (version: 02/18/2019 2:38:35 PM):

Page 3, line 31, delete "cloning." and substitute "human cloning."

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "embryo, nonhuman embryo, or" and substitute "embryo or"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"knowledge that the embryo will be subject to destructive research; or"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"knowledge that a human embryo will be produced from the gametes to be used in destructive research."

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 70

NEGATIVE: Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gates, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Jean, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Rushing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Speaks.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 70

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1881

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1842

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 65

NEGATIVE: Blake, Capp, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Nicks, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Dalby, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1762

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Godfrey, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1855

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gates, Hollowell, Ladyman, Miller, Nicks, Rushing, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1665**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** as engrossed,

H3/28/19 (version: 3/28/2019 11:01:45 AM):

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "person that the" and substitute "person that who the"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1666** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1666**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1666** as engrossed,

H3/28/19 (version: 3/28/2019 11:15:31 AM):

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, Love, McCullough, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gates, M. Hodges, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Pilkington, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Cozart, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Nicks, Pilkington, Rushing, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Ladyman, Lowery, Murdock, Nicks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1947

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Bentley, McCollum.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Gates, Hawks, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Rushing, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, V. Flowers, Gates, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richmond, Rushing, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Hillman, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Nicks, Rushing, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Hawks, Ladyman, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 64

NEGATIVE: Burch, Capp, K. Ferguson, Glover, McCullough, McKenzie, Perry, Richardson, Walker.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Scott, Speaks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Blake, Dalby, Fielding, M. Hodges, Love.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1789**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 65

NEGATIVE: Capp, Glover, McCullough, McKenzie, Perry, Richardson, Walker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gates, Hawks, Jett, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Scott, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, M. Gray, M. Hodges, House, Love.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 65

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1810

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Deffenbaugh, V. Flowers, Gates, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1632	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1849	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
 THE EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED ADOPTION
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
---------------------	-------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 38	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 39	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 45	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 48	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 62	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 69	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 74	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 103	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 117	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 138	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 252	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 421	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 431	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 459	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 489	BY SENATOR CALDWELL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 29, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1218 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1269 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1345 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1395 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1471 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1524 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1529 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, AT AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1551 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1572 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1675 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
- HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:50 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1524	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, AT AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:50 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

March 28, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 28, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1565 - ACT 580**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 1:48 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, April 1, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**SEVENTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 1, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Wooten.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 1, 2019
	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1958	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES	April 1, 2019
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1928	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 601	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	April 1, 2019
	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1071	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 1, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 1, 2019
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	DAVID WHITAKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1933** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1933** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER RECEIVE INFORMATION REGARDING SCHOOL SAFETY AND STUDENT DISCIPLINE; TO INCLUDE"  
AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE ANTI-BULLYING POLICY; TO REQUIRE A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER TO RECEIVE INFORMATION REGARDING SCHOOL SAFETY AND STUDENT DISCIPLINE; AND TO REQUIRE A BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Information regarding school safety and student discipline."

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "and"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"investigation of and the response to bullying in public schools; and (C) A clear definition of bullying that provides examples regarding conduct that does and does not constitute bullying."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1958** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1958**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1958** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Gazaway as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1800** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1800**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1800** as originally introduced:  
Page 1, line 9, delete "TO PROVIDE"  
AND  
Page 1, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute "TO"  
AND  
Page 1, line 13, delete "TO AMEND THE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST"  
AND  
Page 1, line 14, delete "FUND;"  
AND  
Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:  
"TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MAJOR  
HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME  
TAX CREDIT ACT."  
AND  
Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:  
"(1) Grants, donations, or transfers made by any person or government  
agency or office:"  
AND  
Page 2, line 2, delete "year;" and substitute "year; and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 3

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 17, and substitute "year; and"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "19-5-202(b)(2)(B)(iii); and" and substitute "19-5-202(b)(2)(B)(iii)."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 25

AND

Delete SECTION 2 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Perry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1815** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1815**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1815** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 22, delete "§ 20-18-601(c)-(e)," and substitute "§ 20-18-601(c)-(f), as amended by Acts 2019, No. 315,"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "two (2)" and substitute "~~two (2)~~ three (3)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"(ii) Except as provided in subsection (i) of this section, a medical certification shall be completed using the"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "~~either by a signature~~" and substitute "either by a signature"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "or" and substitute "as authorized under subsection (i) of this section or"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "two (2)" and substitute "three (3)"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "two (2)" and substitute "three (3)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"be made available to the certifier of death through an approved electronic process or system or another process designated by the division under subsection (i) of this section."

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"through an approved electronic process or system or another process designated by the division under subsection (i) of this section."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"investigation to determine and certify the cause of death through an approved electronic process or system or another process designated by the division under subsection (i) of this section."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 18 through 19, and substitute the following:

"Medical Examiner or coroner shall be completed using an approved electronic process or system or another process designated by the division under subsection (i) of this section.

(f)(1) If the cause of death cannot be determined within ~~forty-eight (48) hours after death~~ the time periods under subsections (c) or (e) of this section, the medical certification shall be completed as provided by rule.

(2) The attending physician, State Medical Examiner, or county coroner shall give the funeral director or person acting as the funeral director notice of the reason for the delay, and final disposition of the dead body shall not be made until authorized by the attending physician or State Medical Examiner or county coroner.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 20-18-601, concerning death certification registration and the medical certification of death, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(i)(1) Upon request, the department may grant a waiver from the requirement of subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii) of this section that a medical certification be completed using an electronic process or system if a person requesting the waiver:

(A) Lacks reliable internet connectivity sufficient to ensure access and secure submission to the electronic system;

(B) Has not received requested training or technical assistance from the division on the use of the system and correct submission procedure;

(C) Regularly signs fewer than five (5) medical certifications per month; or

(D) Shows other good cause for a waiver as determined by the department in its discretion.

(2) A physician who is granted a waiver under subdivision (i)(1) of this section:

(A) Shall not be fined under subsection (c)(2)(B) of this section for failure to submit medical certification using an electronic process or system; and

(B) Is liable for failure to submit a medical certification in a timely manner under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(i) of this section."

/s/ Mark Perry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Capp, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1920** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1920**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1920** as originally introduced:  
Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1761**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** as engrossed,  
H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 10:40:59 AM):  
Page 2, delete lines 15 through 28, and substitute the following:

- "(b) A person or entity shall not pay an egg provider for:
- (1) Her eggs;
  - (2) A successful cycle of the egg provider; or
  - (3) Any desirable genetic traits that the egg provider possesses."

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1417** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1417** as engrossed,

H3/28/19 (version: 3/28/2019 11:08:01 AM):

Page 1, line 31, delete "subdivision" and substitute "subdivisions"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "(b)(24)(A)(i) or (b)(24)(A)(ii)" and substitute "(b)(24)(A)(i)-(iv)"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "confidentially" and substitute "confidentiality"

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 524** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 524**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 524** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 18

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "a requests" and substitute "a request"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1521** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1521**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1521** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH RULES TO IMPROVE CONTRACTING AND SERVICE DELIVERY OF MEDICAID NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AND TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"TO ESTABLISH RULES TO IMPROVE CONTRACTING AND SERVICE DELIVERY OF MEDICAID NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AND TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL REGULATIONS."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 77, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-77-135. Nonemergency transportation – Intent – Rules – Federal compliance.

(a) The General Assembly finds that it is the obligation of the Department of Human Services to ensure that a contractor that is awarded a contract to provide nonemergency transportation in the Arkansas Medicaid Program is prepared to deliver those services in a manner that minimizes disruption for Medicaid beneficiaries during the contract transition period.

(b) The department shall adopt rules concerning nonemergency transportation, including without limitation rules that address:

(1) Operational stability for nonemergency transportation networks in the state; and

(2) Transition planning for both incoming and outgoing nonemergency transportation contractors.

(c) Regarding procurements for nonemergency transportation broker services, the department shall comply with 42 C.F.R. § 440.170, as it existed on March 1, 2019, which requires that a competitive bidding process be used to select

a broker of nonemergency transportation based on the state's evaluation of the broker's experience, performance, references, resources, qualifications, and costs.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Rules.

(a) When adopting the initial rules required under this act, the Department of Human Services shall file the final rules with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(1) On or before January 1, 2021; or

(2) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2021, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(b) The department shall file the proposed rules with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2021, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rules for approval before January 1, 2021."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1630** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1630**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1630** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Undercover Law Enforcement Officer Public Records Protection Study – Creation – Duties.

(a) There is created the Undercover Law Enforcement Officer Public Records Protection Study.

(b)(1) The study shall be conducted by a focus group to consist of the following members to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

(A) Three (3) members of the House of Representatives;

(B) One (1) circuit court county clerk in this state;

(C) One (1) county assessor in this state;

(D) One (1) county tax recorder in this state;

(E) One (1) representative of the Association of Arkansas

Counties;

(F) One (1) representative of the banking industry in this state;

(G) Two (2) representatives from a title company in this state;

(H) Two (2) active or retired law enforcement officers in this

state; and

(I) One (1) attorney licensed to practice law in the State of

Arkansas.

(2) If a vacancy occurs within the focus group, the vacancy shall be filled by the same process as the original appointment.

(c)(1) The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall call the first meeting of the focus group within sixty (60) days of the effective date of this act.

(2) The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall designate a member of the focus group to serve as chair of the first meeting of the focus group.

(3) At the first meeting of the focus group, the members of the focus group shall elect from its membership a chair, vicechair, and secretary.

(4)(A) All meetings of the focus group shall be open public meetings under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, Arkansas Code § 25-19-101, et seq..

(B) Meetings of the focus group may be held at any location in the state or by teleconference.

(C) Meetings of the focus group shall be held at least one (1) time every three (3) months but may occur more often at the call of the chair.

(5) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall provide staff services for the focus group.

(d) The purpose of the study is to examine and produce a method of protecting the privacy of active and undercover law enforcement officers in their personal lives by exempting certain records regarding the law enforcement officers' personal information from disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq.

(e) To achieve the purpose of the study, the focus group shall:

(1) Develop a standardized information sheet that may be distributed by county clerks to active and undercover law enforcement officers encouraging them to shield all personal information of the law enforcement officer and his or her immediate family;

(2) Review the laws, rules, regulations, and processes currently in place regarding protections for active undercover law enforcement officers' personal information from public disclosure; and

(3) Recommend legislative changes, rule changes, regulatory changes, and procedural changes necessary in order to better protect the personal information of active undercover law enforcement officers from disclosure.

(f) During the 2020 Fiscal Session and on or before May 1, 2020, the focus group shall submit to a joint meeting of the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs a final written report of its activities, findings, and recommendations, including without limitation any proposed legislation for the 2021 Regular Session.

(g) The focus group expires on May 1, 2020."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1869** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1869

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1869** as engrossed,

H3/25/19 (version: 03/25/2019 12:45:27 PM):

Page 2, line 4, delete "vehicle" and substitute "vehicle and processed by a professional into an end product"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

(I) Three-dimensional modeling;

(J) Light detection and ranging data;

(K) Light detection and ranging point clouds;

(L) Products derived from light detection and ranging data; and

(M) Real-time kinematics;"

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Burch, **SENATE BILL NO. 304** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 304**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 304** as engrossed,  
S2/26/19 (version: 2/26/2019 10:23:44 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(a) A public school district may offer an age-appropriate health course with a curriculum that provides instruction to public school students in grades seven through twelve (7-12) on:

(1)(A) Mental health issues.

(B) Instruction on topics pertaining to mental health issues under this section shall include the following:

(i) Suicide prevention methods; and

(ii) Information regarding recognition of mental health crises;

(2)(A) Substance abuse and addiction issues.

(B) Instruction on topics pertaining to substance abuse and addiction issues under this section shall include information regarding the following:

(i) Abuse of prescription drugs, illicit drugs, alcohol, and other substances known to be abused; and

(ii) Substance abuse, consequences of substance abuse, and prevention methods;

(3)(A) Diet and obesity issues.

(B) Instruction on topics pertaining to diet and obesity issues under this section shall include information regarding the following:

(i) Obesity;

(ii) Cardiovascular disease; and

(iii) Type 2 diabetes;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(4)(A) Tobacco use prevention and cessation.

(B) Instruction on topics pertaining to tobacco use prevention and cessation under this section shall include information regarding the following:

(i) Adverse health effects of using any form of tobacco or nicotine delivery system;

(ii) E-cigarettes and vaping;

(iii) Addiction; and

(iv) Cessation; and

(5)(A) Teenage pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections prevention.

(B) Instruction on topics pertaining to teenage pregnancy prevention under this section shall include information regarding the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections through age-appropriate and primary prevention-risk avoidance approaches.

(C) A parent or legal guardian of a public school student may submit a written request for his or her child to be excused from all or any part of the health curriculum regarding teenage pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections prevention under subdivisions (a)(5)(A) and (B) of this section.

(b) The Department of Education shall:

(1) Identify, in consultation with the Department of Health, resources required under this section; and

(2) Provide professional development support for teachers who are responsible for implementing the health curriculum required under this section."

/s/ LeAnn Burch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** as engrossed,  
H3/29/19 (version: 03/29/2019 10:33:14 AM):

Page 5, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"guide for the year, make, and model of the affected used motor"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 440

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 440** as engrossed,  
S3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 1:43:07 PM):

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section, "commercially available" means any candy, food, or beverage product that is produced or sold by a third party.

(b) A cultivation facility, dispensary, or processor shall not process or"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "product for" and substitute "product in a non-childproof package or container for"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "by its shape or design," and substitute "due to shape, color, taste, or design,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(C) Products that contain cannabinoid concentrates or extracts that, as determined by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division, closely resemble foods or beverages that are attractive to minors and that are commonly sold in retail

establishments in individually packaged portions or in multiple packs of individually packaged portions, regardless of whether the foods or beverages are generic, trademarked, or branded products, including without limitation candy, cookies, cakes, pastries, chewing gum, and brownies; or

(2) Is manufactured by applying cannabinoid concentrates or extracts to trademarked or branded food, candy, or beverages that are commercially available without cannabinoid concentrates or extracts and are commonly sold at retail establishments in individual portions or in multiple packs of individually packaged portions.

(c)(1) The division shall promulgate rules to implement this section.

(2)(A) When adopting the initial rules to implement this section, the final rules shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(i) On or before January 1, 2020; or

(ii) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2020, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(B) The division shall file the proposed rules with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2020, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before January 1, 2020."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1927** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1927**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1927** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 and 14 and substitute the following:

"(6)(A) "Tire merchandiser" means a person that sells a tire for a motor vehicle or aircraft.

(B) "Tire merchandiser" does not include a salvage business that may buy or sell a used tire."

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1070**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

TO CONGRATULATE THE ASHDOWN HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 1, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1630 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1800 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1811 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1815 BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1821 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1869 BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1917 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1927 BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1933 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1958 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES  
 SENATE BILL NO. 304 BY SENATOR BOND  
 SENATE BILL NO. 440 BY SENATOR BLEDSOE  
 SENATE BILL NO. 524 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH RULES TO IMPROVE CONTRACTING AND SERVICE DELIVERY OF MEDICAID NONEMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AND TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MAJOR HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT ACT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MAJOR HISTORIC REHABILITATION TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, BECK, BLAKE, BREAUX, BURCH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DELLA ROSA, D. DOUGLAS, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GLOVER, GODFREY, HAWKS, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LYNCH, MAGIE, J. MAYBERRY, MCCULLOUGH, MILLER, NICKS, PERRY, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, RUSHING, RYE, SCOTT, S. SMITH, WALKER, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, BOND, CALDWELL, E. CHEATHAM, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, G. LEDING, B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATES THAT ADDRESS THE MINIMUM WAGE INCREASES; TO PROVIDE FOR IMMEDIATE AND ONGOING REGULAR REVIEWS OF MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATES AND METHODOLOGIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

BY: *SENATOR K. HAMMER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSOLIDATION OF VENTURE CAPITAL PROGRAMS IN THE STATE; TO AMEND THE VENTURE CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACT OF 2001; TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS RISK CAPITAL MATCHING FUND ACT OF 2007; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE ANTI-BULLYING POLICY; TO *REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER RECEIVE INFORMATION REGARDING SCHOOL SAFETY AND STUDENT DISCIPLINE*; TO *INCLUDE* BULLYING AND CYBERBULLYING PREVENTION TRAINING WITHIN A PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CREDIT REPAIR SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS ACT OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

TO CONGRATULATE THE MAGNOLIA HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

TO CONGRATULATE THE MAGNOLIA HIGH SCHOOL PANTHERS BOYS SWIM TEAM FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Kelly moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 as engrossed,  
H3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 10:18:02 AM):

Page 1, line 29, delete "watershed, and" and substitute "watershed, consolidated utility, and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"(V) The General Consolidated Public Utility System Improvement District Law, § 14-217-101 et seq., and serving less than thirty thousand (30,000) residents;"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "watershed, and" and substitute "watershed, consolidated utility, and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(6) The General Consolidated Public Utility System Improvement District Law, § 14-217-101 et seq., and serving more than thirty thousand (30,000) residents;

- (7) Section 14-282-101 et seq.;
- (8) Section 14-283-101 et seq.;
- (9) Section 14-284-101 et seq.;
- (10) Section 14-285-101 et seq.;
- (11) Section 14-286-101 et seq.;
- (12) Section 14-287-101 et seq.;
- (13) Section 14-316-101 et seq.;
- (14) Section 14-317-101 et seq.;
- (15) Section 14-318-101 et seq.;
- (16) Section 14-319-101 et seq.;
- (17) Section 14-320-101 et seq.;
- (18) Section 14-321-101 et seq.;
- (19) Section 14-322-101 et seq.;
- (20) Section 14-386-101 et seq.; or
- (21) Section 14-387-101 et seq."

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Clowney, Dotson, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Hillman, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Penzo, Rye, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: A. Collins.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 to 20 and substitute the following:

“care of an individual who is licensed or approved to be a foster parent under this subchapter.”

AND

Page 2, delete line 26 to 28, and substitute the following:

“9-28-415. Foster home – Care requirements and limitations.

(a) A foster home shall:

(1) Provide substitute care within a family-like setting on a twenty-four-hour basis for any child placed in the home by a child placement agency;

(2) Adhere to the reasonable and prudent parent standard, as that standard is defined by Pub. L. No. 113-183, in the care of any child placed in the home by a child placement agency; and

(3) Be the primary residence of the individual or family that is owned, rented, sublet, or leased by the individual or family.

(b) A child placement agency may own and support the foster home if the foster home is the primary residence of the individual or family and the foster home meets all other licensing requirements under this subchapter.

(c) A foster home shall not provide care for more than six (6) children in foster care unless providing care for additional children will allow:”

/s/ Terry Rice

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Cavanaugh, Clowney, K. Ferguson, Fielding, S. Meeks, Petty, Slape, Vaught, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1811** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1811**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1811** as originally introduced:

Delete Section 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS;  
TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF  
2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND TO  
AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF  
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-4-210(a)(3), as amended by Initiated Act 5 of 2018, concerning the minimum wage in Arkansas, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(B)(i) An employer is exempt from complying with the future increases scheduled in subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section for an employee who is under nineteen (19) years of age.

(ii) The minimum wage for an employee who is under twenty (20) years of age is nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 11-4-210(b), concerning the minimum wage for certain full-time students and as affected by Initiated Act 5 of 2018, is repealed.

~~(b) With respect to any full-time student attending any accredited institution of education within this state and who is employed to work an amount not to exceed twenty (20) hours during weeks that school is in session or forty (40) hours during weeks when school is not in session, the rate of wage shall be equal to but not less than eighty-five percent (85%) of the minimum wage provided in this section.~~

SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective on and after January 1, 2020.

SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent. is the intent of the General Assembly that this act shall apply only to the future increases in minimum wage scheduled for January 1, 2020, and January 1, 2021.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, A. Davis, L. Fite, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Petty, Richmond, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 34

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Eaves, Jean, Jett, Lowery, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Slape, S. Smith, Vaught, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, J. Mayberry, Rye, Warren.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 34

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill failed.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Murdock, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, McKenzie.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Brown, A. Davis, Glover, Gonzales, M. Hodges, S. Meeks, Murdock, Scott, B. Smith, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1937

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Richey, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1945

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Douglas, Gonzales, Kelly, Lowery, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Godfrey, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE: Beck, McKenzie, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Brown, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Miller, Payton, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1851

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Walker.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Brown, K. Ferguson, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1733

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Payton, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Davis, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1734

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Petty, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Lundstrum.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1908

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Lundstrum, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative M. Gray moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1911** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1931**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, K. Ferguson, Gates, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1953

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Jean, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1904

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Payton, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Miller, Vaught, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Maddox, Slape, Tosh.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1913

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, D. Douglas.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1954

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, C. Fite, Lundstrum, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS;  
TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS  
RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF  
ARKANSAS; AND TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE  
STATE OF ARKANSAS RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF  
2018.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE  
OF ARKANSAS:

*SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-4-210, as amended by Initiated Act 5 of 2018, is amended to remove obsolete provisions and to read as follows:*

*11-4-210. Minimum wage.*

~~*(a)(1) Beginning October 1, 2006, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than six dollars and twenty-five cents (\$6.25) per hour except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.*~~

~~*(2) Beginning January 1, 2015, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than seven dollars and fifty cents (\$7.50) per hour, beginning January 1, 2016, the rate of not less than eight dollars (\$8.00) per hour, and beginning January 1, 2017, the rate of not less than eight dollars and fifty cents (\$8.50) per hour, except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.*~~

~~*(3)(A) Beginning*~~ *Except as provided in subsection (c) of this section, beginning January 1, 2019, every employer shall pay each of his or her employees wages at the rate of not less than nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour, beginning January 1, 2020 the rate of not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) per*

hour and beginning January 1, 2021 the rate of not less than eleven dollars (\$11.00) per hour except as otherwise provided in this subchapter.

(b) *With respect to any full-time student attending any accredited institution of education within this state and who is employed to work an amount not to exceed twenty (20) hours during weeks that school is in session or forty (40) hours during weeks when school is not in session, the rate of wage shall be equal to but not less than eighty-five percent (85%) of the minimum wage provided in this section.*

(c) The minimum wage in Arkansas shall be nine dollars and twenty-five cents (\$9.25) per hour for the following employers:

(1) An individual, partnership, association, corporation, business trust, or person or group of persons acting directly or indirectly in the interest of an employer in relation to an employee for a work week in which fewer than twenty-five (25) employees are employed;

(2) A private nonprofit developmental service provider whose operations are primarily funded by state reimbursement or federal reimbursement, or both, on a fee-for-service schedule; and

(3) A private nonprofit entity whose annual operating budget is less than one million dollars (\$1,000,000).

SECTION 2. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective on and after January 1, 2020.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Bragg, Brown, Capp, Coleman, A. Davis, Gates, M. Gray, G. Hodges, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 29

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Penzo, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 45

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Eaves, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Hawks, J. Mayberry, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 29

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1821** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO.1821**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1821** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative G. Hodges as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1922

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Capp, Cloud, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Godfrey, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McKenzie, Murdock, Perry, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 30

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Coleman, C. Cooper, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Evans, Glover, M. Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, House, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Sorvillo, Womack.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Cozart, D. Douglas, Eubanks, C. Fite, Fortner, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Smith, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Crawford, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, M. Hodges, Kelly, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Nicks, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 33

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 30

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Miller, Payton, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1950

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Payton, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gates, Hollowell, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Petty, Richmond, Speaks, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Rye.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILL NO. 1936

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, C. Fite, Nicks, Sullivan, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1941

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Della Rosa, C. Fite, Miller, Walker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sorvillo moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15**

---

**BY: SENATOR A. CLARK**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT"; AND AMENDING THE TERM LIMITS APPLICABLE TO MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Subtitle**

THE ARKANSAS TERM LIMITS AMENDMENT.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

THAT the following is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at the election adopt the amendment, the amendment shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 73, § 2, is amended to read as follows:

§ 2. Legislative Branch.

(a) The Arkansas House of Representatives shall consist of members to be chosen every second year by the qualified electors of the several counties.

(b) The Arkansas Senate shall consist of members to be chosen every four (4) years by the qualified electors of the several districts.

(c)(1)(A) A Except as provided in subdivision (c)(1)(E) of this section, a person first elected as a member of the General Assembly before January 1, 2021, shall serve no more than sixteen (16) years, whether consecutive or nonconsecutive.

~~(2)(B)~~ A member first elected as a member of the General Assembly before January 1, 2021, who completes his or her sixteenth year of service during a term of office for which he or she has been elected may serve until the completion of that term of office.

~~(3)(C)~~ The years of service in both the Senate and the House of Representatives shall be added together and included to determine the total number of years in office of a member of the General Assembly first elected as a member of the General Assembly before January 1, 2021.

~~(4)(D)~~ A partial legislative term served as a result of a special election under Article 5, § 6, or a two-year term served as a result of apportionment of the Senate shall not be included in calculating the total number of years served by a member of the General Assembly first elected as a member of the General Assembly before January 1, 2021.

(E)(i) A person who has served sixteen (16) or more years in the General Assembly under subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall not be eligible for subsequent service in the General Assembly until four (4) years after the expiration of the last term of office in the General Assembly for which he or she was elected.

(ii) Subsequent service in the General Assembly under subdivision (c)(1)(E)(i) of this section shall be as provided under subdivision (c)(2) of this section.

(2)(A)(i) A person first elected as a member of the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021, shall serve no more than twelve (12) consecutive years.

(ii) A member of the General Assembly first elected to the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021, who serves twelve (12) or more consecutive years shall not be eligible for subsequent service in the General Assembly until four (4) years after the expiration of the last term of office in the General Assembly for which he or she was elected.

(B) A member first elected to the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021, who completes his or her twelfth consecutive year of service during a term of office for which he or she has been elected may serve until the completion of that term of office.

(C) Consecutive years of service in both the Senate and the House of Representatives shall be added together and included to determine the total

number of consecutive years in office of a member first elected to the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021.

(D)(i) A two-year term served as a result of apportionment of the Senate shall be included in calculating the total number of consecutive years served by a member of the General Assembly first elected to the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021.

(ii) A partial legislative term served as a result of a special election under Article 5, § 6, shall not be included in calculating the total number of consecutive years served by a member of the General Assembly first elected to the General Assembly on or after January 1, 2021.

SECTION 2. This amendment shall be:

(1) Known and may be cited as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment"; and

(2) Effective on and after January 1, 2021.

SECTION 3. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this joint resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment to Amend the Term Limits Applicable to Members of the General Assembly, to be Known as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment".

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Berry, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Jean, Love, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Pilkington, Richey, Slape, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Christiansen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Jett, Lundstrum, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Burch, Crawford, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Lynch, J. Mayberry, Richardson, Scott.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the adoption of resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 04/01/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 240

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Berry, Blake, Bragg, Cloud, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Hillman, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Richey, Rushing.

Total ..... 16

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, McCollum, McKenzie, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 53

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Boyd, A. Collins, Eubanks, C. Fite, L. Fite, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Fortner, Godfrey, Holcomb, Lundstrum, Maddox, S. Meeks, Sorvillo, Wing.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast ..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 16

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\* 04/01/19\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 342

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Hawks, M. Hodges, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Bragg, A. Davis, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gazaway.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 557

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Pilkington, Rye, Sullivan.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, C. Fite, Hawks, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 492

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Love, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 51

NEGATIVE: Cloud, C. Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Hillman, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Speaks, Womack.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Boyd, Cozart, Eaves, C. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, McNair, Miller, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Fielding, Holcomb, Lynch, B. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 51

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1666

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Capp, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Cozart, M. Davis, K. Ferguson, House, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, A. Davis, Dotson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Holcomb, J. Mayberry, Walker, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Burch, Fielding, Gazaway, M. Hodges, Love, Nicks, Tosh, Warren.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1901	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1904	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1908	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1936	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1941	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1945	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1950	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1953	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1954	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 342 AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 492 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 557 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 15 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
---	---------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662 AS AMENDED #1, #3, #4	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1790	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1859	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 100	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 277	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 526	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 542	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 546	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 564	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 579	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 585	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 592	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 599	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 627	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 637	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 641	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 650	BY SENATOR HESTER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 1, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:35 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:35 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 29, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 29, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212 - ACT 592

HOUSE BILL NO. 1267 - ACT 593

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 - ACT 594

HOUSE BILL NO. 1335 - ACT 595

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406 - ACT 596

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 - ACT 597

HOUSE BILL NO. 1452 - ACT 598

HOUSE BILL NO. 1500 - ACT 599

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527 - ACT 600

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553 - ACT 601

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 - ACT 602

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600 - ACT 603

HOUSE BILL NO. 1607 - ACT 604

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627 - ACT 605

HOUSE BILL NO. 1654 - ACT 606

HOUSE BILL NO. 1658 - ACT 607

HOUSE BILL NO. 1679 - ACT 608

HOUSE BILL NO. 1692 - ACT 609

HOUSE BILL NO. 1713 - ACT 610

HOUSE BILL NO. 1720 - ACT 611

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728 - ACT 612

HOUSE BILL NO. 1729 - ACT 613

HOUSE BILL NO. 1791 - ACT 614

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 - ACT 615

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836 - ACT 616

HOUSE BILL NO. 1867 - ACT 617

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1964

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1965

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, JETT, BRAGG, BURCH, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, GLOVER, M. HODGES HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, LYNCH, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHEY, RYE

BY: SENATORS E. CHEATHAM, B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, S. FLOWERS, K. INGRAM, B. JOHNSON, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS DELTA MUSIC TRAIL ACT; TO PROMOTE TOURISM AND PROVIDE TAX INCENTIVES FOR ART PROJECTS ALONG DESIGNATED MUSIC HIGHWAYS IN THE STATE; TO REQUIRE SIGNAGE ALONG DESIGNATED MUSIC HIGHWAYS IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1966**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, MURDOCK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REINSTATE COVERAGE IN THE ARKANSAS WORKS PROGRAM FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO LOST COVERAGE DUE TO FAILURE TO MEET THE WORK REQUIREMENTS; TO NOTIFY INDIVIDUALS WHO LOST COVERAGE DUE TO FAILURE TO MEET THE WORK REQUIREMENTS OF THE FEDERAL COURT DECISION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1967**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODERNIZE, SIMPLIFY, AND CLARIFY THE LAW TO ENSURE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND OTHER STATE AGENCIES HAVE ADEQUATE RESOURCES TO ADDRESS ILLEGAL DUMPS AND OTHER ISSUES THAT AFFECT THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, AND WELFARE; TO CREATE THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE RESOURCE ACT; TO REPEAL THE ILLEGAL DUMP ERADICATION AND CORRECTIVE ACTION PROGRAM ACT; TO TRANSFER COMPONENTS OF THE ILLEGAL DUMP ERADICATION AND CORRECTIVE ACTION PROGRAM TO THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE RESOURCE ACT AND THE ARKANSAS SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, WARREN, NICKS

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AN EXEMPTION TO THE ARKANSAS CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT OF 2006; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1969

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ARKANSAS'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE NATIONAL STATUARY HALL COLLECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1970

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INFORMATION NETWORK OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1971**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DISTRICT COURTS; CONCERNING THE DISTRICT COURTS OF THE THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1972**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLAKE, V. FLOWERS****BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1973**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION ACT TO COMPLY WITH FEDERAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1974

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRANSFER OF A CERTIFICATE OF TITLE OF A VEHICLE SUBJECT TO A LIEN OR ENCUMBRANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1975

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATE REVIEW ACT OF 2019; TO PROVIDE FOR ANNUAL MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATE REVIEWS OF MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT RATES AND METHODOLOGIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1976

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO PROVIDE CLARITY, EQUITY, AND CONSISTENCY IN THE PROCUREMENT LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETTY

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS OF THE CRIME VICTIMS REPARATIONS BOARD; TO ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO SUPPORT THE CRIME VICTIMS REPARATIONS BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1071

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, S. SMITH

TO CONGRATULATE THE MELBOURNE HIGH SCHOOL LADY BEARKATZ FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1072

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

TO CONGRATULATE MS. KRISTA CARSTENS ON HER ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1073

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

REQUESTING THAT REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT BE AUTHORIZED TO PURSUE THE CONSIDERATION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 1008 AS A THIRD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 100

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 105

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF STATE SERVICES FOR THE BLIND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



SENATE BILL NO. 277

---

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SURPLUS COUNTY PROPERTY AND INTERNET SALES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 526

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STUDENT LOANS; TO REQUIRE THE PRESENCE OF A FINANCIAL COUNSELOR UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS WHEN A STUDENT OF A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION SIGNS A DOCUMENT TO BORROW A STUDENT EDUCATION LOAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 542

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MEDICAL, NURSING, HOSPITAL, AND AMBULANCE SERVICE LIEN ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 546

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DIRECT THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES TO APPLY FOR A STATE PLAN AMENDMENT TO ALLOW OPIOID ADDICTION TREATMENT IN AN ELIGIBLE INSTITUTION FOR MENTAL DISEASE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 564

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, T. GARNER, J. HENDREN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OCCUPATIONAL LICENSURE OF ACTIVE DUTY SERVICE MEMBERS, RETURNING MILITARY VETERANS, AND THEIR SPOUSES; TO PROVIDE AUTOMATIC LICENSURE; TO REQUIRE REVIEW AND APPROVAL OF RULES SUBMITTED BY OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 579

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DISCLOSURE OF ALL EVIDENCE IN THE POSSESSION OF THE STATE TO A CRIMINAL DEFENDANT, WHETHER THE EVIDENCE IS INCULPATORY, EXCULPATORY, OR NEITHER INCULPATORY NOR EXCULPATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 585

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS FIREFIGHTER CANCER RELIEF NETWORK TRUST FUND; TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PROCEEDS TO FUND RELIEF FOR FIREFIGHTERS DIAGNOSED WITH CANCER; TO PROVIDE A TAX CREDIT TO AN ENTITY THAT DONATES TO THE ARKANSAS FIREFIGHTER CANCER RELIEF NETWORK TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 592

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PATIENT PROTECTION ACT OF 1995; TO PROTECT THE RIGHT OF A PATIENT TO SEE THE HEALTHCARE PROVIDER OF THE PATIENT'S CHOICE AFTER AN ADVERSE PROFESSIONAL REVIEW ACTION UNLESS THAT HEALTHCARE PROVIDER HAS VIOLATED THE APPROPRIATE STANDARD OF CARE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 599

---

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, *B. BALLINGER*, *IRVIN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE ISSUANCE OF A BOND BY A REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT; TO REQUIRE APPROVAL BY THE QUORUM COURT PRIOR TO THE ISSUANCE OF A BOND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 627

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR DENTAL APPLIANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 637

---

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. FERGUSON, NICKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING GREYHOUND RACING; TO AUTHORIZE THE USE OF PAYABLE WINNINGS AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 641

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A LIMITED EXEMPTION TO THE ARKANSAS ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES ACT; TO ALLOW AN ALTERNATIVE PROCESS FOR FILING RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 650

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A PERSON CONVICTED OF A PUBLIC TRUST CRIME FROM FILING AS A CANDIDATE FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICE OR FROM RUNNING AS A CANDIDATE FOR A PUBLIC OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:58 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, April 2, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**JOURNAL  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 7 OF 8**

**DAY 79 (April 2, 2019) THROUGH DAY 86 (April 5, 2019)**

**PAGES 3321 THROUGH 3850**

**SEVENTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 2, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.



COMMITTEE REPORT

April 2, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1963

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

SENATE BILL NO. 449

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 522

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 526

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 535

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 603

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 2, 2019

## JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 9

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 87

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 183

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 206

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 464

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 511

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HILL

SENATE BILL NO. 541

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 544

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 547

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 552

DO PASS

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE BILL NO. 623

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 2, 2019

## JUDICIARY

REBECCA PETTY

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1, #3, #4

SENATE BILL NO. 451

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. COOPER

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 2, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1935	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1955	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1967	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 339	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 542	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	
SENATE BILL NO. 564	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 2, 2019
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1, #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1906	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1927	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1956	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 612	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. COOPER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 2, 2019

## REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1930	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 576	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 585	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 2, 2019

## REVENUE AND TAXATION

JACK FORTNER

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1942	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	April 2, 2019 DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1073 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	April 2, 2019 CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1072 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	April 2, 2019 LANE JEAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1813** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1813**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1813** as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 11 and 12, and substitute the following:

"COMMITTEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO STREAMLINE THE LAW  
CONCERNING GOVERNMENTAL  
ENTITIES; AND TO REFORM THE LAW  
CONCERNING CERTAIN AGENCIES,  
DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS,  
COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 13-5-903(b)(3), concerning membership of the Mosaic Templars of America Center for African-American Culture and Business Enterprise Advisory Board, is repealed.

~~(3) No member shall serve more than two (2) four-year terms.~~

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 13-7-202(c)-(g), concerning the membership of the Old State House Commission, are amended to read as follows:

~~(c) Upon his or her appointment, each member shall notify the Governor in writing of his or her acceptance thereof or the appointment shall be void, and the Governor shall again appoint, unless the appointee shall thus indicate acceptance within fifteen (15) days.~~

~~(d)~~ The term of office of each member appointed shall begin with the expiration of the term of his or her predecessor in office and shall each expire ~~nine~~ (9) four (4) years thereafter. Each member appointed shall continue to hold his or her office after the expiration of the term ~~thereof~~ of office until his or her successor shall have qualified.

~~(e)~~(d) Any vacancy arising in the membership otherwise than by the expiration of the term of office shall be filled by appointment by the Governor for the balance of the term of the membership which became vacant and until the qualification of a successor in regular course.

~~(f)~~(e) The Governor may, upon notice and hearing, remove any member for misconduct, neglect of duty, or other sufficient cause.

~~(g)~~(f) The members shall receive no compensation for their services, but they may receive expense reimbursement in accordance with § 25-16-901 et seq.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 15-20-305 is amended to read as follows:

15-20-305. Commission — Members.

(a)(1) The Arkansas Natural Heritage Commission shall consist of fifteen (15) members.

(2)(A)(i) Nine (9) of the members shall be appointed by the Governor from persons with an interest in the preservation of natural areas, with two (2) members to be appointed from each congressional district and one (1) member to be appointed from the state at large.

(ii) One (1) member of the commission shall be a member of the board of directors of a levee or drainage district.

(iii) One (1) member shall be chosen from a list of five (5) persons jointly nominated by the Arkansas Farm Bureau Federation and the Agricultural Council of Arkansas.

(iv) One (1) member shall be appointed by the Governor from the state at large ~~subject to confirmation by the Senate.~~

(v) One (1) member shall be appointed by the Governor after consulting the Arkansas Wildlife Federation ~~and subject to confirmation by the Senate.~~

(B) Three (3) members shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives ~~to serve at the pleasure of the Speaker of the House of Representatives.~~

(C) Three (3) members shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate ~~to serve at the pleasure of the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.~~

(b) Any successor appointments and appointments to vacancies on the commission shall be appointed in the same manner.

(c) ~~Members appointed by the Governor~~ All members shall serve terms of ~~nine (9)~~ four (4) years, and all members shall serve until their successors have been appointed and qualified.

(d) When an appointment is made to fill a vacancy, the appointment shall be for the remaining term of the position vacated.

(e) A member of the commission appointed by the Governor who has served two (2) consecutive full terms shall not be eligible for reappointment for a period of one (1) year following the expiration of the second full term.

~~(f) Members of the commission appointed by the Governor shall be subject to confirmation by the Senate.~~

~~(g)~~ Members of the commission shall serve without compensation, except that they may receive expense reimbursement and stipends in accordance with § 25-16-901 et seq.

~~(h)~~(g) In addition to the per diem, members shall be paid a mileage allowance equal to the rate designated for state employees for each mile in traveling from their homes and returning.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 17-27-404(f), concerning a quorum of the State Board of Examiners of Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Counselors, is amended to read as follows:

~~(f) Seven (7)~~ A majority of the members of the State Board of Examiners of Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Counselors shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 17-84-202(b), concerning the membership of the Arkansas Board of Hearing Instrument Dispensers, is amended to read as follows:

~~(b)(1) Any five (5) of the eight (8) members of the board~~ A majority of the board, when properly convened, may conduct business of the board.

(2) The board may appoint one (1) or more of its members or any other person it deems appropriate as examiners for the purpose of hearing evidence, reporting findings thereon, and making recommendations to the entire board for a decision on any matter over which the board has authority.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 17-89-201(b), concerning the membership of the Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians, is amended to read as follows:

~~(b)(1) The Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians~~ board shall be composed of ~~nine (9)~~ seven (7) members appointed by the Governor to three-year terms, subject to confirmation by the Senate.

~~(2)(A) Three (3) members of the Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians~~ board shall be practicing licensed or registered dispensing opticians appointed by the Governor after consultation with the Arkansas Association of Dispensing Opticians.

~~(B) One (1) of the three (3) members shall be an employee of either an Arkansas-licensed ophthalmologist or optometrist.~~

~~(3) One (1) member of the Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians shall be a member of the State Board of Optometry.~~

~~(4)~~(3) One (1) member of the ~~Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians~~ board shall be a licensed optometrist appointed by the Governor after consulting the Arkansas Optometric Association, Inc. and subject to confirmation by



the Senate.

~~(5) Two (2) members~~

~~(4) One (1) member~~ of the ~~Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians board~~ shall be ~~a licensed ophthalmologist~~ ophthalmologist appointed by the Governor after consulting ~~the~~ The Arkansas Medical Society, Inc. and subject to confirmation by the Senate.

~~(6)(5) One (1) member of the AArkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians board~~ shall be a consumer.

~~(7)(A)(6)(A) One (1) member of the Arkansas Board of Dispensing Opticians board~~ shall represent the elderly.

(B) The representative of the elderly shall:

(i) Be sixty (60) years of age or older;

(ii) Not be actively engaged in or retired from the profession of ophthalmic dispensing;

(iii) Be appointed from the state at large, subject to confirmation by the Senate; and

(iv) Be a full voting member but shall not participate in grading examinations.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 19-10-206 is amended to read as follows:

19-10-206. Meetings.

(a)(1) The Arkansas State Claims Commission shall meet at such time and place as may be designated by the ~~Chair~~ Clerk of the Arkansas State Claims Commission or the Director of the Arkansas State Claims Commission.

(2) General meetings of the commission for the purpose of hearing testimony and taking evidence will be held each month unless scheduled differently by the ~~chair~~ Clerk or director.

(b) The commission may, at its discretion, hold special meetings of the commission upon request by the interested parties.

(c) The commission shall traditionally meet in Little Rock at the State Capitol Building, but may conduct hearings elsewhere in the state if the commission deems a hearing is relative to business before the commission.

~~(d)(1)(A) A majority of the~~ Unless otherwise provided for under this subchapter, the presence of three (3) commissioners shall constitute constitutes a quorum, and the concurrence of two (2) members of the commission shall be a majority of commissioners present is necessary for the allowance or disallowance of any claims a claim or action.

(B) Unless a claimant has requested in writing that the claim be heard by all five (5) commissioners within ten (10) days of the setting of the initial

hearing date:

(i) Three (3) commissioners shall be empaneled to hear a claim; and

(ii) Two (2) commissioners shall be excused from attendance.

(2) A vacancy shall not impair the right of the remaining two (2) members to exercise all powers of the full commission.

(e) The provisions of §§ 25-16-804 and 25-17-211 do not apply to the commission.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 20-2-102(c), concerning the terms of offices for members of the Arkansas Minority Health Commission, is amended to read as follows:

(c) The members shall serve staggered ~~two-year~~ three-year terms.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 20-48-203(a)(2), concerning membership of the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services, is amended to read as follows:

(2) ~~One (1)~~ Four (4) of the members shall each be a resident of each of the ~~six (6) former~~ congressional districts ~~established by Acts 1951, No. 297 [repealed].~~

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 20-64-1002(b)(2), concerning the terms of members of the Arkansas Alcohol and Drug Abuse Coordinating Council, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The following persons shall be appointed by the Governor for three-year terms ~~and will not serve more than two (2) consecutive terms:~~

(A) One (1) police chief, one (1) county sheriff, and one (1) drug court judge;

(B) A prosecuting attorney;

(C) A private citizen not employed by the state or the United States Government;

(D) A director of a publicly funded alcohol and drug abuse treatment program;

(E) A school drug counselor;

(F) A director of a drug abuse prevention program;

(G) A director of a driving while intoxicated program;

(H) A health professional; and

(I) Four (4) members from the state at large who have demonstrated knowledge of or interest in alcohol and drug abuse prevention, at least two (2) of whom shall be recovering persons.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 23-89-518(a)(3), concerning the terms of

members of Amusement Ride Safety Board, is amended to read as follows:

(3)(A) Except for the Director of the Department of Labor and the Director of the Department of Parks and Tourism, the terms of office of the members shall be for four (4) years or until a successor is appointed.

~~(B) No member of the board shall be appointed to serve more than two (2) consecutive full terms.~~

~~(C)~~ At the time of appointment or reappointment, the Governor shall adjust the length of terms to ensure that the terms of board members are staggered so that, insofar as is possible, an equal number of members shall rotate each year.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 25-24-101(d) - (h), concerning the membership of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Commission, is amended to read as follows:

~~(d)(1) Except as provided in subdivision (d)(2) of this section, no member of the commission subject to a term limit shall serve more than two (2) terms.~~

~~(2) Upon the conclusion of his or her initial appointment, an initial appointee to the commission subject to a term limit shall serve no more than two (2) additional terms.~~

~~(e)(d)~~ Vacancies in the membership of the commission shall be filled for the balance of the unexpired term by the appointing authority.

~~(f)(1)(e)(1)~~ Members of the commission shall be subject to removal from office by the appointing authority when the actions or condition of a member shall be considered as good cause for removal.

(2) "Good cause" means the same as defined in § 25-16-804.

~~(g)(f)~~ A majority of the commission shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

~~(h)(g)~~ Members of the commission shall serve without compensation but may receive expense reimbursement in accordance with § 25-16-901 et seq."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068** as originally introduced:  
Add Representative Blake as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1771** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1771**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1771** as engrossed,  
H3/25/19 (version: 3/25/2019 1:34:01 PM):

Add Senator G. Leding as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 30, line 26, delete "Section 1" and substitute "Section 2"

AND

Page 30, line 28, delete "Section 1" and substitute "Section 2"

AND

Page 30, line 30, delete "Section 1" and substitute "Section 2"

AND

Page 30, line 32, delete "Section 1" and substitute "Section 2"

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** as engrossed,  
H2/11/19 (version: 02/11/2019 9:52:32 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 13, is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 5 — Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act  
9-13-501. Title.

This subchapter shall be known and may be cited as the "Parent-Child Intrastate Relocation Act".

9-13-502. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Change of principal place of residence of a child" means a change of residence of a child whose custody has been determined by a prior court order with the intent that the child will reside at the residence for more than forty-five (45) days; and

(2) "Principal place of residence of a child" means:

(A) The residence designated by a court order to be the principal place of residence of the child;

(B) In the absence of a court order, the place of residence of the child to which the parents have expressly agreed in writing to be the principal place of residence of the child; or

(C) In the absence of a court order or an express agreement in written form by the parents of the child determining the principal place of residence of the child, the principal place of residence of the child is as follows:

(i) The place of residence where the child has resided with a custodial parent for six (6) consecutive months; or

(ii) The place of residence where the child has resided from birth with a custodial parent, if the child is under six (6) months of age.

9-13-503. Limitations.

This act only applies to the intrastate relocation of a child.

9-13-504. Petition to relocate.

(a) The relocating custodial parent shall file a petition to change the principal place of residence of a child if:

(1) A court has awarded custody of the child to the relocating custodial parent or joint custody of the child to both parents; and

(2) The intended new principal place of residence of the child is more than seventy-five (75) miles from the current principal place of residence of the child.

(b)(1) A petition to change the principal place of residence of a child filed by the relocating custodial parent shall include the following information, if known:

(A) The intended new principal place of residence of the child, including the specific street address;

(B) The mailing address of the intended new principal place of residence of the child, if not the same as the street address;

(C) The telephone number or numbers at the new principal place of residence of the child;

(D) If applicable, the name, address, and telephone number of the school to be attended by the child;

(E) The date of the intended change of principal place of residence of the child;

(F) A statement of the specific reasons for the proposed change of principal place of residence of the child;

(G) A proposal for a revised schedule of custody of or visitation with the child, if appropriate; and

(H) A warning notice to the nonrelocating parent that unless the nonrelocating parent makes a formal written objection to the court concerning the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of the notice the petition may be granted by the court.

(2) A petitioner who petitions the court to change the principal place of residence of a child shall request within his or her petition that the information listed in subdivisions (b)(1)(A)-(H) of this section be sealed by order of the court, otherwise the information listed in subdivisions (b)(1)(A)-(H) of this section shall be redacted for purposes of maintaining confidentiality of sensitive information.

(c) Notice of the petition to change the principal place of residence of the child shall be given by the relocating custodial parent to the nonrelocating parent in accordance with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

(d) The relocating custodial parent has a continuing duty under this section to provide the information required under subsection (b) of this section to the court and the nonrelocating parent as that information becomes known.

(e) The relocating custodial parent's petition to change the principal place of residence of the child may be granted by the court if the:

(1) Relocating custodial parent provides notice of the petition in accordance with this section; and

(2)(A) Nonrelocating parent who is entitled to joint custody of or visitation with the child does not object to the petition within thirty (30) days of the date on which he or she receives notice of the petition and proper service has been verified and entered into the record of the court.

(B) A nonrelocating parent who is incarcerated shall have sixty (60) days to object to the petition.

(f) This section applies only to a case in which the court has awarded:

(1) Joint custody of a child to both parents; or

(2) A noncustodial parent visitation with a child.

9-13-505. Burden of proof and factors to consider – Change of principal place of residence.

(a)(1) The relocating custodial parent has the initial burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the change of principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child.

(2) If the relocating custodial parent meets his or her burden of proof, the nonrelocating parent has the burden of proving that the change of principal place of residence of the child is not in the best interest of the child.

(b) The court may consider all relevant factors when determining whether or not a change of principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** as engrossed,

H4/1/19 (version: 04/01/2019 11:43:56 AM):

Page 10, line 10, delete "13" and substitute "16"

AND

Page 10, line 13, delete "13" and substitute "16"

AND

Page 10, line 19, delete "13" and substitute "16"

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative D. Ferguson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1676**.

The House gave Representative M. Hodges unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1962**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on JUDICIARY - House.



ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 2, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114                    BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1122                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO, 1771 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1813 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1839 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1928 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS  
 HOUSE RESOLUTION  
 NO. 1068                                - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY  
 SENATE BILL NO. 240 -TITLE - BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1771

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, CLOWNEY, D. DOUGLAS, GLOVER,  
 MURDOCK, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, D. WHITAKER

*BY: SENATOR G. LEDING*

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS LITTER REDUCTION AND  
 DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING ACT; TO REQUIRE THE  
 LABELING OF DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINERS SOLD IN ARKANSAS; TO  
 ESTABLISH THE DEPOSIT BEVERAGE CONTAINER RECYCLING PROGRAM;  
 AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: *SENATOR M. PITSCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STREAMLINE THE LAW CONCERNING GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES; TO REFORM THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PREPAID MOBILE DEVICE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1928

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, CLOWNEY, M. DAVIS, DELLA ROSA, DOTSON, GLOVER, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. HODGES, LOVE, LOWERY, PAYTON, SCOTT, SORVILLO, WALKER, WARREN, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, BOND, *HICKEY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO REQUIRE ALL OPEN PUBLIC MEETINGS TO BE RECORDED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, *BLAKE*

TO DECLARE JUNE 2, 2019, AS "PEDIATRIC STROKE AWARENESS  
DAY".

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 240

---

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE  
REEMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN RETIRED MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS  
LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER  
PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1928** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1928**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1928** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hickey as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) All officially scheduled, special, and called open public meetings shall be recorded in a manner that"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"reproduced upon a request under this chapter.

(4) Subdivisions (d)(1) and (2) of this section do not apply to:

(A) Executive sessions; or

(B) Volunteer fire departments.

(5) Cities of the second class and incorporated towns are exempt from subdivisions (d)(1) and (2) of this section until July 1, 2020."

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1069

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

TO CONGRATULATE THE WONDERVIEW HIGH SCHOOL LADY DAREDEVILS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER

TO RECOGNIZE THE MANY CONTRIBUTIONS OF ROBERT S. MOORE JR. TO THE STATE AND TO EXTEND CONGRATULATIONS ON HIS INDUCTION INTO THE ARKANSAS TOURISM HALL OF FAME.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1071

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE MELBOURNE HIGH SCHOOL LADY BEARKATZ FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

TO CONGRATULATE THE LITTLE ROCK CHRISTIAN ACADEMY LADY WARRIORS FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1839** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1839

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1839** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PREPAID MOBILE DEVICE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ESTABLISH THE PREPAID MOBILE  
DEVICE PROTECTION ACT."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) "Person" means an individual who is not related to a minor.

(B) "Person" does not mean a parent or grandparent, including without limitation a biological parent, adoptive parent, stepparent, fictive kin, legal guardian, temporary guardian, or other legal custodian of a minor;"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "services;" and substitute "services; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 21

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "(8)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"4-118-103. Prepaid mobile device.

It is unlawful for a person:

(1) To purchase a prepaid mobile device or refill a prepaid mobile device with wireless communication services on a previously purchased prepaid mobile device for a minor in this state; or

(2) To provide funds to a minor for the purpose of purchasing a prepaid mobile device or refilling a prepaid mobile device with wireless communication services on a previously purchased prepaid mobile device in this state."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"prepaid mobile device or wireless communication services for a minor or provides funds to a minor for the purpose of purchasing a prepaid mobile device or refilling a prepaid mobile device with wireless communication services on a previously purchased prepaid mobile device shall be guilty of a violation and upon conviction shall be fined no less than one hundred"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1134**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 99

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Cozart, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, Jean, Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 99**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Cozart, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Rushing, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cavanaugh, Jean, Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Capp, V. Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Boyd, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Richmond, B. Smith, Speaks.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Ladyman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, G. Hodges, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1821**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Boyd, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Richmond, B. Smith, Speaks.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Ladyman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, G. Hodges, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum, McKenzie, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, A. Collins, Gates, Miller, Payton, B. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Tosh.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eaves, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Burch, Eaves, Gazaway, Gonzales, J. Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Fielding.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1920

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAPP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1630

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jett, Love, Miller, Payton, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Capp, V. Flowers.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, McKenzie, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, K. Ferguson, Gates, Jean, Kelly, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: House, Love, Lowery, McCollum, Penzo, Vaught.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1944

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, K. Ferguson, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, V. Flowers.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, K. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Payton, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: M. Davis, Fielding.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 441

---

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Blake, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Garner, Love, Miller, Payton, Rye, B. Smith, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Clowney, Fielding, Richardson, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 455

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Miller, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Blake.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 534

---

**BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Beck, Cloud, Cozart, Crawford, Della Rosa, Dotson, Kelly, McKenzie, Pilkington, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Capp, C. Cooper, Lundstrum, Maddox, McCollum, Penzo, Richardson.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 582

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, V. Flowers, J. Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, McKenzie.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 584

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, C. Fite, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 575

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Capp.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, C. Fite, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 479

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Beck, Boyd, Capp, Cavanaugh, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, G. Hodges, McCollum, McKenzie, Petty, Pilkington, Speaks, Vaught, Womack.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, Gates, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Lundstrum, Maddox.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 184

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Coleman, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 49

NEGATIVE: Berry, Boyd, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Nicks, Richardson, Sorvillo, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cozart, C. Fite, Jean, Lowery, McCollum, McNair, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Eaves, Fielding, Hawks, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 49

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 278

---

**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: M. Hodges.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 468

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Berry, Blake, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, M. Davis, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Magie, McCullough, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bragg, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richey, Sullivan, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 590

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 397

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 583

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gonzales, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 480

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Clowney, A. Davis, Dotson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 512

## BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 615

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Richmond, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, C. Fite, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Petty, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Tosh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 524

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, D. Douglas, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Warren moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 240** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **SENATE BILL NO. 240** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 240

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 240** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Warren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "the retirant may" and substitute "a retirant may"

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"days:"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "system, voluntarily" and substitute "system,"

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"a benefit provided under § 24-10-607; and

(C) Returns to a covered employer other than the covered employer or covered employers from which he or she retired."

AND

Page 2, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"under the provisions of § 24-10-607.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective date.

This act is effective on January 1, 2020.

SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY. Applicability.

This act applies to a member of the Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System who on or after January 1, 2020:

(1) Elects to participate in the Local Police and Fire Deferred Retirement Option Plan;

(2) Retires from the system as a participant in the Local Police and Fire Deferred Retirement Option Plan; or

(3) Retires from the system."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



SENATE BILL NO. 601

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 53

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Cozart, Dotson, Fielding, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jean, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, McNair, Penzo, Rushing, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 30

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, C. Fite, Holcomb, Jett, Miller, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richey, Sorvillo, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Capp, M. Hodges, Slape.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative J. Mayberry requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** and the call was sustained. The following members' votes were successfully challenged:

AYE: Pilkington, Wardlaw

Total.....	2
Total number of votes cast.....	87
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Total voting in the affirmative.....	53
Total number voting in the negative.....	30
Total number absent or not voting.....	13
Total number voting present.....	4

So the Bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1821	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1958	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
---	----------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 85 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 99	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 278 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 397	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 441 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 455 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 468	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 479	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 480	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 512	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 524 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 534	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 575	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 582	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 583	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 584	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 590	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 601	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 615	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1632	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1808	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1885	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 261	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 295	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 319	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 483	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 505	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 506	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 525	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 549	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 555	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 593	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 602	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 629	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 651	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 659	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4	BY SENATOR IRVIN
---------------------------------------	------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 2, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1790	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1859	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL  
HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1011 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:45 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1769	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1786	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1790	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1859	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

By: Conley Hurst

TIME: 11:45 a.m.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 1, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 1, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218 - ACT 636	HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 - ACT 643
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269 - ACT 637	HOUSE BILL NO. 1471 - ACT 644
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345 - ACT 638	HOUSE BILL NO. 1524 - ACT 645
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395 - ACT 639	HOUSE BILL NO. 1529 - ACT 646
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 - ACT 640	HOUSE BILL NO. 1551 - ACT 647
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409 - ACT 641	HOUSE BILL NO. 1740 - ACT 648
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444 - ACT 642	HOUSE BILL NO. 1804 - ACT 649

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 2, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 2, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263 - ACT 651

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 - ACT 652

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 - ACT 653

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 - ACT 654

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 - ACT 655

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 - ACT 656

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 - ACT 657

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572 - ACT 658

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675 - ACT 659

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1978

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING PROCURERS; TO REGULATE THE USE OF A PROCURER BY A LICENSED CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1979

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO AMEND THE LAW DESIGNATING THE "GOLD STAR FAMILIES HIGHWAY"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL AND THE REGULATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, VAPOR PRODUCTS, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, E-LIQUID PRODUCTS, AND CIGARETTE PAPERS; TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1074

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1075

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO RECOGNIZE SEPTEMBER 2019 AS "ARKANSAS SAFE SLEEP AWARENESS MONTH".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 261

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR TIMBER MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT; TO PROVIDE THAT THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR TIMBER MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BE ADMINISTERED AS A REBATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 295

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE THE COLLECTION OF LABOR MARKET DATA; TO REQUIRE EMPLOYERS TO PARTICIPATE IN SURVEYS CONDUCTED BY THE BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 319

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EMINENT DOMAIN; TO ADD NEW DEFINITIONS UNDER EMINENT DOMAIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 483

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FISCAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND REPORTING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 505

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONAL LICENSE REQUIREMENTS FOR PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 506

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE YOUTH JUSTICE REFORM BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.



SENATE BILL NO. 525

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODERNIZE PLUMBING PLAN REVIEW SUBMISSIONS AND RESPONSES; TO CLARIFY THAT LOCAL JURISDICTION REVIEW OF CERTAIN PLUMBING PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS DOES NOT REQUIRE REVIEW BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN CONSTRUCTION PLANS ARE REQUIRED TO GO TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR REVIEW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 549

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES PROGRAM ACT; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 555

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW REGARDING STATE EMISSION PLANS FOR FOSSIL FUEL-FIRED ELECTRIC GENERATING UNITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 593

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING TRAINING AND EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS ON CHILD TRAFFICKING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 602

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, LOVE, LYNCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SMALL WIRELESS FACILITY DEPLOYMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 629

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; TO ALLOW FOR THE TRANSFER OF INCOME TAX CREDITS UNDER THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 651

---

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF PASSENGER MOTOR VEHICLES FOR CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO DESIGNATE MAY 2019 AS CYSTIC FIBROSIS AWARENESS MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:29 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**EIGHTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 3, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Cliff Johnson, Pastor, Garrett Memorial Baptist Church, Hope, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	April 3, 2019 CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 537 BY SENATE A. CLARK	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	April 3, 2019 SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965 BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1075 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 3, 2019 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 277 BY SENATOR HILL	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 3, 2019 FREDRICK LOVE VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 599 BY SENATOR FLIPPO	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 3, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
SENATE BILL NO. 592	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 3, 2019
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1969	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
SENATE BILL NO. 622	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 641	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 650	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	



COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	April 3, 2019
	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1968	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 258	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BOND	
SENATE BILL NO. 440	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 637	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	April 3, 2019
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1932**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 23

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1911** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1911**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1911** as originally introduced:

Immediately following the enacting clause, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

It is the intent of the General Assembly to:

(1) Adopt 26 U.S.C. §§ 671-679, as they existed on January 1, 2019, in recognition of the fact that the Income Tax Act of 1929, § 26-51-101 et seq., has not previously addressed the issue of the taxation of trusts and their beneficiaries that are grantor trusts for federal income tax purposes;

(2) For the purposes of Arkansas income taxes, conform the income tax treatment of trusts and beneficiaries that are grantor trusts for federal income tax purposes; and

(3) Provide for prospective application of the adoption of 26 U.S.C. §§ 671-679, as they existed on January 1, 2019, to provide Arkansas taxpayers adequate time to arrange their financial and tax affairs."

AND

Page 1, line 21, delete "SECTION 1" and substitute "SECTION 2"

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "2018" and substitute "2019"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "trust" and substitute "trust for Arkansas income tax purposes"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "2018" and substitute "2019"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 31 and 32, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY. Income tax rules.

The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall repeal Comprehensive Individual Income Tax Regulation 4.26-51-102, as the director did not have the authority to adopt 26 U.S.C. §§ 671-679 and the related federal regulations and the Comprehensive Individual Income Tax Regulation 4.26-51-102 is inconsistent with 26 U.S.C. §§ 671-679 and the related federal regulations.

SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE. Sections 2 and 3 of this act are effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1927** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1927**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1927** as engrossed,

H4/1/19 (version: 04/01/2019 11:08:05 AM):

Page 2, line 15, delete "does not include" and substitute "does not mean"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 30, and substitute the following:

"4-118-104. Violations.

A violation of this subchapter is:

(1) A deceptive and unconscionable trade practice under § 4-88-107;

and

(2) Subject to the penalties, remedies, and enforcement provided by § 4-88-101 et seq."

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1955** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1955**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1955** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 1, delete "two-thirds (2/3)" and substitute "~~two-thirds (2/3)~~ one-half (1/2)"

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **SENATE BILL NO. 535** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 535**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 535** as engrossed,  
S3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 9:44:40 AM):

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator E. Cheatham as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "6-20-2502(1)(A)" and substitute "6-20-2502(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "; and" and substitute ":

AND

Page 4, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"hundred percent (100%);

(D) A school district identified as a high-growth school district as defined in § 6-20-2511 shall receive the lesser of the wealth index as calculated under the formulas under subdivision (1)(A) and (1)(B) of this section until the school district fails to meet the definition of a high-growth school district as defined in § 6-20-2511 for two (2) consecutive years;"

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1758** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1758**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1758** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO CREATE A PILOT PROGRAM REGARDING INTRASTATE DISTRICT EXCHANGE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE A PILOT PROGRAM  
REGARDING INTRASTATE DISTRICT  
EXCHANGE EXPERIENCES."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "through an" and substitute "through a two-year"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 12, and substitute the following:

"participating public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools; and

(4) Ensure that participating public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools develop a course of study that:

(A) Incorporates aspects of the community in which the participating public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools are located;  
and

(B) Is approved by the Department of Education."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 21

AND

Page 2, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"this section shall be housed in public school district-approved facilities during the"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "entity" and substitute "entity or an individual"

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1703**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE-House.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872**.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1007**.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1008**.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1009**.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1307**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on JUDICIARY-House.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1727**.

The House gave Representative Magie unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1252**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative Magie unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1253**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative Magie unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative K. Ferguson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1918**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 3, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1758 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1927	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1955	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
SENATE BILL NO. 87 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 451 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 522 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 535 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 544 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 576 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 603	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 612 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
SENATE BILL NO. 623	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1758

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CREATE A PILOT PROGRAM REGARDING INTRASTATE DISTRICT EXCHANGE EXPERIENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*



SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 87

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "IMMINENT HARM" UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989 AND THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 451

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE DALBY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS TO OBTAIN CONSISTENCY REGARDING CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS AND DISQUALIFYING OFFENSES FOR LICENSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 522

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE COZART*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A COMPREHENSIVE STATEWIDE WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM; TO COORDINATE VARIOUS WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS; TO AMEND AND EXPAND THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE OF SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AND THE CAREER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 535

---

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, E. CHEATHAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED DAN ACT CONCERNING THE ACADEMIC FACILITIES WEALTH INDEX; TO REVISE THE METHOD BY WHICH THE ACADEMIC FACILITIES WEALTH INDEX IS CALCULATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 544

---

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, HESTER, J. COOPER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, D. DOUGLAS, EUBANKS, HAWKS, PETTY, RUSHING, TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH PREJUDGMENT AND POST-JUDGMENT INTEREST RATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 576

---

BY: SENATORS HESTER, J. HENDREN, J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, A. CLARK,  
L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, D. WALLACE  
BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. DOUGLAS, A. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REFORM THE TAX LAWS OF THE STATE; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS GROSS RECEIPTS ACT OF 1941; TO REQUIRE THE COLLECTION OF SALES AND USE TAX BY CERTAIN REMOTE SELLERS AND MARKETPLACE FACILITATORS; TO AMEND THE MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT; TO AMEND THE UNIFORM DIVISION OF INCOME FOR TAX PURPOSES ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR A SINGLE SALES FACTOR APPORTIONMENT FORMULA FOR BUSINESS INCOME; TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE APPORTIONMENT AND ALLOCATION OF THE NET INCOME OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS; TO PHASE IN AN EXTENSION OF THE NET OPERATING LOSS CARRY-FORWARD PERIOD FOR COMPUTING ARKANSAS INCOME TAX; TO REDUCE CORPORATE INCOME TAX RATES; TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN CAR WASHES; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCTS AND SERVICES RELATED TO CAR WASHES FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO LEVY A FEE ON CERTAIN CAR WASH OPERATORS IN LIEU OF THE SALES AND USE TAX; TO REQUIRE AN ACCOMMODATIONS INTERMEDIARY TO COLLECT AND REMIT THE SALES TAX AND TOURISM TAX DUE ON ARRANGEMENTS THE ACCOMMODATIONS INTERMEDIARY MAKES FOR THE SALE OR USE OF AN ACCOMMODATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 612

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER  
BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL USE OF AN UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **SENATE BILL NO. 576** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 576**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 576** as engrossed,  
H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 10:24:31 AM):

Add Representative A. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "TO DECLARE" and substitute "TO REQUIRE AN ACCOMMODATIONS INTERMEDIARY TO COLLECT AND REMIT THE SALES TAX AND TOURISM TAX DUE ON ARRANGEMENTS THE ACCOMMODATIONS INTERMEDIARY MAKES FOR THE SALE OR USE OF AN ACCOMMODATION; TO DECLARE"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 19 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 20. Arkansas Code § 26-52-301(3)(A), concerning the gross receipts tax levied on certain products and services, is amended to read as follows:

(A)(i) Service of furnishing rooms, suites, condominiums, townhouses, rental houses, or other accommodations by hotels, apartment hotels, lodging houses, tourist camps, tourist courts, property management companies, accommodations intermediaries, or any other provider of accommodations to transient guests.

(ii) As used in subdivision (3)(A)(i) of this section, ~~"transient;~~

(a) "Accommodations intermediary" means a person other than the owner, operator, or manager of a room, suite, condominium, townhouse, rental house, or other accommodation;

(b) "Furnishing" means brokering, coordinating, making available for, or otherwise arranging for the sale or use of a room, suite, condominium, townhouse, rental house, or other accommodation by a purchaser;  
and

(c) "Transient guests" means these individuals who rent accommodations other than their regular place of abode on less than a month-to-month basis;"

AND

Page 29, delete lines 7 through 15

AND

Immediately following SECTION 21 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 23. Arkansas Code § 26-52-501, concerning the preparation of returns and payment of sales tax, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(k) A person that collects a tax under this chapter shall remit the tax to the state in accordance with this subchapter."

AND

Page 31, delete lines 23 through 36

AND

Immediately following SECTION 22 of the bill, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 25. Arkansas Code § 26-63-402(1), concerning the tourism tax imposed on certain goods and services, is amended to read as follows:

(1)(A) The service of furnishing a:

(i) Condominium, townhouse, or rental house to a transient guest; and

(ii) Guest room, suite, or other accommodation by a hotel, motel, lodging house, tourist camp, tourist court, property management company, an accommodations intermediary, or any other provider of an accommodation to a transient guest.

(B) As used in this subdivision (1), ~~"transient;~~

(i) "Accommodations intermediary" means a person other than the owner, operator, or manager of a room, suite, condominium, townhouse, rental house, or other accommodation;

(ii) "Furnishing" means brokering, coordinating, making available for, or otherwise arranging for the sale or use of a room, suite, condominium, townhouse, rental house, or other accommodation by a purchaser;  
and

(iii) "Transient guest" means a person that rents an accommodation, other than the person's regular place of abode, on less than a month-to-month basis;"

AND

Page 32, line 3, delete "Sections 20-22 of"

AND

Page 32, line 19, delete "20-22" and substitute "20-25"

AND

Page 32, line 21, delete "25" and substitute "28"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **SENATE BILL NO. 612** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 612**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 612** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Christiansen as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **SENATE BILL NO. 522** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 522

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 522** as engrossed,  
S3/26/19 (version: 3/26/2019 10:31:06 AM):

Add Representative Cozart as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"Economic Developers and Chamber Executives:

(K) The Deputy Director of Career and Technical Education of the Department of Career Education; and

(L) One (1) member to represent the Division of Minority and Women-owned Business Enterprise of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission."

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 87** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 87

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 87** as engrossed,  
S1/29/19 (version: 01/29/2019 9:28:11 AM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **SENATE BILL NO. 603** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 603

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 603** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"(B) The public school district literacy plan shall include:"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 623** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 623

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 623** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 16-13-708 is amended to read as follows:

16-13-708. Revocation of registration or license.

(a)(1) ~~The A court may certify in writing to the Department of Finance and Administration that a debtor has failed to make satisfactory arrangements for the payment of fines and request~~ in writing and under certification that the department to Department of Finance and Administration revoke, suspend, or refuse to renew the debtor's motor vehicle registration or driver's license of a person who has failed to make satisfactory arrangements for the payment of a court-ordered fine.

(2) However, the court shall not make a request to the department as described under subdivision (a)(1) of this section before the person has failed to appear at a scheduled hearing before the court to address his or her nonpayment of the court-ordered fine.

(b) For driver's license revocation, the court must provide the department with the ~~debtor's~~ person's full name, ~~social security~~ Social Security number, and last known address.



(c) For motor vehicle registration revocation, the court must provide the department with the ~~debtor's~~ person's full name and the license plate number or vehicle identification number of the debtor's vehicle.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective date.

(a) This act is effective ninety (90) days after funding is secured through an appropriation from the General Assembly that specifically states that the appropriation is intended to replace in full the estimated annual loss under this act in driver's license reinstatement fee revenue as calculated by the Department of Finance and Administration.

(b) The department shall notify the Legislative Council, the Arkansas Code Revision Commission, and the Director of the Bureau of Legislative Research within thirty (30) days of the required funding being secured."

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1688** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1688**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1688** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"the request, unless the department authorized additional time in writing.

(f)(1) Neither this subchapter nor the content of the cost reports, individually or collectively, requires or implies that the Arkansas Medicaid Program to reimburse for expenses or of cost-based or other payment methodology.

(2) This subchapter does not limit the authority of the department regarding assisted living facility licensing or Medicaid provider certification, reimbursement, program integrity, or waiver program policy and operations."

AND

Page 5, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"facility and the home office of any assisted living facility.

(3) In addition to independent audits conducted under subsection (c) of this section, the department shall audit comprehensively and timely the cost reports and financial reports and records of all assisted living facilities, consistent with generally accepted auditing standards, according to the following standards:

(A) At least fifty percent (50%) of all assisted living facilities or assisted living facility owners filing a cost report for the first time; and

(B) At least twenty-five percent (25%) of all assisted living facilities with each facility receiving a comprehensive field audit at least every four (4) years."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 14 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(A) Performed at the expense of the department;"

AND

Page 6, line 21, delete "approved" and substitute "procured"

AND

Page 6, line 22, delete "in advance by" and substitute "by"

AND

Page 6, line 25, delete "and approved by" and substitute "and procured by"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"hundred dollars (\$500) per single violation on an assisted living facility in the event"

AND

Page 8, line 5, delete "sixty (60) or more days" and substitute "thirty (30) or more days"

AND

Page 8, line 13, delete "sixty (60) or more" and substitute "thirty (30) or more"

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **SENATE BILL NO. 535** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 535

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 535** as engrossed,  
S3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 9:44:40 AM):

Page 3, line 25, delete "membership" and substitute "membership, whichever is greater"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "subdivision (1)(B)(vi)" and substitute "subdivision (1)(B)(vii)"

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 451** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 451

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 451** as engrossed,  
S3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 1:28:05 PM):

Add Representative Dalby as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 10, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"States;

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 17-12-601, concerning the grounds for revocation or suspension of licensure of an accountant, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c) In addition to the offenses listed in § 17-2-102, the Arkansas State Board of Public Accountancy may refuse to issue a license to or reinstate a license of a person who has been convicted of a felony involving theft or fraud, regardless of the amount of time that has elapsed since the conviction."

AND

Page 14, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"or ~~any other~~ another law of the state.

SECTION 27. Arkansas Code § 17-25-305, concerning the qualifications for a contractors license, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c) In addition to the offenses listed in § 17-2-102, the board may consider the following offenses when determining fitness for licensure or registration of a contractor under this chapter:

(1) Conviction of a crime with an element of dishonesty or fraud under the laws of this state, another state, or the United States;

(2) Conviction of voyeurism as prohibited in § 5-16-101 and § 5-16-102;

(3) Conviction under the Arkansas Hot Check Law, § 5-37-301 et seq.;  
and

(4)(A) A crime or act that is substantially related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a contractor.

(B) A crime or act may be deemed substantially related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a contractor if, to a substantial degree, the crime or act evidences present or potential unfitness of a person applying for or holding a contractors license or registration to perform the functions authorized by the license or registration.

SECTION 28. Arkansas Code § 17-25-507, concerning the qualifications for a contractors license through the Residential Contractors Committee, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c) In addition to the offenses listed in § 17-2-102, the committee may consider the following offenses when determining fitness for licensure or registration of a contractor under this subchapter:

(1) Conviction of a crime with an element of dishonesty or fraud under the laws of this state, another state, or the United States;

(2) Conviction of voyeurism as prohibited in § 5-16-101 and § 5-16-102;

(3) Conviction under the Arkansas Hot Check Law, § 5-37-301 et seq.;  
and

(4)(A) A crime or act that is substantially related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a contractor.

(B) A crime or act may be deemed substantially related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a contractor if, to a substantial degree, the crime or act evidences present or potential unfitness of a person applying for or holding a

contractors license or registration to perform the functions authorized by the license or registration."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO CONGRATULATE THE GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL BULLDOG ATHLETES AND COACHES FOR THEIR EXCEPTIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1067

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

TO RECOGNIZE TANNER WILSON FOR HIS KINDNESS TO ANOTHER STUDENT.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative D. Whitaker moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1829 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

Amend HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010 as engrossed,

H3/13/19 (version: 03/13/2019 2:42:07 PM):

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Bledsoe, Bond, Caldwell, E. Cheatham, L. Chesterfield, A. Clark, J. Cooper, J. Dismang, L. Eads, Elliott, J. English, Flippo, S. Flowers, T. Garner, K. Hammer, J. Hendren, Hester, Hickey, Hill, K. Ingram, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, G. Leding, Maloch, M. Pitsch, Rapert, Rice, B. Sample, G. Stubblefield, J. Sturch, Teague, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives F. Allen, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Shepherd, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1631 as originally introduced:

Add Senators B. Davis, Flipppo, T. Garner as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE: J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Deffenbaugh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1631 as engrossed,  
S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 2:51:25 PM):

Page 1, line 22, delete "(b)(1)" and substitute "(b)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "(A)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "(75 m.p.h)" and substitute "(75 m.p.h.)"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "(B)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"median strip."

(B) The maximum speed limit for a commercial motor vehicle operated on a controlled-access highway described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section is seventy miles per hour (70 m.p.h.)."

AND

Page 2, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"permit, shall not be operated in excess of thirty miles per hour (30 m.p.h.)."

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 27-51-201, concerning speed limits, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(h) As used in this section, "commercial motor vehicle" means any motor vehicle used in commerce to transport passengers or property when the vehicle or vehicle combination has a gross vehicle weight rating or gross combination weight rating, or gross vehicle weight or gross combination weight of twenty-six thousand one pounds (26,001 lbs.) or more."

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "SECTION 2" and substitute "SECTION 3"

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Slape.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 2, delete "(1)(A)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "(i)" and substitute "(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "(ii)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(iii)" and substitute "(C)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "(iv)" and substitute "(D)"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "day." and substitute "day."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 16

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(3) For each county in the state, the five (5) locations that have the highest number of vehicle accidents and the five (5) locations that have the highest number of fatal vehicle accidents;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 3

AND

Page 3, line 6, delete "and"

AND

Page 3, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"each congressional district; and

(6) The expenditures made per congressional district of state and federal highway funds, including without limitation discretionary funds, for the preservation of the state highway system."

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Holcomb, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1662** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"nor more than thirty-four thousand dollars (\$34,000) forty-four thousand dollars (\$44,000),"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500) nor more than twenty-three thousand dollars (\$23,000) twenty-eight thousand dollars (\$28,000)."

AND

Page 8, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"more than thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000)."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 15 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(35)(A) The Newton County District Court — Jasper District Court Judge shall receive an annual salary of not less than sixteen thousand dollars (\$16,000) nor more than twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars (\$22,500), and the Department district court clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than thirteen thousand dollars (\$13,000) twenty-eight thousand six hundred dollars (\$28,600) nor more than eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000) thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000)."

AND

Page 13, delete lines 23 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(54) The Newton County District Court Clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than fourteen thousand dollars (\$14,000) nor more than twenty-two thousand dollars (\$22,000), as determined by ordinance or resolution adopted by the Newton County Quorum Court;"

AND

Page 16, delete lines 4 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(66)(A) The Searcy County District Court — Marshall Department Clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than eighteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$18,500) twenty-four thousand seven hundred twenty dollars (\$24,720) nor more than twenty-two thousand dollars (\$22,000) thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), as

determined by the Searcy County Quorum Court and the governing body of the City of Marshall by ordinances or resolutions adopted by the respective bodies."

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1662 as engrossed,  
S3/14/19 (version: 03/14/2019 01:46:38 PM):

Page 8, line 15, delete "twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000)" and substitute "~~twenty-four thousand dollars (\$24,000)~~ thirty-six thousand dollars (\$36,000)"

/s/ Larry Teague

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1662 as engrossed,

S3/14/19 (version: 3/14/2019 1:46:38 PM):

Page 8, delete lines 2 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(28)(A) The Greene County District Court — Paragould District Clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than nineteen thousand eight hundred fifty-six dollars (\$19,856) nor more than ~~forty~~ fifty thousand dollars (~~\$40,000~~) (\$50,000), the chief deputy district court clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than sixteen thousand six hundred twenty-four dollars (\$16,624) nor more than ~~thirty-five~~ forty thousand dollars (~~\$35,000~~) (\$40,000), and the deputy district court clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than thirteen thousand three hundred fourteen dollars (\$13,314) nor more than ~~thirty-two~~ thirty-five thousand dollars (~~\$32,000~~) (\$35,000)."

/s/ Blake Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1885

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1885 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s / Lance Eads

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, K. Ferguson, Miller, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1073

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

REQUESTING THAT REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT BE AUTHORIZED TO PURSUE THE CONSIDERATION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 1008 AS A THIRD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

**Subtitle**

REQUESTING THAT REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT BE AUTHORIZED TO PURSUE THE CONSIDERATION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 1008 AS A THIRD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

WHEREAS, the Ninety-Second General Assembly has referred two (2) proposed constitutional amendments to the electors of the state for approval or rejection; and

WHEREAS, Section 19(C) of the Joint Rules of the Ninety-Second General Assembly provides that a third constitutional amendment shall not be considered or voted upon by the General Assembly until identical resolutions authorizing consideration of the proposed constitutional amendment have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house,

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

THAT Representative Vaught is authorized to pursue the consideration of House Joint Resolution 1008 as a third proposed constitutional amendment for referral to the electors of the state for approval or rejection.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT Senator Pitsch is authorized to pursue the consideration of House Joint Resolution 1008 if the joint resolution comes before the Senate for consideration.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Perry, Rushing, Scott, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Murdock, Richardson, Richey, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

Representative Beck moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1853

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1853 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Pitsch as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, Lowery, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1778

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Burch, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Penzo, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Watson.

Total ..... 26

NEGATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gates, M. Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, House, Kelly, McKenzie, McNair, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 41

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Berry, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, S. Smith, Walker, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 26

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Godfrey, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Nicks.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 74

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 26

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Lundstrum, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gonzales, L. Johnson, Perry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Brown.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1333

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Glover, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1928

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Bragg, Coleman.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Holcomb, Kelly, S. Meeks, Miller, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, A. Collins, Dalby, Vaught.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GATES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, House, Jean, Jett, Lowery, Magie, S. Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Slape, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Clowney, Dalby.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1930

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 49

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Hawks, G. Hodges, Love, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jett, Miller, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Blake, Clowney, Crawford, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hillman, Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 49

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1930**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 49

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Hawks, G. Hodges, Love, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jett, Miller, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Blake, Clowney, Crawford, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hillman, Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 9

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 49

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1090** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1090**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1090** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 34 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(3) X069C DFA RACING SUPERVISOR                    3        GRADE GS09"

AND

Page 1, delete line 35 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(4) C037C ADMINISTRATIVE ANALYST                2        GRADE GS06"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "13" and insert "15"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "\$645,989" and insert "\$740,828"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "371,643" and insert "460,000"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "289,177" and insert "331,414"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "235,847" and insert "290,914"

AND

Page 2, line 29 delete "3,000" and insert "7,500"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "35,000" and insert "50,000"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "\$1,590,656" and insert "\$1,890,656"

AND

Page 3, line 19, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 4 to read as follows:

"        SECTION 5. APPROPRIATION - PURSES AND AWARDS TRANSFERS. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Division of Racing, to be payable from the cash fund deposited in the State Treasury as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, for the transfers to the Department of Finance and Administration - Division of Racing Purses and Awards Fund for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR
(01) REFUNDS, INVESTMENTS, TRANSFERS	2019-2020
	<u>\$5,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber all subsequent sections.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1105** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1105**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1105** as originally introduced:

Page 3, immediately following line 10, insert a new line item to read as follows:

"(51.1) G024C DEPARTMENT ADMIN LAW JUDGE            2        GRADE GS12"  
AND

Page 4, immediately following line 23, insert a new line item to read as follows:

"(100.1) C046C LEGAL SUPPORT SPECIALIST            1        GRADE GS04"  
AND

Page 4, line 27, delete "448" and insert "451"

AND

Page 5, line 11, delete "\$21,625,258" and insert "\$21,825,687"

AND

Page 5, line 13, delete "6,810,406" and insert "6,856,907"

AND

Page 5, line 21, delete " \$31,942,468" and insert " \$32,189,398"

AND

Page 8, line 14, delete "implement" and insert "implement or sustain"

AND

Page 13, line 8, delete "MATCHING" and insert "MATCHING"

AND

Page 13, line 9, delete "FUNDS" and insert "~~FUNDS~~ DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
NON-VICTIM ASSISTANCE GRANTS"

AND

Page 13, line 15, delete "Grants." and insert "Grants. However, if no Federal Grants  
are available to be matched with these funds, the funding provided from the  
Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account may be used to provide funding for Drug Task  
Force operations across the State."

AND

Page 13, line 16, delete "shall" and insert "~~shall~~ may"

AND

Page 13, line 19, delete "governments" and insert "governments should Federal  
Grants be available"

AND

Page 13, line 19, delete "shall" and insert "~~shall~~ may"

AND

Page 13, line 22, delete "Grants" and insert "Grants or paid to local governments to  
be used to fund Drug Task Force operations".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 as engrossed,  
H2/26/19 (version: 02/26/2019 2:40:00 PM):

Page 1, Delete line 35 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(6) Q067U CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER 1 \$115,000"

AND

Page 1, immediately following Line 35, insert an additional item to read as follows:

"(6.1) Q363U CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER 1 \$105,000"

AND

Page 2, Delete line 5 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"~~(12) Q075U FISCAL SPECIALIST I 4 \$81,257~~"

AND

Page 4, Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTIONS of the bill

AND

Page 10, Line 32, delete "shall" and insert "~~shall~~ may"

AND

Page 10, Line 32, delete "up to the sum of two million" and insert "~~up to the sum of two million~~"

Page 10, Line 33, delete "dollars (\$2,000,000)" and insert "~~dollars (\$2,000,000)~~ monies".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

## BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Cloud, Gates, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

## VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Cloud, Gates, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 100

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Kelly, Scott.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 100**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: Kelly, Scott.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 105

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 105**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 429

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Richmond, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 429**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Gates, Miller, Murdock, Richmond, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1839

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Beck, Della Rosa, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Penzo, Sullivan, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Christiansen, Cozart, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gates, Gonzales, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Fielding, C. Fite, Hawks, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1942

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Dotson, D. Douglas, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, M. Gray, Murdock, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

## VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1956

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Beck, Cavanaugh, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Nicks, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1906

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Burch, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Love, Lynch, McCullough, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rushing, Sorvillo.

Total .....24

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Capp, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gates, M. Gray, Jean, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....48

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Brown, Christiansen, Eaves, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Kelly, Lundstrum, Miller, Murdock, S. Smith, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....20

VOTING PRESENT: Coleman, Hillman, House, Maddox, S. Meeks, Petty, Scott, Warren.

Total .....8

Total number of votes cast.....80

Total number voting in the affirmative .....24

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, McCullough.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Clowney, V. Flowers, Love, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Sorvillo moved for reconsideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 184**.

By voice vote, the motion to reconsider failed.

With a show of five (5) hands, the vote on the motion to reconsider was placed on the machine. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 48

NEGATIVE: Berry, Breaux, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, M. Gray, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rushing, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, D. Douglas, Gates, Godfrey, Hawks, Kelly, Murdock, Scott, Slape, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 48

Necessary to the passage of the motion ..... 48

So the Motion passed.



SENATE BILL NO. 184

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Coleman, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Glover, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 46

NEGATIVE: Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, M. Gray, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rushing, Slape, Speaks, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Clowney, D. Douglas, Gates, Godfrey, Jean, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Eaves, V. Flowers, Hawks, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 46

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Dalby, Gates, Gonzales, Murdock, Payton, Tosh, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: A. Davis, Della Rosa, McKenzie, Miller, Sullivan.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Breaux, Dotson, Eaves, Fielding, Gates, Gonzales, Murdock, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Lundstrum, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1963

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Sullivan.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fielding, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1935

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Fielding, Nicks, Payton, Rushing, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1967

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Bentley, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Petty, Pilkington, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Fielding, V. Flowers, Love, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Tosh, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Gates, Richmond, Vaught.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 374

---

**BY: SENATOR RAPERT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Capp, Dalby, Fielding, G. Hodges, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 504

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Capp, Cloud, Dalby, Fielding, V. Flowers, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 585

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Capp, Dalby, Fielding, Jett, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 457

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 564

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 449

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Breaux, Fielding, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 339

## BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Fielding, Gonzales, Love, Lynch, Miller, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 464

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burch, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Beck, Boyd, Nicks, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 511

---

**BY: SENATOR HILL**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Fielding, Walker, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 547

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Richardson, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 526

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Hodges, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Perry, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 50

NEGATIVE: Burch, Capp, Cloud, Crawford, A. Davis, Dotson, C. Fite, Maddox, Magie, McKenzie, Penzo, Petty, Richardson, Slape, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Boyd, Bragg, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Clowney, C. Cooper, Dalby, Hawks, Hillman, House, Love, Sorvillo, Tosh, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 12

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative Lowery the Clincher motion failed.

Representative Hillman requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **SENATE BILL NO. 526** and the call was sustained. The following members' votes were successfully challenged:

AYE: Hollowell

Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	79
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Total voting in the affirmative.....	50
Total number voting in the negative.....	17
Total number absent or not voting.....	21
Total number voting present.....	12

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 206

---

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Clowney, Cozart, Della Rosa, Eubanks, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, House, Love, Lowery, Magie, Scott, Slape, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, A. Davis, M. Davis, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, McNair, Murdock, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, D. Garner, Warren.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **SENATE BILL NO. 544** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 544**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 544** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Crawford as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

## SENATE BILL NO. 552

## BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Hollowell, Miller, Murdock, Rushing, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 9

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Boyd, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, A. Davis, Fielding, House, Lynch, Maddox, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Watson.

Total ..... 13

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, C. Cooper, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 68

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Beck, Bragg, Brown, Dotson, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Holcomb, Hollowell, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, McNair, Murdock, Rushing, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Petty.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 13

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 541

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 65

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Scott, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Glover, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Capp, Dalby, Fielding, Gazaway, Hawks, Richey.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1928	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1933	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1935	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1942	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1956	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1963	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1967	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

## SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 100	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 206	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 339	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 374	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 429	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 449	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 457	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 464	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 504	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 511	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 541	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 547	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 552	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 564	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 585	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1737	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1833	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1887	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1914	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 61	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 306	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 452	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 490	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 503	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 515	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 548	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 568	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 580	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 589	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 617	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 618	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 625	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 632	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 638	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 642	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 646	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 647	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 656	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 658	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 659	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 662	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 665	BY SENATOR T. GARNER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 3, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1632	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1808	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING, ET AL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1017 BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:35 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1632	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1818 BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1015 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL  
HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING, ET AL  
HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1017 BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL

TIME: 12:35 a.m.

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor  
By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 2, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 2, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1564 - ACT 660**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate



[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 3, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 3, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 - ACT 661	HOUSE BILL NO. 1721 - ACT 669
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 - ACT 662	HOUSE BILL NO. 1725 - ACT 670
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 - ACT 663	HOUSE BILL NO. 1744 - ACT 671
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503 - ACT 664	HOUSE BILL NO. 1754 - ACT 672
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611 - ACT 665	HOUSE BILL NO. 1769 - ACT 673
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657 - ACT 666	HOUSE BILL NO. 1776 - ACT 674
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685 - ACT 667	HOUSE BILL NO. 1781 - ACT 675
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 - ACT 668	HOUSE BILL NO. 1786 - ACT 676

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1981**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MULTICOUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GRANT PROGRAM ACT; TO CREATE THE MULTICOUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GRANT PROGRAM FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1982**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ELECTRIC MOTORIZED SCOOTER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1983**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES CONCERNING THE INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION; TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION TO THE OFFICE OF INTERNAL AUDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1984

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION AND THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING CERTAIN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS FAIR HOUSING COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 306

---

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A LOTTERY WINNER TO REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 452

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP DUES; TO PREVENT A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT FROM USING PUBLIC FUNDS TO PAY THE PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION MEMBERSHIP DUES OF A TEACHER OR A CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 490

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO EXPAND THE ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR STUDENTS PARTICIPATING IN THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 503

---

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, E. CHEATHAM, J. COOPER, FLIPPO, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF PHYSICIAN-ASSISTED SUICIDE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 515

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HERITAGE PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 548

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCEDURE FOR THE INCORPORATION OF MUNICIPALITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 568

---

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT; CONCERNING DISTRICT COURT JUDGES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 580

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THAT ALL CUSTODIAL INTERVIEWS AND INTERROGATIONS BE RECORDED BY AUDIO AND VISUAL MEDIA, IF AVAILABLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 589

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE DATA AND TRANSPARENCY PANEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 617

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REPEALING THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS COALITION FOR JUVENILE JUSTICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 618

---

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION WORKFORCE QUALITY INCENTIVE ACT; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR CERTAIN EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION WORKERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 625

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PARENT TO APPOINT A TEMPORARY GUARDIAN FOR HIS OR HER MINOR CHILD IN THE EVENT OF THE DEATH OF THE PARENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 632

---

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION TO SUPPORT A CYBER ALLIANCE IN ORDER TO REDUCE CYBER RISKS AND ENCOURAGE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 638

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURCH, *DOTSON, L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE INTERSTATE COMPACT ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR CHILDREN OF MILITARY FAMILIES; TO AMEND ASPECTS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN OF MILITARY FAMILIES WHO ARE ENROLLED IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 642

---

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE TIME FOR RECOUPMENT OF AUDITS OF MEDICAL PROVIDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 646

---



BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONFIDENTIAL AND PRIVILEGED RECORDS OF THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 647

---

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING STATE REIMBURSEMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 656

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE DATA-SHARING AND DATA-DRIVEN DECISION-MAKING TASK FORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 658

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES AND THE JUDICIARY; TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL CIRCUIT JUDGESHIPS FOR CERTAIN JUDICIAL DISTRICTS; TO PROVIDE FOR A STUDY CONCERNING THE ALLOCATION OF CIRCUIT JUDGES STATEWIDE; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 659

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SERVICE AREAS WITH RESPECT TO STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO ALLOW A STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO MARKET AND PROVIDE SERVICES TO ANY INDIVIDUAL IN ARKANSAS REGARDLESS OF THE SERVICE AREA IN WHICH THE INDIVIDUAL RESIDES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 662

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CHILD WELFARE OMBUDSMAN DIVISION WITHIN THE ARKANSAS CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 665

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO ADD A FACILITY FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES TO THE DISTANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR A DISPENSARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:58 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, April 4, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 4, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Holcomb, Ladyman, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo.

Total .....6

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Holcomb, Ladyman, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Sam Roberts, Retired Pastor, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 4, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

SENATE BILL NO. 483

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 535

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 549

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 593

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE BILL NO. 638

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 651

DO PASS

BY SENATOR CALDWELL

SENATE BILL NO. 659

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND	
SENATE BILL NO. 503	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 568	DO PASS
BY SENATOR CALDWELL	
SENATE BILL NO. 617	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 646	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 647	DO PASS
SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
JUDICIARY	REBECCA PETTY VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 658	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 4, 2019

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

DEBORAH FERGUSON

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1975

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1978

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 505

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 506

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 525

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 555

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 4, 2019

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MILTON NICKS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1979

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES



COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #7
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 240	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	STEPHEN MEEKS CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 589	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 602	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 632	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 656	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 4, 2019
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	DAVID WHITAKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1970	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	

The House gave Representative A. Davis unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1355**. Recommended committee study by EDUCATION-House.

The House gave Representative A. Davis unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1507**.

The House gave Representative A. Davis unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004**.

The House gave Representative A. Davis unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019**.

#### ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 4, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1121** BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

**SENATE BILL NO. 537 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK**

**SENATE BILL NO. 551 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

**SENATE BILL NO. 592 - TITLE - BY SENATOR ELLIOTT**

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 537

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATIONS OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 551

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS; TO AUTHORIZE THE TERMINATION OF CERTAIN RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 592

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PATIENT PROTECTION ACT OF 1995; TO PROTECT THE RIGHT OF A PATIENT TO SEE THE HEALTHCARE PROVIDER OF THE PATIENT'S CHOICE AFTER AN ADVERSE PROFESSIONAL REVIEW ACTION UNLESS THAT HEALTHCARE PROVIDER HAS VIOLATED THE APPROPRIATE STANDARD OF CARE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **SENATE BILL NO. 592** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 592**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 592** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Cloud as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "based on" and substitute "based solely on"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 32, and substitute the following:

"Act, § 20-9-1301 et seq., unless a hospital's physician peer review committee concludes that the conduct of the physician adversely affected or could have adversely affected a patient by violating the standard of care or posing a risk to the health or welfare of a patient."

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 551** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 551**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 551** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 and 25

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(B) The instrument creating the restrictive covenant automatically renews and there is no documentation of an affirmative action to continue to enforce the restrictive covenant recorded within the last thirty (30) years in the office of the recorder of the county in which the property is located that verifies a vote to continue the enforcement of the restrictive covenant taken by a majority of the property owners who have the right to enforce the restrictive covenant;"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "(E)" and substitute "(E)(i)"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "owners;" and substitute "owners"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 4 through 9, and substitute the following:

"longer in existence and has not been in existence for the past two (2) years.

(ii) A property owners' association is in existence if, for the past two (2) years the property owners' association:

(a) Is a corporation or other entity duly formed and acting under the terms of its governing documents and is registered and in good standing with the Secretary of State;

(b) Has an elected governing body as required by the terms of its governing documents;

(c) Has the authority to collect and has collected the dues and assessments owed under its governing documents; or

(d) Has held meetings or performed other activities for which the property owners' association was formed.

(iii) A property owners' association having the same name as the property owners' association named in the instrument creating the restrictive covenant shall not be considered to be the property owners' association named in the instrument creating the restrictive covenant unless there is evidence that the property owners' association is the same property owners' association and has the same rights, purposes, and obligations as the property owners' association named in the instrument creating the restrictive covenant, including without limitation the right to make and collect assessments; and

(F) Conditions surrounding the real property have changed to the extent to destroy the value of the real property for the purposes for which the restrictive covenant was created and the purposes for which the restrictive covenant was created no longer exist.

(2) The provisions of subdivision (d)(1) of this section do not apply to restrictive covenants that restrict the use of real property for recreational purposes.

(3)(A) However, if the requirements under subdivision (d)(1)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"seeking termination or cancellation of the restrictive covenant based on the provisions of subdivision (d)(1) of this section as long as"

AND

Page 3, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"property owners as provided by subdivision (d)(1)(C) of this section and there is not a property owners' association in existence as provided in subdivision (d)(1)(E) of this section."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 through 20

AND

Page 3, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"(d)(3)(A) of this section shall be held not less than thirty (30) days nor more than forty-five (45) days:"

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "(d)(2)(C)" and substitute "(d)(3)(C)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"to the property owners having the right to enforce the restrictive covenant in the manner provided in Rule 4(g)(3) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure if:

AND

Page 3, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"owners having the right to enforce the restrictive covenant; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"impossible or extremely burdensome to identify the property owners upon whom notice is required to be served.

(D) If the property owner burdened by the restrictive covenant is entitled to serve notice of the hearing by warning order under subdivision (d)(3)(C) of this section, the property owner shall still be required to serve personal notice of the hearing in the manner provided in Rule 4 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure to the following:

(i) Except for the easements located on the property of owners of real property that has been dedicated as a public street or right-of-way, property owners having a right to enforce the restrictive covenant within two hundred feet (200') of the property burdened by the restrictive covenant; and

(ii) Any property owners' association in existence as required under subdivision (d)(1)(E) of this section that may have an interest in the restrictive covenant.

(4) Subsection (d) of this section does not apply to a restrictive covenant affecting or encumbering any real property contained or located in any real estate development located in the state that:

(A) Contains more than seven thousand five hundred (7,500) residential or commercial lots platted of record in the real estate records of any single county in the state; and

(B) Is organized under and governed by a declaration or bill of assurance, as a declaration or bill of assurance may be supplemented or amended of record."

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 537** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 537**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 537** as engrossed,

S3/26/19 (version: 03/26/2019 2:09:40 PM):

Add Representative McCullough as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 and 27, and substitute the following:

"(A) Be completed investigations of child maltreatment; and"

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY**

TO DECLARE JUNE 2, 2019, AS "PEDIATRIC STROKE AWARENESS DAY".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1072

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

TO CONGRATULATE MS. KRISTA CARSTENS ON HER ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1075

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO RECOGNIZE SEPTEMBER 2019 AS "ARKANSAS SAFE SLEEP AWARENESS MONTH".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Capp moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1516 as engrossed,  
H3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 09:53:22 AM):

Page 2, line 28, delete "(\$750,00)" and substitute "(\$750,000)"

/s/ Larry Teague

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Boyd, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** as engrossed,  
H3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 9:43:44 AM):

Add Senator Hickey as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Immediately after the enacting clause, add a new section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 14-188-102 is amended to read as follows:  
14-188-102. Legislative declarations.

It is declared that:

(1) Many rural areas of Arkansas suffer from chronic unemployment and underemployment, lack of economic development, and patterns of land use which contribute to soil erosion, undue depletion of soil fertility resulting in inadequate income to support the farm family, and inadequate control of surface waters for flood prevention or drainage and for the maximum conservation and multiple utilization of water resources;

(2) Adequate healthcare facilities are essential to the economic development of rural areas of the state;

~~(2)~~(3) Economic development of rural areas of Arkansas is a public use and purpose for which public money may be spent and private property acquired and is a governmental function of state concern;

~~(3)~~(4) It is a proper public purpose for any state public body to aid, as provided in this chapter, any rural development authority operating within its boundaries or jurisdiction, or any rural development project located in it, as the state public body derives immediate benefits and advantages from such an authority or project;

~~(4)~~(5) It is in the public interest that such rural development projects be commenced as soon as possible in order to alleviate these conditions of chronic unemployment, underemployment, and economic underdevelopment of rural areas which constitute an emergency; and

~~(5)~~(6) The necessity in the public interest for the provisions enacted in this chapter is declared as a matter of legislative determination."

AND

Page 1, line 21, delete "SECTION 1." and substitute "SECTION 2."

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"operation pursuant to the provisions of under this chapter;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 14-188-103(7), concerning the definition of "rural development project", "development project", or "project" under the Rural

Development Authority Act, is amended to read as follows:

(7) "Rural development project", "development project", or "project" means, ~~but is not limited to~~ without limitation, any work or undertaking:

(A) To develop recreational facilities;

(B) To acquire the types of land enumerated for any of the following purposes:

(i) Submarginal or low-yielding land to convert it to conservation, grazing, forestry, fish and wildlife propagation, or recreation or desirable long-range economic uses;

(ii) Land suitable for cultivation that, because of diverse ownership or location, may be made available by the owners of it and consolidated with other similar tracts in the establishment of adequate farming units or consolidated with land devoted to uses other than crop production;

(iii) Land suitable for cultivation which becomes available in large blocks upon the death or retirement of the operator or which, because of technological changes or economic conditions, may be made available by the owners of it for diverse ownership and operations as adequate farming units;

(iv) Land necessary or desirable for soil and water conservation, flood prevention, watershed protection, drainage, water storage and use, anti-pollution or sanitation uses and other public services or facilities, or necessary rights-of-way and access roads; ~~or~~

(C) For installation, construction, and improvements to utility facilities, roads, parks, conservation practices and measures, flood control and drainage structures and facilities, dams, wells, and reservoirs, pipelines, waterworks, and other devices for the development, storage, and utilization of water for agricultural, domestic, industrial, and community purposes, the development or improvement of sanitation measures, including sewage and sewage disposal facilities and anti-pollution measures, and the construction, operation, maintenance, and repair of any housing project, or part of it; or

(D) For the acquisition, construction, operation, maintenance, and improvement of healthcare facilities;

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 14-188-103, concerning definitions under the Rural Development Authority Act, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(9) "Healthcare facilities" means facilities for furnishing physical or mental healthcare services, including without limitation:

(A) Hospitals, emergency medical care facilities, and related facilities; and

(B) Real property, personal property, or mixed property of any kind, including:

(i) Rights-of-way;

(ii) Utilities;

- (iii) Materials;
- (iv) Equipment;
- (v) Fixtures;
- (vi) Machinery;
- (vii) Furniture;
- (viii) Furnishings;
- (ix) Buildings; and
- (x) Other related improvements.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 14-188-118 is amended to read as follows:  
 14-188-118. Security for deposits.

(a) A rural development authority ~~may~~ shall, by resolution, provide that all moneys deposited by it shall be secured by:

(1) Obligations of the United States or of the state of a market value equal at all times to the amount of the deposits; ~~or~~

(2) Any securities in which savings banks may legally invest funds within their control; ~~or~~

(3) An undertaking with such sureties as shall be approved by the authority faithfully to keep and pay over upon the order of the authority any such deposits and agreed interest on them; or

(4) Other obligations allowed by law.

(b) All banks and trust companies are authorized to give any such security for such deposits."

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "SECTION 2." and substitute "SECTION 6."

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "growth in" and substitute "growth and the need for healthcare facilities in"

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 83

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, A. Davis, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 83

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Cavanaugh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1914

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1914 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Bledsoe as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Cecile Bledsoe

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1121** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1121**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1121** as engrossed,  
H3/26/19 (version: 03/26/2019 3:40:08 PM):

Page 6, immediately following SECTION 9 insert the following section:

"SECTION 10. APPROPRIATION - NATIONAL STATUARY HALL COLLECTION. There is hereby appropriated, to the Arkansas Secretary of State, to be payable from the National Statuary Hall Collection Trust Fund, for placement and replacement of Arkansas statues in the National Statuary Hall Collection in the United States Capitol as provided under § 1-4-134 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the sum of.....\$750,000."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1090**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1105**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1120**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total .....	87
-------------	----

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total .....	4
-------------	---

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....	8
-------------	---

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total .....	1
-------------	---

Total number of votes cast.....	92
---------------------------------	----

Total number voting in the affirmative .....	87
--	----

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67
--	----

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1140**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Gates, Miller, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: G. Hodges, Miller.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Holcomb, Ladyman, McCollum, McNair, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1213**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: G. Hodges, Miller.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Holcomb, Ladyman, McCollum, McNair, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: A. Davis.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 61**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Berry, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

## HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR THE SUBMISSION, CHALLENGE, AND APPROVAL OF PROPOSED INITIATED ACTS, CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND REFERENDA.

**Subtitle**

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR THE SUBMISSION AND APPROVAL OF PROPOSED INITIATED ACTS, CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND REFERENDA.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

THAT the following is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at the election adopt the amendment, the amendment shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Initiative", is amended to read as follows:

Initiative. The first power reserved by the people is the initiative. Eight ~~per cent~~ percent (8%) of the legal voters may propose any law and ten ~~per cent~~ percent (10%) may propose a constitutional amendment by initiative petition and every such petition shall include the full text of the measure so proposed. Initiative petitions for state-wide measures shall be filed with the Secretary of State ~~not less~~ no later than ~~four months~~ January 15 before of the year of the election at which they are to be voted upon; provided, that at least thirty (30) days before the aforementioned filing, the proposed measure shall have been published once, at the expense of the petitioners, in some paper of general circulation.

SECTION 2. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1 titled "Referendum" is amended to read as follows:

Referendum. The second power reserved by the people is the referendum, and any number not less than six ~~per cent~~ percent (6%) of the legal voters may, by petition, order the referendum against any general Act, or any item of an appropriation bill, or measure passed by the General Assembly, but the filing of a referendum petition against one (1) or more items, sections or parts of any such act or measure shall not delay the remainder from becoming operative. Such petition shall be filed with the Secretary of State not later than ninety (90) days after the final adjournment of the session at which such Act was passed, except when a recess or adjournment shall be taken temporarily for a longer period than ninety (90) days, in which case such petition shall be filed not later than ninety (90) days after such recess or temporary adjournment. Any measure referred to the people by referendum petition shall remain in abeyance until such vote is taken. The total number of votes cast for the office of Governor in the last preceding general election shall be the basis upon which the number of signatures of legal voters upon state-wide initiative and referendum petitions shall be computed.

Upon all initiative or referendum petitions provided for in any of the sections of this article, it shall be necessary to file from at least ~~fifteen~~ three-fifths (3/5) of the counties of the State, petitions bearing the signature of not less than one-half (1/2) of the designated percentage of the electors of such county.

SECTION 3. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Court Decisions", is amended to read as follows:

Court Decisions. If the sufficiency of any petition is challenged such cause shall be a preference cause and shall be tried at once; A challenge to the sufficiency of a state-wide initiative petition shall be filed no later than April 15 of the year of the general election at which it shall be voted upon. ~~but the~~ The failure of the courts to decide prior to the election as to the sufficiency of any ~~such~~ petition, shall not prevent the question from being placed upon the ballot at the election named in such petition, nor militate against the validity of such measure, if it shall have been approved by a vote of the people.

SECTION 4. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Amendment of Petition" is repealed.

~~Amendment of Petition.~~

~~(a)(1) If the Secretary of State, county clerk or city clerk, as the case may be, shall decide any petition to be insufficient, he or she shall without delay notify the sponsors of such petition, and permit at least thirty (30) days from the date of such~~

notification, in the instance of a state-wide petition, or ten (10) days in the instance of a municipal or county petition, for correction or amendment.

~~(2) For a state-wide petition, correction or amendment of an insufficient petition shall be permitted only if the petition contains valid signatures of legal voters equal to:~~

~~(A) At least seventy-five percent (75%) of the number of state-wide signatures of legal voters required; and~~

~~(B) At least seventy-five percent (75%) of the required number of signatures of legal voters from each of at least fifteen (15) counties of the state.~~

~~(b) In the event of legal proceedings to prevent giving legal effect to any petition upon any grounds, the burden of proof shall be upon the person or persons attacking the validity of the petition.~~

SECTION 5. Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, is amended to add an additional subsections to read as follows:

EXTENSION OF TIME. If a deadline under this section occurs on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, the deadline shall be the next day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 22, is amended to read as follows:

§ 22. Constitutional amendments.

Either branch of the General Assembly, at a regular session thereof, may propose amendments to this Constitution; and if the same be agreed to by a majority three-fifths (3/5) of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendments shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one (1) newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, ~~for six months immediately~~ in a manner provided by law preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State, for approval or rejection; and if a majority of the electors voting at such election adopt such amendments, the same shall become a part of this Constitution. But no more than three (3) amendments shall be proposed or submitted at the same time. They shall be so submitted as to enable the electors to vote on each amendment separately.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 2, is amended to read as follows:

§ 2. Additional Constitutional amendments authorized.

(a) In addition to the three (3) amendments to ~~the~~ this Constitution allowed pursuant to Article 19, § 22, either branch of the General Assembly at a regular session thereof may propose an amendment to ~~the~~ this Constitution to change the



salaries for the offices of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Commissioner of State Lands, and Auditor of State and for members of the General Assembly. ~~If the same be agreed to by a majority of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendment shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, for six months immediately preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State for approval or rejection. If a majority of the electors voting at such election adopt the amendment the same shall become a part of this Constitution.~~

(b) Only one (1) amendment to the this Constitution may be referred pursuant to this section.

(c) An amendment proposed under the authority of this section shall comply with the requirements of Article 19, § 22, of this Constitution.

SECTION 8. EFFECTIVE DATE. This amendment shall be effective on and after January 1, 2021.

SECTION 9. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this Joint Resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment To Amend The Process For The Submission, Challenge, And Approval Of Proposed Initiated Acts, Constitutional Amendments, And Referenda".

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, [Holcomb], Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, [McCollum], McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, [Payton], Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, [Slape], B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, [C. Cooper], V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCullough, [McKenzie], Perry, [Richardson], Scott, Walker, [Womack].

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Murdock, Richey, Rushing, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gazaway.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE MIKE HOLCOMB**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE GAYLA MCKENZIE**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Mike Holcomb and Representative Gayla McKenzie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....68  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....20  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....2

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE KEITH SLAPE**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE RICHARD WOMACK**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE DAN SULLIVAN**

This pair form was signed by Representative Keith Slape and Representative Richard Womack in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Dan Sullivan.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....68  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....20  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....2

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE JAY RICHARDSON**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative John Payton and Representative Jay Richardson in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....68  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....20  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....2

So the Resolution was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE AUSTIN MCCOLLUM

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE CAMERON COOPER

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE SPENCER HAWKS

This pair form was signed by Representative Austin McCollum and Representative Cameron Cooper in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Spencer Hawks.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....20

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....2

So the Resolution was adopted.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gates, McKenzie, B. Smith, Sullivan.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Love, McCollum, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1911

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gates, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1927

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Walker, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 32

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, House, Kelly, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Cozart, Eaves, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lynch, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Dalby, C. Fite, L. Johnson, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, Petty, Tosh, Wing.

Total ..... 13

Total number of votes cast..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 32

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Burch, C. Fite, Hollowell, Maddox.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Crawford, A. Davis, Eaves, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Hawks, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Miller moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1965**. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1965**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 63

NEGATIVE: Beck, Dotson, Gonzales, Hillman, S. Meeks, Penzo, Petty, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Womack.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Berry, Crawford, C. Fite, Gates, Gazaway, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, C. Cooper, Kelly.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1969

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gates, Gazaway, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gates, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1964

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gates, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wardlaw moved for reconsideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1930**. Motion carried.

Representative Gonzales moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1930**. Motion carried.

### **HOUSE BILL NO. 1930**

---

#### **BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** F. Allen, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Glover, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Petty, Vaught, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 35

**NEGATIVE:** Beck, Bentley, Blake, Breaux, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Penzo, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 42

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Barker, Burch, Capp, Dalby, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Gates, Holcomb, Jett, Ladyman, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Rushing, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

**VOTING PRESENT:** D. Garner, Richmond.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 35

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 80

NEGATIVE: Love.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, K. Ferguson, Gates, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, Gonzales, S. Meeks, Pilkington.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



## SENATE BILL NO. 544

## BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 80

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Fielding, C. Fite, Penzo.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Gates, Holcomb, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Sorvillo, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Dalby, Gazaway, Scott.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 576

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, [Holcomb], Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, [Ladyman], Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, [Slape], S. Smith, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Gates, Lundstrum, McKenzie, [S. Meeks], Miller, Penzo, Richey, Rye, [B. Smith], Speaks, [Sullivan], Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Jean, Jett, McCollum, Payton, Richmond, Rushing, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 576**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, [Holcomb], Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, [Ladyman], Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, [Slape], S. Smith, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 68

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Cavanaugh, C. Cooper, M. Davis, Gates, Lundstrum, McKenzie, [S. Meeks], Miller, Penzo, Richey, Rye, [B. Smith], Speaks, [Sullivan], Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Jean, Jett, McCollum, Payton, Richmond, Rushing, Sorvillo, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO.576**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JACK LADYMAN**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE STEPHEN MEEKS**  
WITNESS:      **REPRESENTATIVE REBECCA PETTY**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jack Ladyman and Representative Stephen Meeks in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Rebecca Petty.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....68  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....20  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO.576**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE KEITH SLAPE**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE DAN SULLIVAN**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE BRANDT SMITH**

This pair form was signed by Representative Keith Slape and Representative Dan Sullivan in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Brandt Smith.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....20

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO.576**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE MIKE HOLCOMB

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE BRANDT SMITH

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE DAN SULLIVAN

This pair form was signed by Representative Mile Holcomb and Representative Brandt Smith in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Dan Sullivan.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....20

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1968	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1969	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
------------------------------------	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 61	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 544 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 576 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR HESTER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO.101	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO.110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 520	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 619	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 654	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 663	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 667	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 677	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 4, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1737	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1833	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1885	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1887	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,  
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1631	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1661	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1737	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1833	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1885	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1887	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:10 a.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 3, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 3, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 - ACT 678

HOUSE BILL NO. 1799 - ACT 679

HOUSE BILL NO. 1831 - ACT 680

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852 - ACT 681

HOUSE BILL NO. 1858 - ACT 682

HOUSE BILL NO. 1859 - ACT 683

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868 - ACT 684

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1985

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT; TO AMEND THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1076

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, WALKER

TO CELEBRATE THE LIFE AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF HAZEL BULLOCK.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 101

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 110

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 619

---

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD; TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 663

---

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DONORS OF FOOD; TO EXCLUDE LIABILITY FOR DONORS OF LIVE FOOD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 667

---

BY: SENATORS K. INGRAM, B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, NICKS, D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AN EXEMPTION TO THE ARKANSAS CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT OF 2006; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 677

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES, THE SCIENCE OF READING, AND DYSLEXIA SCREENING AND INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE A YOUTH NEWLY COMMITTED TO THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES TO UNDERGO A READING ASSESSMENT AND DYSLEXIA SCREENING DURING THE INTAKE PROCESS; TO REQUIRE THAT YOUTHS WHO READ BELOW THE REQUIRED PROFICIENCY LEVEL BE PROVIDED WITH APPROPRIATE INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE THAT YOUTHS CURRENTLY COMMITTED TO THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES RECEIVE INFORMATION REGARDING DYSLEXIA AND DYSLEXIA INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE THAT AN INDIVIDUAL WHO TEACHES IN THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES' EDUCATION SYSTEM DEMONSTRATE PROFICIENCY AND AWARENESS OF THE BEST PRACTICES OF SCIENTIFIC READING INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:04 p.m. until 10:30 a.m., Friday, April 5, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk





**EIGHTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 5, 2019

The House was called to order at 10:30 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Holcomb, Ladyman, Meeks, Miller, Slape.

Total .....5

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Holcomb, Ladyman, Meeks, Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Bishop Sean Whiteley, Pinnacle Mountain Ward, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 625	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 662	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DAN DOUGLAS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1984	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	
SENATE BILL NO. 663	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALOCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT # 1
SENATE BILL NO. 481	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 548	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 642	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1960	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 487	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
RULES	SARAH CAPP CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 665	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 667	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2019
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1076	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1975** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1975**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1975** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(a) The Department of Human Services shall establish a systematic approach to review Medicaid reimbursement rates for all types of Medicaid providers on a regular, periodic schedule.

(b) The Medicaid reimbursement rate review shall:

(1) Ensure that Medicaid reimbursement rates under the service categories reported to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services by the department are reviewed at least once every four (4) years;

(2) Prioritize types of Medicaid providers;

(3) Consider:

(A) The availability and access to care in each geographic region of the state; and

(B) The substantiality of Medicaid reimbursement rates while attracting a sufficient number of healthcare providers to deliver quality services; and

(4) Reward efficiency and quality of care.

(c) The department may require the submission of cost reports, Medicaid provider surveys, and other materials and data in order to complete the Medicaid reimbursement rate review.

(d) In advance of any Medicaid reimbursement rate review, the department shall report the Medicaid provider types to be reviewed in a quarterly report to:

(1) The Legislative Council;

(2) The Bureau of Legislative Research; and

(3) Arkansas Legislative Audit."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 13

AND

Page 3, delete lines 23 through 29, and substitute the following:

"reimbursement rate review methodology and procedure; that this act requires the department to establish a Medicaid reimbursement rate review; that the establishment of the Medicaid reimbursement rate review may require the department to promulgate rules or submit a state plan amendment or waiver, or both;

and that this act is immediately necessary because the department needs to be able to promulgate rules or submit a state plan amendment request or waiver request, or"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Perry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1978** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1978**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1978** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(c) A violation of this section shall result in the prohibition of a physician from attempting to collect"

AND

Page 4, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"employees or authorized representatives of the physician;"

AND

Page 4, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"employees or authorized representatives of the physician that includes:"

AND

Page 5, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"and enforcement provisions under § 4-88-101 et seq.

(i)(1) Upon a finding by the board of a violation of this section, the board shall impose a fine of at least one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(2) The fine imposed under subdivision (i)(1) of this section shall be submitted to the board."

/s/ Mark Perry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1980** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1980**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1980** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Rapert as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "in" and substitute "on"

AND

Page 9, line 13, delete "or" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 24, line 29, delete "or" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 46, line 33, delete "and" and substitute "~~and~~ or"

AND

Page 47, line 14, delete "and licenses" and substitute "~~and licenses~~"

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative K. Ferguson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1981**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-House.

The House gave Representative Richardson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1758**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on EDUCATION-House.

The House gave Representative Richardson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1961**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION-House.

The House gave Representative Love unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1957**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on RULES-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 5, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106                   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1109                   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1130                   BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1619 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1975                   BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1978                   BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1980 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS  
 SENATE BILL NO. 632 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH  
 SENATE BILL NO. 646 - TITLE - BY SENATOR G. LEDING  
 SENATE BILL NO. 658                   BY SENATOR HESTER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES G. HODGES, PILKINGTON, *D. WHITAKER*

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ELECTRIC MOTORIZED SCOOTER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.



HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

BY: *SENATOR RAPERT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL AND THE REGULATION OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS, VAPOR PRODUCTS, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, E-LIQUID PRODUCTS, AND CIGARETTE PAPERS; TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 632

---

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, J. HENDREN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION TO SUPPORT A CYBER ALLIANCE IN ORDER TO REDUCE CYBER RISKS AND ENCOURAGE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
SENATE BILL NO. 646

---

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CAPP*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONFIDENTIAL AND PRIVILEGED RECORDS OF THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative D. Whitaker, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1619** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1619**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1619** as originally introduced:

Add Representative D. Whitaker as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "18" and substitute "19"

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "27-51-1801." and substitute "27-51-1901."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "27-51-1802." and substitute "27-51-1902."

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "the" and substitute "this"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"(vi) Has a maximum speed of twenty miles per hour (20 m.p.h.) with or without human propulsion on a paved level surface."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"(i) A motorcycle, an electric bicycle, an electric personal assisted mobility device, a motor-driven cycle, a motorized bicycle as defined in § 27-20-101, or a moped; or"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 23

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "27-51-1804." and substitute "27-51-1903."

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "(a)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 29 through 35

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "27-51-1805." and substitute "27-51-1904."

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "single"

AND

Page 3, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"less than five million dollars (\$5,000,000) for each occurrence and five million"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"(3) Workers' compensation coverage as required by law."

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "27-51-1806." and substitute "27-51-1905."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 21 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(a) Except as otherwise provided by law, a local authority may establish reasonable standards, rules, or regulations providing for the:

(1) Safe operation of electric motorized scooters; and

(2) Presence of electric motorized scooters on public property."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 10

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete "(c)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "and"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 26 through 34 and substitute the following:

"privacy; and

(4) Released to law enforcement if required by state or federal law."

/s/ David Whitaker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 658** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 658

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 658** as engrossed,  
S4/3/19 (version: 04/03/2019 02:15:09 PM):

Delete Section 9 in its entirety

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "SECTION 10" and substitute "SECTION 9"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Capp, **SENATE BILL NO. 646** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 646

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 646** as engrossed,  
S4/3/19 (version: 04/03/2019 02:14:31 PM):

Add Representative Capp as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"of a court of competent jurisdiction, or the prosecuting attorney having criminal jurisdiction over the case, ~~or the public defender appointed or assigned to the case."~~

/s/ Sarah Capp

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

---

BY SENATOR IRVIN

TO DESIGNATE MAY 2019 AS CYSTIC FIBROSIS AWARENESS MONTH.  
THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51  
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **SENATE BILL NO. 632** was placed  
back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 632

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 632** as engrossed,  
S4/3/19 (version: 04/03/2019 2:11:31 PM):

Add Representative S. Meeks as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 32 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(F) Fostering collaboration with the State Cyber Security Office  
for the ongoing improvement of cybersecurity efforts across government entities."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1768

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1768 as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 11:14:35 AM):

Page 4, delete lines 4 through 6

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "(f)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete "(g)(1)" and substitute "(f)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "(g)(3)(B)(i)" and "(f)(3)(B)(i)"

AND

Page 4, line 27, delete "(h)" and substitute "(g)"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "(i)" and substitute "(h)"

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "(j)" and substitute "(i)"

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Dotson, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gonzales, Holcomb, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Richmond moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) A veteran who voluntarily seeks and completes mental health treatment in a mental health institution or mental health treatment facility may obtain a license to carry a concealed handgun under this subchapter by filing a petition in the circuit court where the veteran resides.

(2) However, the veteran may not obtain a license to carry a concealed handgun under this subchapter until at least two (2) years after he or she completed mental health treatment in a mental health institution or mental health treatment facility."

/s/ David Wallace



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Gates moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1716** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(2) A decal stating "Surviving Spouse" will be affixed to a special license plate reissued under subdivision (a)(1) of this section or issued under subdivision (c)(1) of this section in lieu of the standard decal appearing on a special license plate issued under this subchapter."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(3) The department may issue a surviving spouse a special license plate with a decal stating "Surviving Spouse" as authorized under subdivision (c)(1) and (2) of this section upon:"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative J. Mayberry moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 as engrossed,

H3/11/19 (version: 3/11/2019 10:03:51 AM):

Page 2, line 24, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"operation of the school.; and

(5) Student media that harass, threaten, or intimidate a student."

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, House, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Slape, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative D. Douglas moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1684 as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 10:53:21 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 15, and substitute the following:

"SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO ALLOW A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO CLASSIFY CERTAIN STUDENTS AS IN-STATE FOR PURPOSES OF TUITION AND FEES AT A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ALLOW A STATE-SUPPORTED  
INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION  
TO CLASSIFY CERTAIN STUDENTS AS  
IN-STATE FOR PURPOSES OF TUITION  
AND FEES AT A STATE-SUPPORTED  
INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 60, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

6-60-215. Nontraditional documented immigration status.

(a)(1) A state-supported institution of higher education may classify a student as in-state, limited to the terms and purpose of tuition and fees applicable to all programs of study at the state-supported institution of higher education, if the student satisfies one (1) of the following requirements:

(A) The student personally holds or is the child of a person who holds a Federal Form I-766 United States Citizenship and Immigration Services-issued Employment Authorization Document, known popularly as a work permit;

(B) The student has verified that he or she is a resident legally present in Arkansas and has immigrated from the Republic of the Marshall Islands;

or

(C)(i) The student's request for an exemption under Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals has been approved by the United States Department of Homeland Security.

(ii) The student's exemption shall not be expired, or shall have been renewed.

(2) A student who satisfies one (1) of the requirements under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall have:

(A) Resided in this state for at least three (3) years at the time the student applies for admission to a state-supported institution of higher education; and

(B) Either:

(i) Graduated from a public or private high school in this state; or

(ii) Received a high school equivalency diploma in this state.

(b)(1) The Department of Higher Education shall promulgate rules necessary to implement this section.

(2)(A) When adopting the initial rules to implement this section, the final rule shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(i) On or before January 1, 2020; or

(ii) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2020, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(B) The Department of Higher Education shall file the proposed rule with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2020, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before January 1, 2020."

/s/ Joyce Elliott

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 62

NEGATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Breaux, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Fortner, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, McNair, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Penzo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 62

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1955. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1955

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT NO. 4 OF 1948; TO REVISE THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY IN THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT NO. 4 OF 1948; AND TO REVISE THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY IN THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-9-410(a)(1), concerning third-party liability, is amended to read as follows:

(1)(A)(i) The making of a claim for compensation against ~~any~~ an employer or carrier for the injury or death of an employee ~~shall~~ does not affect the right of the employee, or his or her dependents, to make a claim or maintain an action in court against ~~any~~ a third party for the injury, ~~but~~.

(ii) ~~the~~ The employer or the employer's carrier shall be entitled to reasonable notice ~~and opportunity to join in~~ of the action.

(B) ~~If they, or either of them, join in the action, they shall be~~ An employer, carrier, or self-insured entity that is liable for compensation under this chapter is entitled to a first absolute lien upon ~~two-thirds (2/3)~~ one-half (1/2) of the net proceeds recovered in the action that remain after the payment of the reasonable

costs of collection, for the payment to them of the amount paid and to be paid by them as compensation to the injured employee or his or her dependents.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 11-9-410(b), concerning subrogation in a third-party claim, is amended to read as follows:

(b) Subrogation.

(1)(A) An employer, ~~or carrier, or self-insured entity that is~~ liable for compensation under this chapter for the injury or death of an employee shall have ~~the~~ an absolute right to maintain an action in tort against any third party responsible for the injury or death.

(B) The rights of the employer, carrier, or self-insured entity to recover benefits paid under this section as a result of either settlement or judgment against the third-party shall be absolute.

(C) However, the employer, ~~or the~~ carrier, or self-insured entity ~~must~~ shall notify the claimant in writing that the claimant has the right to hire a private attorney to pursue any benefits to which the claimant is entitled in addition to the subrogation interest against any third party responsible for the injury or death.

(2) After reasonable notice and opportunity to be represented in the action has been given to the compensation beneficiary, the liability of the third party to the compensation beneficiary shall be determined in the action, as well as the third party's liability to the employer and carrier.

(3)(A) After recovery ~~shall be~~ is had against the third party, by suit or otherwise, the compensation beneficiary shall be entitled to any amount recovered over and above the amount that the employer and carrier have paid or are liable for in compensation, after deducting reasonable costs of collection.

(B) In no event shall the compensation beneficiary be entitled to less than ~~one-third (1/3)~~ one-half (1/2) of the amount recovered from the third party, after deducting the reasonable cost of collection.

(4) An employer, ~~or carrier, or self-insured entity~~ who ~~that~~ is liable for compensation under this chapter on account of injury or death of an employee shall be entitled to maintain a third party action against the employer's uninsured motorist coverage or underinsured motorist coverage.

(5) The purpose and intent of this subsection is ~~to prevent double payment to the employee~~ provide an employer, carrier, or self-insured entity an absolute lien in any settlement with or judgment against a third-party tortfeasor.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 11-9-702(a)(4), concerning the filing of claims for compensation, is amended to read as follows:

(4) If within six (6) months after the filing of a claim for compensation no bona fide request for a hearing has been made with respect to the claim, the

claim ~~may~~ shall, upon motion and after a hearing, if necessary, be dismissed without prejudice to the refiling of the claim within limitation periods specified in subdivisions (a)(1)-(3) of this section.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, [Ladyman], Lowery, [McCollum], Murdock, [Payton], Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten.

Total ..... 35

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Breaux, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, [Clowney], A. Collins, C. Cooper, Dalby, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, M. Hodges, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Penzo, Richardson, [Richey], Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, [Sullivan], Vaught, Walker, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 52

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Gonzales, Holcomb, Kelly, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 35

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers the Clincher motion prevailed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1955**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN PAYTON**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE NICOLE CLOWNEY**  
WITNESS:   **KAYE DONHAM, NOTARY PUBLIC**

This pair form was signed by Representative John Payton and Representative Nicole Clowney in the presence of each other and witnessed by Kaye Donham, Notary Public.

Total number of votes cast.....90  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....67  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....35  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....52  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....10  
  
Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill failed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1955**

---

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JACK LADYMAN

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE DAN SULLIVAN

WITNESS: KAYE DONHAM, NOTARY PUBLIC

This pair form was signed by Representative Jack Ladyman and Representative Dan Sullivan in the presence of each other and witnessed by Kaye Donham, Notary Public.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....35

Total number voting in the negative.....52

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill failed.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1955**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE AUSTIN MCCOLLUM**

NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS RICHEY**

WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE GRANT HODGES**

This pair form was signed by Representative Austin McCollum and Representative Chris Richey in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Grant Hodges.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....35

Total number voting in the negative.....52

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill failed.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Godfrey, Gonzales, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, L. Johnson, Lynch, McKenzie, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Bragg, A. Davis, Hawks, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Slape, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 18

VOTING PRESENT: Capp, Fielding, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1979

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1970

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1970**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1106**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 6, delete "2" and insert "3"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "3" and insert "1"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "13" and insert "14"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "28" and insert "30"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "181" and insert "189"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "2" and insert "6"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "9" and insert "8"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "673" and insert "711"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "1,477" and insert "1,528"

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "\$54,121,658" and insert "\$55,685,851"

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "19,915,790" and insert "20,400,690"

AND

Page 3, line 34, delete "26,750,000" and insert "29,000,000"

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete "500,000" and insert "600,000"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "\$101,822,448" and insert "\$106,221,541"

AND

Page 5, line 1, delete "\$680,000,000" and insert "\$780,000,000"

AND

Page 7, line 2, delete "\$12,000,000" and insert "\$24,000,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 7 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as engrossed,  
H3/29/19 (version: 03/29/2019 11:48:27 AM):

Page 14, immediately following SECTION 34 insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 35. APPROPRIATION - ARKANSAS AGRICULTURAL MARKETING GRANTS PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Revenue Services Division, to be payable from the Arkansas Agricultural Marketing Grants Fund, for grants to wineries as provided by Arkansas Code § 3-5-901 et seq., for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>
(01) ARKANSAS AGRICULTURAL MARKETING GRANTS	<u>\$1,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber all subsequent sections.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1130**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130** as engrossed,

H3/6/19 (version: 03/06/2019 02:31:04 PM):

Page 11, delete SECTION 18 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1905

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1905**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



HOUSE BILL NO. 1121

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1121**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1197

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1197**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1210**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 101

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 101**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 110

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 110**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 183

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, V. Flowers, Murdock, Walker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Crawford, A. Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, D. Garner, M. Hodges, Love.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 612

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 522

---

**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 522**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, Eaves, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



## SENATE BILL NO. 603

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Barker, Eubanks, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 87

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, C. Fite, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 451

---

BY: SENATOR J. COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 69

NEGATIVE: Beck, Breaux, Christiansen, Cloud, Dotson, Gates, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Penzo, Richmond, Sullivan.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Bragg, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 277

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 258

---

BY: SENATOR BOND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PENALTY FOR TAKING CAMPAIGN FUNDS AS  
PERSONAL INCOME; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW  
RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996;  
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO INCREASE THE PENALTY FOR TAKING CAMPAIGN FUNDS AS PERSONAL  
INCOME; AND TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW RESULTING  
FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF  
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-202, concerning penalties, is amended to read as follows:

7-6-202. Penalties.

A person who knowingly fails to comply with this subchapter shall upon conviction be guilty of a Class A misdemeanor unless a different penalty applies under this subchapter.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f), concerning use of campaign contributions and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(f)(1) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as personal income. ~~This subdivision (f)(1) shall not apply to campaign funds that were:~~

~~(A) Accumulated prior to the passage of Initiated Act 1 of 1990;~~

or

~~(B) Disposed of prior to July 28, 1995.~~

(2) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as income for his or her spouse or dependent children, except that:

(A) This subsection shall not prohibit a candidate who has an opponent from employing his or her spouse or dependent children as campaign workers; and

(B) Any candidate who has an opponent and who, during the campaign and before the election, takes a leave of absence without pay from his or her primary place of employment shall be authorized to take campaign funds during the campaign and before the election as personal income up to the amount of employment income lost as a result of such leave of absence.

(3) A candidate who takes campaign funds during the campaign and before the election under a leave of absence pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (f)(2) of this section may elect to treat the campaign funds as a loan from the campaign fund to the candidate to be paid back to the campaign fund by the candidate.

(4)(A)(i) For purposes of this subsection, a candidate or officeholder, who uses campaign funds or carryover funds to fulfill any commitment, obligation, or expense that would exist regardless of the candidate's campaign or officeholder activity, shall be deemed to have taken campaign funds as personal income.

(ii) Candidates or officeholders may use campaign funds or carryover funds to fulfill any commitment, obligation, or expense authorized by law, or permitted by an Arkansas Ethics Commission rule or opinion at the time of the expenditure, or reasonably and legitimately related to a campaign or officeholder activity.

(B) The use of campaign funds to purchase a cake or other perishable item of food at a fund-raising event held by a volunteer agency, as defined in § 16-6-103, shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income.

(C) The use of campaign funds to purchase advertising prior to the date the final report is due to be filed thanking voters for their support shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income.

(D) The use of campaign funds to pay a candidate's own personal expenses for food, lodging, or travel to attend a national presidential nominating convention shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income.

(5) If a candidate loses an election or if an officeholder is no longer in office, and after disposing of surplus funds, has carryover funds remaining, personal use of funds remains prohibited by this section for expenses unless the expenses relate to a future candidacy and comply with subdivision (f)(4) of this section.

(6) Knowingly taking campaign funds as personal income is a:

(A) Class B felony if the value of the benefit is twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) or more;

(B) Class C felony if the value of the benefit is five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or more but less than twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000);

(C) Class D felony if the value of the benefit is two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) or more but less than five thousand dollars (\$5,000); or

(D) Class A misdemeanor if the value of the benefit is less than two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500).

(7) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for taking campaign funds as personal income if the candidate or officeholder shows by a preponderance of the evidence that:

(A) If the personal property was retained as carryover funds, that the candidate or officeholder:

(i) Reported the personal property as carryover funds;

and

(ii) Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for carryover funds; or

(B) If the personal property was retained as surplus funds, that the candidate or officeholder:

(i) Reported the personal property as surplus funds; and

(ii) Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for surplus funds.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Dotson, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 440

---

**BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 74

NEGATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, D. Garner, McCullough, Sorvillo, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cavanaugh, V. Flowers, Hawks, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Rushing, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Hodges, Scott.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 637

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 641

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: V. Flowers, Holcomb, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 454

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 599

---

**BY: SENATOR FLIPPO**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Della Rosa, D. Douglas.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 650

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Love, Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, Della Rosa, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Hawks, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Magie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, S. Smith, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 20

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Capp, Clowney, Gazaway, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 592

## BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 592**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Davis, V. Flowers, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 537

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 240

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Hawks, Lowery, McKenzie, Penzo, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, A. Davis, Gates, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 542

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 89

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 505

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 525

---

**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 78

NEGATIVE: Berry, Cozart, Lynch.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, S. Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Slape, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 16

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, Hawks, Lowery.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

---

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1970	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1979	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1982	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

---

 SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED
 

---

SENATE BILL NO. 87 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 101	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 183 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 240 AS AMENDED #2	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 258	BY SENATOR BOND
SENATE BILL NO. 277	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 440 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 451 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. COOPER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 454	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 505	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 522	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 525	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 537	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 542	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 592	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 599	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 603	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 612	BY SENATOR J. COOPER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 637	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 641	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 650	BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4	BY SENATOR IRVIN
---------------------------------------	------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1404	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY



ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1751	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1785	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1841	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1861	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1901	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1908	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1936	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1941	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1945	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1953	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 36	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 68	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 93	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 102	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 104	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 179	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 313	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 411	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 485	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
---------------------------------------	----------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 5, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1404	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1751	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1785	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1841	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1861	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1908	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1914	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1953	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1404	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES. ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1751	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1785	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1841	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1861	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1908	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1914	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1953	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:00 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 4, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 4, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 - ACT 707

HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 - ACT 708

HOUSE BILL NO. 1790 - ACT 709

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825 - ACT 710

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE BILL NO. 1986

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW PROHIBITING SPOOFING; TO AMEND THE LAW REGULATING TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE PROVIDERS AND SPOOFING PROVIDERS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 36

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 68

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.



**SENATE BILL NO. 93**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 102**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 104**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 136

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION-PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 179

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN TERMS OF OFFICE AND THE REORGANIZATION OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 313

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE PAROLE BOARD TO ISSUE AND RELEASE FINDINGS OF FACT WHEN IT DENIES PAROLE OR TRANSFER TO A PERSON OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE ON PAROLE OR TRANSFER FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

## SENATE BILL NO. 411

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT MUNICIPAL SANCTUARY POLICIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

## SENATE BILL NO. 485

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR INFRASTRUCTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

## SENATE BILL NO. 520

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, CALDWELL, G. LEDING, MALOCH, B. SAMPLE  
BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BURCH, M. DAVIS, D. DOUGLAS, EAVES, EVANS, V. FLOWERS, GAZAWAY, HILLMAN, JETT. LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MURDOCK, PILKINGTON, VAUGHT, D. WHITAKER, BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT'S REGULATORY AND ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITY CONCERNING PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS; TO MODIFY THE ARKANSAS PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGER LICENSURE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 654

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING SERVICE ANIMALS; TO AUTHORIZE A CIVIL PENALTY FOR MISREPRESENTING AN ANIMAL AS A SERVICE ANIMAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

---

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, BOND, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. DISMANG, ELLIOTT, S. FLOWERS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, CLOWNEY, D. WHITAKER, D. GARNER, GODFREY, BLAKE, MCCULLOUGH, WARREN

TO RECOGNIZE THE CONTRIBUTIONS MADE BY NOLAN RICHARDSON JR. TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND TO REQUEST THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE NAME THE BASKETBALL COURT IN BUD WALTON ARENA IN HIS HONOR.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

Upon motion of Representative Petty, the House adjourned at 3:30 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**EIGHTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 8, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 179	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 481	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1986	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
SENATE BILL NO. 520	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 654	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	



COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	April 8, 2019
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	April 8, 2019
	SARAH CAPP
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	April 8, 2019
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Love, **SENATE BILL NO. 481** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 481

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 481** as engrossed,  
S3/20/19 (version: 03/20/2019 9:55:50 AM):

Page 1, line 9, delete "AND"

AND

Page 1, line 10, delete "WASTEWATER"

AND

Page 1, line 16, delete "AND WASTEWATER"

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "and Wastewater Service"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "or wastewater"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "the Arkansas Department of"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "Environmental Quality or"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "the Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "or"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 6

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "(2)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "provider." and substitute "provider in the manner provided under the applicable law for modifying rates."

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "or the Arkansas Department of"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "Environmental Quality"

AND

Page 4, line 32, delete "or the Arkansas"

AND

Page 4, line 33, delete "Department of Environment Quality"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 24 through 34

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "(C)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "or wastewater"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "is for the purposes under"

AND

Page 6, line 6, delete "subdivision (b)(1) of this section or"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 27 through 36

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 8, delete lines 1 through 20

AND

Page 8, line 22, delete "14-229-205" and substitute "14-229-204"

AND

Page 8, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"provider is subject to § 14-229-202.

(3) This section does not apply to a member of a provider board who has served ten (10) years or more."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 9, line 3, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 9, line 5, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 9, line 7, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 9, line 9, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 9, line 11, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 9, line 13, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 9, line 15, delete "(9)" and substitute "(8)"

AND

Page 9, line 17, delete "(10)" and substitute "(9)"

AND

Page 9, line 19, delete "(11)" and substitute "(10)"

AND

Page 9, line 21, delete "(12)" and substitute "(11)"

AND

Page 9, line 23, delete "(13)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 9, line 25, delete "(14)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 9, line 28, delete "14-229-206" and substitute "14-229-205"

AND

Page 10, line 6, delete "14-229-207" and substitute "14-229-206"

Page 10, line 9, delete "or"

AND

Page 10, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"System Improvement District Law, § 14-217-101 et seq.:

(3) A privately owned provider that supplies the majority of its retail water service to nonresidential customers; or

(4) A water system operated jointly between two (2) municipalities in which each municipality is located in a different state.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Reasonable rules concerning water rates and training of water providers are necessary; and

(2) Other rules are better addressed by local jurisdictions, including extension of service decisions, internal operating procedures, governance, and all other rules not provided for by law."

/s/ Fredrick Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Perry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1960** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1960

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1960** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32, delete "under § 7-5-203" and substitute "after certification of the ballot"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 12 through 36, and substitute the following:

~~"(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ The votes received by any person a candidate for an office that is not a nonpartisan municipal office whose name appeared on the ballot and who withdrew or died after the certification of the ballot shall be counted.

(2)(A) If the ~~person~~ candidate received enough votes to win the election, a vacancy in election shall be declared.

(B)(i) If the ~~person~~ candidate received enough votes to qualify for a runoff, the ~~person's~~ candidate's name shall appear on the runoff ballot.

(ii) If enough votes are cast for the ~~person~~ candidate to win the runoff, then a vacancy in election shall exist.

(d)(1) A candidate for office may withdraw from candidacy after certification of the ballot by filing a written statement that:

(A) Is signed by the candidate and acknowledged before an officer authorized to take acknowledgements; and

(B) Attests to the candidate's desire to withdraw as a candidate for the office.

(2) The candidate withdrawing under this section shall file the written statement under subdivision (d)(1) of this section with the:

(A) County clerk if the candidate filed for candidacy with the county clerk; or

(B) The Secretary of State if the candidate filed for candidacy with the Secretary of State.

(3) The county clerk or Secretary of State shall promptly provide to each county board of election commissioners with which the candidate was certified for candidacy a certified copy of the written statement under this section.

(e)(1) The votes received by a candidate for a nonpartisan municipal office whose name appeared on the ballot and who has withdrawn or died after the certification of the ballot shall not be counted if two (2) or fewer candidates remain after the withdrawal or death.

(2) If only one (1) candidate for a nonpartisan municipal office remains

after a candidate withdraws or dies after certification of the ballot, the remaining candidate shall be certified as elected.

(3) If two (2) candidates for a nonpartisan municipal office remain after a candidate withdraws or dies after certification of the ballot and:

(A) Only one (1) of the remaining candidates has the most votes, the remaining candidate with the most votes shall be certified as elected; or

(B) If more than one (1) of the remaining candidates have the most votes and the same number of votes, the candidates with the most votes and the same number of votes shall be certified to the general runoff election or special runoff election.

(4) If a candidate for a nonpartisan municipal office has withdrawn or died after certification of the ballot and his or her name will appear on the ballot but not be counted, notice shall be posted in each early voting location, polling place, and vote center in a manner that is reasonably visible to voters which:

(A) Identifies the candidate who has withdrawn or died after certification of the ballot;

(B) States that the candidate has withdrawn or died after certification of the ballot; and

(C) Advises voters that any vote entered for that candidate will not be counted.

(f) If a candidate for the office of mayor or city clerk withdraws or dies after certification of the ballot, the total number of votes cast in the election for mayor or city clerk shall be counted and tabulated for administrative purposes, but the dead or withdrawn candidate shall not be certified as elected or to a runoff election.

(g)(1) Votes not counted under this section may be tabulated or released as preliminary and unofficial election results.

(2) Votes not counted under this section shall not be included in the certified election results, and the results of the election shall be determined as if the votes not counted were not cast."

AND

Delete page 3

/s/ Mark Perry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **SENATE BILL NO. 665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 665**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 665** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"REQUIREMENTS FOR A DISPENSARY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016; TO ADD A FACILITY FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES TO THE DISTANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR A DISPENSARY; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "(i)" and substitute "(i)(a)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"center, or facility for individuals with developmental disabilities.

(b) Subdivision (g)(2)(C)(i)(a) of this section does not apply to or impact existing locations of dispensaries issued a license before the effective date of this subdivision (g)(2)(C)(i)(b) that may be located within one thousand five hundred feet (1,500') of a facility for individuals with developmental disabilities; or

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that it is necessary to protect the individuals with developmental disabilities; that the current restriction on the location of a medical marijuana dispensary is in place for schools, churches, and daycare centers; and that this act is immediately necessary because the State of Arkansas needs to ensure the protection of the vulnerable citizens of the State of Arkansas. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1812.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

TO RECOGNIZE THE ARKADELPHIA BADGERS FOOTBALL TEAM FOR  
THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH HOUSE RULE 34(b), THE RESOLUTION WAS  
READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.



ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 8, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1876                    BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1960                    BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY  
 SENATE BILL NO. 481 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK  
 SENATE BILL NO. 665 - TITLE - BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 481

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE LOVE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RETAIL WATER PROVIDERS AND RELATED SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 665

---

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO ADD A FACILITY FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES TO THE DISTANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR A DISPENSARY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 8, 2019, AS GRANDPARENT'S RIGHTS AWARENESS DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete SECTION 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 3. DO NOT CODIFY. Rainy Day Fund Distribution and Set-Asides.

(a) Of those funds transferred and credited to the Rainy Day Fund as authorized in Section 2 of this Act, the State Treasurer shall first set aside fifty-four million six hundred sixty-nine thousand five hundred ninety-eight dollars (\$54,669,598) for the "Debt Obligations/Priority Rainy Day Set-Aside" enumerated in subsections (b)(1) through (b)(7) of this section.

(b) Debt Obligations/Priority Rainy Day Set-Aside:

(1) To establish the Debt Obligations/Priority Rainy Day Set-Aside within the Rainy Day Fund to be distributed from time to time in amounts as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State as authorized in subsections (b)(2) through (b)(7).

(2) For transfers to subsection (A) of Section 1 of Act 411 of 2019 and any reappropriations authorized by the General Assembly for this purpose, for lease payments associated with debt service on a 948-bed institution at Malvern, a 400-bed addition at the Grimes Unit at Newport, and 862-bed Special Needs Unit and addition to Ouachita River Unit at Malvern, in a sum not to exceed \$10,500,000;

(3) For a transfer to the Economic Development Incentive Quick Action Closing Fund, for incentives to attract new business and economic development to the state, in a sum not to exceed \$30,000,000;

(4) For transfers to the University of Arkansas Fund – Division of Agriculture, in a sum not to exceed \$1,869,598;

(5) For a transfer for the Department of Education to appropriations authorized for the Succeed Scholarship Program, in a sum not to exceed \$1,800,000;

(6) For a transfer to the State Military Department Fund Account for the State Military Department - Youth Challenge Program in a sum not to exceed \$500,000; and

(7) For a transfer to the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences National Cancer Institute Designation Trust Fund, in a sum not to exceed \$10,000,000.

(c) If it is determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State that funding made available and set-aside in subsection (b) herein are not required then all or any portion of those funds may be transferred from time to time to the Rainy Day Fund.

(d)(1) The Treasurer of State shall then transfer and credit an amount not to exceed thirty million dollars (\$30,000,000) to the Rainy Day Fund.

(2) Once the thirty million dollars (\$30,000,000) authorized in subsection (d)(1) of this section is fully funded no additional funds shall be transferred or credited to the Rainy Day Fund as authorized in Section 2 of this Act with the exception of those funds made available and allocated in the Revenue Stabilization Allocations enacted by the General Assembly and any remaining balances in the Rainy Day Fund as of June 30, 2019."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1876** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1876**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1876** as originally introduced:

Page 3 immediately following Section 7 insert new Sections to read as follows:

“ SECTION 8. Arkansas Code 19-5-401 is amended to read as follows:

19-5-401. Allocations for fiscal year 2019-2020 and thereafter.

Commencing with the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2019, and each fiscal year thereafter, the Treasurer of State shall transfer all remaining general revenues available for distribution on the last day of business in July 2019, and on the last day of business in each calendar month thereafter during the fiscal year to the various funds and fund accounts participating in general revenues in the proportions of the maximum allocation as the individual allocation to the fund or fund account bears to the total of the maximum allocation as provided in § 19-5-402 (a), (b) and (c).

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code 19-5-402 is amended to read as follows:

19-5-402. Maximum allocations of revenues for fiscal year 2019-2020 and thereafter.

(a)(1)(A) The Treasurer of State shall first make monthly allocations in the proportions set out in this subsection to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of five billion five hundred ninety-eight million eight thousand one hundred forty-nine dollars (\$5,598,008,149) or so much thereof as may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Public School Fund Account	\$2,156,851,204
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ 5,641,919
(3) Department of Career Education Public School Fund Account	\$ 31,964,521
<b>GENERAL EDUCATION FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Fund Account	\$ 16,298,264
(2) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ 41,828,951
(3) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$ 2,617,738
(4) Educational Television Fund Account	\$ 5,465,076
(5) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$ 7,234,724

(6) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$ 10,511,853
(7) State Library Fund Account	\$ 3,615,572
(8) Department of Career Education Fund Account	\$ 4,802,243
(9) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$ 12,910,638
Technical Institutes:	
(10) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$ 3,148,724
(11) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$ 2,353,432
 DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND	
(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account	\$ 23,961,086
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account	125,202,457
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account	2,114,627
(4) Youth Services Fund Account	48,769,900
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account	66,983,723
(6) Medical Services Fund Account	2,337,188
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account	1,251,591,562
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account	96,415,813
(9) State Services for the Blind Fund Account	1,965,700
(10) County Operations Fund Account	48,185,582
(11) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account	5,385,624
 STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND	
(1) Department of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$ 7,512,712
(2) Arkansas Agriculture Department Fund Account	17,716,231
(3) Department of Labor Fund Account	3,227,813
(4) Department of Higher Education Fund Account	11,401,648
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account	40,017,466
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account	14,815,619
(7) Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account	358,381,920
(8) Department of Community Correction Fund Account	91,025,675
(9) State Military Department Fund Account	9,313,129
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account	20,775,547
(11) Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality Fund Account	3,965,422
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account	60,393,652

COUNTY AID FUND	\$ 21,428,616
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$ 18,263,607
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$ 3,759,593
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$ 12,984,053
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$ 81,904,015
PERFORMANCE FUND	\$ -
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$ 3,000,000
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$ 29,372,099
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$ 69,308,454
DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND	\$ 3,864,840
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 58,876,246
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 32,538,697
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 18,971,741
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 15,740,826
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 118,711,855
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$ 3,417,950
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND- ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$ 2,327,380
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$ 62,800,138
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL	\$ 2,295,575
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$ 1,825,769
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCE AND ARTS FUND	\$ 1,113,015
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$ 20,574,769
(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$ 60,444,730
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$ 86,456,661
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD SAFETY CENTER	\$ 720,588
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$ 5,342,181
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	\$ 735,000
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$ 1,950,000
(19) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$ 15,786,582

(20) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$ 25,567,663
(21) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 53,645,852
(22) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$ 8,491,281
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$ 11,929,786
(24) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$ 3,684,591
(25) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$ 6,052,216
(26) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 3,429,760
(27) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 8,348,134
(28) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$ 3,896,588
(29) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$ 1,500,000
(30) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$ 8,956,024
(31) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$ 7,925,968
(32) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 10,619,202
(33) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 8,972,457
(34) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$ 3,174,800
(35) SAU - TECH FUND	\$ 5,648,456
(36) SAU - TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL CENTER	\$ 368,404
(37) SAU - TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$ 1,651,221
(38) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 6,034,307
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$ 4,131,061
(40) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$ 4,536,917
(41) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND	\$ 4,985,709
(42) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ 6,052,381
(43) COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FUND	\$ 3,523,733
(44) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$ 3,095,210
(45) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ 14,986,063
(46) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$ 5,580,430
(2)(A) Fifteen million eight hundred seventy-seven thousand four hundred seventy-six dollars (\$15,877,476), or so much thereof as is available shall be included and	

added to the amount distributed in (a)(1)(A) of this section and shall be distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts with each allocation's proportion of the total of (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) to supplement the Rainy Day Fund.

(3)(A) Five million nine hundred nine thousand dollars (\$5,909,000) shall be included and added to the amount distributed in subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section and distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts to the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund under § 19-5-985.

(B) The amount allocated in (a)(3)(A) or so much thereof as is available shall be distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts with each allocation's proportion of the total of (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) to supplement the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund.

(b) After making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (a)(1)(A), (a)(2)(A) and (a)(3)(A) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make allocations from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of one hundred fifteen million six hundred twenty-six thousand one hundred thirty dollars (\$115,626,130) or so much thereof that may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Public School Fund Account	\$ 30,818,606
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(3) Department of Career Education Public School Fund Account	\$ -
<b>GENERAL EDUCATION FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ -
(3) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Educational Television Fund Account	\$ -
(5) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$ -
(6) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$ -
(7) State Library Fund Account	\$ -
(8) Department of Career Education Fund Account	\$ -
(9) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$ -
Technical Institutes:	



(10) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$	-
(11) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$	-
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND		
(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account	\$	-
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account		-
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account		-
(4) Youth Services Fund Account		-
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account		-
(6) Medical Services Fund Account		-
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account		61,623,904
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account		2,500,000
(9) State Services for the Blind Fund Account		-
(10) County Operations Fund Account		-
(11) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account		-
STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND		
(1) Department of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$	-
(2) Arkansas Agriculture Department Fund Account		-
(3) Department of Labor Fund Account		-
(4) Department of Higher Education Fund Account		-
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account		-
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account		-
(7) Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account		2,609,818
(8) Department of Community Correction Fund Account		2,465,958
(9) State Military Department Fund Account		-
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account		-
(11) Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality Fund Account		-
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account		954,718
COUNTY AID FUND	\$	-
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$	-
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$	-
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$	-
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$	-

PERFORMANCE FUND	\$	-
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$	-
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$	-
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$	2,304,001
DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND	\$	-
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION		
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	-
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	271,166
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	75,980
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	1,801,893
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	3,304,143
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$	61,523
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$	41,893
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$	1,130,402
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL	\$	41,320
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$	32,864
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCE AND ARTS FUND	\$	20,034
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$	-
(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$	-
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$	1,556,220
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD SAFETY CENTER	\$	12,971
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$	96,159
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	\$	13,230
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$	35,100
(19) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$	-
(20) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$	279,922
(21) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$	655,962
(22) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$	-
(24) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$	156,235
(25) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$	921,406

(26) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 182,842
(27) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(28) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$ 48,912
(29) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$
27,000	
(30) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(31) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(32) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 787,056
(33) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ -
(34) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$ -
(35) SAU - TECH FUND	\$ -
(36) SAU - TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL CENTER	\$ 6,631
(37) SAU - TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$ 29,722
(38) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 218,484
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$ 64,112
(40) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$ 475,943
(41) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND	\$ -
(42) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(43) COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FUND	\$ -
(44) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(45) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ -
(46) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$ -

(c) Then after making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (b) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make allocations from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of fourteen million seven hundred eighty-five thousand dollars (\$14,785,000) or so much thereof that may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(3) Department of Career Education Public School Fund Account	\$ -
<b>GENERAL EDUCATION FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Education Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ -
(3) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Educational Television Fund Account	\$ -
(5) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$ -
(6) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$ -
(7) State Library Fund Account	\$ -
(8) Department of Career Education Fund Account	\$ -
(9) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$ -
Technical Institutes:	
(10) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$ -
(11) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$ -
<b>DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account	-
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account	-
(4) Youth Services Fund Account	-
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account	-
(6) Medical Services Fund Account	-
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account	-
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account	-
(9) State Services for the Blind Fund Account	-
(10) County Operations Fund Account	-
(11) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account	-
<b>STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND</b>	
(1) Department of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Arkansas Agriculture Department Fund Account	-
(3) Department of Labor Fund Account	-

(4) Department of Higher Education Fund Account	-
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account	-
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account	-
(7) Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account	-
(8) Department of Community Correction Fund Account	-
(9) State Military Department Fund Account	-
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account	-
(11) Arkansas Department of Environmental Quality Fund Account	-
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account	-
COUNTY AID FUND	\$ -
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$ -
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$ -
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$ -
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$ -
PERFORMANCE FUND	\$ 14,785,000
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$ -
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$ -
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$ -
DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND	\$ -
DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS REVOLVING FUND	\$ -
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ -
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ -
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ -
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ -
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ -
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$ -
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$ -
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$ -
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL	\$ -
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$ -
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCE AND ARTS FUND	\$ -
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$ -

(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$	-
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$	-
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD SAFETY CENTER	\$	-
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$	-
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	\$	-
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$	-
(19) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$	-
(20) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$	-
(21) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$	-
(22) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$	-
(24) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$	-
(25) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$	-
(26) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	-
(27) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(28) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$	-
(29) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$	-
(30) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(31) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(32) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(33) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	-
(34) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$	-
(35) SAU - TECH FUND	\$	-
(36) SAU - TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL CENTER	\$	-
(37) SAU - TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$	-
(38) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$	-
(40) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$	-
(41) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT		

MORRILTON FUND	\$	-
(42) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(43) COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS FUND	\$	-
(44) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(45) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(46) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$	-

SECTION 10. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. DUPLICATE ACTS. If HB1876 and SB597 of the 2019 Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly are both enacted and adopted by the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly in identical form, then the last Act passed or latest expression shall supersede the other."

And

Appropriately renumber subsequent Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 485

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, A. Davis, Hollowell, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Tosh.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 485**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Dotson, Gates, Gonzales, G. Hodges, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Slape, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught.

Total ..... 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, A. Davis, Hollowell, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Tosh.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1200

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1200**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Beck, Love, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 36

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 36**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 68

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 68**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 93

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 93**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 102

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 102**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 104

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 104**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 136

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Gates.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 136**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: Gates.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative D. Ferguson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1827 as originally introduced:

Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill

/s / David Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Pilkington moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1435 as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 10:43:59 AM):

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, Lynch, Murdock, Payton, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Clowney moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1773 as engrossed,

H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 9:51:32 AM):

Page 2, line 26, delete "(b)(1) A" and substitute "(b)(1)(A) A"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"State Firefighters Association, Inc.

(B) A firefighter cancer relief network under subdivision (b)(1)(A)

of this section shall be established by September 1, 2019."

/s/ Jonathan Dismang



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Crawford, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Rye moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1306 as engrossed,

H2/27/19 (version: 02/27/2019 10:58:08 AM):

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"may reduce the number of voting sites in a city of the first class by unanimous vote if:"

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Burch, Cavanaugh, Maddox, Speaks, Vaught.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Blake, Clowney, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1767** as engrossed,  
H3/20/19 (version: 3/20/2019 10:22:48 AM):

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 6 and substitute the following:

"(b) It shall be unlawful for the Commissioner of State Lands to dispose of state-owned lands without an appraisal made by appraisers appointed by the Commissioner of State Lands, except that he or she may sell or dispose of town lots and acreage descriptions of ten (10) acres or less without an appraisal."

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "~~(e)~~(b)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "~~(d)~~(c)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 3, line 23, delete "~~(e)~~(d)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "~~(f)~~(e)" and substitute "(f)"

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative D. Ferguson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1656

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1656 as engrossed,  
H3/25/19 (version: 03/25/2019 01:41:30 PM):

Add Senator Bledsoe as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "opioid addiction" and substitute "opioid addiction approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "A healthcare" and substitute "Except in the case of injectables, a healthcare"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"coverage of buprenorphine, naloxone, naltrexone, methadone, and their various formulations and combinations approved by the United States Food and"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "or compliance" and substitute "and compliance"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 25, and substitute the following:

"Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration under the United States Department of Health and Human Services in order for a patient to obtain coverage for buprenorphine, naloxone, naltrexone, methadone, and their various formulations and combinations approved by"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(b) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall only apply to the Arkansas Medicaid Program as it pertains to prescription drugs for treatment of opioid addiction designated as preferred on the evidence-based preferred drug list provided there is at least one (1) of each of the drugs listed in subdivision (a)(1) of this section with the preferred designation on the preferred drug list or available without prior authorization.

(c) If a new formulation or medication approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for use as a prescription for medication-assisted treatment becomes available after the effective date of this section and is"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d) A healthcare insurer utilizing a tiered drug formulary shall place on the lowest-cost benefit tier at least one (1) product for each of the following medications that is approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration:

(1) Buprenorphine;

(2) Naloxone;

(3) Naltrexone;

(4) Methadone; and

(5) A product containing both buprenorphine and naloxone."

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "(d)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "(e)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"with medication.

(g) The Arkansas Medicaid Program shall have until January 1, 2020, to comply with this section."

/s/ Cecile Bledsoe

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 97

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Lundstrum moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1886** back to Committee. Motion carried.

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1975**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1975**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gonzales, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1978

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 65

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, A. Collins, D. Garner, Glover, Richey, B. Smith.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, A. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, M. Hodges, House, Magie, J. Mayberry, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Sullivan, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 19

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Capp, Dalby, Fielding, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gonzales, L. Johnson, Scott, Speaks.

Total ..... 10

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 46

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Crawford, M. Davis, Fielding, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Lundstrum, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Brown, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Holcomb, Lynch, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, C. Cooper, M. Hodges, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, Nicks.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 46

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1980**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Maddox, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, Sorvillo, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing.

Total ..... 46

NEGATIVE: Beck, Berry, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Crawford, M. Davis, Fielding, C. Fite, D. Garner, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, Jean, Jett, Lundstrum, Magie, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Blake, Brown, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, V. Flowers, Gates, Holcomb, Lynch, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 21

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, C. Cooper, M. Hodges, Love, Lowery, J. Mayberry, Nicks.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 46

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY: REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 81

NEGATIVE: A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Gonzales, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Sullivan.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, V. Flowers, Jean, Jett, Lowery, Lynch, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1984

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION AND THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING CERTAIN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION AND THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING CERTAIN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Pursuant to authority granted to the General Assembly by Arkansas Constitution, Article 12, § 5(d), Arkansas Constitution, Article 12, § 5(c)(1), concerning the definition of "economic development projects", is amended to read as follows:

(1) "Economic development projects" means the land, buildings, furnishings, equipment, facilities, infrastructure, and improvements that are required or suitable for the development, retention, or expansion of:

(A) Manufacturing, production, and industrial facilities;

(B) Research, technology, and development facilities;

(C) Recycling facilities;

(D) Distribution centers;

(E) Call centers;

(F) Warehouse facilities;

(G) Job training facilities; ~~and~~

(H) Regional or national corporate headquarters facilities; and

(I) Sports complexes designed to host local, state, regional, and national competitions, including without limitation baseball, softball, and other sports tournaments;

SECTION 2. Pursuant to authority granted to the General Assembly by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 62, § 2(e), Arkansas Constitution, Amendment

62, § 2(d)(1), concerning the definition of "economic development projects", is amended to read as follows:

(1) "Economic development projects" means the land, buildings, furnishings, equipment, facilities, infrastructure, and improvements that are required or suitable for the development, retention, or expansion of:

- (A) Manufacturing, production, and industrial facilities;
- (B) Research, technology, and development facilities;
- (C) Recycling facilities;
- (D) Distribution centers;
- (E) Call centers;
- (F) Warehouse facilities;
- (G) Job training facilities; ~~and~~
- (H) Regional or national corporate headquarters facilities; and
- (I) Sports complexes designed to host local, state, regional, and

national competitions, including without limitation baseball, softball, and other sports tournaments; and

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 14-164-303(7), concerning the definition of "economic development projects" in the Local Government Bond Act of 1985, is amended to read as follows:

(7) "Economic development projects" means the land, buildings, furnishings, equipment, facilities, infrastructure, and improvements that are required or suitable for the development, retention, or expansion of:

- (A) Manufacturing, production, and industrial facilities;
- (B) Research, technology, and development facilities;
- (C) Recycling facilities;
- (D) Distribution centers;
- (E) Call centers;
- (F) Warehouse facilities;
- (G) Job training facilities; ~~and~~
- (H) Regional or national corporate headquarters facilities; and
- (I) Sports complexes designed to host local, state, regional, and

national competitions, including without limitation baseball, softball, and other sports tournaments;

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 14-174-105(a)(1), concerning the definition of "economic development project", is amended to read as follows:

(1) "Economic development project" means the land, buildings, furnishings, equipment, facilities, infrastructure, and improvements that are required or suitable for the development, retention, or expansion of:



- (A) Manufacturing, production, and industrial facilities;
- (B) Research, technology, and development facilities;
- (C) Recycling facilities;
- (D) Distribution centers;
- (E) Call centers;
- (F) Warehouse facilities;
- (G) Job training facilities; ~~and~~
- (H) Regional or national corporate headquarters facilities;

and

(I) Sports complexes designed to host local, state, regional, and national competitions, including without limitation baseball, softball, and other sports tournaments;

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 14-176-102(3), concerning the definition of "economic development project" in the Local Job Creation, Job Expansion, and Economic Development Act of 2017, is amended to read as follows:

(3) "Economic development project" means the land, buildings, furnishings, equipment, facilities, infrastructure, and improvements that are required or suitable for the development, retention, or expansion of:

- (A) Manufacturing, production, and industrial facilities;
- (B) Research, technology, and development facilities;
- (C) Recycling facilities;
- (D) Distribution centers;
- (E) Call centers;
- (F) Warehouse facilities;
- (G) Job training facilities; ~~or~~
- (H) Regional or national corporate headquarters facilities; and
- (I) Sports complexes designed to host local, state, regional, and national competitions, including without limitation baseball, softball, and other sports tournaments;

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 76

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Gates, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Payton, Richmond, Speaks, Sullivan, Womack.

Total ..... 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, V. Flowers, Pilkington, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Petty, Richardson, Richey, B. Smith, Tosh.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1985

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Holcomb, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Della Rosa moved to pull **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1074** from the Committee on RULES under House Rule 71.

Rule 71. A vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected membership of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to remove a bill from a committee. A bill may be reported by a committee at any time as provided by the House Rules except for bills introduced after the fiftieth (50th) day of the Regular Session, or during a special session, which shall, upon written request by the author, be acted on at the next regular meeting of the committee, but committees may delay final action on a bill by a majority vote of the committee.

Motion failed.

Representative Love moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 481** back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 555

---

**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, K. Ferguson, M. Gray, House, Love, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Fielding, V. Flowers, Hillman, M. Hodges.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 506

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, M. Gray, House, Miller, Payton, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 483

---

**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 79

NEGATIVE: Blake, Capp, A. Collins, McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Bentley, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fortner, M. Gray, House, Jett, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, Love, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 503

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Godfrey, McCullough, Richey, Scott, Vaught, Walker.

Total ..... 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Christiansen, A. Davis, D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, M. Gray, Hawks, House, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 11

VOTING PRESENT: Magie.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 535

---

**BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Deffenbaugh, Gates, Jean, Lundstrum, McCollum, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Cozart, Dotson, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, M. Gray, House, Jett, Miller, Petty, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Tosh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 568

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Breaux, Dotson, Gonzales, M. Gray, House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 568**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Breaux, Dotson, Gonzales, M. Gray, House, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 638

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 593

## BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eubanks, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Maddox, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 617

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 647

---

**BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 651

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, Crawford, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 651**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Cloud, Crawford, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 659

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Richey, Walker, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Blake, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers, Gonzales, Scott.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 549

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE: A. Collins, Gonzales.	
Total .....	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 658

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Jean, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 658**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Davis, Jean, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 646

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Godfrey, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Tosh.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 632

## BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 656

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Eubanks, Gonzales, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Jean, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 656**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Eubanks, Gonzales, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Sullivan, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Jean, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 589

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 97

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Lundstrum moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 487**. Motion carried.

**SENATE BILL NO. 487**

---

**BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Cavanaugh, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Love, Lowery, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Rushing, Scott, Walker, Warren, D. Whitaker, Womack.

Total ..... 43

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Cloud, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten.

Total ..... 43

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Coleman, D. Douglas, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Richey, Rye, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: M. Gray, Hillman, S. Meeks, Vaught, Wing.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 43

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 548

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Glover, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 72

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, Della Rosa, V. Flowers, D. Garner, McCullough, Miller, Walker.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, Murdock, Payton, Richey, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: M. Davis, Gazaway, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Love, Richardson, Scott.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 625

---

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Coleman, C. Cooper, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Fortner, Gates, Gonzales, Hawks, G. Hodges, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Watson, Womack.

Total ..... 45

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, House, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Richardson, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Richey, Tosh, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Cozart, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Petty, Rushing, Scott, Warren.

Total ..... 8

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 45

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 642

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 75

NEGATIVE: Blake, Della Rosa, Fortner, Gazaway, Love, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Richey, Sullivan, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 12

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 662

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 662**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 667

---

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Jean, Love.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, Dotson, Gonzales, M. Hodges, McCollum, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, B. Smith, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 663

BY: SENATOR MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 2

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, Love, Lowery, S. Meeks, Richardson, Scott, Walker.

Total ..... 7

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1975	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1978	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1984	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 36	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 68	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 93	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 102	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 104	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 136	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 483	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 485	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 503	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 506	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 535	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
SENATE BILL NO. 548	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 549	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 555	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 568	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 589	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 593	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 617	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 632	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 638	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 642	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 646	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 647	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 651	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 656	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 658	BY SENATOR HESTER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 659	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 662	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 663	BY SENATOR MALOCH
SENATE BILL NO. 667	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1542	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1558	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1902	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE  
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 409

BY SENATOR FLIPPO

SENATE BILL NO. 461

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 519

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 605

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 652

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 657

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 664

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

SENATE BILL NO. 679

BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

SENATE BILL NO. 683

BY SENATOR HESTER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 6

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 8, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1936	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1941

BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1945

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. DOUGLAS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1734	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1768	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1851	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1936	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1941	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1945	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:00 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 5, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 5, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052 - ACT 745

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 - ACT 746

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139 - ACT 747

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144 - ACT 748

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153 - ACT 749

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154 - ACT 750

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155 - ACT 751

HOUSE BILL NO. 1168 - ACT 752

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219 - ACT 753

HOUSE BILL NO. 1468 - ACT 754

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 - ACT 755

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537 - ACT 756

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573 - ACT 757

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632 - ACT 758

HOUSE BILL NO. 1637 - ACT 759

HOUSE BILL NO. 1722 - ACT 760

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730 - ACT 761

HOUSE BILL NO. 1739 - ACT 762

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741 - ACT 763

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808 - ACT 764

HOUSE BILL NO. 1818 - ACT 765

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848 - ACT 766

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879 - ACT 767

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1077

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

TO CONGRATULATE THE WOODLAWN HIGH SCHOOL BEARS BASEBALL TEAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1078

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

CONCERNING THE STATE FLAG; AND TO RECOMMEND A CHANGE TO THE SYMBOLIC DESIGNATION OF THE STARS ON THE STATE FLAG.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 409

---

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, HICKEY

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PURCHASING REQUIREMENTS AND PROCEDURES FOR CERTAIN ENTITIES; TO ALLOW FOR THE ELECTRONIC NOTIFICATION OF AN INVITATION FOR BIDS AND THE ELECTRONIC SUBMISSION OF BIDS; TO CREATE THE FAIR NOTICE AND EFFICIENCY IN PUBLIC WORKS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 461

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CREATION OF AND TIMING OF TAX COLLECTION IN CERTAIN FIRE DEPARTMENTS AND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 519

---

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, T. GARNER

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES BREAUX, BROWN, EVANS, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT, S. SMITH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING FUNDING FOR COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 605

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDING; TO AMEND THE NAME OF NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH STATE CATEGORICAL FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 652

---

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO NAME THE OFFICE BUILDING LOCATED AT 501 WOODLANE, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS; TO HONOR GOVERNOR WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 657

---

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE METHOD BY WHICH THE OFFICE OF DRIVER SERVICES MAY PROVIDE REQUIRED NOTICES TO A PERSON WHOSE DRIVER'S LICENSE OR PERMIT HAS BEEN SUSPENDED, DISQUALIFIED, OR REVOKED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 664

---

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS CORRECTIONAL SCHOOL, THE SCIENCE OF READING, AND DYSLEXIA SCREENING AND INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE A NEWLY COMMITTED INMATE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION TO UNDERGO A READING ASSESSMENT AND DYSLEXIA SCREENING DURING THE INTAKE PROCESS; TO REQUIRE THAT INMATES WHO READ BELOW THE REQUIRED PROFICIENCY LEVEL OR DEMONSTRATE MARKERS OF DYSLEXIA BE PROVIDED WITH APPROPRIATE INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE THAT CURRENT INMATES RECEIVE INFORMATION REGARDING DYSLEXIA AND DYSLEXIA INTERVENTION SERVICES; TO REQUIRE THAT AN INDIVIDUAL WHO TEACHES AT A SCHOOL WITHIN THE CORRECTIONS SCHOOL SYSTEM DEMONSTRATE PROFICIENCY AND AWARENESS OF THE BEST PRACTICES OF SCIENCE-BASED READING INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 679

---

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT REVENUE BOND ACT OF 1985; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 683

---

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO REMOVE CERTAIN DEFUNCT BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; TO DELEGATE CERTAIN DUTIES OF DEFUNCT BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS TO OTHER AGENCIES; TO ABOLISH THE ARKANSAS BROADBAND COUNCIL, THE ARKANSAS YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION TASK FORCE, THE GRADE "A" MILK PROGRAM ADVISORY COMMITTEE, AND THE PRAIRIE GROVE BATTLEFIELD STATE PARK ADVISORY COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6

---

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

TO BRING AWARENESS TO PRE-DISASTER MITIGATION PROGRAMS AND TO DECLARE THE FIRST WEEK OF SEPTEMBER "RESILIENCY WEEK".

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.



Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 7:13 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**EIGHTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 9, 2019

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Richey.

Total .....1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Richey.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 9, 2019

## EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

SENATE BILL NO. 490

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 605

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 619

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 664

DO PASS

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

SENATE BILL NO. 677

DO PASS

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 9, 2019
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 9, 2019
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	April 9, 2019
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 657	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	April 9, 2019
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	April 9, 2019
	DAN DOUGLAS
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 9, 2019
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 411	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	
SENATE BILL NO. 461	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 679	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 9, 2019
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 9, 2019

STATE AGENCIES

DWIGHT TOSH

AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

SENATE BILL NO. 409

DO PASS

BY SENATOR FLIPPO

SENATE BILL NO. 652

DO PASS

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 683

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 9, 2019

HOUSE MANAGEMENT

CARLTON WING

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1077

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 3

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 6

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH



Upon motion of Representative A. Davis, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION**, as engrossed,

H3/12/19 (version: 03/12/2019 9:52:11 AM):

Add Representatives Dotson and Gates as cosponsors of the resolution

AND

Page 1, delete line 27 and substitute the following:

“54.(a)(1) Selection of membership positions on House committees for members-elect shall take place during the caucus of the entire House of Representatives-elect on the first Friday following the November General Election.

54.(a)(2) Each standing committee shall consist of twenty (20)”

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete “standing committee.” and substitute “standing committee. A member may not serve on more than one (1) committee of the same class.”

AND

Page 2, delete line 16 and substitute the following:

“by the close of business on the day of the committee”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 25 through 31 and substitute the following:

“(D)(i) The Speaker of the House shall have the authority to make adjustments to committee membership following the committee selection process only for the purpose of adjusting the majority to minority party ratio on the standing committees.

(ii) The adjustments to committee membership made by the Speaker shall not exceed placing eleven (11) members of the majority party on a twenty (20) member committee.

(iii) Final committee memberships shall be announced no later than the House Orientation held in December before a Regular Session.”

AND

Page 4, line 9, delete “choose a position” and substitute “choose a primary or alternate position”

AND

Page 4, line 11, delete “choose a position” and substitute “choose a primary or alternate position”

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "all positions" and substitute "all primary and alternate positions"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 17 through 22 and substitute the following:

"(C)(i) The Speaker of the House shall have the authority to make adjustments to committee membership following the committee selection process only for the purpose of adjusting the majority to minority ratio on the House Budget Committee, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(ii) The adjustments to committee membership made by the Speaker shall not exceed the minimum necessary to ensure majority party membership exceeds minority party membership on the committees.

(iii) Final committee memberships shall be announced no later than the House Orientation held in December before a Regular Session."

/s/ Andy Davis

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036**

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036** as originally introduced:

Delete lines 23 through 32 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Section 41 of the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly, concerning the third reading of a bill, is amended to read as follows:

41.(a) A bill shall not be called for a third reading and final passage until a photocopied, printed copy, or electronic copy of same shall have been placed on every representative's desk for twenty-four (24) hours.

The twenty-four (24) hour period begins when a bill is initially introduced and read across the desk. ~~No regular bill or resolution may be brought up for a third reading and final passage on the Floor of the House until it has been on the calendar of the House for at least two (2) days.~~

41.(b) A bill shall not be placed on a committee agenda until the second calendar day following the initial filing of the bill."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1828**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on JUDICIARY - House.

Representative Lowery was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on JUDICIARY - House.

Representative Lowery was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1510**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE - House.

Representative Lowery was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on EDUCATION - House.

Representative Lowery was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1390**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on EDUCATION - House.

Representative L. Johnson was given unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1899**. Recommended Committee study by the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS - House.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON

TO RECOGNIZE AND REMEMBER MR. RAY JACKS OF THE PINE BLUFF  
FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH HOUSE RULE 34(b), THE RESOLUTION WAS  
READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 9, 2019

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE RESOLUTION

NO. 1023

- TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

HOUSE RESOLUTION

NO. 1036

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

SENATE BILL NO. 179

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 481

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. DAVIS, BENTLEY, BURCH, DELLA ROSA, G.  
HODGES, JETT, MADDOX, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHEY, *DOTSON*,  
*GATES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL  
ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE RULES REGARDING SELECTION OF  
MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 8, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 560**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 560** back to the Senate.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 8, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 571**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 571** back to the Senate.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 8, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1385** back to the Senate.



STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 8, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1710**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1710** back to the Senate.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1076

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

TO CELEBRATE THE LIFE AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF HAZEL BULLOCK.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

TO CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APOLLO 11 MISSION LANDING ON THE MOON.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Upon motion of Representative Love, **SENATE BILL NO. 179** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 179**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 179** as engrossed,

S4/4/19 (version: 04/04/2019 2:31:22 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"directors by ordinance. It shall be, or by petition signed by electors equal in number to fifteen percent (15%) of the aggregate number of ballots casts for the"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"position of mayor in the immediately preceding mayoral general election."

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "if elected;" and substitute "if elected; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "(ii) The" and substitute "(B) At the 2022 General Election, the"

/s/ Fredrick Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Love, **SENATE BILL NO. 481** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 481

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 481** as engrossed,  
H4/8/19 (version: 04/08/2019 10:10:09 AM):

Page 8, line 1, delete "that:" and substitute "that"

AND

Page 8, line 2, delete "(1) Reasonable" and substitute "reasonable"

AND

Page 8, line 3, delete "necessary; and" and substitute "necessary."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 4 through 6

/s/ Fredrick Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Christiansen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1822

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822** as engrossed,  
H3/27/19 (version: 03/27/2019 9:46:59 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 27-51-1410(c)(3), as amended by Acts 2019 No. 468, and concerning an autonomous vehicle pilot program, is amended to read as follows:

(3) A statement acknowledging that:

(A)(i) The autonomous vehicle or fully autonomous vehicle is capable of complying with all applicable traffic and motor vehicle safety laws of this state and rules adopted by the Office of Motor Vehicle, including without limitation the laws and rules concerning the capability to safely negotiate railroad crossings unless an exemption for the operation of autonomous vehicles or fully autonomous vehicles at railroad crossings is granted by the Arkansas Department of Transportation.

(ii) The department shall consult with railroad companies operating in the state when considering an exemption that affects the operation of autonomous vehicles or fully autonomous vehicles at railroad crossings;

(B) The fully autonomous vehicle is capable of achieving a reasonably safe state if a failure of the automated driving system occurs that renders the automated driving system unable to perform the entire dynamic driving task; and

(C) A fully autonomous vehicle involved in a motor vehicle accident is capable of meeting the requirements of §§ 27-53-101, 27-53-102, and 27-53-105; and

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that autonomous vehicles may begin operating on public streets, roads, and highways as soon as March 14, 2019; that there may be an issue with negotiating railroad crossings if an exemption is not granted for autonomous vehicles by the Arkansas Department of Transportation; and that railroad companies and the department need to be aware of this issue and work together to resolve this potential issue for the safety of railroad and motor vehicle traffic. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

There being an Emergency Clause attached to the concurrence in Senate Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1822**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 3

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



Representative Miller moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1491** as originally introduced:

Add Senators K. Hammer, B. Sample as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "July 1, 2019," and substitute "March 1, 2019,"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "Waiver." and substitute "Waiver", or successor program."

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "all"

AND

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"individuals with developmental disabilities does not exist within the state.

(c) An individual who applies for coverage or enrolls in the program after March 1, 2019, may be placed on a waiting list if the department determines that adequate funding streams or resources are not available at the time of application or enrollment."

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Lynch, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Ladyman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1651** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "(b) "Disabled person" means" and substitute "(b) "~~Disabled person~~ Person with a disability" means"

AND

Page 2, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code §§ 4-88-202 through 4-88-207 are amended to read as follows:

4-88-202. Civil penalty — Disposition of funds.

(a) If any person is found to have violated any provision of this chapter, including unlawful practices related to charitable solicitations, and the violation is committed against ~~elder or disabled persons~~ an elder person or a person with a disability, in addition to any civil penalty otherwise set forth or imposed, the court may impose an additional civil penalty not to exceed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for each violation.

(b) The civil penalties imposed pursuant to subsection (a) of this section shall be deposited with the Treasurer of State and placed into the Elder Person and ~~Disabled~~ Person with a Disability Victims Fund, a special fund created in the State Treasury and administered by the Attorney General for the investigation and prosecution of deceptive acts against ~~elder and disabled persons~~ an elder person or a person with a disability and for consumer education initiatives.

4-88-203. Determination of civil penalty.

In determining whether to impose an enhanced civil penalty under this subchapter and the amount thereof, the court shall consider the extent to which one (1) or more of the following factors are present:

(1) Whether the defendant's conduct was in disregard of the rights of the ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability;

(2) Whether the defendant knew or should have known that the defendant's conduct was directed to an ~~elder person or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability;

(3) Whether the ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability was more vulnerable to the defendant's conduct because of age, poor health, infirmity, impaired understanding, restricted mobility, or disability than other persons and whether the ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a

disability actually suffered substantial physical, emotional, or economic damage resulting from the defendant's conduct;

(4) Whether the defendant's conduct caused an ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability to suffer any of the following:

(A) Mental or emotional anguish;

(B) Loss of or encumbrance upon a primary residence of the ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability;

(C) Loss of or encumbrance upon the elder or disabled person's principal employment or principal source of income;

(D) Loss of funds received under a pension or retirement plan or a government benefits program;

(E) Loss of property set aside for retirement or for personal or family care and maintenance; or

(F) Loss of assets essential to the health and welfare of the ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability; or

(5) Any other factors the court deems appropriate.

4-88-204. Cause of action.

An ~~elder or disabled person~~ elder person or person with a disability who suffers damage or injury as a result of an offense or violation described in this chapter has a cause of action to recover actual damages, punitive damages, if appropriate, and reasonable attorney's fees. Restitution ordered pursuant to this section has priority over a civil penalty imposed pursuant to this subchapter.

4-88-205. Education initiatives.

The Attorney General shall, pursuant to the funds allocated in this subchapter, develop and implement statewide educational initiatives to inform ~~elder persons and disabled persons~~ an elder person and a person with a disability, law enforcement agencies, the judicial system, social services professionals, and the general public as to the prevalence and prevention of consumer crimes against ~~elder and disabled persons~~ an elder person or person with a disability, the provisions of this chapter, the penalties for violations of this chapter, and the remedies available for victims of violations.

4-88-206. Referrals for abuse, neglect, and exploitation.

The Attorney General shall establish and maintain referral procedures with the Division of Aging, Adult, and Behavioral Health Services of the Department of Human Services in order to provide any necessary intervention and assistance to ~~elder or disabled persons~~ an elder person or person with a disability who may have been victimized by violations of this chapter.

4-88-207. Elder Person and Disabled Person with a Disability Victims Fund created.

The "Elder Person and Disabled Person with a Disability Victims Fund" is hereby created and established on the books of the Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, and Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and shall consist of those special funds as may be provided by law. This fund shall be used for the investigation and prosecution of deceptive acts against ~~elder and disabled persons~~ an elder person or person with a disability and for consumer education initiatives directed toward ~~elder and disabled persons~~ an elder person or person with a disability, law enforcement officers, the judicial system, social services professionals, and the general public on the provisions of this chapter and related statutes.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-4-618 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 18, line 28, delete "who, because of their ~~problem~~ maladaptive behavior," and substitute the following "who, ~~because of their problem,~~"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, House, L. Johnson, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Bentley moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1441 as engrossed,

H2/20/19 (version: 02/20/2019 2:14:38 PM):

Page 4, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"Review Committee shall file a written report on the maternal and perinatal outcomes and its recommendations on or before December 31 of each year"

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Nicks, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative Petty moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1673** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Richey, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1678** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

## HOUSE BILL NO. 1986

## BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Love, Murdock, Richey, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1986**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Love, Murdock, Richey, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the adoption emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Perry moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 1978**. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

*HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES* STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK / FISCAL OFFICER

April 9, 2019

The Honorable Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return to the House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1978**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

SENATE BILL NO. 602

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Love, Miller, Richey, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 665

## BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

## NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Cloud, Della Rosa, Fielding, Gazaway, Hawks, Love, Murdock, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

## VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 665**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Berry, Blake, Cloud, Della Rosa, Fielding, Gazaway, Hawks, Love, Murdock, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.



SENATE BILL NO. 654

---

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 96

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Maddox, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 2:09 p.m. until 2:22 p.m.

SENATE BILL NO. 520

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McCollum, Perry, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, M. Davis, Dotson.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Lowery moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 526** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by voice vote.

By a show of five (5) hands, a roll call vote was taken on the machine.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, S. Meeks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 59

NEGATIVE: Blake, Burch, Capp, Coleman, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Fortner, Hillman, McKenzie, Nicks, Richardson, Slape, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, D. Douglas, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Hawks, Hollowell, House, Jett, Love, Maddox, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 22

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 78

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59

Necessary to the adoption of the motion ..... 67

So the Motion to expunge did not pass.

NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION

Representative Beck moved to reconsider the vote by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1980 failed. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Maddox, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 59

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Fielding, Gates, Jean, Jett, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McKenzie, Petty, Richmond, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Warren, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 25

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Magie, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Pilkington, Richey, Rushing, Slape, B. Smith, Vaught, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, J. Mayberry.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1980**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Lowery, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 66

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Christiansen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gates, Lundstrum, Lynch, Speaks, Wooten.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Breaux, Brown, Capp, D. Douglas, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, Fortner, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, McCollum, McNair, Murdock, Penzo, Richey, Rushing, Slape, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 23

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 66

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Miller, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, B. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh.

Total ..... 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Miller, Petty, Richey, Rushing, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Richey, Richmond, Rushing.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Blake.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1876**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Richey, Richmond, Rushing.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Blake.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast ..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1986	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
THE EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED ADOPTION

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
---------------------	----------------------------

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 520	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 602	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 654	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 665 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR T. GARNER

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 560	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 571	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
AS AMENDED #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1817	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1950	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1956	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1963	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1970	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1979	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1984	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE  
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO
---	----------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 595	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1978	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
---------------------	-------------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 9, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1542	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1558	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1902	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:25 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1542	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1558	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1711	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE KELLY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1902	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:25 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst



**SENATE BILL NO. 122**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 595**

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE THE MONIES TO BE AVAILABLE IN THE RAINY DAY FUND; AND TO ALLOW THAT ADDITIONAL FUNDS MAY BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS APPROPRIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 597**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:43 p. m. until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2019.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**JOURNAL**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**\*\*\***

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**JANUARY 14, 2019**

**VOLUME 8 OF 8**

**DAY 87 (April 10, 2019) THROUGH DAY 88 (April 24, 2019)**

**PAGES 3851 THROUGH 4028**

**Includes Addendum**

**House Caucus October 11, 2019**

**Swearing In November 12, 2019**

**Swearing in March 17, 2020**

**First Extraordinary Session March 26, 2020**

**House Caucus Speaker-designate Election April 24, 2020**

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
REGULAR SESSION**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 10, 2019

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: C. Fite, Ladyman.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) C. Fite, Ladyman.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Bishop Chester Thompson, Pastor, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Camden, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

April 10, 2019

SARAH CAPP

CHAIRPERSON

DO PASS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1, #2

The House gave Representative Eubanks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1412**.

The House gave Representative Perry unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1960**.

The House gave Representative Penzo unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1888**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

The House gave Representative Penzo unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1889**. Recommended committee study by the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

The House gave Representative Warren unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**. Recommended committee study by the JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 9, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 627**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 627** back to the Senate.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 9, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1947**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1947** back to the Senate.



STATE OF ARKANSAS  
**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

**ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: [ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov](mailto:ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov)

STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 9, 2019

The Honorable Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1866**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1866** back to the Senate.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1077**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB**

TO CONGRATULATE THE WOODLAWN HIGH SCHOOL BEARS BASEBALL TEAM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3**

---

**BY SENATOR G. LEDING**

TO RECOGNIZE THE CONTRIBUTIONS MADE BY NOLAN RICHARDSON JR. TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND TO REQUEST THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE NAME THE BASKETBALL COURT IN BUD WALTON ARENA IN HIS HONOR.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6**

---

**BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

TO BRING AWARENESS TO PRE-DISASTER MITIGATION PROGRAMS AND TO DECLARE THE FIRST WEEK OF SEPTEMBER "RESILIENCY WEEK".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Hillman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1854

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1854** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "fertilizer" and substitute "~~fertilizer~~ Plant Food Association"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "or cotton oil mills" and substitute "~~cotton oil mills~~"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(11)(10) A feed manufacturer, actively engaged in the business, to be elected by the Arkansas Feed Manufacturers Association One (1) member representing the Arkansas Bureau of Standards to be appointed by the Arkansas Oil Marketers Association;"

/s/ Ronald Caldwell

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 93

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Fielding, C. Fite, Gonzales, Jett, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Speaks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1460 as engrossed,

H3/7/19 (version: 03/07/2019 9:38:56 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36 and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) Except as provided in subdivision (a)(2)(B) of this section, unopposed candidates for all offices shall be declared and certified elected without the necessity of including those names on the general election ballot.

(B)(i) In an election in which one (1) or more candidates are unopposed, the phrase "unopposed candidates" shall appear on the ballot, adjacent to a place in which the voter may cast a vote for all unopposed candidates by placing an appropriate mark.

(ii) Votes received by an unopposed candidate in any election in this state may be counted or tabulated by the election officials for administrative purposes, but shall not be certified unless otherwise provided by law.

(iii) Votes received by an unopposed candidate for the office of Governor, Mayor, Circuit Clerk, City Clerk, or the office of a non-judicial state elected official shall be counted or tabulated by the election officials and certified according to law.

(B)(iv) The names of all unopposed candidates for the office of Mayor, Governor, Circuit Clerk, City Clerk, and the office of non-judicial state elected official shall be separately placed on the general election ballot, and the votes for Mayor, Governor, Circuit Clerk, City Clerk, and non-judicial state elected officials shall be tabulated as in all contested races.

(v) All unopposed candidates other than for the offices of Mayor, Governor, Circuit Clerk, City Clerk, and the office of a non-judicial state elected official, shall be declared and certified as elected in the same manner as if the candidate had been voted upon at the election."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 21

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "shall not be counted or tabulated" and substitute "may be counted or tabulated for administrative purposes, but shall not be certified, unless otherwise provided by law,"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 27

/s/ Scott Flippo

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Coleman, Crawford, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Watson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 as engrossed,

H4/1/19 (version: 4/1/2019 11:13:13 AM):

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"(b)(24)(A)(i)-(iii) of this section, information that could"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "if:" and substitute "if disclosure of the individual's identity could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of the individual or a member of the individual's family within the first degree of consanguinity and:"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "source;" and substitute "source; or"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(iii) The individual's assistance is or was provided under the assurance of confidentiality."

/s/ Lance Eads



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative A. Davis moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 as engrossed,  
H3/12/19 (version: 03/14/2019 11:30:08 AM):

Page 1, line 31, delete "(b)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(A)(i) When working on behalf of a governing state entity, coordinating with and receiving input, review, and recommendations from the secretary of the cabinet-level department."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(ii) "Consultation" under subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section does not include approval or consent; and

(B) When working on behalf of a state entity other than a governing state entity, coordinating with and receiving input, review, recommendations, advice, and consent of the secretary of the cabinet-level department.

(2) As used in this subsection, "governing state entity" means a state entity, including without limitation a board, commission, or council, whose membership consists of:

(A) Two (2) or more appointed members;

(B) Two (2) or more ex-officio members; or

(C) Both appointed and ex-officio members."

AND

Page 7, line 33, delete "each"

AND

Page 10, line 17, delete "(f)" and substitute "(f)(1)"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 21 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(A)(i) When working on behalf of a governing state entity, coordinating with and receiving input, review, and recommendations from the secretary of the cabinet-level department.

(ii) "Consultation" under subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section does not include approval or consent; and

(B) When working on behalf of a state entity other than a governing state entity, coordinating with and receiving input, review, recommendations, advice, and consent of the secretary of the cabinet-level department.

(2) As used in this subsection, "governing state entity" means a state entity, including without limitation a board, commission, or council, whose membership consists of:

(A) Two (2) or more appointed members;

(B) Two (2) or more ex-officio members; or

(C) Both appointed and ex-officio members."

AND

Page 17, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"Agriculture.

(4)(A) When exercising his or her duties with regards to the State Plant Board, the secretary shall work in consultation with the Director of the State Plant Board and the State Plant Board.

(B) As used in subdivision (b)(4)(A) of this section, "consultation" means coordinating with, giving input, reviewing, and recommending, but shall not require approval or consent."

AND

Page 20, line 1, delete "Agriculture" and substitute "Agriculture, unless otherwise provided by law"

AND

Page 20, line 4, delete "law" and substitute "law, unless otherwise provided by law"

AND

Page 20, line 13, delete "§ 25-38-211" and substitute "§ 25-38-211, unless otherwise provided by law"

AND

Page 22, delete lines 12 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(g)(1) All real property owned in fee simple by a transferred state entity, except as set out in subdivision (g)(2) of this section, shall remain in the name of the state entity subject to a cabinet-level department transfer under § 25-38-211, to be administered by the Department of Agriculture.

(2) All real or personal property owned by the State Plant Board shall remain in the name of the State Plant Board and shall be administered by the State Plant Board."

AND

Page 22, delete lines 25 through 29

AND

Page 26, delete lines 1 through 32, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 20. Arkansas Code § 2-16-208 is amended to read as follows:  
2-16-208. Director of board.

(a)(1) For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this subchapter, the State Plant Board shall employ, prescribe the duties of, and fix the compensation for a Director of the State Plant Board.

(2)(A) With the approval of the ~~board~~ State Plant Board, the director may employ such inspectors or other employees as may be required and may incur such expenses as may be necessary within the limits of the appropriation made by law.

(B) The State Plant Board shall be subject to all executive orders by the Governor instituting a hiring freeze or restriction applicable to all cabinet-level departments.

(b)(1) The director shall be appointed by the ~~board~~ State Plant Board with the approval of the Governor and shall serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

(2)(A) The director shall report to the Secretary of the Department of Agriculture.

(B) The secretary shall serve as the liaison between the State Plant Board and the Governor.

(c)(1) The director shall furnish a bond of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) with sufficient sureties approved by the ~~board~~ State Plant Board for the faithful performance of his or her duties of this subchapter and the rules of the ~~board~~ State Plant Board.

(2) Any person suffering damage by reason of the acts or omissions of the chief inspector or his or her duly authorized deputies or employees may bring action on the bond for damages.

(3) The ~~board~~ State Plant Board may require to indemnify the director that similar bonds shall be furnished by deputies, inspectors, or employees.

(d) The ~~board~~ State Plant Board shall cooperate with other departments, boards, and officers of this state and of the United States as far as possible.

(e) The secretary shall not be appointed to the position of director."

AND

Page 28, delete lines 12 through 36

AND

Page 29, delete lines 1 through 16

AND

Page 51, line 14, delete "employed" and substitute "employed appointed"

AND

Page 51, line 26, delete "(b)(1)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 66, line 9, delete "secretary" and substitute "secretary, unless otherwise provided by law"

AND

Page 66, line 17, delete "Serve" and substitute "Be appointed"

AND

Page 66, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"if the secretary also meets all statutory requirements for the position.

(f)(1) If the secretary meets all statutory requirements for the respective position, the secretary may serve as the interim or acting:

(A) Insurance Commissioner;

(B) Bank Commissioner; or

(C) Securities Commissioner.

(2) The secretary cannot be permanently appointed to any of the positions listed in subdivision (f)(1) of this section.

(g)(1) The secretary shall delegate the authority to hire employees and to make employment contracts for work performed to the following officers for their respective departments:

(A) The Insurance Commissioner;

(B) The Bank Commissioner; and

(C) The Securities Commissioner.

(2) The State Insurance Department, State Bank Department, and State Securities Department shall be subject to all executive orders by the Governor instituting a hiring freeze or restriction applicable to all cabinet-level departments.

(3) When exercising his or her duties, the secretary shall work in consultation with the following officers with regard to their respective departments:

(A) The Insurance Commissioner;

(B) The Bank Commissioner; and

(C) The Securities Commissioner.

(4) As used in subdivision (g)(2) of this section, "consultation" means coordinating with, giving input, reviewing, and recommending, but shall not require approval or consent."

AND

Page 66, line 25, delete "Securities Department" and substitute "Securities Department, State Bank Department,"

AND

Page 67, line 14, delete "Parks, Heritage, and Tourism" and substitute "Parks and Tourism Commerce"

AND

Page 67, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department of"

AND

Page 69, line 7, delete "~~Department of Education~~" and substitute "Department of Education"

AND

Page 69, line 8, delete "Department of Commerce"

AND

Page 157, line 25, delete "Commerce, who" and substitute "Commerce who"

AND

Page 159, line 6, delete ", or his or her"

AND

Page 159, line 7, delete "designee"

AND

Page 173, delete lines 14 through 32, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 482. Arkansas Code § 17-38-407 is repealed.

~~17-38-407. Fees for correspondence courses.~~

~~The Department of Career Education is authorized to charge reasonable fees to those persons approved for correspondence courses for the costs of development, procurement, administration, and material associated with the correspondence course.~~

SECTION 483. Arkansas Code § 17-38-408 is repealed.

~~17-38-408. Disposition of fees and payments — Uses of funds.~~

~~(a) All fees or payments of any type collected by the Department of Career Education under this subchapter shall be deposited into the State Treasury on or before the fifth day of the month next following the month of collection of the fees or payments. The Treasurer of State shall credit the fees or payments to the credit of the Apprentice Plumbers Training Fund which is hereby created on the books of the Treasurer of State.~~

~~(b) All funds deposited into the Apprentice Plumbers Training Fund shall be used for the maintenance, operation, and improvement of the apprentice plumbers training program administered by the department."~~

AND

Page 207, delete line 8 and substitute the following:

"The Securities Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 207, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

"supervisor, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department of Commerce,"

AND

Page 207, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) The Securities Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary"

AND

Page 207, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"(2) The supervisor, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 217, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"(a) The Insurance Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of"

AND

Page 217, delete line 24 and substitute the following:

"(b) The commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 217, delete line 27 and substitute the following:

"(c) The commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 217, delete line 33 and substitute the following:

"(e) The commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 219, line 12, delete "23-16-108(a)(1)" and substitute "23-61-108(a)(1)"

AND

Page 219, delete line 15 and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) The Insurance Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary"

AND

Page 219, line 20, delete "23-16-108(b)(1)" and substitute "23-61-108(b)(1)"

AND

Page 219, delete line 23 and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) The commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 221, delete line 23 and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) The commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 222, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) The Insurance Commissioner, in consultation with the Secretary"

AND

Page 227, line 7, delete "and Technical"

AND

Page 231, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"directed to promulgate rules, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 231, delete line 36 and substitute the following:

"(2) Adopt, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department"

AND

Page 232, delete line 26 and substitute the following:

"(8) Adopt, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department"

AND

Page 232, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

"(9) Adopt, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department"

AND

Page 233, delete line 1 and substitute the following:

"(10) Adopt, in consultation with the Secretary of the Department"

AND

Page 233, delete line 12 and substitute the following:

"(13) Establish by rule, in consultation with the Secretary"

AND

Page 233, delete line 15 and substitute the following:

"(14) Establish, in consultation with the Secretary of the"

AND

Page 392, line 17, delete "~~Department of Education~~" and substitute "Department of Education"

AND

Page 392, line 18, delete "Department of Commerce"

AND

Page 499, delete lines 17 through 23

AND

Page 778, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"body art with the Department of ~~Higher Education~~ Health;"

AND

Page 779, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"Department of Health as an establishment and ~~by the Department of Higher Education~~ as an approved body art training facility."

AND

Page 779, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:



"licensed by the Department of ~~Higher Education~~ under § ~~6-51-601~~ et seq Health."

AND

Page 779, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Department of ~~Higher Education~~ Health."

AND

Page 779, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"(e) The Department of ~~Higher Education~~ Health shall adopt a minimum"

AND

Page 813, delete lines 22 and 23

AND

Page 813, line 24, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 813, line 26, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 813, line 28, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 1001, line 32, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1037, line 17, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1038, line 14, delete "upon approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1040, line 3, delete "upon approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1057, delete lines 2 through 36

AND

Page 1058, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 1059, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 1060, delete lines 1 through 3

AND

Page 1121, line 19, delete "(a)(2)" and substitute "(a)(4)"

AND

Page 1447, line 24, delete "Divison" and substitute "Division"

AND

Page 1465, line 17, delete "7-14-1804" and substitute "27-14-1804"

AND

Page 1511, line 13, delete "boar" and substitute "boat"

AND

Page 1522, delete lines 23 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) The members of the council shall serve three-year terms.

(2) A member may be re-appointed to serve on the council.

(3) In the event of a vacancy on the council, a person may be appointed to serve the remainder of the term."

AND

Page 1538, line 21, delete "upon the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1542, line 21, delete "upon approval by" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1550, line 25, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1552, line 12, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1704, line 8, delete "25-43-1104" and substitute "25-43-1105"

AND

Page 1704, line 18, delete "25-43-1105" and substitute "25-43-1106"

AND

Page 1709, line 10, delete "Licensing and" and substitute "Licensing."

AND

Page 1751, line 17, delete "17-28-164" and substitute "17-28-103"

AND

Page 1761, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) The board"

AND

Page 1822, delete lines 27 through 36

AND

Page 1835, line 22, delete "Parks, Heritage," and substitute "Parks"

AND

Page 1835, line 23, delete "and Tourism" and substitute "~~and Tourism~~ Commerce"

AND

Page 1838, line 29, delete "subject to" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1838, line 30, delete "the approval of"

AND

Page 1881, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 1882, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 1944, line 24, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1960, line 15, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 1961, line 2, delete "with the approval of" and substitute "in consultation with"

AND

Page 2045, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"timing of the issuance of the medal decals.

SECTION 6258. Arkansas Code § 12-29-309 is amended to read as follows:

12-29-309. Riverside Vocational and Technical School – Facilities – Operations – Rules.

(a)(1) ~~The Career Education and Workforce Development Board~~ Division of Correction and the Division of Community Correction shall locate facilities and operate vocational or technical education or training programs within the Riverside Vocational and Technical School.

(2) The operation of the school is subject to such special rules deemed appropriate for the operation of vocational or technical education or training programs at the correctional institutions under the control of the ~~Department~~ Division of Correction and the ~~Department~~ Division of Community Correction in accordance with agreements and rules mutually developed and agreed to by the ~~Career Education and Workforce Development Board and Department of Education~~ and Department of Education and the Board of Corrections.

(b)(1) The school shall be entitled to all funds, rights, and privileges and shall be operated in the same manner as other area vocational and technical schools are operated in this state.

(2) However, the school shall be operated in accordance with the rules for the operation of vocational or technical education or training programs at facilities of the ~~Department~~ Division of Correction and the ~~Department~~ Division of Community Correction as provided in §§ 12-29-306 — 12-29-310."

AND

Page 2047, delete lines 12 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1)(A) Beginning July 1, 2019, the members of the council shall serve three-year terms.

(B) The terms of the members serving on the Health Information Exchange Council prior to August 1, 2019, shall expire on July 1, 2019, and the

Secretary of the Department of Health shall make appointments to begin on July 1, 2019.

(2)(A) The appointed members of the council beginning their appointments on July 1, 2019, shall draw lots for the staggering of terms so that:

(i) Five (5) members serve terms of one (1) year;

(ii) Six (6) members serve terms of two (2) years; and

(iii) Six (6) members serve terms of three (3) years.

(B) Subsequent appointees to the council shall serve terms of three (3) years.

(3) A member may be re-appointed to serve on the council.

(4) In the event of a vacancy on the council, a person may be appointed to serve the remainder of the term."

AND

Page 2047, delete line 36 and substitute the following:

"funded from:

(1) Existing resources; or

(2)(A) If the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State determines it is necessary, the State Central Services Fund for the secretary of the:

(i) Department of Finance and Administration;

(ii) Department of Transformation and Shared Services;

and

(iii) Department of Inspector General

(B) Beginning in the 2020 - 2021 fiscal year, the General Assembly shall determine and appropriate funding for the Secretary of the Department of Transformation and Shared Services and the Secretary of the Department of Inspector General."

AND

Page 2048, delete line 1

AND

Page 2048, delete line 28 and substitute the following:

"their existing positions before July 31, 2019.

(f)(1) The Governor or the Governor's designee shall submit and present a report to the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs and the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental committee by July 31, 2019.

(2) The report shall include a proposed timeline for the implementation of the Transformation and Efficiency Act of 2019 and a summary of any other work undertaken by the transition team."

AND

Page 2049, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"implementation of this act; and that the two uncodified sections of this act preceding the emergency clause titled "Funding and classification of cabinet-level department secretaries" and "Transformation and Efficiencies Act transition team" are"

AND

Page 2049, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"on July 1, 2019. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and the two uncodified sections of this act preceding the emergency clause titled "Funding and classification of cabinet-level department secretaries" and "Transformation and Efficiencies Act transition team" being"

AND

Page 2049, line 11, delete "6261 and 6262 of this act are"

AND

Page 2049, delete lines 22 and 23 and substitute the following:

"impact the expenses and operations of state government; and that the sections of this act other than the two uncodified sections of this act preceding the emergency clause titled "Funding and classification of cabinet-level department secretaries" and "Transformation and Efficiencies Act transition team" should become effective at the beginning of the"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Payton.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Maddox moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1765** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Maloch as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE UNIFORM DIRECTED TRUST ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ESTABLISH THE UNIFORM  
DIRECTED TRUST ACT."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 11, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 28-73-603 is amended to read as follows:

28-73-603. Settlor's powers — Powers of withdrawal.

(a) To the extent a trust is revocable by a settlor, a trustee may follow a direction of the settlor that is contrary to the terms of the trust. To the extent a trust is revocable by a settlor in conjunction with a person other than a trustee or person holding an adverse interest, the trustee may follow a direction from the settlor and the other person holding the power to revoke even if the direction is contrary to the terms of the trust.

(b) While a trust is revocable and the settlor has capacity to revoke the trust, rights of the beneficiaries are subject to the control of, and the duties of the trustee are owed exclusively to, the settlor.

~~(b)~~(c) During the period the power may be exercised, the holder of a power of withdrawal has the rights of a settlor of a revocable trust under this section to the extent of the property subject to the power."

AND

Page 2, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"UNIFORM DIRECTED TRUST ACT"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "the Directed" and substitute "the Uniform Directed"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(a) A directed trustee shall take reasonable action to comply with a trust director's direction given to the directed trustee by a trust director acting within the scope of the powers expressly granted to the trust director in the trust instrument, and except as otherwise provided in the trust instrument, the directed trustee is not liable for:

(1) any loss that results directly or indirectly from any act taken or omitted as a result of the reasonable action of the directed trustee to comply with the direction of the trust director or the failure of the trust director to provide consent; and

(2) whenever a directed trust reserves to a trust director the authority to direct the making or retention of any investment, to the exclusion of the directed trustee, the directed trustee shall not be liable for any loss resulting from the making or retention of any investment under such direction.

(b) Absent contrary provisions in the governing instrument, the actions of a directed trustee taken under subsection (a) of this section to comply with a direction of a trust director are administrative actions taken by the directed trustee solely to allow the directed trustee to perform the duties assigned to the directed trustee under the governing instrument and the administrative actions shall not constitute an undertaking by the directed trustee to participate in or otherwise take any fiduciary responsibility for the direction of a trust director."

/s/ Bruce Maloch



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, C. Fite, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Scott moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1695

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1695 as engrossed,

H3/20/19 (version: 3/20/2019 10:51:57 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(c) ~~It is an affirmative defense to prosecution that the person engaged in~~ It is not an offense under this section if at the time of the person's commission of or arrest for an act that meets the elements of the offense of prostitution, ~~as a result of being the person was~~ a victim of trafficking of persons, § 5-18-103."

/s/ Will Bond

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Tosh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1217 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "shall" and substitute "~~shall~~ may"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "firearm," and substitute "firearm and after final adjudication,"

/s/ Trent Garner

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Tosh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 as originally introduced:

Delete Section 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-53-110 is amended to read as follows:

5-53-110. Tampering.

(a) A person commits the offense of tampering if, believing that an official proceeding or investigation is pending or about to be instituted, he or she induces or attempts to induce another person to:

(1) Testify or inform falsely;

(2) Withhold any unprivileged testimony, information, document, or thing regardless of the admissibility under the rules of evidence of the testimony, information, document, or thing and notwithstanding the relevance or probative value of the testimony, information, document, or thing to an investigation;

(3) Elude legal process summoning that person to testify or supply evidence, regardless of whether the legal process was lawfully issued; or

(4) Absent himself or herself from any proceeding or investigation to which that person has been summoned.

(b)(1) Tampering under subdivision (a)(1) of this section is a Class D felony.

(2) Otherwise, Tampering tampering is a Class A misdemeanor."

AND

Delete Section 4 in its entirety

AND

Renumber the sections accordingly

/s/ Will Bond

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Clowney, C. Fite, D. Garner, Ladyman, J. Mayberry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1609

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1609** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-64-443 is amended to read as follows:

5-64-443. Drug paraphernalia.

(a) A person who possesses drug paraphernalia with the purpose to use the drug paraphernalia to inject, ingest, inhale, or otherwise introduce into the human body a controlled substance in violation of this chapter upon conviction is guilty of:

(1) A Class A misdemeanor; or

(2) A Class D felony if the controlled substance is methamphetamine, heroin, fentanyl, or cocaine.

(b) A person who uses or possesses with the purpose to use drug paraphernalia to plant, propagate, cultivate, grow, harvest, manufacture, compound, convert, produce, process, prepare, test, analyze, pack, or repack a controlled substance that is methamphetamine, heroin, fentanyl, or cocaine upon conviction is guilty of a Class B felony.

(c) A person who uses or possesses with the purpose to use drug paraphernalia to store, contain, or conceal a controlled substance that is methamphetamine, heroin, fentanyl, or cocaine upon conviction is guilty of a Class D felony.

(d) A person who uses or possesses with the purpose to use drug paraphernalia to plant, propagate, cultivate, grow, harvest, manufacture, compound, convert, produce, process, prepare, test, analyze, pack, or repack a controlled substance that is not methamphetamine, heroin, fentanyl, or cocaine upon conviction is guilty of a Class D felony.

(e) A person who uses or possesses with the purpose to use drug paraphernalia to store, contain, or conceal a controlled substance that is not methamphetamine, heroin, fentanyl, or cocaine upon conviction is guilty of a Class A misdemeanor."

/s/ John Cooper



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, McCullough, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Penzo moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1789** as originally introduced:

Add Senators B. Ballinger and L. Eads as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Christiansen, Coleman, C. Cooper, Della Rosa, Hollowell, Lundstrum, Pilkington, Rye, and B. Smith as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF TRAFFICKING; TO CREATE AN OFFENSE FOR THE UNLAWFUL SOLICITATION FOR THE RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF TRAFFICKING; AND TO CREATE AN OFFENSE FOR THE UNLAWFUL SOLICITATION FOR THE RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS."

AND

Delete SECTIONS 3 through 7 in their entirety

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Wing moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 as engrossed,  
H3/18/19 (version: 03/18/2019 11:04:32 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 29

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "SECTION 3." and substitute "SECTION 2."

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "SECTION 4." and substitute "SECTION 3."

AND

Page 3, line 17, delete "2025" and substitute "2024"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 19-11-1405 is amended to read as follows:  
19-11-1405. Project selection.

~~(a) The Arkansas Department of Transportation shall not initiate another construction manager-general contractor method transportation project until after a contract for construction of the first construction manager-general contractor method transportation project has been awarded.~~

(b) If the department Arkansas Department of Transportation determines that a construction manager-general contractor method of procurement is appropriate for a transportation project, the department shall establish a procedure for awarding the contract for construction of the construction manager-general contractor method transportation project using the criteria listed in § 19-11-1406."

AND

Delete the remainder of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	97
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1255 as engrossed,

H2/4/19 (version: 02/04/2019 9:55:42 AM):

Page 2, line 3, delete "A licensing" and substitute "A An occupational licensing"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "registered, or" and substitute "registered, permitted, or"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "license" and substitute "license, registration, permit, or certification"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "licensing" and substitute "licensing, registration, permitting, or certification"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "license" and substitute "license, registration, permit, or certification"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "license" and substitute "license, registration, permit, or certification"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "The licensing" and substitute "The occupational licensing"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "the licensing" and substitute "the occupational licensing"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permitting, or"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "The licensing" and substitute "The occupational licensing"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "licensing entity" and substitute "occupational licensing entity"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "registration, or" and substitute "registration, permit, or"

AND

Page 3, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

~~(g)~~(f)(1) As used in this section, "occupational licensing entity" means an agency, office, council, bureau,"

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "register," and substitute "register, permit,"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 through 36, and substitute the following:

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-1-108, as added by Acts 2019, No. 426, is amended to read as follows:

17-1-108. Expedited temporary and provisional licensure – Legislative intent.

(a)(1) It is the intent of the General Assembly to ensure that an individual may be credentialed to work in Arkansas if he or she generally demonstrates the skills and ethics required by state law based on the individual's experience and credentials in another state.

(2) It is not the intent of the General Assembly to cause the licensing entity to engage in simple comparisons of the required hours of training and other personal qualifications under Arkansas's occupational licensing statutes with those qualifications required in the state where the individual is credentialed.

~~(a)~~(b) As used in this section:

(1) "Individual" means a natural person, firm, association, partnership, corporation, or other entity that may hold an occupational licensure;

(2) "Occupational licensing entity" means an office, board, commission, committee, department, council, bureau, or other agency of state government having authority to license, certify, register, permit, or otherwise authorize an individual to engage in a particular occupation or profession; and

(3) "Occupational licensure" means a license, certificate, registration, permit, or other form of authorization required by law or rule that is required for an individual to engage in a particular occupation or profession.

~~(b)(c)~~ An occupational licensing entity shall by rule adopt the least restrictive requirements for occupational licensure for an individual who:

(1) Demonstrates that he or she:

(A) Holds an occupational licensure that is substantially similar to practice in the field of his or her occupation or profession in another state, territory, or district of the United States;

(B) Holds his or her occupational licensure in good standing;

(C) Has not had his or her occupational licensure revoked for:

(i) An act of bad faith; or

(ii) A violation of law, rule, or ethics;

(D) Is not holding a suspended or probationary occupational licensure in any state, territory, or district of the United States; and

(E) Is sufficiently competent in his or her field; and

(2) Pays any occupational licensure fee required by law or rule.

~~(e)(1)(A)(d)(1)(A)~~ An occupational licensing entity shall comply with the requirements under subsection ~~(b)(c)~~ of this section by adopting the least restrictive rule that allows for reciprocity or licensure by endorsement.

(B) The rule adopted under subdivision ~~(e)(1)(A)(d)(1)(A)~~ of this section shall provide the procedure by which an occupational licensing entity shall grant a temporary and provisional occupational licensure for ninety (90) days or longer to an individual under subsection ~~(b)(c)~~ of this section if presented with evidence of a current and active occupational licensure that is substantially similar to practice in the field of his or her occupation or profession in another state, territory, or district of the United States.

(2) If a state, territory, or district of the United States does not require occupational licensure for a profession that requires occupational licensure in this state, an occupational licensing entity shall adopt a rule that is least restrictive to permit an individual who is sufficiently competent in his or her field to obtain occupational licensure for that occupation or profession in this state.

(3) The occupational licensing entity may require additional state-specific education for an individual with an occupational licensure in another state, territory, or district of the United States that does not offer reciprocity similar to reciprocity under this section to individuals with occupational licensure in this state.

~~(d)(4)(e)(1)~~ Except as provided under subdivision ~~(d)(4)(e)(2)~~ of this section, an occupational licensing entity shall not require an individual who meets the requirements of subsection ~~(b)(c)~~ of this section to participate in the apprenticeship, education, or training required as a prerequisite to occupational licensure of a new professional in the field.



(2) The occupational licensing entity may require the individual to participate in continuing education or training if the continuing education or training is required for all professionals in the field to maintain the occupational licensure.

~~(e)~~(f) If a criminal background check is required of an applicant for an initial occupational licensure or of ~~a person~~ an individual currently holding an occupational licensure, then the occupational licensing entity may require ~~a person~~ an individual seeking his or her occupational licensure under this section to meet the same criminal background check requirements as the applicant for an initial occupational licensure or as the ~~person~~ individual currently holding an occupational licensure.

~~(f)~~(g) The occupational licensing entity may require the individual applying for occupational licensure under this section to meet any bonding, financial statement, or insurance requirements that are applicable to all applicants.

~~(g)~~(h) This section shall not apply to:

(1) Reciprocity or license by endorsement provisions under §§ 17-12-308, 17-26-315, 17-27-308, 17-28-306, 17-31-308, 17-36-304, 17-42-305, 17-43-307, 17-83-305, 17-88-305, 17-89-305, 17-90-302, 17-92-114, 17-92-308, 17-93-414, 17-97-306, 17-99-304, 17-100-304, and 17-103-302; or

(2) The occupational licensing entities that administer the reciprocity provisions under subdivision ~~(g)(1)~~(h)(1) of this section.

~~(h)~~(i) An occupational licensing entity may enter into written agreements with similar occupational licensing entities of another state, territory, or district of the United States as necessary to assure ~~for that~~ licensees in this state have comparable nonresident licensure opportunities as those opportunities available to nonresidents by occupational licensing entities in this state."

AND

Delete the remainder of the bill.

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, C. Fite, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Cloud moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1626 as engrossed,

H3/18/19 (version: 3/18/2019 10:50:01 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(e) The Department of Education shall, by the 2019-2020 school year, identify, develop, and approve a Bible course for high school credit that meets the requirements in subsections (a), (b), and (c) of this section."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: D. Garner, McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, Burch, Crawford, Eubanks, Fielding, C. Fite, M. Hodges, Ladyman, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: V. Flowers, Glover.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to concur in the amendment ..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative F. Allen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1648 as engrossed,

H3/20/19 (version: 3/20/2019 10:21:15 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 36, and substitute the following:

"including without limitation Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., and his pursuit of justice in civil society."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

/s/ Linda Chesterfield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	5
VOTING PRESENT: Coleman.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast .....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	94
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative F. Allen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1901** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(5) Be eighteen (18) years of age or younger."

AND

Page 2, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"education.

(e) A scholarship under this section shall be funded with any funds remaining after the Department of Higher Education allocates sufficient funding to award Arkansas Academic Challenge Scholarships under § 6-85-201 et seq., Arkansas Workforce Challenge Scholarships under § 6-85-301 et seq., and Arkansas Concurrent Challenge Scholarships under Acts 2019, No. 456."

/s/ Linda Chesterfield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Eaves, C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



Representative M. Gray moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1911

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1911 as engrossed,  
H4/3/19 (version: 04/03/2019 9:29:16 AM):

Delete SECTION 3 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "SECTION 4" and substitute "SECTION 3"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "Sections 2 and 3 of this act are" and substitute "Section 2 of this act is"

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Cavanaugh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1943** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Rapert as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(E)(i) Biometric data.

(ii) As used in this subdivision (7)(E), "biometric data" means data generated by automatic measurements of an individual's biological characteristics, including without limitation:

(a) Fingerprints;

(b) Faceprint;

(c) A retinal or iris scan;

(d) Hand geometry;

(e) Voiceprint analysis;

(f) Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA); or

(g) Any other unique biological characteristics of an individual if the characteristics are used by the owner or licensee to uniquely authenticate the individual's identity when the individual accesses a system or account;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"notify the owner or licensee ~~of the information of any~~ that there has been a breach of the"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"after the person or business determines that there is a reasonable likelihood of harm to customers, whichever occurs first, disclose the"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 4-110-105, concerning the disclosure of security breaches, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(g)(1) A person or business shall retain a copy of the written determination of a breach of the security of a system and supporting documentation for five (5) years from the date of determination of the breach of the security of the system.

(2) If the Attorney General submits a written request for the written determination of the breach of the security of the system, the person or business shall send a copy of the written determination of the breach of the security of the system and supporting documentation to the Attorney General no later than thirty (30) days after the date of receipt of the request.

(3) The determination and documentation retained under this subsection are confidential and not subject to public disclosure."

/s/ Jason Rapert

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Davis, C. Fite, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative Gates moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1896** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "or on" and substitute "and, if available, on"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "or on" and substitute "and, if available, on"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "or on" and substitute "and, if available, on"

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "or on" and substitute "and, if available, on"

AND

Page 5, line 33, "State or in" and substitute "State, if available, and in"

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Glover, Ladyman, Miller, Walker, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative J. Mayberry moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1385 as engrossed,

H2/26/19 (version: 2/26/2019 9:24:10 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 31, and substitute the following:

"date of this act, "schoolhouse" means:"

/s/ Alan Clark



The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 82

NEGATIVE: Pilkington, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Ladyman, Magie, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, A. Collins, V. Flowers, Hawks, Scott.

Total ..... 5

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 82

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

Representative J. Mayberry moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1385 as engrossed,

S4/4/19 (version: 4/4/2019 2:59:36 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) "Schoolhouse" means:"

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Pilkington.

Total ..... 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, C. Fite, Jett, Ladyman, Magie, Payton, Richardson, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Blake, A. Collins, Hawks.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 595

---

**BY: SENATOR TEAGUE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Gates, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Speaks, Sullivan.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, McNair, Rye, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 595**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 84

NEGATIVE: Gates, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Speaks, Sullivan.

Total ..... 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, McNair, Rye, Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 84

Necessary to adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 122

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Gates, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 122**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Gates, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 597

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, B. Smith, Walker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 597**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 87

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Gates, Lundstrum, McCollum, Penzo.

Total ..... 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, B. Smith, Walker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 623

---

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Blake, Clowney, A. Collins, A. Davis, Della Rosa, Gates, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Lowery, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Richey, Rushing, Scott, Walker, Womack.

Total ..... 19

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 69

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gazaway, Ladyman, S. Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 9

VOTING PRESENT: Burch, Capp, Love.

Total ..... 3

Total number of votes cast ..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 19

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO.179

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, A. Collins, Crawford, Dotson, C. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Ladyman, McCullough, Miller, D. Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 409

---

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.	
Total .....	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 683

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Ladyman, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 605

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 95

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Gonzales, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 490

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 85

NEGATIVE: A. Collins, McCullough, Walker.

Total ..... 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: F. Allen, Blake, C. Fite, Ladyman, McNair, Murdock, Petty, Scott, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Love.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 677

## BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 86

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton, Petty, B. Smith.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, Jean, Ladyman, McNair, Murdock, Richmond, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.



SENATE BILL NO. 664

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, C. Fite, Fortner, Godfrey, M. Gray, House, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, McNair, Murdock, Petty, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 15

VOTING PRESENT: C. Cooper.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Citing Arkansas Annotated Code §10-2-114, Representative Blake moved for an impact study on **SENATE BILL NO. 441**. After consultation with the House Parliamentarian, Finos "Buddy" Johnson, the Chair ruled against the motion.

### **SENATE BILL NO. 619**

---

**BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 90

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: A. Collins, C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Sorvillo.

Total ..... 2

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 657

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 91

NEGATIVE: Walker, D. Whitaker.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blake, C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

## SENATE BILL NO. 652

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 92

NEGATIVE: Miller, Wardlaw.

Total ..... 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 679

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 94

NEGATIVE:

Total ..... 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Pilkington moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 411**. The Chair declined the motion at that time.

Representative Wardlaw moved to limit debate on **SENATE BILL NO. 411** to ten (10) minutes on each side. The Chair declined the motion at that time.

Representative Miller moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 411**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO.411

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, [C. Fite], L. Fite, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, [Ladyman], Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total ..... 71

NEGATIVE: F. Allen, Blake, Burch, Clowney, A. Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Glover, Godfrey, M. Hodges, Love, [Magie], McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richey, Scott, Walker, [D. Whitaker].

Total ..... 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Douglas, D. Ferguson, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 4

VOTING PRESENT: Sorvillo.

Total ..... 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 411**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE CHARLENE FITE**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE STEPHEN MAGIE**  
WITNESS:     **REPRESENTATIVE MIKE HOLCOMB**

This pair form was signed by Representative Charlene Fite and Representative Stephen Magie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Mike Holcomb.

Total number of votes cast.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....71

Total number voting in the negative.....24

Total number absent or not voting.....4

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill passed.



**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 411**

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE JACK LADYMAN**  
NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE DAVID WHITAKER**  
WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE STEPHEN MEEKS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jack Ladyman and Representative David Whitaker in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Stephen Meeks.

Total number of votes cast.....96  
  
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51  
  
Total number voting in the affirmative.....71  
  
Total number voting in the negative.....24  
  
Total number absent or not voting.....4  
  
Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill passed.

SENATE BILL NO. 461

---

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 73

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gates, G. Hodges, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Berry, Burch, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Godfrey, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: M. Davis, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast ..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 461**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Richardson, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total ..... 73

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gates, G. Hodges, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total ..... 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Berry, Burch, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Godfrey, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Miller, Richey, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 14

VOTING PRESENT: M. Davis, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, Richmond.

Total ..... 4

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 73

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause ..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

The House stood in recess at 11:56 a.m. until 12:07 p.m.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE RULES  
REGARDING SELECTION OF MEMBERS FOR HOUSE COMMITTEES.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-  
SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Rule 54 of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas is amended to read as follows:

54.(a)(1) Selection of membership positions on House committees for members-elect shall take place during the caucus of the entire House of Representatives-elect on the first Friday following the November General Election.

54.(a)(2) Each standing committee shall consist of twenty (20) members. Each member of the House of Representatives shall serve on two (2) standing committees, one (1) of which shall be a Class "A" standing committee and one (1) of which shall be a Class "B" standing committee. A member may not serve on more than one (1) committee of the same class.

. A member may not serve on more than one (1) committee of the same class."

~~The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members for each "A" standing committee and five (5) members for each "B" standing committee~~ Members of the standing committees shall be selected as follows:

(A) Each Class "A" standing committee and each Class "B" standing committee shall have five (5) members from each of the four (4) House district caucuses.

(B)(i) The most senior member of the House of Representatives shall select first and shall choose a position on a Class "A" standing committee. The

next-senior member shall then choose a position on a Class "A" standing committee. The seniority rotation procedure shall continue until the member with the least seniority makes his or her selection.

(ii) After the member with the least seniority makes his or her Class "A" standing committee selection, the most senior member shall select his or her Class "B" standing committee. The seniority rotation shall continue until the member with the least seniority selects his or her Class "B" standing committee.

(C)(i) A member may trade a committee membership with another member.

(ii) A trade of committee membership may only occur by the close of business on the day of the committee selection process.

(iii) A trade of committee membership shall be in writing and signed by the members who are trading their committee memberships, the trading members' political caucus leaders, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(iv) Once completed, written and signed documentation of the trade of committee membership shall be filed in the House Journal.

D)(i) The Speaker of the House shall have the authority to make adjustments to committee membership following the committee selection process only for the purpose of adjusting the majority to minority party ratio on the standing committees.

(ii) The adjustments to committee membership made by the Speaker shall not exceed placing eleven (11) members of the majority party on a twenty (20) member committee.

(iii) Final committee memberships shall be announced no later than the House Orientation held in December before a Regular Session.

54.(a)(3) Standing committee membership shall be confirmed at the same time that House members are administered the oath of office.

~~54.(a)(2)(a)(4) Each standing committee shall consist of twenty (20) members. Each member of the House shall serve on two (2) standing committees, one (1) of which shall be a Class "A" committee and one (1) of which shall be a Class "B" committee. From within each standing committee there shall be created three (3) permanent subcommittees consisting of eight (8) members. Each member of the House of Representatives shall serve on two (2) permanent subcommittees, one (1) from a Class "A" standing committee and one (1) from a Class "B" standing committee. The Speaker of the House of Representatives and the chairperson of each standing committee shall jointly appoint from the membership of the standing committee six (6) persons for each permanent subcommittee available, provided~~

further the chairperson and vice chairperson of each standing committee shall be ex-officio, voting members of each permanent subcommittee created from within their standing committee. The permanent subcommittees of the standing committees may meet after having first obtained prior approval of the standing committee chairperson.

54.~~(a)(3)~~(a)(5) There shall be no transfers from one standing committee to another or from one permanent subcommittee to another during the biennium following initial biennial appointment and ~~or~~ confirmation. After selection of standing committee members and permanent subcommittee members, a vacancy occurring on a standing committee or permanent subcommittee during the biennium because of the death, resignation, impeachment, etc., of a member, shall be temporarily filled by the Speaker of the House of Representatives assigning the newly elected member, for the remainder of the biennium, to the "A" and "B" standing committees, and the permanent subcommittees previously held by their predecessor. At the end of the biennium, the temporary positions held on the Class "A" and Class "B" standing committees and the permanent subcommittees shall be declared vacant and available for selection in accordance with the Rules of the House of Representatives. The newly elected member does not automatically assume a chairmanship or vice-chairmanship, which vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

54.~~(a)(4)~~(a)(6) A non-returning member of the House of Representatives who has been assigned an office or other premises shall vacate the office or other premises by December 15 following the General Election in the even-numbered years; and, by the same date, a returning member shall be prepared to vacate his or her assigned office or premises at the direction of the Speaker.

#### 54.(b) SELECT COMMITTEES

54.(b)(1) With the exception of the House Budget Committee, ~~The~~ the Speaker shall appoint all members and all alternates on all House select committees and all Joint Select Committees. The Speaker shall appoint ex-officio members in accordance with the law.

54.(b)(2)(A) Selection of positions on the House Budget Committee shall occur following the Class "A" standing committee and Class "B" standing committee selections and in conjunction with selection of members for the Legislative Council and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(B) The most senior member of the House of Representatives shall select first and shall choose a primary or alternate position on the House Budget Committee, the Legislative Council, or the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee. The next-senior member shall then choose a primary or alternate position on the House Budget Committee, the Legislative Council, or the Legislative Joint Auditing

Committee. The seniority rotation procedure shall continue until the member with the least seniority makes his or her selection or until all primary and alternate positions on the House Budget Committee, the Legislative Council, or the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee are filled.

(C)(i) The Speaker of the House shall have the authority to make adjustments to committee membership following the committee selection process only for the purpose of adjusting the majority to minority ratio on the House Budget Committee, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(ii) The adjustments to committee membership made by the Speaker shall not exceed the minimum necessary to ensure majority party membership exceeds minority party membership on the committees.

(iii) Final committee memberships shall be announced no later than the House Orientation held in December before a Regular Session.

54.~~(b)(2)~~(b)(3) The House Budget Committee shall consist of six (6) members of the House of Representatives and two (2) alternates ~~selected by the Speaker~~ from each House caucus district. At the time the alternates are selected, one (1) shall be designated as first alternate and the other as second alternate. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years through December 31 of the following even-numbered year. Vacancies in either a member or alternate member position shall be filled in the same manner as the initial member or alternate member position was filled. House Budget Committee membership shall be confirmed at the same time that House members are administered the oath of office. Prior to confirmation, however, members chosen to serve on the House Budget Committee shall conduct pre-session budget hearings, either standing alone or in conjunction with the Legislative Council.

54.~~(b)(3)~~(b)(4) No member of the House of Representatives shall serve on more than one (1) select committee. The Legislative Council, the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, the House Budget Committee, the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, and the House Management Committee are excluded therefrom.

54.(c)(1) The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall appoint a chairperson and a vice chairperson of each standing committee and each select committee who shall serve at the pleasure of the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Speaker, in consultation with the chairperson of each standing committee, shall appoint from the membership of each permanent subcommittee, a chairperson and vice chairperson, provided however that the vice chairperson of the standing committee may be the chairperson of a permanent subcommittee. No member of the House of Representatives, with the exception of each House standing

committee vice chairperson, shall be chairperson or vice chairperson of more than one (1) standing committee, select committee, or permanent subcommittee.

54.(c)(2) The rules or proceedings of the House of Representatives shall be observed in all select committees, standing committees, and subcommittees of the House of Representatives so far as they may be applicable.

54.(c)(3) The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall serve as the supervisory committee over the preparation of the Journal and engrossing and enrolling of bills.

54.(c)(4) After the membership of a standing committee or a permanent subcommittee is established, no member shall be removed from any standing committee or any permanent subcommittee during the biennium for which he or she was selected. All ~~select committee~~ appointees selected by the Speaker of the House of Representatives serve at his or her discretion.

SECTION 2. Rule 80 of the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas is amended to read as follows:

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE

80. Legislative Council.

~~80.(a)(1) The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Council. The House of Representatives shall select twenty (20) members to serve on the Legislative Council, to include five (5) members from each of the four (4) House district caucuses, in the manner set forth in Rule 54.(b) of these rules.~~

80.(a)(2) The Speaker shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members selected from each caucus shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year. Legislative Council membership shall be confirmed at the same time that House members are administered the oath of office.

80.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Council at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Legislative Council, there shall be selected from each House Caucus District in the same manner as is set forth in Rule 54.(b) of these rules, a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that district. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Council resigns from the Legislative Council, is disqualified from serving on the Legislative Council, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Legislative Council,



the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select from the same House caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on the Legislative Council or a House alternate position on the Legislative Council, that person's alternate shall serve until ~~the Speaker selects a replacement~~ a new member is chosen. The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall notify the Legislative Council chairperson of all changes in membership on the Legislative Council.

80.(c) Ex-officio members shall be selected in accordance with ~~A.C.A.~~ Arkansas Code § 10-3-301.

SECTION 3. Rule 81 of the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas is amended to read as follows:

81. Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

81.(a) ~~The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee. The Speaker~~ The House of Representatives shall select twenty (20) members to serve on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, to include five (5) members from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses, in the manner set forth in Rule 54.(b) of these rules. Following the selections, the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year. Legislative Joint Auditing Committee membership shall be confirmed at the same time that House members are administered the oath of office.

81.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee there shall be selected, from each House Caucus District in the same manner as is set forth in Rule 54.(b) of these rules, a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that House caucus district ~~District~~. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee resigns from the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, is disqualified from serving on the Committee, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select from the same House caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on

the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee or a House alternate position on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, that person's alternate shall serve until ~~the Speaker selects a replacement~~ a new member is chosen. The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall notify the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee chairperson of all changes in membership on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

81.(c) Ex-officio members shall be selected in accordance with ~~A.C.A. 10-3-403 thru 10-3-404~~ Arkansas Code §§ 10-3-403 and 10-3-404.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Burch, Cavanaugh, Cloud, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, V. Flowers, Gates, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total ..... 77

NEGATIVE: Coleman, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Lynch, Wooten.

Total ..... 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 5

VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Capp, Christiansen, Clowney, Crawford, Dalby, D. Garner, McCullough, Scott, Tosh, Vaught, Warren.

Total ..... 12

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 77

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

Representative Pilkington moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036**. The Chair declined the motion at that time.

**HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036**

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO REMOVE THE TIME LIMIT  
BEFORE A BILL MAY BE BROUGHT UP FOR A THIRD READING IN THE  
HOUSE CHAMBER.

**Subtitle**

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE  
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-  
SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Section 41 of the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly, concerning the third reading of a bill, is amended to read as follows:

41.(a) A bill shall not be called for a third reading and final passage until a photocopied, printed copy, or electronic copy of same shall have been placed on every representative's desk for twenty-four (24) hours.

The twenty-four (24) hour period begins when a bill is initially introduced and read across the desk. ~~No regular bill or resolution may be brought up for a third reading and final passage on the Floor of the House until it has been on the calendar of the House for at least two (2) days.~~

41.(b) A bill shall not be placed on a committee agenda until the second calendar day following the initial filing of the bill.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Cozart, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Gates, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, G. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten.

Total ..... 67

NEGATIVE: Blake, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Fielding, Fortner, Love, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Penzo, Womack.

Total ..... 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Glover, Hawks, Ladyman, Murdock, Richardson, Sorvillo, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 8

VOTING PRESENT: F. Allen, Barker, Capp, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, V. Flowers, D. Garner, Gazaway, M. Hodges, Scott, Warren, Wing.

Total ..... 14

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 67

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 179 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 409	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 411	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 461	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 490	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 595	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 597	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 605	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 619	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 627	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 652	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 657	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 664	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 677	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 679	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 683	BY SENATOR HESTER

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 627	BY SENATOR HESTER
---------------------	-------------------

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 3

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 6

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1928

BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1947

BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1967

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1969

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1986

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 10, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLS ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1817	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL



ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1856	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1950	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1956	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1963	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1970	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1979	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1984	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:35 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETTY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLS ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE RUSHING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1817	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAPP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1839	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1856	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE DELLA ROSA
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL

## RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1950	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1956	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1963	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1970	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1979	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1984	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE SORVILLO, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:35 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 10, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1901	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1928	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1933	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1967	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1969	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1986 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:35 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1385	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE G. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	BY REPRESENTATIVE GATES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1901	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1911	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1928	BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1933	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1947	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1967	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1969	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1986	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:35 p.m.

By: Conley Hurst

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 8, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 8, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1094 - ACT 778 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 - ACT 789 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 - ACT 779 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1777 - ACT 790 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1221 - ACT 780 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1780 - ACT 791 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 - ACT 781 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1826 - ACT 792 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 - ACT 782 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1829 - ACT 793 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1610 - ACT 783 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1833 - ACT 794 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1631 - ACT 784 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1846 - ACT 795 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1661 - ACT 785 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1853 - ACT 796 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1662 - ACT 786 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1874 - ACT 797 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1672 - ACT 787 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1885 - ACT 798 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1737 - ACT 788 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1887 - ACT 799 |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 9, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 9, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018 - ACT 824

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075 - ACT 825

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346 - ACT 826

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400 - ACT 827

HOUSE BILL NO. 1404 - ACT 828

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 - ACT 829

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 - ACT 830

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449 - ACT 831

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498 - ACT 832

HOUSE BILL NO. 1762 - ACT 833

HOUSE BILL NO. 1824 - ACT 834

HOUSE BILL NO. 1892 - ACT 835

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)



## **Legislative Council Subcommittees - Membership 2019 - 2020**

### **Executive Subcommittee**

This subcommittee shall assist the House Co-Chair and the Senate Co-Chair and the director of the Bureau of Legislative Research in the development of proposed policies governing the Legislative Council; personnel policies and matters pertaining to the operation of the Bureau of Legislative Research; and to review and offer instruction to the Bureau of Legislative Research with respect to requests received from members of the General Assembly for distribution of letters, documents, or other information to all members of the General Assembly and to other states.

#### House Members

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chair  
 Representative Jim Dodson, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Matthew J. Shepherd  
 Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson

#### Senate Members

Senator Cecile Bledsoe, Co-Chair  
 Senator Terry Rice, Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator Jim Hendren  
 Senator Bill Sample

### **Administrative Rules and Regulations Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews matters regarding administrative rules and regulations by state agencies, boards, and commissions as required by A.C.A. 10-3-309, and such other matters pertaining to administrative organization, rules, regulations, and procedures as may be assigned to the subcommittee by the Legislative Council.

#### House Members

Representative Dan Sullivan, Co-Chair  
 Representative Lane Jean, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Frederick J. Love  
 Representative Reginald Murdock  
 Representative Bruce Cozart  
 Representative Jon S. Eubanks  
 Representative Matthew J. Shepherd  
 Representative DeAnn Vaught

#### Senate Members

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_

**Charitable, Penal & Correctional Institutions Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews matters pertaining to the Department of Correction and its various units, correctional facilities for juveniles, state institutions that provide institutional services for citizens, and private facilities providing institutional services and care purchased by the state for the benefit of the indigent persons.

**House Members**

Representative David Fielding, Co-Chair  
 Representative Richard Womack, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative DeAnn Vaught  
 Representative Brandt Smith  
 Representative Charlene Fite  
 Representative Charles Blake  
 Representative Mark Lowery  
 Representative Gary Deffenbaugh  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Claims Review Subcommittee**

This subcommittee is assigned all matters pertaining to claims referred from the Arkansas State Claims Commission.

**House Members**

Representative Bruce Cozart, Co-Chair  
 Representative Brandt Smith, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Dan M. Douglas  
 Representative Richard Womack  
 Representative Chris Richey  
 Representative LeAnne Burch  
 Representative Larry Fite  
 Representative Lane Jean  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Game and Fish/State Police Subcommittee**

This committee is assigned all matters pertaining to the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission and the Arkansas State Police.

House Members

Representative Josh Miller, Co-Chair  
 Representative John Payton, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Bruce Cozart  
 Representative Richard Womack  
 Representative Charlene Fite  
 Representative LeAnne Burch  
 Representative Jim Wooten  
 Representative Jon S. Eubanks  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

Senate Members

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Higher Education Subcommittee**

This committee is assigned matters pertaining to four-year institutions of higher education; two-year institutions of higher education; technical education; vocational education; adult education; college and career readiness; private institutions of higher education; and any related matters as may be assigned to the subcommittee by the Legislative Council.

House Members

Representative David Whitaker, Co-Chair  
 Representative Mark Lowery, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Bruce Cozart  
 Representative Ken Bragg  
 Representative Charles Blake  
 Representative LeAnne Burch  
 Representative Gary Deffenbaugh  
 Representative Andy Davis  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

Senate Members

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Hospital and Medicaid Study Subcommittee**

This subcommittee is assigned all matters pertaining to hospitals, Medicaid, incentives for the establishment of rural hospitals, clinics, and other rural medical facilities, incentives for physicians practicing in rural areas, and any and all related matters as may be assigned to the subcommittee by the Legislative Council.

**House Members**

Representative Fredrick J. Love, Co-Chair  
 Representative Charlene Fite, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Dan Sullivan  
 Representative Jim Wooten  
 Representative Josh Miller  
 Representative Laurie Rushing  
 Representative Marcus E. Richmond  
 Representative Deborah Ferguson  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Litigation Reports Oversight Subcommittee**

**House Members**

Representative Lanny Fite, Co-Chair  
 Representative LeAnne Burch, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Jim Wooten  
 Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson  
 Representative David Whitaker  
 Representative Matthew J. Shepherd  
 Representative John Payton  
 Representative Ron McNair  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Performance Evaluation & Expenditure Review Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews matters pertaining to the financial operation and fiscal performance of state agencies, departments, and institutions, including but not limited to program performance and evaluation, efficiency in the operation of agency programs and services, coordination of programs and services that require the expenditure of state funds, the stability and adequacy of the various fund and fund accounts of the state, and other matters pertaining to agency performance and accountability in the use of public funds which are not otherwise within the jurisdiction of another subcommittee of the Legislative Council. This subcommittee also reviews matters pertaining to the organization, consolidation, merger, or abolishment of a state agency, board, commission, or program, and other matters as maybe assigned by the Council.

House Members

Senate Members

Representative DeAnn Vaught, Co-Chair

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair

Representative Gary Deffenbaugh, Vice Co-Chair  
Chair

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-

Representative Ken Bragg

Senator

Representative Charlene Fite

Senator

Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson

Senator

Representative Ron McNair

Senator

Representative Dan M. Douglas

Senator

Representative David Fielding

Senator

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio

Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio

Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Policy-Making Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews study proposals referred to interim committees by members thereof that have not previously been reviewed by the Legislative Council as to germaneness, and it submits its recommendations to the Legislative Council concerning the germaneness of the study proposals to the subject areas assigned to the interim committee as provided by law. This subcommittee also reviews and makes recommendations to the Legislative Council regarding requests from interim committees for the allocation of funds and personnel for interim committee study projects to be funded from monies appropriated to the Legislative Council for interim committee study purposes.

**House Members**

Representative Ken Bragg, Co-Chair  
 Representative Dan M. Douglass, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Jon S. Eubanks  
 Representative Chris Richey  
 Representative Josh Miller  
 Representative Dan Sullivan  
 Representative Marcus E. Richmond  
 Representative David Fielding  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Review Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews agency requests for professional services contracts and consultant services contracts. (A.C.A. 19-11-1006). This subcommittee also reviews proposed methods of financing for capital expenditures in excess of \$250,000 that have not been approved by the General Assembly (A.C.A. 22-9-104), and requests of state agencies for leasing of motor vehicles (for more than 30 days) prior to final approval of said lease by the state purchasing administrator (A.C.A. 22-8-102). Other matters may also be referred to this subcommittee by the Legislative Council.

**House Members**

Representative Andy Davis, Co-Chair

Representative Marcus E. Richmond, Vice Co-Chair

Representative Jon S. Eubanks

Representative Matthew J. Shepherd

Representative Fredrick J. Love

Representative Ken Bragg

Representative DeAnn Vaught

Representative Lane Jean

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio

Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-Chair

Senator

Senator

Senator

Senator

Senator

Senator

Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio

Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Uniform Personnel Classification & Compensation Plan Subcommittee**

This subcommittee reviews matters regarding the State Uniform Personnel Classification and Compensation Plan, matters pertaining to the adequacy of position classification and pay schedule of state agencies and institutions, matters that require Legislative Council advice in regard to the administration of the State Personnel Classification and Compensation Plan, matters pertaining to the duties of the General Assembly to establish the maximum number of employees, and the maximum annual salaries of all officials and employees of state government.

**House Members**

Representative Kim Wooten, Co-Chair  
 Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative David Fielding  
 Representative Lanny Fite  
 Representative Andy Davis  
 Representative Deborah Ferguson  
 Representative Mark Lowery  
 Representative Reginald Murdock  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Lottery Oversight Subcommittee**

This subcommittee was created by Act 1258 of 2015 (Senate Bill 2 of 2015) and reviews matters regarding the Arkansas State Lottery.

**House Members**

Representative Chris Richey, Co-Chair  
 Representative Laurie Rushing, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Charles Blake  
 Representative LeAnne Burch  
 Representative Lane Jean  
 Representative Gary Deffenbaugh  
 Representative John Payton  
 Representative Ron McNair  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator , Co-Chair  
 Senator , Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio



**Highway Commission Review and Advisory Subcommittee**

This subcommittee was created effective July 1, 2016 by Act 1 of the Third Extraordinary Session of 2016. To this subcommittee shall be referred the following matters: Proposed rules of the State Highway Commission required under Arkansas Code § 27-65-107(a)(18)(A); Reports from the Highway Commission regarding the progress of each public road construction project of ten million dollars (\$10,000,000) or more; Other State Highway Commission matters the subcommittee considers necessary to perform its duties as prescribed by law; and other duties as assigned to the subcommittee by the Legislative Council.

**House Members**

Representative Ron McNair, Co-Chair  
 Representative Reginald Murdock, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson  
 Representative Chris Richey  
 Representative Lanny Fite  
 Representative DeAnn Vaught  
 Representative Andy Davis  
 Representative Jon S. Eubanks  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace Oversight Subcommittee**

This subcommittee was created on May 19, 2017 by action of the Legislative Council for the purpose of conducting a study regarding the future direction for the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace, as required by Section 2 of Act 4 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2017 (House Bill 1004 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2017) and by Section 2 of Act 5 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2017 (Senate Bill 4 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2017). To this subcommittee shall be referred all matters pertaining to proposed policies, procedures, and rules of the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace, including: (1) Review of proposed payments of stipends and expense reimbursements to the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace Board of Directors; (2) Proposed articles, bylaws and rules of the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace Board of Directors; (3) Reports on the accounting of activities, expenditures, and receipts of the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace Board of Directors; (4) Review of Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace competitive bidding processes for contract awards; (5) Reports pertaining to the Arkansas Health Insurance Marketplace, as requested by the subcommittee or required by law; and (6) Any and all related insurance marketplace matters.

**House Members**

Representative Deborah Ferguson, Co-Chair  
 Representative Charles Blake, Vice Co-Chair  
 Representative Marcus E. Richmond  
 Representative Fredrick J. Love  
 Representative Laurie Rushing  
 Representative Brandt Smith  
 Representative Dan Sullivan  
 Representative Mark Lowery  
 Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Ex Officio  
 Representative Jim Dotson, Ex Officio

**Senate Members**

Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_, Vice Co-Chair  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator \_\_\_\_\_  
 Senator Cecil Bledsoe, Ex Officio  
 Senator Terry Rice, Ex Officio

**LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE**

Senator Jason Rapert, Chair  
Representative Richard Womack, Chair  
Senator Eddie Cheatham, Vice Chair  
Representative DeAnn Vaught, Vice Chair

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Senator Jason Rapert, Chair	Representative Richard Womack, Chair
Senator Eddie Cheatham, Vice Chair	Representative DeAnn Vaught, Vice Chair
Senator John Cooper	Representative Danny Watson
Senator Mathew Pitsch	Representative Stan Berry
Senator Trent Garner	Representative Nelda Speaks

**MEDICAID SUBCOMMITTEE**

Senator Jason Rapert, Chair\*  
Representative Richard Womack, Chair\*  
Senator Eddie Cheatham, Vice Chair\*  
Representative DeAnn Vaught, Vice Chair\*

**Members**

Senator Ricky Hill, Chair  
Senator Scott Flippo, Vice Chair  
Senator Joyce Elliott  
Senator Terry Rice  
Senator Greg Leding

Representative Justin Gonzales, Chair  
Representative Vivian Flowers, Vice Chair  
Representative Brandt Smith  
Representative Charles Blake  
Representative Mary Bentley

\*Per Legislative Joint Auditing Committee rules, Chairs and Vice Chairs may attend any standing or special committee meeting and participate as a member.

In accordance with **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006**, Representative S. Meeks moved to adjourn the House of Representatives until the House is reconvened for certain purposes to further the business of the Regular Session or until the Session is adjourned *sine die*.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



**EIGHTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**REGULAR SESSION**

---

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 24, 2019

The House was called to order at 12:00 Noon by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Milton Nicks.  
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.  
Speaker Shepherd asked the clerk to read the proclamation.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
**LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT**  
*PROCLAMATION*

WHEREAS: House Concurrent Resolution 1006 (HCR 1006) of the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly provided for a recess of the session on or before April 12, 2019; and

WHEREAS: HCR 1006 authorized the Speaker of the House and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, by Joint Proclamation, to reconvene the General Assembly at any time before 12:00 Noon, May 6, 2019, for the purpose of considering vetoes; correcting errors and oversights; completing its work on proposed constitutional amendments; considering the need for further extension of the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly; or to adjourn the Regular Session sine die.

NOW THEREFORE, We, the undersigned Speaker of the House and President Pro Tempore of the Senate, pursuant to provisions of HCR 1006, hereby direct that the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas shall reconvene at 12:00 Noon, Wednesday, April 24, 2019, for the following purpose:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, in the year of our Lord 2017.

- 1) To adjourn the Ninety-Second General Assembly Regular Session Sine Die.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We have hereunto set our hands and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at the State Capitol in Little Rock, on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Nineteen.



/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd  
Speaker of the House

/s/ Jim P. Hendren  
President Pro Tempore, Senate

Members, after communicating with the Senate and determining there is no further business necessary to come before the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, in accordance with the provisions of **House Concurrent Resolution No. 1006**, the House of Representatives is hereby adjourned *sine die*.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Matthew J. Shepherd  
 Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Sherri Stacks  
 Chief Clerk

## ADDENDUM



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 10, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 10, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516 – ACT 836	HOUSE BILL NO. 1702 – ACT 848	HOUSE BILL NO. 1861 - Act 860
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552 – ACT 837	HOUSE BILL NO. 1708 – ACT 849	HOUSE BILL NO. 1877 - Act 861
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 – ACT 838	HOUSE BILL NO. 1724 – ACT 850	HOUSE BILL NO. 1900 - Act 862
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 – ACT 839	HOUSE BILL NO. 1745 – ACT 851	HOUSE BILL NO. 1908 - Act 863
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618 – ACT 840	HOUSE BILL NO. 1747 – ACT 852	HOUSE BILL NO. 1910 - Act 864
HOUSE BILL NO. 1621 – ACT 841	HOUSE BILL NO. 1751 – ACT 853	HOUSE BILL NO. 1914 - Act 865
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634 – ACT 842	HOUSE BILL NO. 1785 – ACT 854	HOUSE BILL NO. 1931 - Act 866
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641 – ACT 843	HOUSE BILL NO. 1800 – ACT 855	HOUSE BILL NO. 1934 - Act 867
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684 – ACT 844	HOUSE BILL NO. 1801 – ACT 857	HOUSE BILL NO. 1937 - Act 868
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697 – ACT 845	HOUSE BILL NO. 1841 – ACT 857	HOUSE BILL NO. 1945 - Act 869
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699 – ACT 846	HOUSE BILL NO. 1847 – ACT 858	HOUSE BILL NO. 1953 - Act 870
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701 – ACT 847	HOUSE BILL NO. 1855 – ACT 859	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 11, 2019

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremy Gillam  
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

TIME: 11:10 a.m.

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor  
By: Conley Hurst

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
AS A HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 11, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 11, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008**

Sincerely,

/s/ As a Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 11, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 11, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 - ACT 912
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1674 - ACT 913
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1706 - ACT 914
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1716 - ACT 915
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 - ACT 916
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1748 - ACT 917
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1768 - ACT 918
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1837 - ACT 919
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1881 - ACT 920
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1883 - ACT 921
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1894 - ACT 922
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1907 - ACT 923
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1917 - ACT 924
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 - ACT 925
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1936 - ACT 926

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 11, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 11, 2019, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090 - ACT 895

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105 - ACT 896

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 - ACT 897

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121 - ACT 898

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 - ACT 899

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 - ACT 900

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156 - ACT 901

HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 - ACT 902

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213 - ACT 903

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612 - ACT 904

HOUSE BILL NO. 1734 - ACT 905

HOUSE BILL NO. 1759 - ACT 906

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802 - ACT 907

HOUSE BILL NO. 1851 - ACT 908

HOUSE BILL NO. 1880 - ACT 909

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 - ACT 910

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 12, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 11, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1298 – ACT 948    HOUSE BILL NO. 1558 – ACT 960    HOUSE BILL NO. 1767 - Act 972
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1306 – ACT 949    HOUSE BILL NO. 1622 – ACT 961    HOUSE BILL NO. 1773 - Act 973
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1333 – ACT 950    HOUSE BILL NO. 1625 – ACT 962    HOUSE BILL NO. 1775 - Act 974
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1433 – ACT 951    HOUSE BILL NO. 1630 – ACT 963    HOUSE BILL NO. 1815 - Act 975
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1435 – ACT 952    HOUSE BILL NO. 1656 – ACT 964    HOUSE BILL NO. 1827 - Act 976
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1453 – ACT 953    HOUSE BILL NO. 1665 – ACT 965    HOUSE BILL NO. 1860 - Act 977
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1484 – ACT 954    HOUSE BILL NO. 1666 – ACT 966    HOUSE BILL NO. 1875 - Act 978
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1542 – ACT 955    HOUSE BILL NO. 1707 – ACT 967    HOUSE BILL NO. 1890 - Act 979
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1543 – ACT 956    HOUSE BILL NO. 1711 – ACT 968    HOUSE BILL NO. 1902 - Act 980
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1545 – ACT 957    HOUSE BILL NO. 1733 – ACT 969    HOUSE BILL NO. 1905 - Act 981
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 – ACT 958    HOUSE BILL NO. 1746 – ACT 970    HOUSE BILL NO. 1941 - Act 982
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1555 – ACT 959    HOUSE BILL NO. 1755 – ACT 971

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON  
GOVERNOR

April 15, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 15, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106 – ACT 1005	HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 – ACT 1019
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 – ACT 1006	HOUSE BILL NO. 1695 – ACT 1020
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130 – ACT 1007	HOUSE BILL NO. 1765 – ACT 1021
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197 – ACT 1008	HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 – ACT 1022
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200 – ACT 1009	HOUSE BILL NO. 1865 – ACT 1023
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217 – ACT 1010	HOUSE BILL NO. 1876– ACT 1024
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255 – ACT 1011	HOUSE BILL NO. 1896 – ACT 1025
HOUSE BILL NO. 1417 – ACT 1012	HOUSE BILL NO. 1901 – ACT 1026
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460 – ACT 1013	HOUSE BILL NO. 1911 – ACT 1027
HOUSE BILL NO. 1609 – ACT 1014	HOUSE BILL NO. 1928 – ACT 1028
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619 – ACT 1015	HOUSE BILL NO. 1933 – ACT 1029
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626 – ACT 1016	HOUSE BILL NO. 1943 – ACT 1030
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 – ACT 1017	HOUSE BILL NO. 1947 – ACT 1031
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648 – ACT 1018	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 16, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 16, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1385 - ACT 983**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201  
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345  
[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 17, 2019

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 17, 2019, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Second General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

	HOUSE BILL NO. 1803 – ACT 1045	HOUSE BILL NO. 1915 – ACT 1060
	HOUSE BILL NO. 1809 – ACT 1046	HOUSE BILL NO. 1944 – ACT 1061
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441 – ACT 1032	HOUSE BILL NO. 1810 – ACT 1047	HOUSE BILL NO. 1950 - Act 1062
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491 – ACT 1033	HOUSE BILL NO. 1811 – ACT 1048	HOUSE BILL NO. 1956 - Act 1063
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557 – ACT 1034	HOUSE BILL NO. 1814 – ACT 1049	HOUSE BILL NO. 1963 - Act 1064
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651 – ACT 1035	HOUSE BILL NO. 1817 – ACT 1050	HOUSE BILL NO. 1964 - Act 1065
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664 – ACT 1036	HOUSE BILL NO. 1820 – ACT 1051	HOUSE BILL NO. 1965 - Act 1066
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673 – ACT 1037	HOUSE BILL NO. 1822 – ACT 1052	HOUSE BILL NO. 1967 - Act 1067
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678 – ACT 1038	HOUSE BILL NO. 1839 – ACT 1053	HOUSE BILL NO. 1969 - Act 1068
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698 – ACT 1039	HOUSE BILL NO. 1842 – ACT 1054	HOUSE BILL NO. 1970 - Act 1069
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700 – ACT 1040	HOUSE BILL NO. 1850 – ACT 1055	HOUSE BILL NO. 1979 - Act 1070
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710 – ACT 1041	HOUSE BILL NO. 1854 – ACT 1056	HOUSE BILL NO. 1980 - Act 1071
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712 – ACT 1042	HOUSE BILL NO. 1856 – ACT 1057	HOUSE BILL NO. 1984 - Act 1072
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731 – ACT 1043	HOUSE BILL NO. 1878 – ACT 1058	HOUSE BILL NO. 1985 - Act 1073
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782 – ACT 1044	HOUSE BILL NO. 1913 – ACT 1059	HOUSE BILL NO. 1986 - Act 1074

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

[www.governor.arkansas.gov](http://www.governor.arkansas.gov)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
350 STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/FISCAL OFFICER SPEAKER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

Attached are the Senate Bills that died in the House at Sine Die Adjournment of the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

**Died on the House Calendar**

SENATE BILL NO. 481

**Died in the House**

SENATE BILL NO. 622

**Failed on the Calendar**

SENATE BILL NO. 9                      SENATE BILL NO. 184                      SENATE BILL NO. 401  
SENATE BILL NO. 487                      SENATE BILL NO. 526                      SENATE BILL NO. 623  
SENATE BILL NO. 625

**Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development**

SENATE BILL NO. 405                      SENATE BILL NO. 550

**City, County and Local Affairs**

SENATE BILL NO. 180

**Education Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 304      SENATE BILL NO. 349      SENATE BILL NO. 452  
 SENATE BILL NO. 539

**House Rules Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 306

**Insurance and Commerce**

SENATE BILL NO.551

**Judiciary Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 14      SENATE BILL NO. 267      SENATE BILL NO. 311  
 SENATE BILL NO. 313      SENATE BILL NO. 319      SENATE BILL NO. 543  
 SENATE BILL NO. 569      SENATE BILL NO. 579      SENATE BILL NO. 580

**Public Health, Welfare and Labor Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 295      SENATE BILL NO. 443      SENATE BILL NO. 519  
 SENATE BILL NO. 546

**Public Transportation Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 107      SENATE BILL NO. 482      SENATE BILL NO. 618  
 SENATE BILL NO. 629

**Revenue and Tax Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 261      SENATE BILL NO. 482      SENATE BILL NO. 618  
 SENATE BILL NO. 629

**State Agencies and Governmental Affairs Committee**

SENATE BILL NO. 353      SENATE BILL NO. 515      SENATE BILL NO. 574

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
 Chief Clerk/ Fiscal Officer  
 House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

Ann Cornwell

Director, Arkansas Senate

Secretary of the Senate

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

State Capitol Building, Room 320

Little Rock, AR 72201

April 24, 2019

Ms. Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk, Fiscal Officer

House of Representatives

State Capitol, Room 350

Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

I am enclosing herewith the following House Bills remaining in the Senate at Sine Die Adjournment on April 24, 2019.

**HOUSE BILLS DYING ON THE SENATE CALENDAR**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866

HOUSE BILL NO. 1691

HOUSE BILL NO. 1954

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION DYING ON THE SENATE CALENDAR**

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

**AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

**CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

**EDUCATION**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

**INSURANCE AND COMMERCE**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

**JUDICIARY**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

**PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

HOUSE BILL NO. 1904

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

HOUSE BILL NO. 1935

HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

HOUSE BILL NO. 1975

**REVENUE AND TAXATION**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

HOUSE BILL NO. 1942

**STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244

HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell, Director, Arkansas Senate

Secretary of the Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
350 STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston  
Secretary of State  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Resolutions that were adopted during the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1055 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1056 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1057 |

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1058  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1059  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1060  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1061  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1062  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1063  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1064  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1065  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1066  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1067  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1068  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1069  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1070  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1071  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1072  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1073  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1075  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1076  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038      HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1077  
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001  
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
350 STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston  
Secretary of State  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in House Committees at Sine Die adjournment of the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly on April 24, 2019.

**Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative & Military Affairs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237 HOUSE BILL NO. 1464 HOUSE BILL NO. 1805  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

**Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

**City, County and Local Affairs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025 HOUSE BILL NO. 1614 HOUSE BILL NO. 1735  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766 HOUSE BILL NO. 1926



**Education**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003	HOUSE BILL NO. 1015	HOUSE BILL NO. 1019
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	HOUSE BILL NO. 1458
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511	HOUSE BILL NO. 1526	HOUSE BILL NO. 1629
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	HOUSE BILL NO. 1757	HOUSE BILL NO. 1779
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	HOUSE BILL NO. 1897
HOUSE BILL NO. 1903	HOUSE BILL NO. 1959	

**House Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	HOUSE BILL NO. 1312
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	HOUSE BILL NO. 1327
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	HOUSE BILL NO. 1344
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	HOUSE BILL NO. 1349	HOUSE BILL NO. 1350
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	HOUSE BILL NO. 1354
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1017		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1027		
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1028		

**House Rules**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	HOUSE BILL NO. 1330
HOUSE BILL NO. 1378	HOUSE BILL NO. 1517
HOUSE BILL NO. 1566	HOUSE BILL NO. 1570
HOUSE BILL NO. 1652	HOUSE BILL NO. 1760
HOUSE BILL NO. 1774	HOUSE BILL NO. 1787
HOUSE BILL NO. 1819	HOUSE BILL NO. 1912
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005	HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041	HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1074	

**Insurance and Commerce**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027    HOUSE BILL NO. 1068    HOUSE BILL NO. 1103  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1271    HOUSE BILL NO. 1273    HOUSE BILL NO. 1410  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462    HOUSE BILL NO. 1704    HOUSE BILL NO. 1742  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

**Joint Budget**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1645  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1668                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1669  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1670                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1671  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1681  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1873

**Judiciary**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029    HOUSE BILL NO. 1040    HOUSE BILL NO. 1059  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114    HOUSE BILL NO. 1279    HOUSE BILL NO. 1294  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450    HOUSE BILL NO. 1486    HOUSE BILL NO. 1494  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520    HOUSE BILL NO. 1613    HOUSE BILL NO. 1635  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680    HOUSE BILL NO. 1694    HOUSE BILL NO. 1705  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1756    HOUSE BILL NO. 1788    HOUSE BILL NO. 1834  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843    HOUSE BILL NO. 1844    HOUSE BILL NO. 1891  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1898    HOUSE BILL NO. 1919    HOUSE BILL NO. 1938  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1939    HOUSE BILL NO. 1940    HOUSE BILL NO. 1971  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1972

**Public Health, Welfare and Labor**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1060    HOUSE BILL NO. 1102    HOUSE BILL NO. 1164  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1232    HOUSE BILL NO. 1265    HOUSE BILL NO. 1274  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275    HOUSE BILL NO. 1282    HOUSE BILL NO. 1283  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1284    HOUSE BILL NO. 1289    HOUSE BILL NO. 1323  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1334    HOUSE BILL NO. 1451    HOUSE BILL NO. 1528  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536    HOUSE BILL NO. 1642    HOUSE BILL NO. 1649  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1650    HOUSE BILL NO. 1696    HOUSE BILL NO. 1743  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1771    HOUSE BILL NO. 1806    HOUSE BILL NO. 1823  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1840    HOUSE BILL NO. 1857    HOUSE BILL NO. 1864  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1882    HOUSE BILL NO. 1923    HOUSE BILL NO. 1929  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1946    HOUSE BILL NO. 1948    HOUSE BILL NO. 1951

**Public Health, Welfare and Labor, Continued**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1952    HOUSE BILL NO. 1966

**Public Retirement and Social Security Programs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173    HOUSE BILL NO. 1256    HOUSE BILL NO. 1297  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1314    HOUSE BILL NO. 1315    HOUSE BILL NO. 1332  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1336    HOUSE BILL NO. 1337    HOUSE BILL NO. 1338  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1339    HOUSE BILL NO. 1357    HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

**Public Transportation**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073    HOUSE BILL NO. 1211    HOUSE BILL NO. 1370  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1445    HOUSE BILL NO. 1793    HOUSE BILL NO. 1795  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1884    HOUSE BILL NO. 1916    HOUSE BILL NO. 1973  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1974    HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028

**Revenue and Taxation**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002    HOUSE BILL NO. 1024    HOUSE BILL NO. 1031  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1034    HOUSE BILL NO. 1108    HOUSE BILL NO. 1260  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1300    HOUSE BILL NO. 1418    HOUSE BILL NO. 1434  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1495    HOUSE BILL NO. 1502    HOUSE BILL NO. 1532  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1539    HOUSE BILL NO. 1541    HOUSE BILL NO. 1604  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1653    HOUSE BILL NO. 1764    HOUSE BILL NO. 1772  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1830    HOUSE BILL NO. 1863    HOUSE BILL NO. 1870  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1871    HOUSE BILL NO. 1921    HOUSE BILL NO. 1925

**State Agencies and Governmental Affairs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004    HOUSE BILL NO. 1070    HOUSE BILL NO. 1071  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1072    HOUSE BILL NO. 1115    HOUSE BILL NO. 1116  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1117    HOUSE BILL NO. 1118    HOUSE BILL NO. 1165  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1166    HOUSE BILL NO. 1215    HOUSE BILL NO. 1216  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1272    HOUSE BILL NO. 1276    HOUSE BILL NO. 1305  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1360    HOUSE BILL NO. 1361    HOUSE BILL NO. 1371  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1402    HOUSE BILL NO. 1487    HOUSE BILL NO. 1530  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1531    HOUSE BILL NO. 1616    HOUSE BILL NO. 1667  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1736    HOUSE BILL NO. 1798    HOUSE BILL NO. 1838  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1969    HOUSE BILL NO. 1895    HOUSE BILL NO. 1976  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1977    HOUSE BILL NO. 1983

**State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, Continued**

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1006
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1022	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1024	HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1026
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1029	HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1078

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
 350 STATE CAPITOL  
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
 (501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston  
 Secretary of State  
 State Capitol Building  
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills that were withdrawn by their authors during the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly and recommended for Interim Study.

**Aging, Children, and Youth, Legislative & Military Affairs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535 HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

**Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1981

**Education**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355 HOUSE BILL NO. 1390 HOUSE BILL NO. 1690  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1726 HOUSE BILL NO. 1758 HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

**House Rules**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

**Insurance and Commerce**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510 HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

**Judiciary**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307    HOUSE BILL NO. 1325    HOUSE BILL NO. 1540  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1749    HOUSE BILL NO. 1770    HOUSE BILL NO. 1828  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1962

**Public Health, Welfare and Labor**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1252  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1253                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1254  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783                    HOUSE BILL NO. 1918

**Public Retirement**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1295

**Public Transportation**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293    HOUSE BILL NO. 1961

**Revenue and Tax**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1714    HOUSE BILL NO. 1888    HOUSE BILL NO. 1889

**State Agencies and Governmental Affairs**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives

**STATE OF ARKANSAS****HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

350 STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston

Secretary of State

State Capitol Building

Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in the Senate at Sine Die adjournment of the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly on April 24, 2019.

**Died on the Senate Calendar**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538 HOUSE BILL NO. 1691 HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866 HOUSE BILL NO. 1954 HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

**Died in Senate Committees**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020 HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238 HOUSE BILL NO. 1244 HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321 HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488 HOUSE BILL NO. 1489 HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 HOUSE BILL NO. 1623 HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688 HOUSE BILL NO. 1717 HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732 HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

**Died in Senate Committees, Continued**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1821	HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	HOUSE BILL NO. 1845
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	HOUSE BILL NO. 1904	HOUSE BILL NO. 1932
HOUSE BILL NO. 1935	HOUSE BILL NO. 1942	HOUSE BILL NO. 1949
HOUSE BILL NO. 1958	HOUSE BILL NO. 1975	

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives



**STATE OF ARKANSAS****HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

350 STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston

Secretary of State

State Capitol Building

Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that were withdrawn by their authors during the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007	HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	HOUSE BILL NO. 1009
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	HOUSE BILL NO. 1028
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	HOUSE BILL NO. 1033	HOUSE BILL NO. 1035
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	HOUSE BILL NO. 1104	HOUSE BILL NO. 1107
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	HOUSE BILL NO. 1151
HOUSE BILL NO. 1171	HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	HOUSE BILL NO. 1207
HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	HOUSE BILL NO. 1226
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	HOUSE BILL NO. 1257	HOUSE BILL NO. 1268
HOUSE BILL NO. 1281	HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	HOUSE BILL NO. 1299
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	HOUSE BILL NO. 1368	HOUSE BILL NO. 1373
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	HOUSE BILL NO. 1381	HOUSE BILL NO. 1383
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	HOUSE BILL NO. 1454
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	HOUSE BILL NO. 1473
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501	HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	HOUSE BILL NO. 1608
HOUSE BILL NO. 1617	HOUSE BILL NO. 1660	HOUSE BILL NO. 1676
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	HOUSE BILL NO. 1796

HOUSE BILL NO. 1797    HOUSE BILL NO. 1807    HOUSE BILL NO. 1812  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872    HOUSE BILL NO. 1909    HOUSE BILL NO. 1960  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004  
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer  
House of Representatives

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
 350 STATE CAPITOL  
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
 (501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

April 24, 2019

The Honorable John Thurston  
 Secretary of State  
 State Capitol Building  
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills that died in the House at Sine Die Adjournment of the Regular Session of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly on April 24, 2019.

**Failed on the House Calendar**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	HOUSE BILL NO. 1352
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534	HOUSE BILL NO. 1563	HOUSE BILL NO. 1568
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655	HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	HOUSE BILL NO. 1753
HOUSE BILL NO. 1778	HOUSE BILL NO. 1906	HOUSE BILL NO. 1922
HOUSE BILL NO. 1927	HOUSE BILL NO. 1930	HOUSE BILL NO. 1955

**Died in the House**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519	HOUSE BILL NO. 1978
---------------------	---------------------

**Returned from the Senate Having Failed**

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer

House of Representatives

**NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**HOUSE CAUCUS**

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL**

**LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

**AT**

**TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON**

**OCTOBER 11, 2019**

**HOUSE CAUCUS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Little Rock, Arkansas  
October 11, 2019

The House was called to order at 12:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, E. Armstrong, Ballinger, Baltz, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Blake, Boyd, Bragg, Branscum, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, C. Douglas, D. Douglas, Drown, Eaves, Eubanks, Farrer, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gates, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, M.J. Gray, Hammer, Henderson, Hendren, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Leding, Lemons, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, A. Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGill, McNair, D. Meeks, S. Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Petty, Pilkington, Pitsch, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Sabin, Shepherd, Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sturch, Sullivan, Tosh, Tucker, Vaught, Walker, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Williams, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Bragg, Christiansen, Flowers, Rushing

Total ..... 4

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1079

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read for the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

State of Arkansas

92nd General Assembly

House Caucus, 2019

HR1079

By: Representative Shepherd

**HOUSE RESOLUTION**

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING EXPULSION OF  
REPRESENTATIVE MICKEY GATES FROM THE  
MEMBERSHIP OF THE HOUSE OF  
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Subtitle**

CONCERNING EXPULSION OF  
REPRESENTATIVE MICKEY GATES  
FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

WHEREAS, Article 5, § 12, of the Arkansas Constitution provides that each house of the General Assembly “shall have power to determine the rules of its proceedings [ . . . ] and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member”; and

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Constitution and the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly are controlling documents by which this body should conduct itself in making determinations regarding discipline up to and including expulsion, by a two-thirds (2/3) vote, of its members; and

WHEREAS, Act 894, which was passed by the Ninety-Second General Assembly during the 2019 Regular Session, amended Arkansas Code Title 21, Chapter 8, Subchapter 3, to add § 21-8-305, which states in pertinent part: “If a person has pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to or has been found guilty of a public trust crime, he or she shall not: (1) File as a candidate for a constitutional office; (2) Run as a candidate for a constitutional office; or (3) Hold a constitutional office.”; and

WHEREAS, Act 894 of 2019 also amended Arkansas Code § 21-8-301 to include a definition of “public trust crime” as a “crime prohibited under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 9”; and

WHEREAS, Article 5, § 9, of the Arkansas Constitution lists the following as prohibited crimes for service as a member of the General Assembly: “embezzlement of public money, bribery, forgery, or other infamous crime” and goes on to state that “infamous crime” includes “[a] felony offense”; and

WHEREAS, on July 29, 2019, House District 22 Representative Mickey Gates entered a plea of nolo contendere to a single charge of violating Arkansas Code § 26-18-202, failure to pay or file a tax return, a felony offense; and

WHEREAS, Representative Gates entered into a nolo contendere plea agreement under which he will serve six (6) years of probation and pay restitution to the State of Arkansas in an amount not less than \$74,789.89 for tax years 2012, 2013, and 2014; and

WHEREAS, Act 894 of 2019 is not the main premise for the action requested in this resolution, but it offers further support as to what the Ninety-Second General Assembly considers grounds for expulsion of a sitting member from the membership of the General Assembly. Action taken to punish Representative Gates pursuant to this resolution is undertaken in accordance with the power granted by the Arkansas Constitution to the House of Representatives as the sole authority for discipline of its members,

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:



THAT House District 22 Representative Mickey Gates has pleaded nolo contendere to a public trust crime as defined by law, and the House of Representatives finds that the plea of nolo contendere and the conduct that is the subject of Representative Gates' plea agreement is unbecoming of a member of the House of Representatives, and is punishable by this body; and

THAT in exercise of its sole authority to discipline its members, under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 12, the House of Representatives hereby expels House District 22 Representative Mickey Gates from the membership of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Second General Assembly.

Representative Payton moved to vote on House Resolution No. 1079 in secret ballot. Motion failed.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: F. Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, A. Collins, C. Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, D. Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, D. Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, J. Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, S. Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total ..... 88

NEGATIVE: Gates, McKenzie, Miller, Payton.

Total ..... 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Christiansen, Cozart, V. Flowers, Murdock, Rushing, Walker.

Total ..... 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total ..... 0

Total number of votes cast ..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 88

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution ..... 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

The Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd recognized Representative Stephen Meeks. Representative Meeks moved " there being no further business before the body I move the House Caucus of House of Representatives of the 92nd Arkansas General Assembly of the State of Arkansas be adjourned." Motion carried.

ATTEST:

---

Jeremy Gillam  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk

**Certification of Election Results**  
**Pulaski County Arkansas**

We, the County Board of Election Commissioners, within and for Pulaski County, Arkansas, do find and hereby certify the election of the following unopposed candidate in the **House District 36 Special Election** conducted on **November 5, 2019** in accordance with Arkansas Code Annotated § 7-11-107:

<b>Office</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Party</b>
House District 36	Denise Ennett	Democratic

Witness our hands as members of the Pulaski County Board of Election Commissioners this 8th day of **November, 2019**.

**By the Pulaski County Board of Election Commissioners:**

/s/ Evelyn D. Gomez, Chair

/s/ Joshua A. Price, Commissioner

/s/ Kristi McKinnon, Commissioner

**FILED**

**NOV082019**

**Arkansas**

Secretary of State

Filed 11/08/2019 16:19:25

Terri Hollingsworth

Pulaski County Circuit Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
350 STATE CAPITOL  
500 WOODLANE AVENUE  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1037  
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** All Members of the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly  
**FROM:** Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House  
**DATE:** November 7, 2019  
**SUBJECT:** Swearing-In Ceremony of Representative-elect Denise Ennett

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Denise Ennett was elected on Tuesday, November 7, 2019, as State Representative, House District 36, Part Pulaski County.

November 12, 2019, at 9:00 a.m., after certification of the election, the Oath of Office will be administered to Mrs. Denise Ennett in the House Chamber. You are cordially invited to attend the ceremony. Per diem and mileage WILL NOT BE PAID for attendance at the ceremony.

Article V, Section 11 of the Arkansas State Constitution reads as follows: "Each house shall appoint its own officers and shall be sole judge of the qualifications, returns and elections of its own members." Pursuant to Article V, Section 11, without objection from any member of the House before 9:00 a.m., Tuesday, November 12, 2019, 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, November 21, 2018, I will officially declare Mrs. Ennett as seated, thereby allowing her to participate in the activities of the committees and all other functions afforded the House membership.

I look forward to seeing as many of you as would like to attend on Tuesday, November, 12, 2019, at 9:00 a.m. If there are any questions, please call me or Roy Ragland, at the House of Representatives in Little Rock at 501-682-7771 or IN-WATS - 1-800-992-9206.

cc: Media

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

To all to Who These Presents Shall Come - Greetings

**Know Ye, That Whereas,** It appears that

***Denise Ennett***

*was duly elected to the office of State Representative District 36 in and for the State of Arkansas, at an election held on the Fifth day of November, Two Thousand Nineteen.*

***Therefore, I Asa Hutchinson,*** Governor of the State of Arkansas, in the name and by authority of the people of the State of Arkansas, vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of said State do hereby commission the aforementioned to the office of

***State Representative District 36***

*in and for the State of Arkansas for and during the term prescribed by the laws of the State.*

*Denise Ennett is, therefore, hereby authorized to do and perform all and singular the duties incumbent upon the office of*

***State Representative District 36***

*in and for the State of Arkansas, according to law and the trust reposed in said office*

***IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,*** I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at Little Rock, this Twelfth day of November, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Nineteen.

*/s/ Asa Hutchinson, Governor*

*/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State*



**PROCEEDINGS FOR SWEARING-IN OF  
REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT DENISE ENNETT, DISTRICT 36**

**Part Pulaski County**

**Tuesday, November 12, 2019, 9:00 a.m.**

**House Chamber**

**State Capitol**

**500 Woodlane Street**

**Little Rock, Arkansas 72201**

Speaker Shepherd asked the Assembly to please come to order.

Speaker Shepherd stated, "Mrs. Denise Ennett having prevailed in the Special Election held on November 5, 2019, I congratulate your election to office."

"Pursuant to Article V, Section 11 of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, no opposition having been received from any member of the House of Representatives, by the authority vested in the Speaker of the House, officially declared Mrs. Ennett as seated."

The Chair recognized the Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice, Arkansas Supreme Court, and Mrs. Ennett to meet at the lectern for the Oath of Office. Parliamentarian Johnson joined Chief Justice John Dan Kemp for the swearing-in and to present a legislative pin to Mrs. Ennett.

Speaker Shepherd announced the committee assignments for Representative Ennett

"Mrs. Ennett, in accordance with House Rules your committee assignments will be as follows:

A - Judiciary

Juvenile Justice/Child Support Permanent Subcommittee

B - Insurance and Commerce

Financial Institutions Permanent Subcommittee

Speaker Shepherd announced Seat Assignment #53 for Representative Ennett and invited her to respond before announcements.

**State of Arkansas**  
**Duplicate Official Oath of Office**

Every officer administering this Oath of Office is required by to endorse this duplicate thereof, which must be returned to the Secretary of State's Office, State Capitol, 500 Woodlane St., Room 026, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, **WITHIN (15) DAYS** after the Commission is dated.

I, Denise Ennett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the State Representative District 36, upon which I am about to enter.

Denise Ennett  
621 East 16th Street  
Little Rock, AR 72202  
817-894-4628

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Dan Kemp. A Chief Justice in and for the Arkansas Supreme Court this 12th day of November, 2019.

/s/ John Dan Kemp

This Oath may be administered through the provisions of ACA 21-2-105 depending on the office to which you were elected but **NOT BY A NOTARY PUBLIC**.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

To all to Who These Presents Shall Come - Greetings

**Know Ye, That Whereas,** It appears that

**Richard McGrew**

*was duly elected to the office of State Representative District 22 in and for the State of Arkansas, at an election held on the Third day of March, Two Thousand Twenty.*

**Therefore, I Asa Hutchinson,** Governor of the State of Arkansas, in the name and by authority of the people of the State of Arkansas, vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of said State do hereby commission the aforementioned to the office of

**State Representative District 22**

*in and for the State of Arkansas for and during the term prescribed by the laws of the State.*

*Richard McGrew is, therefore, hereby authorized to do and perform all and singular the duties incumbent upon the office of*

**State Representative District 22**

*in and for the State of Arkansas, according to law and the trust reposed in said office*

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at Little Rock, this Seventeenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Twenty.

*/s/ Asa Hutchinson, Governor*

*/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State*





## STATE OF ARKANSAS

To all to Who These Presents Shall Come - Greetings

**Know Ye, That Whereas,** It appears that

**Joy C. Springer**

*was duly elected to the office of State Representative District 22 in and for the State of Arkansas, at an election held on the Third day of March, Two Thousand Twenty.*

**Therefore, I Asa Hutchinson,** Governor of the State of Arkansas, in the name and by authority of the people of the State of Arkansas, vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of said State do hereby commission the aforementioned to the office of

**State Representative District 34**

*in and for the State of Arkansas for and during the term prescribed by the laws of the State.*

*Joy C. Springer is, therefore, hereby authorized to do and perform all and singular the duties incumbent upon the office of*

**State Representative District 34**

*in and for the State of Arkansas, according to law and the trust reposed in said office*

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at Little Rock, this Seventeenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Twenty.

*/s/ Asa Hutchinson, Governor*

*/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State*



**PROCEEDINGS FOR SWEARING IN OF**  
**REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT Richard McGrew, DISTRICT 22**  
**Part Garland County, Part Saline County**  
**and**  
**REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT Joy Springer, DISTRICT 34**  
**Part Pulaski County**  
**Tuesday, March 17, 2020, 10:00 a.m.**  
**House Chamber**  
**State Capitol**  
**500 Woodlane Street**  
**Little Rock, Arkansas**

Parliamentarian Johnson asked the Assembly to please come to order.

Parliamentarian Johnson stated, "Mr. Richard McGrew and Joy C. Springer having prevailed in the Special Election held on March 3, 2020, I congratulate your election to office."

"Pursuant to Article V, Section 11 of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, no opposition having been received from any member of the House of Representatives, by the authority vested in the Speaker of the House, officially declared Mr. McGrew and Mrs. Springer as seated."

The Chair recognized the Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice, Arkansas Supreme Court, and Mr. Richard McGrew and Mrs. Joy Springer to meet at the lectern for the Oath of Office. Parliamentarian Johnson joined Chief Justice John Dan Kemp for the swearing-in and to present a legislative pin to Mr. McGrew and Mrs. Springer.

Parliamentarian Johnson announced the committee assignments for Representative McGrew and Representative Springer

Mr. McGrew, in accordance with House Rules your committee assignments will be as follows:

A – Education

- Kindergarten through Twelve, Vocational/Technical Institutions

Permanent

Subcommittee

B –Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs

- Aging Permanent Subcommittee

Mrs. Springer, in accordance with House Rules your committee assignments will be as follows:

A – Education

- Kindergarten through Twelve, Vocational/Technical Institutions

Permanent

Subcommittee

B –Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs

- Aging Permanent Subcommittee

Speaker Shepherd announced Seat Assignment #15 for Representative McGrew and #56 for Representative Springer and invited each to respond before seniority determination and announcements.

**State of Arkansas**  
**Duplicate Official Oath of Office**

Every officer administering this Oath of Office is required by to endorse this duplicate thereof, which must be returned to the Secretary of State's Office, State Capitol, 500 Woodlane St., Room 026, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, **WITHIN (15) DAYS** after the Commission is dated.

I, Richard McGrew, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the State Representative District 22, upon which I am about to enter. Term begins March 17, 2020, and ends December 31, 2020.

Richard McGrew  
1457 Mt Pine Road  
Hot Springs, AR 71913  
501-623-2481

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Dan Kemp. A Chief Justice in and for the Arkansas Supreme Court this 17th day of March, 2020.

/s/ John Dan Kemp

This Oath may be administered through the provisions of ACA 21-2-105 depending on the office to which you were elected but **NOT BY A NOTARY PUBLIC**.

**State of Arkansas**  
**Duplicate Official Oath of Office**

Every officer administering this Oath of Office is required by to endorse this duplicate thereof, which must be returned to the Secretary of State's Office, State Capitol, 500 Woodlane St., Room 026, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, **WITHIN (15) DAYS** after the Commission is dated.

I, Joy C. Springer, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the State Representative District 34, upon which I am about to enter. Term begins March 17, 2020, and ends December 31, 2020.

Joy C. Springer  
2208 Rice  
Little Rock, AR 72202  
501-8318488

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Dan Kemp. A Chief Justice in and for the Arkansas Supreme Court this 17th day of March, 2020.

/s/ John Dan Kemp

This Oath may be administered through the provisions of ACA 21-2-105 depending on the office to which you were elected but **NOT BY A NOTARY PUBLIC**.

92nd General Assembly

House Caucus

April 24, 2020

Election of Speaker-designate

**HOUSE CAUCUS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**  
**ELECTION OF SPEAKER-DESIGNATE**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 24, 2020

The House was called to order at 12:25 p.m. by Mr. Eubanks, Speaker Pro Tem. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Springer, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:  
Flowers, G. Hodges.

Total .....2

A quorum was present.

Proxy  
House of Representatives

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001** of the Fiscal Session of the 92nd General Assembly. The following State Representatives wanted their attendance recorded for the House Caucus held on April 24, 2020, for the Election of Speaker-designate.

Democrat Party Leader    Representative Frederick Love  
Republican Party Leader    Representative Marcus Richmond

Representative Fred Allen  
Representative Ken Bragg  
Representative Marsh Davis  
Representative Gary Deffenbaugh  
Representative Deborah Ferguson  
Representative Mike Holcomb  
Representative John Maddox  
Representative Julie Mayberry  
Representative Josh Miller  
Representative Rebecca Petty  
Representative Nelda Speaks  
Representative DeAnn Vaught  
Representative Jim Wooten



Representative Wing was recognized by Representative Eubanks, Speaker Pro Tem.

Representative Wing stated, "House Rule 10(A) establishes the process by which the House of Representatives every two years elects a Speaker-designate for the next General Assembly. We are convened in caucus today for that purpose. On February 20, 2020, the parliamentarian notified all members eligible to return for the 93<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly that a meeting would be held at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, March 5, 2020, for any member interested in pursuing the position of Speaker-designate. At that meeting only one eligible member presented himself as a nominee, our Speaker of the House Matthew J. Shepherd. As a result, and at this moment, he is unopposed for the position of Speaker -designate of the 93<sup>rd</sup> Arkansas General Assembly."

Representative Eubanks said the motions will be taken one at a time.

First, the motion to suspend the formal election processes in House Rule 10(A) is a proper motion and is not debatable. The motion was adopted and the formal election processes in House Rule 10(A) were suspended.

Representative Wing moved that Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd be elected Speaker-designate for the 93<sup>rd</sup> Arkansas General Assembly. Representative Eubanks declared that a proper motion and without objection, the question before the House was the election of Matthew J. Shepherd as Speaker-designate for the 93<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly. Representative Eubanks said all in favor say "aye" all opposed say "no". He declared the "ayes" have it. The motion was adopted. Speaker Shepherd was elected Speaker-designate of the 93<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly. The motion received more than 51 votes.

Representative Eubanks recognized Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd to address the General Assembly.

Speaker Candidate  
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd  
April 24, 2020

Thank you. I am honored and humbled by the trust and confidence that you have once again shown in me, in electing me as Speaker-Designate for the upcoming 93<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly.

I would like to once again thank my family back home in El Dorado for their support and sacrifices they've made over the past 9 years as I've served in the House and past couple of years as I've served as Speaker.

And I recognize that all of us likewise have family and friends whose support and sacrifices make our service possible.

Let me just say it's been an honor of a lifetime to serve as Speaker of the House for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly.

In preparing my remarks, I did what all lawyers do, I went back and looked at what I've written in the past to give me an example of what I should say in the future. When I looked back at what I said two years ago when you first elected me Speaker-Designate for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly, there were things I mentioned that I think are worth reflecting on today.

At that time, I told you that like each of you, I had goals that I would like to achieve, and particular areas of emphasis, but ultimately those were not the primary reasons I was running for Speaker.

I said there were certain qualities in particular that were my motivation to run for Speaker. One was that I wanted to serve the members of the House. I had been the beneficiary of several Speakers who helped me out along the way, who helped me learn as a legislator and be effective as a legislator.

But beyond that there were certain values that if elected Speaker that I hoped would characterize the House: Let me share what those values were.

One, I wanted us to be a body that displayed great character. First and foremost.

Second, I wanted us to display civility and professionalism.

I wanted us to maintain open lines of communication.

I wanted us to do our business efficiently.

And work hard to find consensus when it could be found.

Finally, overriding all of that, I wanted us to strive to do that which is in the best interest of the people of Arkansas.

I humbly submit to you today that by working together as a body that we have achieved each of those goals.

And in the process we have together accomplished much:

- 1 Completed successful regular session that saw much legislation passed. I daresay most members were able to have legislation pass. Some of the big issues we took up included as transformation of state government all the way over to highway funding and that's just to name a few.
- 2 We implemented a system, a rule change that allowed the Speaker to make all of the committee appointments. And true to what I told you two years ago, I said at the end of the session we can take up and consider proposals to change that rule, which we did.
- 3 Expanded live streaming to include virtually all committee meetings.
- 4 Cut the House's appropriation by 15% for FY20 and last week we cut it by another 10% for FY21.
- 5 Broadened appointments and assignments within the House.
- 6 Reduced the overall per diem for the legislature.
- 7 Implemented rule changes to allow for proxy voting.
- 8 Conducted two additional successful legislative sessions off site in the midst of a pandemic.
- 9 In abbreviated period of time we conducted the most transparent budgeting process in the recent history of the House.

10 I would be remiss if I didn't add that last fall we joined together to uphold the honor and integrity of the House.

The last six weeks have been rather tumultuous and particularly in advance of and during the special and fiscal sessions there has been much work to do, but no matter the time of day or night, the number of conference calls, or e-mails, I keep coming back to the fact that I feel very blessed to have the opportunity to serve alongside each you as we serve our State during such trying times, but there is no question there is more to be done.

Quite honestly I feel that the success we enjoyed and the qualities we exhibited, served to prepare us for what may be an even greater challenge in the 93<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly. I want us to continue to efficiently and professionally function as we have over the past two years, but we must have our eyes fixed on the looming challenges.

First and foremost, as a state must turn the tide of the COVID-19 virus.

But then after that we must work together to help our State and our fellow Arkansans to pick up the pieces that are left in the wake of this unprecedented global pandemic, that has left our economy unstable, but found our people unwavering; that has disrupted our communities, but laid bare our need to communicate.

This will be our undertaking to reopen, revitalize, and reignite our State, and we will achieve that because we as Arkansans are resilient and resourceful.

While the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly will go down as having confronted some of the most weighty issues in the House and our State's history, and the 93<sup>rd</sup> likewise will pick up the baton in January, I look forward to that opportunity, and while I understand that we are not always going to agree on every item, I remain committed to continue to work with all who are willing.

There's still eight months left for the 92<sup>nd</sup> General Assembly so let's finish strong for the people of Arkansas.

Thank you again for your trust and confidence, again it's an honor and privilege to serve with you. May God bless this House and may God continue to bless the Great State of Arkansas.

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, the House Caucus adjourned at 12:40 p.m.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Finos "Buddy" Johnson  
Parliamentarian

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sherri Stacks  
Chief Clerk



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

To all to Who These Presents Shall Come - Greetings

**Know Ye, That Whereas,** It appears that

**Jill Bryant**

*was duly elected to the office of State Representative District 96 in and for the State of Arkansas, at an election held on the Third day of November, Two Thousand Twenty.*

**Therefore, I Asa Hutchinson,** Governor of the State of Arkansas, in the name and by authority of the people of the State of Arkansas, vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of said State do hereby commission the aforementioned to the office of

**State Representative District 96**

*in and for the State of Arkansas for and during the term prescribed by the laws of the State.*

*Jill Bryant is, therefore, hereby authorized to do and perform all and singular the duties incumbent upon the office of*

**State Representative District 96**

*in and for the State of Arkansas, according to law and the trust reposed in said office*

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at Little Rock, this Nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Twenty.

*/s/ Asa Hutchinson, Governor*

*/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State*



**PROCEEDINGS FOR SWEARING IN OF  
REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT Jill Bryant, DISTRICT 96  
Part Benton  
Monday, November 23, 2020, 2:00 p.m.  
House Chamber  
State Capitol  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas**

Representative Lanny Fite asked the Assembly to please come to order.

Representative Fite stated, "Mrs. Jill Bryant having prevailed in the Special Election held on November 3, 2020, I congratulate your election to office."

"Pursuant to Article V, Section 11 of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, no opposition having been received from any member of the House of Representatives, by the authority vested in the Speaker of the House, officially declared Mrs. Bryant as seated."

The Chair recognized the Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice, Arkansas Supreme Court, and Mrs. Jill Bryant to meet at the lectern for the Oath of Office. Representative Fite joined Chief Justice John Dan Kemp for the swearing-in and to present a legislative pin to Mrs. Bryant.

Representative Fite announced the committee assignments for Representative Bryant.

Mrs. Bryant, in accordance with House Rules your committee assignments will be as follows:

A – Education

- Higher Education Permanent Subcommittee

B – Insurance and Commerce

- Financial Institutions Permanent Subcommittee

Representative Fite announced Seniority #99 and Seat Assignment #21 for Representative Bryant and invited her to respond before announcements.



**State of Arkansas**  
**Duplicate Official Oath of Office**

Every officer administering this Oath of Office is required by to endorse this duplicate thereof, which must be returned to the Secretary of State's Office, State Capitol, 500 Woodlane St., Room 026, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, **WITHIN (15) DAYS** after the Commission is dated.

I, Jill Bryant, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the State Representative District 96, upon which I am about to enter.

Jill Bryant  
2032 South Pleasant Ridge Road  
Rogers, AR 72756-3097

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Dan Kemp. A Chief Justice in and for the Arkansas Supreme Court this 23rd day of November, 2020.

/s/ John Dan Kemp

This Oath may be administered through the provisions of ACA 21-2-105 depending on the office to which you were elected but **NOT BY A NOTARY PUBLIC**.

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

To all to Who These Presents Shall Come - Greetings

**Know Ye, That Whereas,** It appears that

**David Tollett**

*was duly elected to the office of State Representative District 12 in and for the State of Arkansas, at an election held on the Third day of November, Two Thousand Twenty.*

**Therefore, I Asa Hutchinson,** Governor of the State of Arkansas, in the name and by authority of the people of the State of Arkansas, vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of said State do hereby commission the aforementioned to the office of

**State Representative District 12**

*in and for the State of Arkansas for and during the term prescribed by the laws of the State.*

*Jill Bryant is, therefore, hereby authorized to do and perform all and singular the duties incumbent upon the office of*

**State Representative District 12**

*in and for the State of Arkansas, according to law and the trust reposed in said office*

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at Little Rock, this Nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Twenty.

*/s/ Asa Hutchinson, Governor*

*/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State*



**PROCEEDINGS FOR SWEARING IN OF  
REPRESENTATIVE-ELECT David Tollett, DISTRICT 12  
Part Arkansas, Part Desha, Part Lincoln and Phillips County  
Monday, December 7, 2020, 2:00 p.m.  
House Chamber  
State Capitol  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas**

Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd asked the Assembly to please come to order.

Speaker Shepherd stated, "Mr. David Tollett having prevailed in the Special Election held on November 3, 2020, I congratulate your election to office."

"Pursuant to Article V, Section 11 of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, no opposition having been received from any member of the House of Representatives, by the authority vested in the Speaker of the House, officially declared Mr. Tollett as seated."

Speaker Shepherd recognized the Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice, Arkansas Supreme Court, and Mr. David Tollett to meet at the lectern for the Oath of Office. Speaker Shepherd joined Chief Justice John Dan Kemp for the swearing-in and to present a legislative pin to Mr. Tollett.

Speaker Shepherd announced the committee assignments for Representative Tollett.

Mr. Tollett, in accordance with House Rules your committee assignments will be as follows:

A – Public Health, Welfare and Labor

- Labor and Environment Permanent Subcommittee

B – Insurance and Commerce-

Utilities Permanent Subcommittee

The Speaker announced Seniority #100 and Seat Assignment #71 for Representative Tollett and invited him to respond before announcements.

**State of Arkansas**  
**Duplicate Official Oath of Office**

Every officer administering this Oath of Office is required by to endorse this duplicate thereof, which must be returned to the Secretary of State's Office, State Capitol, 500 Woodlane St., Room 026, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, **WITHIN (15) DAYS** after the Commission is dated.

I, David Tollett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the State Representative District 12, upon which I am about to enter.

David Tollett  
9509 Hwy 85  
Lexa, AR 72355  
(870) 918-1233

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Dan Kemp. A Chief Justice in and for the Arkansas Supreme Court this 7th day of December, 2020.

/s/ John Dan Kemp

This Oath may be administered through the provisions of ACA 21-2-105 depending on the office to which you were elected but **NOT BY A NOTARY PUBLIC**.

